

Lord

INDEXED G. 83  
J. H. 1946

OCT 10 1946

GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

an Original Proprietor and Founder  
of Hartford, Conn., in 1636

Compiled by  
KENNETH LORD

929.273  
L8842Ka

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

32581

New York  
1946



COPYRIGHT, 1946

BY

KENNETH LORD

PRINTED IN U. S. A. BY

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

TN-164767

## P R E F A C E

In writing the genealogy of my own branch of the Lord family, I found there had never been a genealogy written of the descendants of Thomas Lord, an original proprietor and founder of Hartford, Conn. There are genealogies of nearly all the other founders and, as the Lord family is a very prominent one in America, this rather irked me and, at the request of many of the descendants not in my own line, I decided to compile this genealogy.

In doing so, it has been impossible to include every individual descendant, but I feel sure that, with the aid of this book, any who are left out, can readily connect themselves therewith by information contained herein.

In compiling this work, I am indebted to many different authorities and it would be impossible to name them all. Much of the data was obtained from records, documents and genealogical books of Yale University, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Connecticut Historical Society, Connecticut State Library, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York Historical Society and the New York Public Library; and manuscripts left by the late Henry Dutch Lord. I owe much credit to my faithful assistants, Frederick Bruns, Vincent J. Carlson, Howard S. Muse and Miss Leondine Schilling; also to Mr. Clarence A. Torrey for additional information.

Where possible, the male descendants have been followed down to the present time. In most cases, the female descendants have not been followed down more than two generations.

In many instances, dates have been found to vary somewhat, Bible records giving one date, probate records, another, etc., and I have had to use my judgment as to which was correct. Obviously, in compiling a book of this kind, errors are bound to occur and there will be differences of opinion as to certain specific dates, but the facts have been authenticated as far as possible.

In the early part of the seventeenth century, there were four "Lords" who settled in this country, namely: Nathan Lord, who landed at Kittery, Me.; Thomas Lord, who landed in Boston, Mass.; William Lord, who landed in Salem, Mass.; and Robert Lord, who landed at Ipswich, Mass. They were not brothers, but they may have been descended from the same family in earlier days.

It is of interest to find certain references to the character of the various ancestors. One authority states: "On the whole, the record of the Lords in America is that of a clean-minded, energetic, conscientious race, notable in the fields of business, education, medicine and the professions generally." Many of them served in the War of the Revolution and in later wars.

Another authority states that they have hunted for some hereditary disease in the family (such as tuberculosis, insanity, etc.) and the only trait they can find is one of "longevity."

In order to show the fine character of the "Lords," a few interesting stories by descendants are included in this volume.

The name Lord is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *Ord*, contracted from *Ored*, a governor, with the prefix *L'*, or *Le*, denoting the person or place. The Gaelic *ar, ord*—high, lofty, the prime chief, superior.

In the "New England Genealogical Register," Vol. 86 (1932), page 270, "A Second Roll of Arms Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," under Item 159, Thomas Lord's coat of arms and crest are described, as follows:

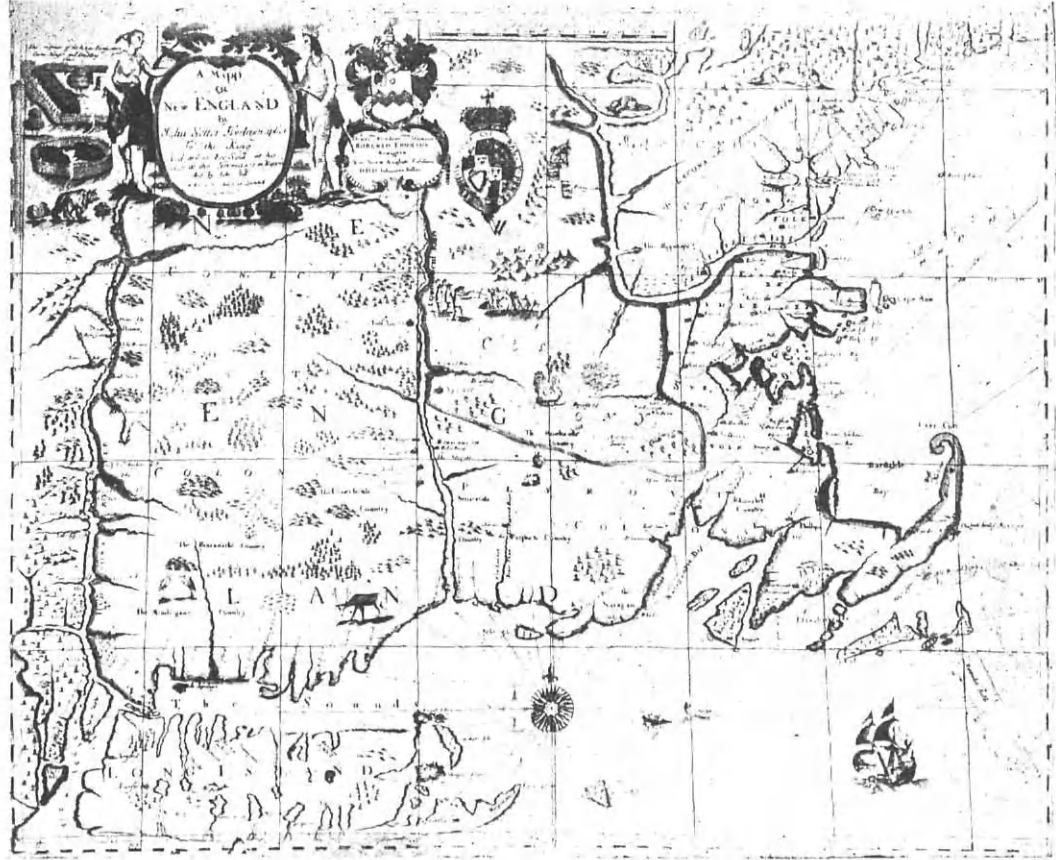
"Arms: Silver a fess gules between three cinquefoils azure on the fess a hind passant between two pheons gold.

Crest: A demi-bird sable on the head two small horns gold the wings expanded, the dexter gules lined gold the sinister gold lined gules (Burke).

[The family in Connecticut have used a demi-hind issuant (?silver).]"

The will of Dorothy Lord (widow of Thomas Lord, a founder of Hartford, Conn., in 1636), dated February 8, 1669, is in the possession of The Connecticut State Library at Hartford, Conn., in the Probate Division, and is sealed with a coat of arms and crest. The coat of arms is the same as that of Laward, alias Lord, described above, and, while the seal is somewhat chipped, it can be discerned that in the crest there is not a demi-bird, but apparently a demi-hind issuant.

K. L.



MAP OF NEW ENGLAND IN 1640

From an original print of the Stokes Collection in the New York Public Library

# CONTENTS

Preface . . . . .	XI
Key . . . . .	XIII
List of Illustrations . . . . .	XIV
Thomas Lord I . . . . .	1 ✓
Richard Lord II . . . . .	7
Anne Lord II . . . . .	55
Thomas Lord II . . . . .	66
William Lord II . . . . .	71 ✓
William Lord III . . . . .	75
Thomas Lord III . . . . .	123
Lieut. Richard Lord III . . . . .	194
Mary Lord III . . . . .	243
Robert Lord III . . . . .	245
John Lord III . . . . .	262
Joseph Lord III . . . . .	263
Sarah Lord III . . . . .	264
Benjamin Lord III . . . . .	266
Ensign James Lord III . . . . .	329 ✓
Samuel Lord III . . . . .	349
Dorothy Lord III . . . . .	352
Daniel Lord III . . . . .	353
Hannah Lord III . . . . .	354
Elizabeth Lord III . . . . .	355
Robert Lord II . . . . .	356
John Lord II . . . . .	360
Aymie Lord II . . . . .	361
Dorothy Lord II . . . . .	362
Letter of Edwin Lord VII . . . . .	367
Story by John Lord VII . . . . .	373
Reminiscences of Daniel M. Lord VIII . . . . .	377
“Reminiscences” by Frederick L. Perry . . . . .	403

## KEY

A chapter is given to each of Thomas Lord's children, and each child's descendants are followed down to the present date where possible. Thomas Lord is always known as generation I, his children as generation II, his grandchildren as generation III, and so on; and these generations are always indicated by Roman numerals.

In looking for ancestors in most genealogies, many pages have to be consulted; the author has tried to avoid this by laying out the work in a labor-saving form, which was submitted to the librarians of three of the most important genealogical libraries, and they were heartily in agreement with the plan, and one stated: "At last someone has hit on a plan that will save us much time in searching for ancestors."

Should you desire to find a name in the genealogy, first find the name in the index, then turn to the page indicated and you will find that name with the generation number. Then, by following the preceding generation numbers on that page, you will have the ancestry right back to Thomas Lord I; and if further particulars on the ancestors listed in the heading of a page are desired, consult preceding pages.

### Abbreviations:

- abt.—about.
- b.—born.
- bapt.—baptized.
- bur.—buried.
- d.—died.
- dau.—daughter.
- div.—divorced.
- m.—married.
- T.S.—theological seminary.

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Coat of Arms of the Lord Family . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Map of New England in 1640 . . . . .	X
Kenneth Lord (IX) . . . . .	XVI
Will of Dorothy Lord (I) . . . . .	4
Division of Lands in Hartford, Conn. . . . .	6
Memorial Monument to the Founders of Hartford . . . . .	8
Elisha Lord (V) 1700-1725 . . . . .	10
Hon. Richard Lord (VII) 1780-1857 . . . . .	16
Noble E. Lord (VIII) 1813-1892 . . . . .	20
Loren M. Lord (IX) . . . . .	25
Rev. Daniel Miner Lord (VII) 1800-1861 . . . . .	163
Dr. Daniel Lord (VI) 1766-1845 . . . . .	166
Hon. Daniel Lord, Jr. (VII) 1795-1868 . . . . .	168
Samuel Lord (VI) 1769-1840 . . . . .	171
Samuel Lord (IX) 1859-1925 . . . . .	172
Lynde Lord (V) 1732/3-1801 . . . . .	217
Family Tree of Benjamin Lord (III) 1666-1713 . . . . .	266
Rev. Charles Lord (VII) 1816-1872 . . . . .	290
Map of Connecticut showing location of Lord's Bridge . . . . .	<b>292</b>
Nathan Lord (V) 1738-1833 . . . . .	294
Mary Nevins Lord (V) 1751-1836 . . . . .	302
Edwin Lord (VII) 1805-1860 . . . . .	307
Jane Maria Stone Lord (VII) 1811-1900 . . . . .	308
Charles Asaph Lord (VIII) 1833-1891 . . . . .	310
Charles Edwin Lord (IX) 1865-1942 . . . . .	312
Rufus L. Lord (VI) 1782-1869 . . . . .	315
Eleazer Lord (VI) 1788-1871 . . . . .	322
Mary Lord (II) 1668-1717/20 . . . . .	356



KENNETH LORD (IX)



## THOMAS LORD I

THOMAS LORD was born in 1585, son of Richard and Joan Lord of Towcester, County of Northton, England.

Richard Lord's will, dated May 30, 1610, probated February 7, 1611, is filed in the Archives of North Hants, Second Series, Second Volume V, folio 38, and is as follows:

In the name of God Amen—30th Daye of Maye in the Yeare of our Lord God 1610—I Richard Lorde of Towcester in Co. of Northton, husbandman of whole mynde doe make this my last will and testament—my soull vnto Allmighty God and my bodie to be buried in the Churchyard of Towcester—

1st I give towards the repare of the said parish church of Towcester xij d.

Item I give to Elizabeth my Daughter x li. of currat money of England.

Item I give and bequeath to Ellen my Daughter xxx li. of currant money of England to be paid vnto her by my Executor hereafter named in manner and forme following—viz. the one half thereof att her daie of marriage and the other half within twelve moneths after her said daie of marrige Yf she shall then be livinge And yf it shall happen that she shall marry with one Robert Marriot of Calcot yeom then my will is that the saide sume of xxx li. be made vpp xl li. and to be paid her at the said daies before married by equall porcons But if she happen not to marrye then my will is that she shall have xxx li. oneli for her porcon to be paid to her within three yeares after my Decease.

Item I give and bequeath to Alice my Daughter 30 li. to be paid vnto her by my executor the one half thereof at her daye of marrige and the other half within twelve moneths after her said daie of marrige yf she shall then be livinge But if she the said Alice happen not to marrye then my will is that her said Legacye be paid to her within five yeares next after my decease

Item I give & bequeath to Joan my wife the one half of all my goods and chattels whatsoever moveable except the long Table in my hall and the seelinge and benches about my house and my will is that she shall haue & enjoye During her naturall lyfe (yf so long she keepe herself my widdowe) the chamber ouer the kitchen where she and I due lodge and third pt of the apples & onle wch shall growe yearely in the orchard belonging to the house wherein I now dwell in Towcester

Item I give & bequeath moreour to my said wife during her natural lyfe (& yf so longe she keepe hereself my widdowe) out of my Land & tenemts & hereditamts in Towcester aforesaid the Yearlie sume and annuities of fyve pounds of currant money of England to be paide vnto her by my Executor hereafter named his heires or Assignes yearly quarterlie by equall and even porcons Provided allwaies that she my said wife shall not claym any Dower or thirde out of my said lands ten'ts or hereditenaments.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

Item I give and bequeath to Thomas my sonne and to his heires and a signes foreuer all my Lands ten'ts & hereditaments whatwoeuer in Towcester and within this Realm of England . . . that he shall instly and trulie p'forme this my last will & testement without fraude or decept And all the rest of my goods and cattels my Detts and Legacies paid & my funerall expenses p'formed I give and bequeath to my said sonne Thomas whom I Doe make & ordaine my sole Executor of this my Last will and testement but vtterly Denye all other former wills heretofore by me made giuen or bequethed Provyded allwaies that if anie one of my said children Ellen Alice or Thomas Doe Decease their lyves before they are to receive their saide Legacies. That then the Legacie of the one of them soe deceasinge shall remayne & be Due to the other two of them onely then survivinge But if any two of them shall happen to Decease as aforesaide that then my saide Daughter Elizabeth shall haue fifteen pounce of their Legacies proportionablye to be paid unto her yf she the said Elizabeth shall then be livinge My Legacie giuft bequest, thinge or things els whatsoever herein expressed to the contrarie hereof in any wise notwithstanding.

And fynally Doe earnestlie Desyre my wellbeloued friends Mr Henry Peddler and Thomas Pedder of East Purye in the Counte of Northton gent's and Paul Boughton of the same Toune clerk to be my supervisors of this my last will and testament And I Doe give and bequeath to each of them for their paynes to be taken ij s. vj. d. of currant English money.

In witness whereof I have herevnto put my hand & Seale the daye and yeare first aboue wrytten.

Signed: Richard Lord

Sealed & Subscribed in the p'sence of vs

Thomas Pedder  
Paul Boughton  
Richard Abbot

Richard Lord was buried at Towcester October 16, 1610; his wife was buried there September 22, 1610. He was born about 1555, and they married about 1582.

Elizabeth, born about 1583.

Thomas, " " 1585.

Ellen, " " 1587.

Alice, " " 1590, married May 20, 1611, Richard Morris.

Richard Lord had a brother William, whose will is recorded in Northampton Probate Registry, pp. 1560-66, folio 72. It would seem that Richard and William descended from the Lord family of Yelvertoft, County Northampton, England.

Thomas Lord (1) married February 23, 1610-11, Dorothy Bird, daughter of Robert and Amy Bird of Towcester, England.

The records of the St. Laurence Church, Towcester, show that Dorothy Bird was baptized May 25, 1588.

There is also a record on page 25 of the ancient Marriage License Book of Petersborough (near Towcester), England, of the marriage license issued to Thomas Lord and Dorothy Bird on February 20, 1610-11.

The Towcester Registers, 1561-1633, give the following baptisms:

Richard Lord,	baptized	Jan. 5, 1611-12.
Anne Lord,	"	Sept. 18, 1614.
Thomas Lord,	"	Nov. 15, 1616.
William Lord,	"	Dec. 27, 1618.
Robert Lord,	"	May 12, 1620.
John Lord,	"	Jan. 21, 1623-24.
Aymie Lord,	"	Nov. 30, 1626.
Dorothy Lord,	"	July 1, 1629.

("The Founding of New England" by Ernest Flag; "Lords of Towcester" by Garvin L. Payne; "Essex Institute," Vol. LIV).

Thomas Lord was a man of means, position and influence, and in 1632 he sent his eldest son, Richard, then about twenty-one years of age, to America. He settled at Newtown, Mass., which afterwards became Cambridge. In 1633, Governor Haynes and The Rev. Thomas Hooker, friends of Thomas Lord, sailed for America with about two hundred passengers important to the colony, and it is thought possible that Richard Lord went in advance in order to select a place to settle.

From Hotten's "Original Lists," we learn that "on the 29th of April 1635 were registered for transportation from the port of London to New England, in the ship 'Elizabeth and Ann,' of which Capt. Robert Cooper was master, Thomas Lord, aged fifty; his wife, Dorothy, aged forty-six; and their children Thomas, aged sixteen; Ann, aged fourteen; William, aged twelve; John, aged ten; Robert, aged nine; Aymie, aged six; and Dorothy, aged four." They landed in Boston and joined Richard Lord at Newtown. The ages of the children as given on the ship's register are probably only approximate, as they vary from the actual baptismal records.

In 1636, with his entire family, Thomas Lord joined the party of Rev. Mr. Hooker and Mr. Stone and one hundred men, women and children, which took its departure from Newtown to form a new settlement on the Connecticut River.

"They traveled more than a hundred miles, through a hideous and trackless wilderness to Hartford. They had no guide but their compass; and made their way over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers, which were passable with great difficulty. They had no cover but the heavens, and no lodgings but such as nature afforded them. They drove with them one hundred and sixty head of cattle and subsisted by the way on the milk of their cows. Mrs. Hooker was borne through the wilderness on a litter. The people generally carried their packs, arms and some utensils. They were nearly a fortnight on their journey. This adventure was the more remarkable as many of this company were persons of figure, who in England had lived in honor, affluence and delicacy, and were strangers to fatigue and danger. Gov. Haynes and some others did not appear in the colony until 1637." (*Trumbull's Memorial History of Hartford.*)

It was early in June when they reached their journey's end. Their first labor was to prepare their dugouts in the hillside and provide shelter for their cattle. They had for some time been close friends and neighbors in Newtown and were already organized as a church, had been members of townships and were familiar, therefore, with action as a body. They agreed to purchase territory jointly and afterwards parcel it out, and Mr. Samuel Stone and Mr. William Goodwin were appointed, in behalf of the proprietors, to treat for land with the tribe of Suckiage Indians, of whom at this time Sequassen was the Chief Sachem. In this they were successful and soon

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

purchased a large area. It is not known what they bartered—probably cloth, axes, knives, etc. That a consideration was given, that it was increased when Sequassen confirmed the grant and was enlarged again when his heirs and successors renewed it “to near the value the land was esteemed at before the English came into these parts” is apparent from the deed of renewal itself. As soon as acquired, the land was distributed to the new proprietors.

Thomas Lord thus became an original proprietor and one of the first settlers of Hartford. He lived on the north side of the highway on the bank of the Little River (now Wells Street), a near neighbor of Gov. Haynes, Rev. Mr. Hooker, Mr. Goodwin, Gov. Wyllys and others of the prominent inhabitants. His sons, Richard and Thomas, had the lots next to his. The Hartford settlers were largely people of some culture cast into raw conditions, and there was a mingling of high breeding and rough life.

Neither the date of death nor the place of burial of Thomas Lord (1) is known. There is an entry on the Hartford Town Votes, under date of January 29, 1643-4. The Governor, Mr. Hooker, and several others, including Thomas Lord, Sr., and his son Thomas, were freed from “Common worck in the hyway” for the next three years. As this is the last reference to Thomas Lord, Sr., in the volume, it might be conjectured that he died shortly after that time. (“The Founding of New England,” by Ernest Flagg.) The land records of Hartford show that Dorothy Lord owned lands as early as May 29, 1651, and that on March 7, 1652, she sold some land to Richard Goodman, and according to the laws in effect at that time (see Epaphroditus Peck’s “The Property Rights of Husband and Wife under the Laws of Connecticut”) a wife could not make contracts while her husband was living. The graves of Dorothy Lord and quite a number of descendants are in the graveyard in the rear of the First Church of Hartford, and the names of Thomas Lord and his son Richard are inscribed on the granite monument as among the first settlers. Dorothy Lord died in 1675 at the age of 86, and her will, dated February 8, 1669, is now on file among the probate records in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford, and is as follows:

“In the Name of God Amen, I Dorothy Lord of Hartford in the colony of Connecticut in New England, Being stricken in yeares, & at present labouring under some bodily weaknesses; Though through the mercy of God, I at present haue ye use of my understanding & memorye, yet I know not how suddenly the Lord may put an end unto my fewe dayes in this life, & therefore according to my duty I am willing soe to setle & disspose of that little estate the Lord hath lent me, that peace may be continued amongst my children when I am gathered to my fathers, & In order thereunto I doe declare this as followeth to be my last will & Testament. First that all my just debts be pd out of my estate.

I doe giue & Bequeath my now dwelling house & Barne & my Home lott & my lower lott in the North meadow unto the children of my son Thomas Lord deceased, at the age of 18 years & if any decease before they attayne that age the suruiour or suruiours to possess it, & if they all dye then my son Wm or his children to possess what is giuen to them.

“Itt: I giue unto my daughter Amy Gilbert & her children Three Acres of Meadow or Swamp in my upper lott in the Long meadow next to that Mrs Olcott hath now in possession,

“Itt I giue unto my son Robt: Lord (If he live after my decease so long as to have



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

Notice of this my will) Three Acres of my upper lott adjoyneing to that which I haue giuen my Daughter Gilbert.

"Itt I giue unto my son Wm Lord & his heires foreuer Two Acres in my great lott in the long meadow next adjoyneing to that which I haue giuen my son Robert,

"Itt I giue unto my son John Lord Tenn pounds in Currant pay of this country,

"Itt Whereas my Grandson Richd: Lord hath disbursed seuerall sums of money or country pay for the Building my chimneys & shingling my house & repayres about it, I doe for the payment of him, giue grant & confirme unto him & his heires foreuer; all that my meadow lott in the long meadow which abutts upon the great Riuer east the little riuer west Mr. Westwoods land North & Barth Barnards land south.

"I doe also giue & bequeath unto my sd Grandson Richard Lord & his heires foreuer all the remaynder of my upper lott in the long meadow, which I haue not given to my sons Robert & Son Wm: & my daughter Gilbert & her children, he payeing this legacie hereafter exprest, to my sonn John Tenn pounds. And in case my sonn Robt: shall depart this life before he hath notice of this my last will, Then that Three Acres of Land giuen to him shall be deuided Between my Son Wm. & my Grandson Richd Lord, I doe also confirme unto my Grandson: Richard Lord & his heires all my wood land that is all ready layd out or to be layd unto me wth in the Bounds of Hartford.

"I giue unto my Grandchild Hanna Ingersall my youngest cowe & my other cowe I giue unto my Grandchildren Dorathy & Margery Ingersall.

"I giue my moueable estate & Cattell to my son Wm Lord my grandson Richd Lord my daughter Stanton my daughter Gilbert & the children of my daughter Ingersall, the whole to be divided into fiue partes, & my daughter Ingersalls children to haue one part, & the rest of them, each of them one part.

"I giue unto the wife of Nicholas Clarke Tenn shillings.

"I doe ordayn & constitute my son Wm. & my grandson Richd: my executors, & desire my loueing Freind Mr. John Allyn to be ouere seer of this my will, & for the confirmation hereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 8th of February: 1669:

Signed in presence of us

JOHN ALLYN  
"STEUEN HOPKINS

DORATHY LORD  
her marke"

After the general distribution by the Will, a supplementary disposal of special articles was ordered by Dorothy Lord, as follows, in abstract:

To Richard Lord's wife her iron dripping-pan and great pewter pie-plate; to Richard Lord, Jr., her great brass pot. To Mrs. Haynes one pair of her best sheets, two napkins, a pewter pie-plate (the smaller one) and a pewter candle-stick. To her daughter Stanton her great brass pan and her great Bible. To her son William Lord "my Siluer drinking-Bowle" and her great brass kettle. To her daughter Gilbert her smaller brass pan, a brass skimmer, a brass chafing dish and two "Joynt-

#### DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

Stooles." To Elizabeth Gilbert a great pewter platter. To her widowed daughter Lord (widow of Thomas) the bed she lay on, a feather bolster and a brass skillet. To Dorothy Phelps her coverlet, a feather pillow and a "beere" (pillow-case). To Margery Ingersoll a white blanket and a pillow. To Hannah Kelsey her hood, scarf and hat, a great white chest, a feather-bed, two blankets, a bolster, two pillows, two pair of sheets, a small brass pot, a small brass kettle, a warming pan, a pair of curtains and curtain rods, a brass candle-stick and all her earthen ware. To the children of her son Thomas all the fire utensils in her house, a table, "forme" and chairs. To Mary Lord Jr. (daughter of her son Thomas) her bedstead. To Marjery Ingersoll 20 shillings; to her sister Dorothy Ingersoll 20 shillings—if remaining after all her debts and funeral expenses are paid.

These articles were inventoried at £187.17.8. The large number of brass and pewter articles, the linen, curtains, etc. selected for these special gifts, indicate a handsome style of living for the time.

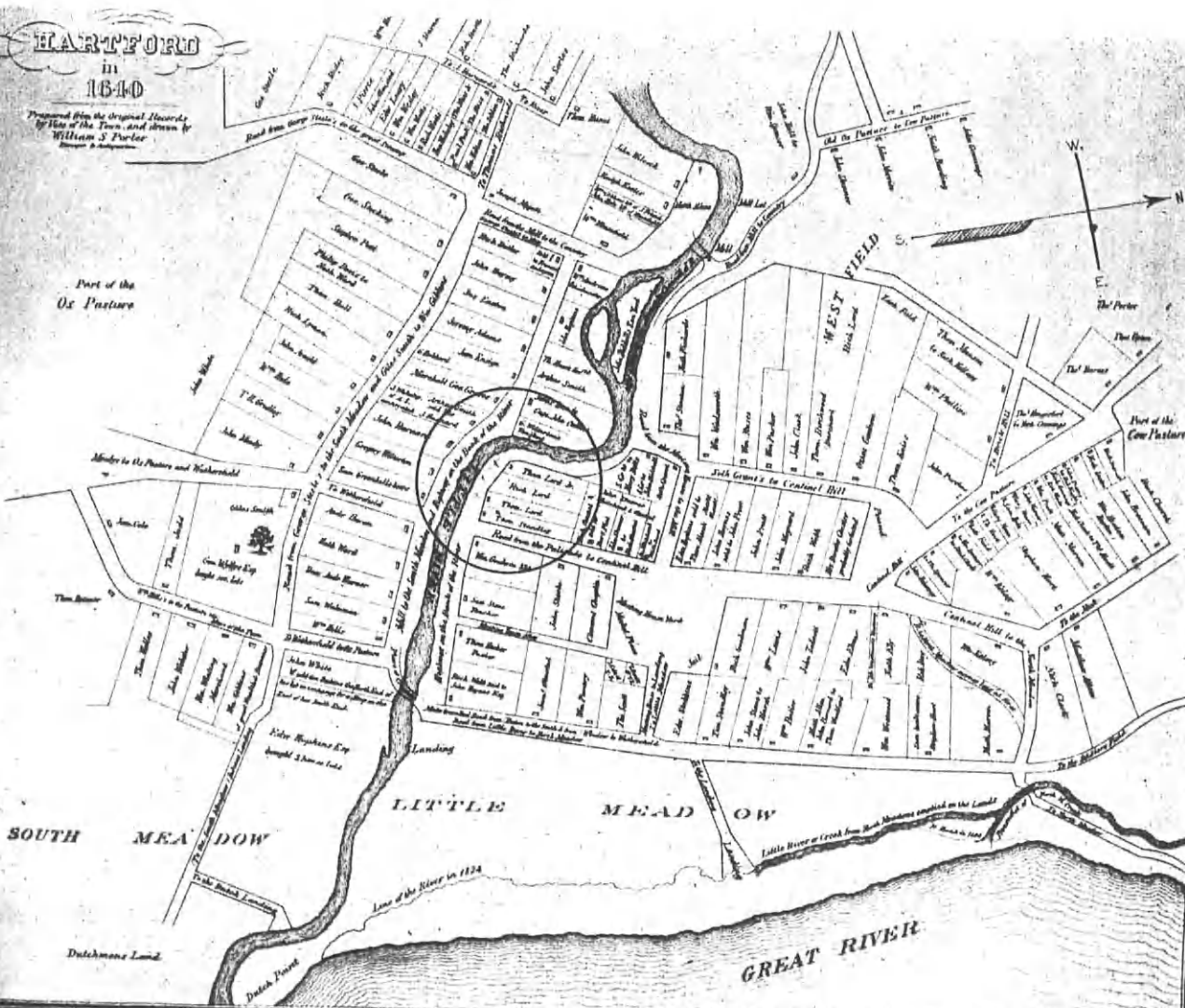
Dorothy Bird Lord sealed her will with arms of "Lord alias Laward" family (Argent on a fess gules between three cinquefoils azure, a hind passant between two pheons or). The crest on the seal is a demi-hind issuant, and not a demi-bird with wings expanded as given on the Salisbury Chart, and this is confirmed by the statement of the Committee on Heraldry in the New England Genealogical Register, Vol. 86 (1932) page 270.



# HARTFORD in 1640

Prepared from the original Records  
of the Town and drawn by  
William S. Purlee  
Surveyor & Architect

Part of the  
Ox Pasture



SOUTH MEADOW

LITTLE MEADOW

GREAT RIVER

Dutch Point

Lower of the River in 1634

Little River a creek from West Meadows emptied on the Land

Landing

WEST

FIELD



Part of the  
Cow Pasture

Meadow to the Pasture and Wickensfield

Tom Brown

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

Wickensfield to the Pasture

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole

John Wiggins Exp  
ought Thomas Cole



## RICHARD LORD II

CAPTAIN RICHARD LORD, bapt. England, Jan. 5, 1611-12, came to America, ahead of his father, in 1632. He settled in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. In 1636, in company with his father and mother and brothers and sisters, he traveled with Rev. Dr. Hooker and their party through the wilderness and settled the town of Hartford, Conn. He became a patentee of Connecticut under charter of King Charles II and an Original Proprietor and first settler of Hartford, his home lot in 1639 being next west to his father's. Porter's "Hartford, Conn. Settlers" quotes from town records:

"March 1640"

"An Order Concerning Graves"

"It is ordered that Thomas Woodford shall attend the making of graves for any corpses deceased: and that no corpse shall be laid less than four foot deep; nor that be above four years old, shall be laid less than five foot deep; nor that be above ten, shall be laid less than six foot deep.

"He shall receive for giving notice by ringing the bell, making the grave, and keeping of it in seemly repair, so that it may be known in future time,— when such graves have been made for the lesser sort, 2s. 6d., for the middle sort, 3s., and for the higher sort, 3 s. 6d."

"Town Crier"

"It is further ordered, that if any person hath lost anything that he desireth should be cried in a public meeting, he shall pay for crying of it 2d. to Thomass Woodford, to be paid before it be cried; and the crier shall have a book of the things that he crieth."

"February 22, 1651"

"There was an agreement between the town and Richard Lord: He is to have the use of the burying place, to put in horses and calves; he to make and maintain the fence about it, that belongeth unto it, until the town shall desire to take it into their own hand; and then they are to give a year's warning; and if he desire to leave it, he is also to give the like warning."

"September 29, 1664."

"This writing witnesseth an agreement between Richard Lord of Hartford, and the Townsmen respecting the burying yard:

"The said Richard doth covenant, promise and engage to and with the said townsmen, that there shall be a sufficient pale fence set up round about the said burying ground,—that is to say, so much of the said fence as doth properly belong to the burying yard, and the fence next the highway,—the pales and post heads to

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

be handsomely sharpened, and the said fence set up straight, and the pales set even by a line at the tops, and this to be done at or before the 25th of October next ensuing the date hereof. The said Richard is to feed off the grass with horses and calves, according to the former agreement. He is at no time to suffer hogs to come into the said burying yard, nor to fodder cattle in it. The said Richard is also to reduce the dividant fence between his said orchard and the burying yard to its ancient bounds. All this to be done according to this agreement, and so maintained during the whole term that the said Richard shall improve the said burying-yard. And upon the breach of this agreement, or any part of it, he shall forfeit all the cost and labor upon it, to the town. By pale fence, we intend only the fence against the highway, and the dividant fence between his orchard and the said burying-yard."

"To which agreement, these parties have subscribed.

Robert Webster  
James Steele  
John Gilbert  
Daniel Pratt

} Townsmen.

RICHARD LORD."

Richard Lord was one of the most energetic and efficient men in the colony. When the first Troop of Horsemen was organized, he was chosen commander, March 11, 1658, and distinguished himself in the Indian Wars. He was constable in 1642, townsman in 1645 and represented Hartford in the General Court from 1656 until his death. He was the captain relied on, in conjunction with John Pynchon, for securing the persons of the regicides Goffe and Whalley. He married, in 1635, Sarah ———. He became a very prominent citizen and in addition to being captain of cavalry, was a ship owner in the carrying trade between New London and the West Indies. He found it necessary to have a home in New London, Conn., where he purchased a corner at Main and Pearl Streets. He died in New London May 17, 1662, in the fifty-first year of his age, and his gravestone may still be seen there, with the following epitaph:

"The bright Starre of our Cavallrie lyes here;  
Unto the State, a Counselour full Deare  
And to ye truth a Friend of Sweet Content,  
To Hartford Towne a silver Ornament.  
Who can deny to Poore he was Reliefe,  
And in composing Paroxysmes was Chiefe.  
To Marchantes as a Patterne he might stand,  
Adventring Dangers new by Sea and Land."

His inventory, taken May 10, 1662, amounted to £1539.9.5. His widow died in 1676.

In the records of the County Court of Hartford, 1694/5, March 18, Vol. V, p. 83, there is this interesting entry concerning Abigail Lord, wife of Richard Lord (IV), grandson of Richard Lord (II):

"Mrs. Abigall Lord making complaynt of Japhet Mr. Tho Richards Indian for breaking into Mr. Lord's house," and the Indian acknowledging same, the Court orders "sayd Indian to be secured in the goale" to await further trial. Two days later the Court ordered him severely whipt but remitted the sentence "untill Mr. Thomas Richards his master come Home from England provided his master will pay a suitable fine in the roome of sayd punishments."



MEMORIAL MONUMENT TO THE FOUNDERS OF HARTFORD  
In the Old Center Church Burying Ground

NAMES ON THE FOUNDERS' MONUMENT,  
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

*On the East Side  
of the Monument*

John Haynes  
Thomas Hooker  
George Wylls  
Edward Hopkins  
Matthew Allyn  
Thomas Wells  
John Webster  
William Whiting  
John Talcott  
Andrew Warner  
William Pentrey  
William Westwood  
James Olmsted  
Thomas Hosmer  
Nathaniel Ward  
William Wadsworth  
John White  
John Steele  
Thomas Scott  
William Goodwin  
Thomas Stanley  
Samuel Stone  
Stephen Hart  
William Spencer  
John Moody  
William Lewis  
William Rusco  
Timothy Stanley  
Richard Webb  
William Andrews  
Samuel Wakeman  
Jeremy Adams  
Richard Lyman  
William Butler

Thomas Lord  
Matthew Marven  
Gregory Wolterton  
Andrew Bacon  
John Barnard  
Richard Goodman  
Nathaniel Richards  
John Pratt  
Thomas Birchwood  
George Graves  
John Clark  
William Gibbons  
John Crow  
Edward Stebbing  
James Ensign  
George Steele  
Stephen Post  
George Stocking  
Joseph Mygatt  
Nathaniel Ely  
William Bloomfield

*On the North Side  
of the Monument \**

Thomas Judd  
William Hill  
Richard Lord  
William Hyde  
William Kelsey  
John Arnold  
Richard Butler  
Arthur Smith  
Robert Day  
John Maynard  
Seth Grant

William Heyton  
Thomas Spencer  
Thomas Stanton  
George Baysey  
John Hopkins  
William Pratt  
Nicholas Clark  
Thomas Bull  
John Marsh  
William Holton  
Edwin Elmer  
Francis Andrews  
Richard Church  
James Cole  
Zachariah Field  
John Skinner  
Joseph Easton  
Thomas Hales  
Richard Olmsted  
Samuel Hales  
Richard Wrisley  
Thomas Alcott  
Robert Bartlett  
Thomas Selden  
Thomas Root  
William Parker  
John Wilcox  
Samuel Greenhill  
Benjamin Burr  
Ozias Goodwin  
Richard Seymour  
Thomas Bunce  
John Bidwell  
Clement Chaplin  
Thomas Bliss

## GENEALOGY

- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD, bapt. England, Jan. 5, 1611-12, d. New London, Conn., May 17, 1662; m. 1635, Sarah <sup>GRAVES</sup>, d. 1676. Sarah's maiden name is unknown. In her will, she refers to her brother George Graves, ~~but she was not his sister.~~ He had a sister Sarah who married a Mr. Denning. George Graves was a deacon, and in those days a deacon was usually referred to as "brother." If he was her brother-in-law, her maiden name would have been Ventris. In her will she refers to Priscilla Brackett (alias Reynolds) and Sarah Brackett (alias Shaw), as cousins, but the word cousins was more loosely used then than it is now. They may have been nieces and, if such was the case, she might have been a sister of Peter Brackett, the father of these two "cousins," or a sister of one of his wives. There is no record that he had a sister Sarah Brackett and he is not mentioned in Sarah Lord's will. The connection between Sarah Lord and the two "cousins" is not apparent.
- III RICHARD LORD, JR., b. Hartford, Conn., 1636, d. Nov. 5, 1685; m. Apr. 15, 1665, Mary Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1643, d. May 17, 1702, dau. of Henry and Anne Pynchon Smith of Springfield, Mass., who afterward m. 1686, Dr. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. He was Deputy in 1669 and often afterward. He was one of the wealthiest merchants of his time, made many trading voyages and was lost at sea Nov. 5, 1685, aged 49, leaving a large estate to his widow and his only child. The inventory of his property amounted to £5,786, and was with one exception the greatest up to that time in Hartford.
- IV Richard Lord of Hartford, b. Feb. 1, 1669, d. Jan. 29, 1712; m. Jan. 14, 1692, Abigail Warren, b. May 10, 1676, d. Jan. 1, 1754, dau. of John and Elizabeth ~~Warren~~ Warren of Boston. She m. 1716, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge. (Richard IV had ten children: V Abigail, Richard, Abigail 2d and Jerusha, listed on this page; Elisha, page 10; Mary, 14; Richard 2d, 14; Elizabeth, 15; Epaphras, 15; and Ichabod, 45.)
- V Abigail Lord, b. Mar. 15, 1694, d. May 22, 1694.  
 V Richard Lord, b. Aug. 16, 1695, d. Dec. 16, 1699.  
 V Abigail Lord, 2nd, b. Jan. 19, 1698, d. Apr. 19, 1698.  
 V Jerusha Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1699, d. Oct. 21, 1776, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1720, Col. John Whiting of Hartford, b. Dec. 15, 1693, d. Feb. 12, 1766.
- VI Jerusha Whiting, b. 1720; d. July 6, 1803; m. Samuel (or Daniel) Skinner.
- VII Jerusha Skinner.  
 VII Daniel Skinner.  
 VII Abigail Skinner.  
 VII Sarah Skinner.  
 VII Theodore Skinner.  
 VII Elisha Skinner, m. (1) Abigail Pratt; m. (2) Achsa Webster.  
 VII Abigail Skinner, 2nd.  
 VII William Skinner.  
 VII Sarah Skinner, 2nd.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V JERUSHA LORD WHITING

- VI Ann Whiting, b. Feb. 16, 1724; d. May 31, 1762; m. Oct. 27, 1746, Benjamin Colton.
- VI John Whiting, b. June 17, 1727; m. twice. Six children by second marriage.
- VI Mary Whiting, b. Aug. 25, 1729; m. Nov. 27, 1748, John Skinner.
- VI Susan Whiting, b. Feb. 10, 1732.
- VI Sarah Whiting, b. Apr. 6, 1734.
- VI William Whiting, b. Oct. 12, 1736.
- VI Allyn Whiting, b. June 23, 1740.
- VI Elizabeth Whiting, b. June 25, 1743.

V Elisha Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1700-01, d. Hartford, Apr. 15, 1725 (Yale 1718); m. May 4, 1723, his second cousin, Mary Haynes, b. Nov. 27, 1703, d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1769, dau. of Judge John and Mary Glover Haynes of Hartford. She m. (2) Apr. 6, 1727, Roswell Saltonstall of Branford, Conn., d. Oct. 1, 1783; m. (3) Feb. 5, 1741, Rev. Timothy Clap of Windham, Conn., b. June 26, 1703, d. Jan. 7, 1767, President of Yale College. (*See page 54*).

VI Capt. John Haynes Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., bapt. Dec. 17, 1724 (Yale 1745), d. Mar. 24, 1796; m. abt. 1746, Rachel Knowles, b. 1727, d. Feb. 15, 1803, dau. of Capt. John and Rachel Olcott Knowles. He lived on the Lord corner and had a large estate bordering on Front Street and the Little River, and in other parts of Hartford.

VII Mary Lord, b. 1747, d. 1748.

VII Elisha Lord, bapt. Dec. 25, 1748, d. Feb. 29, 1808; m. (1) abt. 1772, Elizabeth Ledlie, b. 1754, d. Dec. 19, 1786, dau. of Hugh and Chloe Ledlie; m. (2) abt. 1788, Theodosia Bidwell, bapt. Jan. 20, 1758-59, d. Sept. 13, 1792, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Hubbard Bidwell; m. (3) Dec. 13, 1795, Susannah Olcott, d. 1808. Lived in Farmington, Conn.

*By first marriage (Elisha Lord VII to Elizabeth Ledlie):*

VIII Three children who died in infancy.

VIII Chloe Lord, m. Adino Hills, b. East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn., Aug. 20, 1770, son of Samuel and Thankful Rowley Hills of Colchester, Conn.

IX Elisha Hills, b. Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1807, d. 1896; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

X Adino Hills, b. Eagle, N. Y., 1838.

VIII Lucy Lord, m. Feb. 17, 1794, Col. Samuel Foote, b. Mar. 27, 1771, d. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 1848.

IX Lucy C. Foote, b. Nov. 1795; m. Deacon Amasa Scoville of Norfolk, Conn.

IX Samuel H. Foote, b. Jan. 1797; m. Delia Moore, dau. of Capt. Elihu Moore.

IX Julia E. Foote, b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Aug. 19, 1828, William Leach of Torrington.

IX Cornelia M. Foote, b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. Elias Hatch of Winchester, Conn.

IX William Foote, b. Apr. 11, 1811; m. Alvira Belden of Wethersfield, Conn.

IX Clarissa A. Foote, b. June 20, 1813, d. Aug. 4, 1848; m. Thomas Matthews.

IX Lucius Foote, b. June 22, 1815; m. Clarissa Wickwire, dau. of Oliver Wickwire of Canaan, Ohio.



ELISHA LORD (V)  
1700-1725



- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ELISHA LORD
- VI CAPT. JOHN HAYNES LORD
- VII ELISHA LORD

VIII Elizabeth Lord, m. George Wells.

*By second marriage (Elisha Lord VII to Theodosia Bidwell):*

VIII James Ledlie Lord, of Bloomfield, Conn., b. abt. 1789, bapt. Nov. 21, 1790, d. Nov. 17, 1825; m. Rhoda Loomis of Windsor, Conn., b. Dec. 20, 1792, d. Livingston Co., N. Y., aged 84 years, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe Brown Loomis. Lived in Torrington, Conn. After he died, his widow married (2) Jeduthea Bumstead.

IX Fanny Irena Lord, bapt. abt. 1817.

IX Henry Harrison Lord, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 30, 1820; m. 1845, Fannie Buell, d. Geneseo, N. Y., 1887, dau. of Frederick Buell. Lived in Cuylerville, N. Y.

X Son, d. infancy.

X Augusta S. Lord, m. William Cloverdale.

IX Julia Maria Lord, bapt. abt. 1823, m. ——— Alford .

IX Eliza Ann Lord.

IX James Haines Lord.

IX Susan Loomis Lord.

IX Erasmus Lord, prob. d. young (not mentioned in his father's will).

VIII Theodosia Maria Lord, b. abt. 1790.

VIII Elisha Bidwell Lord, b. 1792, d. 1826.

*By third marriage (Elisha Lord VII to Susannah Olcott):*

VIII Child, b. 1798, d. at birth.

VII Mary Lord, 2nd, bapt. Apr. 15, 1750 (living, unmarried, in 1796).

VII Richard Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., bapt. June 14, 1752, d. May 23, 1766. Killed by explosion in schoolhouse.

VII John Haynes Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., bapt. July 7, 1754, d. May 8, 1834; m. Abigail ———, d. Sept. 28, 1832.

VIII Richard Lord, b. 1784, bur. Aug. 30, 1803.

VIII John Haynes Lord, Jr., b. 1793, d. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1858; m. Catherine ———. He was Postmaster Sept. 1839 to Sept. 1841. He and Dorpheus Abbey bought the "Oswego Gazette" plant in 1819, and started Nov. 15, 1819, publishing the "Palladium."

VIII Emily Lord, m. ——— Maxon.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V ELISHA LORD  
 VI CAPT. JOHN HAYNES LORD  
 VII ABIGAIL LORD PORTER

- VIII Charles Porter.  
 VIII Mary Porter, b. abt. 1808, d. Warsaw, Ill., Oct. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Henry Waterman, Jr., b. Groton, Conn., June 30, 1804, d. Beckett, Mass., July 22, 1886. They had three children.  
 VIII Abby Jane Porter.  
 VIII Elizabeth Porter, d. abt. 1832; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Charles Munn of Hartford, Conn.
- V Mary Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1702-03, d. Oct. 10, 1740; m. Feb. 20, 1724, Col. Joseph Pitkin, b. East Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1696, d. Nov. 30, 1762, son of William and Elizabeth Stanley Pitkin. He m. (2) Eunice Chester; m. (3) Eunice Law.
- VI Mary Pitkin, b. 1727, d. Dec. 9, 1793; m. David Hills of East Hartford, Conn., b. 1725, d. July 2, 1785. They had twelve children.  
 VI Joseph Pitkin, b. 1729, d. Oct. 30, 1770; m. Anna Hills, b. 1733, d. July 4, 1758, dau. of David Hills. They had three children.  
 VI Abigail Pitkin, b. 1730, d. Nov. 1781. Unmarried.  
 VI Elisha Pitkin, b. 1733, d. Mar. 11, 1819 (Yale 1753); m. Hannah Pitkin, b. 1725, d. June 23, 1811, dau. of Samuel Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn. Settled in East Hartford. They had eleven children.  
 VI Jerusha Pitkin, b. Jan. 21, 1736, d. July 12, 1800; m. John Wells of East Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1730, d. Mar. 15, 1801, son of Samuel and Esther Ellsworth Wells. They had nine children.  
 VI Richard Pitkin, b. Mar. 15, 1739, d. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Dorothy Hills of East Hartford, Conn., dau. of David Hills. They had eight children.
- V Richard Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1705, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1740 (Yale 1724); m. Dec. 31, 1724, Ruth Wyllys of Hartford, b. Feb. 22, 1705, d. Nov. 11, 1775, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah and Elizabeth Hobart Wyllys. She afterward m. Thomas Belden of Wethersfield.
- VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 9, 1725, d. Hartford, Conn., in infancy.  
 VI Elisha Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1726/27, d. Wethersfield, June 7, 1727.  
 VI Elisha Lord, 2nd, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 25, 1728, d. Wethersfield, Jan. 10, 1729.  
 VI Ruth Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1729, d. Wethersfield, in childhood.  
 VI Richard Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 14, 1731, d. Wethersfield, in childhood.  
 VI Mary Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1733/34; m. Charles Caldwell.  
 VI Samuel Wyllys Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 27, 1735/36, d. July 13, 1736.  
 VI George Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 8, 1737, d. Oct. 19, 1765; m. Dec. 14, 1758, Sarah Edwards, b. 1739, d. Oct. 11, 1764, only child of Hon. Daniel and Sarah Hooker Edwards.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V RICHARD LORD
- VI GEORGE LORD

- VII George Lord, bapt. Dec. 2, 1759, d. childhood.
- VII Daniel Lord, b. June 29, 1761, d. Sept. 13, 1762.
- VII Daniel Edwards Lord, b. June 21, 1763, d. June 22, 1763.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1707; m. Oct. 21, 1728, Rev. John Curtis of New Haven, Conn., b. 1701, d. 1764, son of John and Elizabeth Wright Curtis, grandson of John (1639-1715) and Lydia Curtis, and great-grandson of Thomas (1598-1681) and Elizabeth Curtis.

- VI John Curtis.
- VI Israel Curtis.
- VI Sarah Curtis.

V Epaphras Lord, Esq., b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1709, d. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 25, 1799 (Yale 1729); m. (1) Mar. 17, 1731, Hope Phillips of Middletown, Conn., b. Mar. 17, 1711, d. Dec. 1, 1736, dau. of Capt. George and Hope Stow Phillips of Middletown, Conn., m. (2) Colchester, Conn., Nov. 25, 1742, Lucy Bulkeley of Colchester, b. Jan. 29, 1720, d. May 10, 1800, dau. of Rev. John and Patience Prentice Bulkeley of Colchester. He represented Colchester in the General Assembly in six sessions between 1743 and 1754. In 1747, he headed list of petitioners for erection of a new parish in the northwest part of Colchester, called Marlborough, which became a distinct township in 1803.

*By first marriage (Epaphras Lord V to Hope Phillips):*

- VI Epaphras Lord, Jr., b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 1, 1732, d. 1738, buried in Old Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.
- VI Samuel Phillips Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 28, 1734, d. July 21, 1811; m. Aug. 30, 1761, Rachel White, b. Feb. 14, 1744, d. June 23, 1807, dau. of Elijah and Abigail Hurlburt White. He was a merchant in East Haddam, Conn.; in 1795, was proprietor of lands with the Connecticut Land Co. of Cleveland, Ohio; also owned land in Brooklyn, Ohio.

VII Hope Lord, b. Apr. 30, 1762, d. July 17, 1843; m. (1) 1795, Capt. Selden Chapman of East Haddam, Conn., b. 1760, d. June 1809, son of Col. Jabez and Sarah Olmstead Chapman of East Haddam; m. (2) 1814, Richard Ely Selden of Hadlyme, Conn., d. 1848.

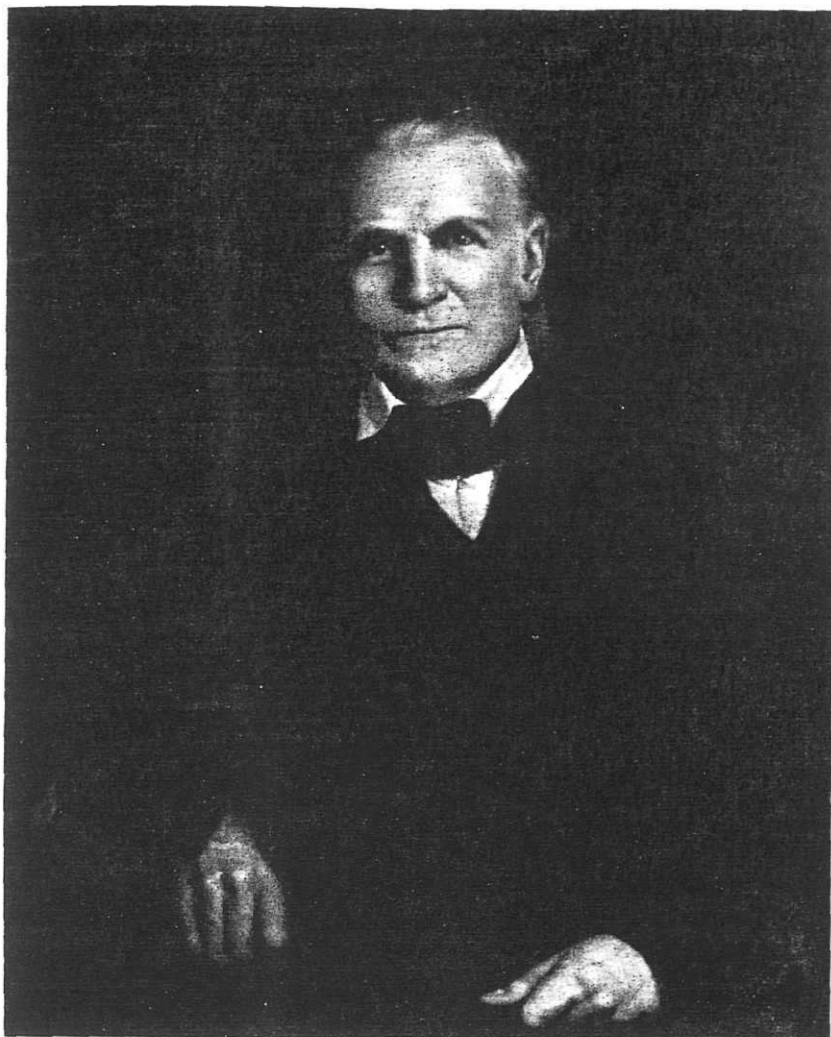
*By first marriage (Hope Lord VII to Capt. Selden Chapman):*

VIII George L. Chapman, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 11, 1797. Went to Ohio City, Ohio.

- VII Abigail Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1764, d. July 11, 1775.
- VII Samuel Phillips Lord, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1766, d. Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1826. Unmarried.
- VII George Lord, b. May 3, 1768, d. Oct. 5, 1827; m. May 9, 1802, Ann Randall of Westchester, Conn. He was a merchant in East Haddam, Conn.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI SAMUEL PHILLIPS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD

- VIII Abby Ann Lord, b. Feb. 1, 1803.
- VIII Emeline Eliza Lord, b. June 20, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1824, Urban Burrows of Pennsylvania.
  
- VII Rachel Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1770, d. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1795/96, Joel Foote of Marlborough, Conn., b. June 26, 1763, d. July 12, 1846. His first wife was Abigail R. Lord (VII). (*See page 27.*)
  - VIII Asa Foote, b. Mar. 20, 1798.
  - VIII Edwin Foote, b. Nov. 15, 1799.
  - VIII George Foote, b. 1801, d. 1801.
  - VIII George Foote, 2nd, b. Oct. 22, 1802.
  - VIII Emily Foote, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
  - VIII William Lord Foote, b. Mar. 27, 1807.
  - VIII Rachel L. Foote, b. 1809, d. 1809.
  - VIII Samuel Phillips Lord Foote, b. Aug. 10, 1811, d. Sept. 20, 1812.
  
- VII Sophia Lord, b. June 28, 1773, d. May 27, 1827; m. 1802, Josiah Barber of Hebron, Conn., b. May 23, 1771, d. Dec. 8, 1843. She was his second wife. Settled in Brooklyn, Ohio.
  - VIII Epaphras Barber.
  - VIII Sophia Barber.
  - VIII Jerusha Barber.
  - VIII Harriet Barber.
  
- VII Abigail Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1775, d. Jan. 29, 1814; m. Apr. 28, 1805, George Randall of New York, b. 1772, d. 1843. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio.
- VII Ensign William Lord, b. May 4, 1778, d. July 4, 1804; m. Apr. 20, 1802, Jerusha Cornwall of Chatham, Conn., b. July 1, 1776, d. Nov. 5, 1859, dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha Foote Cornwall. She m. (2) Oct. 15, 1814, Chevers Brainard of East Haddam, Conn., b. 1769, d. 1864.
  - VIII William Lord, b. Apr. 22, 1803, d. Dec. 8, 1803.
  - VIII William Lord, 2nd, b. Oct. 4, 1804.
  
- VII Hon. Richard Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1780, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1811, Ann Attwood of East Haddam, Conn., b. 1793, d. Greenport, L. I., October 26, 1871, dau. of Oliver and Dorothy Attwood. He was mayor of Ohio City (later part of Cleveland) in 1843. No issue.
  
- VII Epaphras Lord, b. May 15, 1784, d. Oct. 18, 1801.
  
- VI Hope Lord, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1736, d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1798; m. Aug. 27, 1754; Amasa Jones of Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 2, 1726, d. Hartford, Feb. 24, 1785. She was his second wife.



HON. RICHARD LORD (VII)  
1780-1857

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI HOPE LORD JONES

VII Daniel Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1755, d. Feb. 1, 1802; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1781, Olive Tinker, b. 1751, d. 1788; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1798, Rhoda Mather, d. Nov. 26, 1847, dau. of Charles Mather.

*By first marriage (Daniel Jones VII to Olive Tinker):*

- VIII Ann Jones, b. Apr. 18, 1782, d. Dec. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1804, Henry King b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Mar. 11, 1859. They had six children.
- VIII Elizabeth Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1784, d. Mar. 29, 1872; m. Apr. 1805, Noble Day of Preston, Conn., b. May 20, 1779, d. Feb. 13, 1855. They had eight children.
- VIII Olivia Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1811, Rev. Jeremiah Day, President of Yale University. She was his second wife.

- IX Martha Day, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. Dec. 2, 1833.
- IX Jeremiah Day, b. July 1, 1815, d. Sept. 4, 1816.
- IX Henry Day, b. Nov. 4, 1817, d. Feb. 17, 1840.
- IX Elizabeth Day, b. Dec. 24, 1820, d. May 18, 1858; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Prof. Thomas A. Thacher of New Haven, Conn., d. Apr. 7, 1866. He was Professor of Latin at Yale University.

X James K. Thacher, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1847, d. Apr. 20, 1891; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Emily B. Foster of Boston, Mass., dau. of Judge Dwight and Henrietta Baldwin Foster.

- XI Henrietta F. Thacher, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
- XI Dr. Henry C. Thacher, b. June 30, 1881; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1911, Ethel Anderson, d. 1939, dau. of Joseph and ——— Hinkle Anderson of Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1945, Anna B. Dalgleish. Reside in New York City.

*By first marriage (Dr. Henry C. Thacher XI to Ethel Anderson):*

- XII Josephine L. A. Thacher, b. Dec. 19, 1912.
- XII Henry C. Thacher, Jr., b. Aug. 1918; m. Ann Peters.

XI Thomas A. Thacher, b. July 2, 1887.

X Thomas Thacher, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Sarah Mc C. Green.

- XI Thomas D. Thacher, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- XI Louisa G. Thacher, b. Oct. 17, 1882.
- XI Sarah Thacher, b. Mar. 25, 1887.
- XI Elizabeth Thacher, b. June 21, 1893.

X Edward S. Thacher, b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1890, Lucy W. Smith.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI HOPE LORD JONES
- VII DANIEL JONES
- VIII OLIVIA JONES DAY
- IX ELIZABETH DAY THACHER
- X EDWARD S. THACHER

- XI Olive D. Thacher, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
- XI Edward Thacher, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

X Alfred B. Thacher, b. New Haven, Conn.; m. Emma Echinbridge.

- IX Mary Day, b. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Mar. 28, 1829.
- IX Oliva Day, b. Sept. 24, 1826, d. Aug. 17, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1852, Rev. Thomas K. Beecher. He m. (2) Julia Jones, IX. (*See below.*)

*By second marriage (Daniel Jones VII to Rhoda Mather):*

- VIII Daniel Jones, b. Nov. 14, 1799, d. July 29, 1827.
- VIII Rev. Henry Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. Sept. 5, 1825, Eliza S. Webster, d. Nov. 16, 1888, dau. of Noah Webster.

- IX Julia Jones, b. July 15, 1826; m. Jan. 21, 1857, Rev. Thomas K. Beecher.
- IX Emily E. Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1827, d. July 28, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Daniel J. Day.
- IX Henry W. Jones, b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. June 9, 1859, Anna M. Ward.

VII Amasa Jones, b. July 27, 1757, d. Aug. 31, 1809; m. Apr. 25, 1792, Cynthia Jones (his second cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1771, d. Feb. 17, 1831, dau. of Israel and Althea Todd Jones of Adams, Mass. They lived in Hartford, Conn.

- VIII Son, b. Apr. 12, 1795, d. infancy (12 hours).
- VIII Amasa Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1794, d. young.
- VIII Daughter, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. infancy (48 hours).
- VIII William Page Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1798, d. Mar. 16, 1847. Unmarried. Lived in Louisville, Ky.
- VIII George Amasa Jones, b. Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 12, 1833, Maria Carter of St. Clairsville, Ohio. Settled in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1829. They had nine children.
- VIII Cynthia E. Jones.
- VIII Daniel A. Jones.

- VII Samuel P. Jones, b. Sept. 23, 1759.
- VII Hope Jones, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761, d. Sept. 15, 1806; m. Col. Horace Seymour of New York City, son of Jonathan Seymour.
- VII Epaphras Jones, bapt. Feb. 19, 1764; m. (1) Mary Reed; (2) Miss Stillman.
- VII Richard L. Jones, bapt. June 14, 1767; m. Hannah Hooper.
- VII Abigail W. Jones, bapt. Apr. 23, 1769; m. Capt. Charles Selden of Troy, N. Y.
- VII George Jones, m. Miss Bogardus.
- VII Mary Jones. Unmarried.
- VII Hannah Jones, m. Josiah Sherman of Albany.
- VII William Jones, m. Eunice Buckland of East Hartford, Conn.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V EPAPHRAS LORD

*By second marriage (Epaphras Lord V to Lucy Bulkeley):*

- VI Epaphras Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 22, 1743, d. Marlborough, Conn., May 6, 1819; m. Colchester, Dec. 8, 1766, his first cousin, Patience Lord (VI), b. Colchester, Feb. 7, 1746, d. Marlborough, Feb. 25, 1836. She was a daughter of Ichabod (V) and Patience Bulkeley Lord of Colchester. (*See page 46.*)
- VII Hope Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 28, 1768; d. Marlborough, Conn., July 27, 1807; m. abt. 1792, her cousin, Deacon David Skinner, b. Colchester, Apr. 15, 1769, d. Marlborough, Nov. 21, 1850, son of David and Mary Lord (VI) Skinner. (*See page 48.*) He. m. (2) Sept. 18, 1808, Mary Lord, his first wife's sister. (*See page 20.*)
- VIII Ichabod L. Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 29, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1851.
- VIII Ralph Skinner, b. Colchester, Jan. 3, 1796, d. Leonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873.
- VIII Hope Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., July 27, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1870; m. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 13, 1827, Jonathan G. Bigelow.
- VIII Emily Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 12, 1800, d. Jan. 23, 1823; m. ——— Wells.
- VIII Loana Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1803, d. June 5, 1805.
- VIII Julia Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 18, 1805, d. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 8, 1834; m. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 15, 1831, Augustus Phelps, b. June 11, 1806.
- VIII Prentice Bulkeley Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., July 2, 1807, d. Marlborough, Conn., June 26, 1889; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1833, Hannah E. Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1806, d. Marlborough, June 11, 1870; m. (2) Louisa D. ———, b. abt. 1816, d. Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1876. He was a representative to State Legislature in 1861.
- VII Sarah Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., bapt. Mar. 1770, d. June 1780.
- VII Epaphras Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 23, 1772, d. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 5, 1856; m. Dorothy Bulkeley, b. Colchester, July 11, 1780, d. Marlborough, Sept. 14, 1845, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy Olmsted Bulkeley.
- VIII Eliphalet Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 9, 1804, d. Marlborough, Nov. 8, 1876; m. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 9, 1826, Lois Bulkeley, b. Colchester, Aug. 9, 1803, d. Marlborough, May 22, 1887, dau. of Oliver and Sophia Foote Bulkeley.
- VIII William C. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., May 6, 1806.
- VIII Joshua B. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 6, 1809; m. Nov. 2, 1841, Lucretia T. Howes of Windham, Conn., b. Lebanon, Conn., abt. 1822, d. shortly after her marriage, dau. of Alfred and Lucy Dyas Howes.
- VIII Daniel Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 4, 1811.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII EPAPHRAS LORD

VIII Charles H. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 27, 1813.

VII Patience Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., June 17, 1774; d. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 6, 1840; m. Stephen Hosmer. No issue.

VII Mary Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 2, 1776, d. Marlborough, Conn., June 11, 1862; m. Sept. 18, 1808, Deacon David Skinner, widower of her sister Hope (VII) and son of David and Mary Lord (VI) Skinner. (*See pages 19 and 48.*)

VIII Mary Electa Skinner, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 1, 1809; d. Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1886; m. Marlborough, Sept. 27, 1847, Elisha Hinman Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1803.

VIII Louisa Skinner, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 27, 1812, d. Jan. 13, 1893; m. Marlborough, Dec. 15, 1831, Gustavus Ezra Hall, b. Marlborough, Feb. 13, 1811, d. Marlborough, Apr. 23, 1875; member of the State Legislature.

IX Ezra Hall.

IX Mary Hall.

VIII Homer Skinner b. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 11, 1815.

VIII Charlotte Skinner, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 6, 1818, d. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 11, 1872.

VII George Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 25, 1779, d. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 9, 1852; m. (1) Marlborough, Jan. 8, 1809, Caroline Crocker, b. abt. 1787, d. Marlborough, Apr. 1, 1810; m. (2) Marlborough, Apr. 27, 1812, Abigail Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1786, d. West Winsted, Conn., Sept. 23, 1861, dau. of Rev. Noble and Abigail Lord (VI) Everett. (*See page 42.*)

*By first marriage (George Lord VII to Caroline Crocker):*

VIII Sherman C. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 8, 1809, d. Marlborough, May 25, 1874; m. Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1832, Ophelia T. Buell, b. Marlborough, Sept. 6, 1810, d. Marlborough, Nov. 8, 1874. (*See page 44.*)

IX Mary Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1833.

IX Henry Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1835.

*By second marriage (George Lord VII to Abigail Everett):*

VIII Noble Everett Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 4, 1813, d. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892; m. Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1834, Betsey F. Bulkeley, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1816, d. Aug. 12, 1861, dau. of Oliver and Sophia Foote Bulkeley.

IX Joshua B. Lord, b. Apr. 16, 1836, d. June 5, 1874; m. Jan. 1856, Eunice Otis, d. May 9, 1894.





NOBLE E. LORD (VIII)  
1813-1892

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX JOSHUA B. LORD

X Harriet Lord, b. Dec. 3, 1856, d. Apr. 11, 1934; m. Dec. 24, 1878, William P. Ball, d. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 11, 1927.

XI Mary Elizabeth Ball, b. Oct. 30, 1879; m. Oct. 20, 1920, Henry B. Wilcox.

X Frank Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1861, d. Sept. 23, 1882, adopted March 1862, by William E. and Abigail Lord (VIII) Cowles. (*See page 26.*)

X George T. Lord, b. June 3, 1863, d. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Asbury Park, N. J., Nov. 17, 1892, Helena M. Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1869, dau of Dr. Franklin R. Thomas of Philadelphia.

XI Ruth Jeanette Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1893; m. Nov. 12, 1913, Edward Brown Coy of Westerly, R. I., b. May 3, 1889. No issue.

XI Franklyn T. Lord, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Aug. 23, 1917, Gladys Preston, b. Mar. 10, 1894.

XII Helena Preston Lord, b. Nov. 2, 1918; m. Apr. 17, 1943, Robert A. Vaughan, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

XII Franklyn T. Lord, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1922.

XII George P. Lord, b. Dec. 29, 1931.

XI Lucile O. Lord, b. July 23, 1898; m. Sept. 25, 1918, Roger M. Eldred, b. Feb. 13, 1894. No issue.

X Eunice A. Lord, b. Aug. 21, 1865, d. May 29, 1919; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1883, Charles H. Linsley; m. (2) Charles J. Fox of Hartford, Conn., d. June 22, 1905.

*By first marriage (Eunice A. Lord X to Charles H. Linsley):*

XI Howard O. Linsley, b. Nov. 1884, d. Mar. 1916; m. Mar. 19, 1908, Alice Beebe.

IX George R. Lord, b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. July 28, 1905; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1868, Mary Ella Boud, d. Dec. 29, 1881; m. (2) Emma S. Thomas, d. Jan. 11, 1910.

*By first marriage (George R. Lord IX to Mary Ella Boud):*

X Mary E. Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1868, d. Nov. 4, 1941; m. June 6, 1888, Wesley B. Stout, b. July 25, 1858, d. Feb. 5, 1910.

XI Richard W. Stout, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. Feb. 5, 1911, Lillian N. Ralston, b. May 7, 1893.

XII Richard R. Stout, b. Sept. 21, 1912.

XII Mary E. Stout, b. Jan. 17, 1914; m. Apr. 30, 1942, Everett G. Henderson, b. June 20, 1912.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX GEORGE R. LORD

X Gordon B. Lord, b. Oct. 17, 1870, d. Mar. 11, 1940; m. June 9, 1891, Minerva Rogers.

XI Noble E. Lord, b. Apr. 27, 1892, d. May 30, 1892.

XI Margaret E. Lord, b. Apr. 27, 1894, d. May 14, 1894.

XI Dorothy Lord, b. Nov. 5, 1895, d. Jan. 13, 1896.

XI George R. Lord, b. Dec. 22, 1896; m. July 6, 1924, Margaret T. Lawrence, b. May 11, 1891.

XI Minerva Lord, b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Feb. 17, 1923, Raymond H. Gifford, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

XI Laura B. Lord, b. Oct. 1, 1899; m. June 23, 1928, Henry B. DuBois, b. Dec. 23, 1898.

X Jennie B. Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. Apr. 4, 1899, Frederick M. Schuppan, b. Sept. 9, 1871, d. Dec. 15, 1919.

XI Jeannette Schuppan, b. Apr. 8, 1901.

X Flora E. Lord, b. Jan. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 21, 1877.

X Laura H. Lord, b. May 21, 1878; m. Feb. 14, 1904, George A. Bates, b. Apr. 25, 1873.

X Rebecca Lord, b. Sept. 17, 1880, d. June 2, 1893.

*By second marriage (George R. Lord IX to Emma S. Thomas):*

X Kenneth M. Lord, b. Jan. 12, 1889, d. Jan. 27, 1890.

IX Rev. Daniel B. Lord, b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839, d. West Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1892; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Susan A. Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. May 9, 1848, d. Jan. 13, 1941, He was ordained in 1868 at Lebanon, Conn.

X May B. Lord, b. July 16, 1869; m. Sept. 15, 1934, Howard A. Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

X Bertha E. Lord, b. Apr. 25, 1873, d. Sept. 3, 1937; m. Dec. 3, 1899, Nellis E. Day, b. July 30, 1871, son of Rev. Philemon and Henrietta Day.

XI Donald G. Day, b. Dec. 21, 1901; m. (1) Florence McKinnon; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1928, Lillian Skerry, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

*By first marriage (Donald G. Day XI to Florence McKinnon):*

XII Dorothy Lord Day, b. Sept. 23, 1922.

*By second marriage (Donald G. Day XI to Lillian Skerry):*

XII William E. Day, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

X Arthur G. Lord, b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. (1) June 26, 1899, Grayce E. Soper, b. Jan. 15, 1870, d. July 20, 1941; m. (2) Hilda M. Young, b. July 30, 1891.

*By first marriage (Arthur G. Lord X to Grayce E. Soper):*

XI Barbara Lord, b. Sept. 1, 1906; m. July 20, 1929, George M. DeCamp, b. Oct. 20, 1905.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX REV. DANIEL B. LORD
- X ARTHUR G. LORD
- XI BARBARA LORD DE CAMP

XII Joan DeCamp, b. Dec. 23, 1930.

XII George M. DeCamp, Jr., b. June 10, 1934.

X Grace B. Lord, b. May 14, 1881; m. June 26, 1915, Howard R. Bennett, b. June 18, 1883.

XI Edward R. Bennett, b. May 16, 1922.

X Ruth V. Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1888.

IX Fedora E. Lord, b. June 1, 1840, d. Feb. 19, 1905; m. May 18, 1870, Edwin N. Perry, b. July 24, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1888.

X Frederick Lord Perry, b. Mar. 14, 1871; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Annie E. Newton, b. June 26, 1876, dau. of Frederic P. and Jessie Clark Newton of Woodbridge, Conn. He entered Yale Law School, where he showed great aptitude, and graduated in 1897. Very shortly thereafter he applied to the Bar Association in New Haven and was admitted the same year and has been practicing law ever since that time, becoming a very prominent member of the legal profession. In the year 1910, he became President of the Board of Aldermen of New Haven, Conn., and served in that capacity until 1914, and on several occasions during this time he acted as Mayor. In 1915, he was elected to the General Assembly and was re-elected in 1921. In 1917, he was made Secretary of State of the State of Connecticut and continued in that office until 1920. He has been the only Secretary who had an ancestor who also served in that capacity, with the exception of the Wyllyses.

XI Lois N. Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1906; m. Dec. 9, 1933, Howard P. Kellett, b. Nov. 6, 1907, son of William Kellett.

XII William P. Kellett, b. Oct. 16, 1936.

XII Roger B. Kellett, b. Nov. 26, 1939.

XI Rachel E. Perry, b. Mar. 21, 1909; m. Sept. 2, 1931, Frederick R. Williams, b. June 16, 1907, son of Frederick Williams.

XII Virginia P. Williams, b. Nov. 16, 1936.

XII Elizabeth R. Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1939.

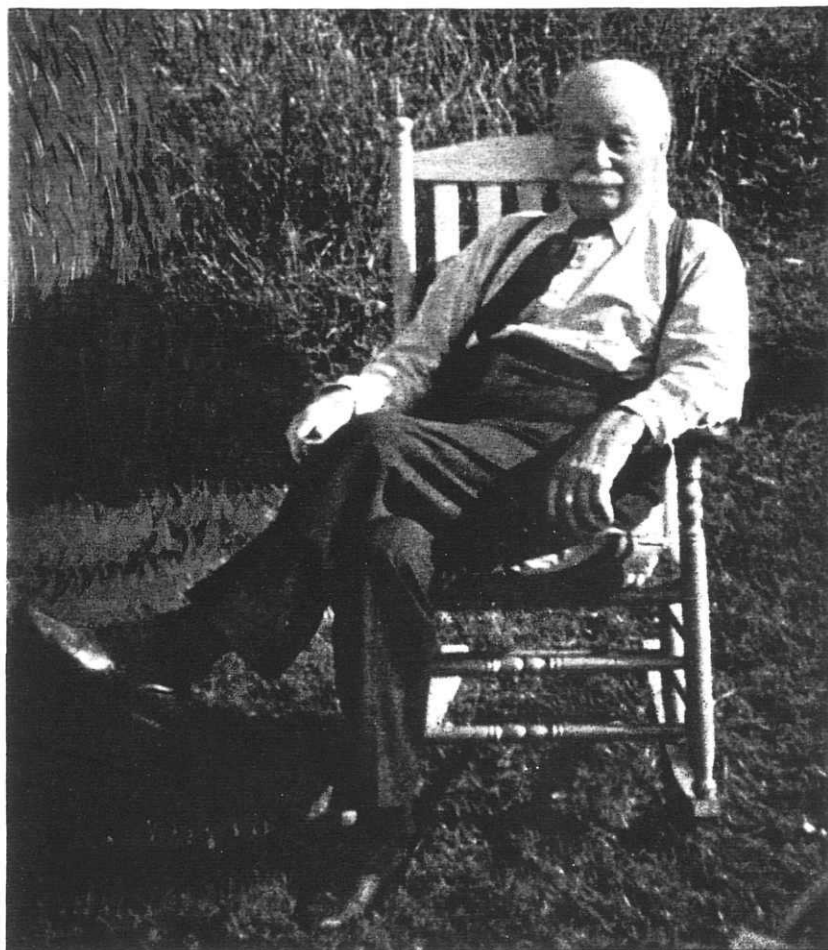
IX Sophia J. Lord, b. Nov. 20, 1841, d. Mar. 2, 1905.

IX Noble E. Lord, b. Nov. 14, 1843, d. Jan. 29, 1923; m. (1) Apr. 21, 1869, Mary Adeline Griswold, b. Oct. 19, 1846, d. Oct. 8, 1891; m. (2) Mar. 7, 1893, Mary E. Vining Fancher, b. Apr. 22, 1855, d. Apr. 14, 1937.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX NOBLE E, LORD

*By first marriage (Noble E. Lord IX to Mary A. Griswold):*

- X Herbert J. Lord, b. Jan. 28, 1870, d. Nov. 15, 1904; m. July 6, 1896, Bessie E. Vining, b. Oct. 25, 1871, d. Apr. 9, 1939.
  - XI Noble E. Lord, 3rd, b. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Aug. 16, 1939, Emma F. Belknap, b. June 5, 1907.
- X Everett G. Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1871, d. July 12, 1943; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Grace M. Pendleton, b. Apr. 7, 1872.
  - XI Eleanor P. Lord, b. Aug. 30, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1921, Howard C. Champe, b. May 18, 1890.
    - XII John E. Champe, b. Aug. 4, 1922.
    - XII Grace E. Champe, b. May 7, 1925.
    - XII Ruth V. Champe, b. Jan. 3, 1928.
  - XI Mary Adeline Lord, b. Aug. 28, 1897, d. Mar. 28, 1929; m. Sept. 20, 1918, Lucius W. Robinson, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
    - XII Lucius W. Robinson, Jr., b. June 13, 1922.
    - XII Donald W. Robinson, b. May 14, 1925.
  - XI Clarissa Lord, b. July 10, 1904; m. Mar. 14, 1931, Grinton I. Will, b. Apr. 15, 1903.
    - XII Brian R. Will, b. Mar. 1, 1938.
    - XII David G. Will, b. May 24, 1940.
- X Flora E. Lord, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1904, Robert E. Buell, b. May 3, 1882.
  - XI Clarence L. Buell, b. Dec. 31, 1906; m. Aug. 24, 1934, Myra I. Sumner, b. Dec. 20, 1905.
    - XII Donald S. Buell, b. July 30, 1935.
    - XII Barbara A. Buell, b. July 19, 1937.
- X Clayton A. Lord, b. July 20, 1880, d. June 28, 1925; m. Mar. 4, 1903, Lulu M. Raymond, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
  - XI Mary E. Lord, b. Dec. 1, 1904; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Mahlon S. Chapman, b. Jan. 17, 1902.
    - XII Priscilla Lord Chapman, b. Mar. 12, 1929.
    - XII Gardiner L. Chapman, b. Mar. 29, 1931.
    - XII Lois M. Chapman, b. June 12, 1932.
    - XII Dorothy R. Chapman, b. Aug. 2, 1935.
  - XI Morgan B. Lord, b. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Oct. 10, 1932, Marion Crawshaw, b. Sept. 12, 1911.



LOREN M. LORD (IX)  
On 91st birthday—July 7, 1945

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX NOBLE E. LORD
- X CLAYTON A. LORD
- XI MORGAN B. LORD

- XII Robert M. Lord, b. Jan. 7, 1934.
- XII Richard C. Lord, b. Dec. 7, 1935.
- XII Barbara J. Lord, b. Dec. 10, 1936.
- XII Clayton A. Lord, 2nd, b. Feb. 12, 1938.
- XII Ronald C. Lord, b. Jan. 30, 1940.

- X Clarence H. Lord, b. May 23, 1884, d. Jan. 2, 1903.
- X Helen Adeline Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1891; m. June 30, 1914, Wilbur V. Paine, b. Apr. 4, 1876.

- XI Gaylord Lord Paine, b. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Sept. 9, 1939, Gladys V. McKinley, b. Aug. 29, 1915.

- XII Daniel M. Paine, b. June 13, 1940.
- XII David E. Paine, b. June 11, 1942.

- XI Everett G. Paine, b. June 6, 1918.

- IX Prudence A. Lord, b. Jan. 29, 1847, d. Sept. 3, 1847.
- IX Boy ———, b. Apr. 24, 1850, d. Apr. 27, 1850 } Twins.
- IX David Lord, b. Apr. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 16, 1852 }
- IX Lucy Harriet Lord, b. Oct. 24, 1851, d. Sept. 30, 1852.
- IX Loren M. Lord, b. July 7, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Annie J. Strong, b. Sept. 6, 1855, d. Jan. 2, 1935.

- X Harriet S. Lord, b. Sept. 6, 1883; m. June 18, 1908, Harry K. Viner, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

- XI Wendell Lord Viner, b. Aug. 21, 1909; m. March 1934, Mary Boisjolie, b. Jan. 4, 1913.

- XII Lois E. Viner, b. June 11, 1935.
- XII Donald A Viner, b. Mar. 10, 1940.
- XII Kenneth F. Viner, b. Nov. 15, 1943.

- XI Edmund K. Viner, b. Oct. 2, 1912; m. June 12, 1932, Theresa Duran, b. Feb. 28, 1916.

- XII Jeanne D. Viner, b. Dec. 3, 1933.
- XII Miriam J. Viner, b. Nov. 24, 1934.
- XII Marjorie Viner, b. Nov. 28, 1935.
- XII Linda J. Viner, b. June 13, 1941.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX LOREN M.LORD
- X HARRIET S. LORD VINER

XI Winthrop C. Viner, b. Nov. 5, 1916; m. May 30, 1936, Sylvia Hatton.

X Irma B. Lord, b. May 2, 1885.

X Wallace S. Lord, b. Nov. 23, 1886; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1914, Betty J. Clarke, b. Apr. 17, 1886, d. Jan. 28, 1942; m. (2) June 22, 1943, Delight B. Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

*By first marriage (Wallace S. Lord X to Betty J. Clarke):*

XI Jane V. Lord, b. Oct. 1, 1915; m. Oct. 11, 1941, Leonard S. Glasgow, b. Dec. 3, 1915.

XI Betty C. Lord, b. June 30, 1917.

XI Stanley B. Lord, b. July 28, 1920.

X Elmer M. Lord, b. May 25, 1891; m. June 30, 1917, Dorothy L. Clark, b. Apr. 26, 1889.

XI Olive A. Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1918.

XI Marjorie C. Lord, b. Jan. 11, 1920; m. May 23, 1942, Floyd E. Lowe, b. Oct. 31, 1913.

XI Annie Strong Lord, b. Dec. 3, 1921.

XI George M. Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1923, d. Apr. 5, 1923.

XI Janet R. Lord, b. Apr. 21, 1924; m. Dec. 20, 1942, Richard J. Neff, b. Sept. 9, 1922.

XII Charles Richard Neff, b. Dec. 8, 1943.

X Annie L. Lord, b. Nov. 16, 1896; m. June 28, 1925, Clarence L. Hamilton, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

IX Flora E. Lord, b. Sept. 14, 1859, d. June 29, 1863.

VIII George Hinman Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 15, 1815, d. Mar. 31, 1885; m. June 6, 1849, Anna E. Hutchinson, b. Jan. 15, 1828-29, dau. of William and Polly Post Hutchinson.

VIII Caroline Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 11, 1818, d. Mar. 8, 1892; m. Marlborough, May 1, 1842, Sherman H. Cowles, b. Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 5, 1817, son of Capt. Amasa and Hannah Hosmer Cowles. Resided at Norfolk, Conn.

IX Harriet A. Cowles, b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 23, 1845; m. Mar. 1866, Homer D. St. John, b. May 14, 1840, d. May 17, 1872. No issue. He served in the Civil War.

IX William H. Cowles, b. Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 16, 1851.

IX Mary C. Cowles, b. Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 25, 1853.

VIII Abigail P. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 14, 1820, d. Apr. 28, 1895; m. Marlborough, Apr. 16, 1851, William E. Cowles, b. Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 11, 1819, d. Winsted, Conn., Aug. 10, 1895, son of Capt. Amasa and Hannah Hosmer Cowles. No issue. Adopted Frank Lord, son of Joshua B. (IX) and Eunice Otis Lord (*See page 21.*)



- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD
- VII GEORGE LORD

VIII Harriet S. Lord, b. May 17, 1824, d. Hebron, Conn., June 1, 1900.

VII Sarah Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 28, 1781, d. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 11, 1826. Unmarried.

VII Gardiner Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 2, 1783, d. Coventry, Conn., June 27, 1851; m. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1817, Eunice A. Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Apr. 28, 1794, d. So. Coventry, Conn., Apr. 8, 1853, dau. of Rev. Noble and Abigail Lord (VI) Everett. (*See page 42.*)

VIII Horace Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 11, 1818.

VIII Austin Lord, M.D., b. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 28, 1821, d. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1904, (Yale 1844); m. (1) Aug. 22, 1850, Frances F. Bigelow, bapt. Sept. 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1869, dau. of Russell and Roxanna Lord Bigelow; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1873, Jeanette A. Burrows, b. Sept. 3, 1844, dau. of George R. and Emily Crane Burrows—no issue.

*By first marriage (Austin Lord VIII to Frances Bigelow):*

IX Alice F. Lord, b. 1853, d. Apr. 4, 1910; m. Henry W. Painter, M.D., b. West Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1831, d. Jan. 17, 1908 (Yale 1856), son of Alexis and Maria McMahon Painter. She was his second wife.

IX Charles A. Lord, b. 1861, d. Mar. 11, 1899.

VIII Henry Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 14, 1823, d. Coventry, Conn., Mar. 8, 1858; m. Maria S. Noble, b. Apr. 27, 1829, dau. of Linneans P. and Harriet Edwards Noble of Fayetteville (now Manlius), Onondaga Co., N. Y. No issue.

VIII Louisa A. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 28, 1825.

VIII William E. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 18, 1827.

VIII Josiah E. Lord, bapt. Coventry, Conn., Sept. 22, 1833, d. Mar. 19, 1836.

VII Eliphalet Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., bapt. Nov. 1785, d. Dec. 1791.

VII Lavinia Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., bapt. Feb. 1789, d. Mar. 1790. -

VI Elisha Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 18, 1745, d. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 13, 1819; m. (1) Colchester, May 25, 1769, Eunice Bulkeley, b. Colchester, May 14, 1747, d. Colchester, Apr. 2, 1796, dau. of Gersham and Abigail Robbins Bulkeley; m. (2) Colchester, Nov. 12, 1797, Sarah Olmsted, b. July 26, 1756, d. Marlborough, Feb. 23, 1823, dau. of John and Abigail Cone Olmsted of Westchester, Conn.

*By first marriage (Elisha Lord VI to Eunice Bulkeley):*

VII Abigail R. Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., July 24, 1770, d. Colchester, Jan. 8, 1795; m. Colchester, Oct. 28, 1787, Joel Foote of Marlborough, Conn., b. Colchester, June 26, 1763, d. Marlborough, July 12, 1846, son of Asa and Jerusha Carter Foote. He m. (2) Rachel Lord (VII), dau. of Samuel P. (VI) and Rachel White Lord. (*See page 16.*)

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI ELISHA LORD
- VII ABIGAIL LORD FOOTE

VIII Jerusha Foote, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1789, d. Andover, Conn., Mar. 2, 1876. Unmarried.

VIII Asa Foote, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 26, 1791, d. Nov. 24, 1791.

VIII Abigail Foote, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 15, 1792, d. Andover, Conn., Dec. 1, 1889; m. Andover, Dec. 15, 1814, Cyrus Bingham, b. Andover, July 13, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1862.

IX William Bingham. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

IX Edward Bingham. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

IX Rev. Joel F. Bingham.

VIII Robbins Foote, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1795, d. Jan. 12, 1795.

VII Elisha Lord (twin of Eunice), b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 12, 1773, d. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 11, 1825; m. Marlborough, Nov. 6, 1800, Beersheba Sellew, b. abt. 1776, d. June 17, 1853, dau. of Phillip and Elizabeth Sellew.

VIII Abigail Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 13, 1801; m. Marlborough, Nov. 8, 1826, Sophron Usher of Chatham.

VIII Ogden Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 9, 1802, d. abt. 1880. Unmarried.

VIII Lydia Lord (twin of Priscilla), b. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 30, 1804, d. Marlborough, June 23, 1878; m. Marlborough, Jan. 7, 1829, Erastus Kneeland, b. Oct. 1805, d. Marlborough, Feb. 9, 1870.

VIII Priscilla Lord (twin of Lydia), b. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 30, 1804.

VIII Elizabeth A. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1813, d. Marlborough, July 24, 1862. Unmarried.

VII Eunice Lord (twin of Elisha), b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 12, 1773, d. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Israel Wyatt Wells, Jr. Her grave is at Castle, N. Y.

VII Lucy B. Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 16, 1775, d. Glastonbury, Conn., May 1, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1800, Thomas Sellew, b. Dec. 6, 1774, d. Glastonbury, Nov. 5, 1862, son of Phillip and Elizabeth Sellew of Glastonbury.

VIII Sarah O. Sellew, b. Jan. 1801, d. June 1880. Unmarried.

VIII Philip H. Sellew, b. Nov. 1802, d. 1873; m. (1) Hannah Wells; m. (2) Theodosia White.

VIII Mary B. Sellew, b. Feb. 4, 1804, d. Dec. 1879; m. Dr. Coville Lee of Ohio.

VIII Ann E. Sellew, b. Mar. 7, 1806; m. 1832, George Crittenden.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI ELISHA LORD
- VII LUCY LORD SELLEW
- VIII ANN SELLEW CRITTENDEN

IX Daughter, who married William Walter Wilcox.

VIII Thomas F. Sellew, b. Aug. 1810, d. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 1878; m. Almira Daniels.

VIII Anson R. Sellew, b. Oct. 20, 1815, d. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Alma Yale.

VII Captain Gershon Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 27, 1777, d. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 22, 1833.

VII Russell Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1780; m. abt. 1803, Mary Porter, b. Hebron, Conn., 1781, dau. of Leighton (or Layton) and Keziah Bliss Porter. Lived in Geneseo, N. Y.

VIII Jarvis P. Lord, b. 1804; m. May 25, 1826, Harriett P. Bill, b. Nov. 20, 1812, dau. of Amos P. and Clarinda Porter Bill. Lived in Lebanon, Conn.

IX Henry Porter Lord, b. Mar. 6, 1828, d. Sept. 1831.

IX Nelson P. Lord, b. Jan. 30, 1831.

IX Clarinda B. Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1833.

IX Lydia M. Lord, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. William P. Todd.

IX Oscar F. Lord, b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. Mar. 11, 1841.

IX Frederick W. Lord, b. Apr. 9, 1845, d. July 15, 1854.

VIII Ogden Lord, b. 1806.

VII Amasa Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 22, 1783, d. July 26, 1867; m. Caroline Lord (VII), b. Colchester, Dec. 10, 1783, dau. of Ichabod (VI) and Elizabeth Lord. Lived in Hamilton, N. Y., and then in Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. (*See page 44.*)

VIII Dr. Ralph D. Lord, b. Boonville, N. Y., July 10, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1862; m. July 7, 1829, Sarah Graves, b. 1804, d. Watertown, Wis., Feb. 6, 1857. Lived in Boonville. He was a well-known physician.

IX Dr. Charles Henry Lord, b. Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1833, d. Mexico City, Mexico, Mar. 29, 1884 (Albany Medical College 1853); m. Apr. 30, 1857, Anna E. Austin. Lived in Tucson, Ariz. Surgeon, with rank of Major, in Mexican War.

X Frank Howard Lord, b. Watertown, Wis., Mar. 12, 1858 (Princeton 1879).

VIII Horace B. Lord.

VIII Amasa Lord.

VIII Charles H. Lord, d. Albion, N. Y.; m. Clara A. ———.

VIII Herbert Lord.

VIII Frances A. Lord, m. ——— Church.

VIII Genella (or Betsey) Lord, m. Nov. 3, 1842, Myron Putnam of Bethany, N. Y.

VIII Child (possibly Sophia L. Lord), d. before 1870; m. ———.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI ELISHA LORD
- VII AMASA LORD
- VIII CHILD (POSSIBLY SOPHIA L. LORD) ———.

- IX Eliza C. ———, m. ——— Perkins.
- IX Mary G. ———, m. ——— Harlow.

- VII Alfred Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 13, 1785.
- VII Ralph Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 6, 1790, d. Elgin, Ill., May 1864; m. Margery Carrier, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 19, 1792, d. Elgin, Ill., May 1891, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Mary Marshall Carrier. Lived at LeRoy, N. Y., and Elgin, Ill.

- VIII Amanda Lord, m. R. C. Noerdoff. Resided in Perry, N. Y.
- VIII Melisia Lord, m. Rev. Daniel S. Dickinson.
- VIII Mary Lord, m. (after the death of her sister Melisia) Rev. Daniel S. Dickinson.

- IX Willie Dickinson, b. 1850, d. 1860.
- IX Melisia Dickinson, b. 1853, d. 1855.
- IX Carrier Dickinson, b. 1856. Resided in Elgin, Ill.
- IX Dora Dickinson, b. 1862. Resided in Elgin, Ill.

VIII Amasa Lord, m. ———.

- IX Nellie Lord.
- IX Evangeline Lord.

- VII Oliver Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 6, 1792, d. Oct. 17, 1844; m. (1) Abigail ———, d. Tolland, Conn., May 1, 1830; m. (2) Tolland, Conn., Aug. 18, 1831, Mary Sessions, b. 1789, d. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 25, 1877.

*By first marriage (Oliver Lord VII to Abigail ———):*

- VIII Mary Ann Lord, b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 18, 1822.
- VIII Ralph H. Lord, b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 9, 1825.
- VIII Erastus C. Lord, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 3, 1827; m. ———.

- VII Jarvis Lord (twin of Ogden), b. Dec. 24, 1794, d. Sept. 12, 1795.
- VII Ogden Lord (twin of Jarvis), b. Dec. 24, 1794, d. Dec. 24, 1795.

- VI Dorothy Lord, b. Apr. 28, 1746, d. May 26, 1752.
- VI Capt. Theodore Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 18, 1747, d. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 11, 1845; m. Marlborough, June 11, 1772, Sarah Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1748, d. Marlborough, June 26, 1834, dau. of Capt. William Buell.

- VII David Miller Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., July 25, 1773, d. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 28, 1846; m. Marlborough, June 27, 1799, Prudence Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1781, d. Marlborough, June 15, 1836, dau. of Elizur and Dorothy Lord (VI) Talcott. (*See page 37.*)

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI CAPT. THEODORE LORD
- VII DAVID MILLER LORD

VIII John Bulkeley Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 9, 1800, d. Marlborough, Mar. 24, 1873. Unmarried.

VIII Mary Buell Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 2, 1802, d. Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1879. Unmarried.

VIII David Miller Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 2, 1804, d. Marlborough, Dec. 3, 1865; m. Apr. 29, 1829, Selecta Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1809, d. Marlborough, May 10, 1890, dau. of Samuel J. and Anna Strong Jones of Marlborough.

IX Prudence A. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., June 21, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Henry W. Clark of Hartford, Conn.

VIII George T. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 23, 1806, d. Marlborough, Mar. 1, 1880; m. Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1832, Mary Lord Blish (VIII), b. Marlborough, Sept. 25, 1810, d. Marlborough, July 29, 1889, dau. of Roger and Demis Hosford Blish. (*See page 47.*)

IX Lucius Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 13, 1833, d. Apr. 15, 1836.

IX John Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 10, 1834; m. July 10, 1859, Almyra Lyman of Bolton, Conn.

X Cora A. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 26, 1860.

X Carrie A. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 22, 1861.

X Byron S. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 25, 1862.

X Amelia B. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 12, 1864.

IX Celesta J. Lord, b. July 24, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1856. Unmarried.

IX Roger Lord, b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 6, 1864, Lydia R. ———. Among their children was:

X Frederick Milton Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Laura D. Finley, b. Marlborough, Mar. 9, 1876, dau. of Leander H. and Andella Deming Finley. Lived in Providence, R. I.

XI Roger M. Lord, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

XI Ralph E. Lord, b. Sept. 22, 1899.

XI Raymond F. Lord, b. Jan. 22, 1905.

VIII Lucius O. Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., May 24, 1808, d. June 14, 1826 (killed by the fall of a tree).

VII Sarah Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 28, 1775, d. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 25, 1830; m. May 15, 1805, Reuben Jones. No issue.

VII Theodore Lord, Jr., b. Colchester, Mar. 19, 1778, d. June 22, 1846; m. abt. 1800, Sally Hosford. Settled at Onondaga, N. Y., in 1813.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI CAPT. THEODORE LORD
- VII THEODORE LORD, JR.

- VIII Alaresta W. Lord, b. abt. 1802. Unmarried.
- VIII Brazillai (or Barrillai) H. Lord, b. abt. 1805.
- VIII Lorenzo Lord, b. abt. 1807; m. Polly ——.

- IX Ralph E. Lord.
- IX Theodore Lord.
- IX Antoinette E. Lord, m. —— Wells.
- IX John R. Lord, m. Lois Nichols.

- X Lena G. Lord.
- X Pearl L. Lord.
- X Hazel K. Lord.
- X Artie L. Lord.
- X Isa Lord.

- IX Libbie (Elizabeth) S. Lord, m. ——Anderson.

- VII Elizabeth Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 21, 1780, d. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 16, 1858. Unmarried.
- VII Polly Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1782, d. Marlborough, Conn., June 8, 1872. Unmarried.
- VII John Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 12, 1783, d. Dec. 26, 1783.
- VII Lydia Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 11, 1785; m. Apr. 11, 1816, Edward S. Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 4, 1830. Lived at Gilead, Conn.

- VIII William L. Ellis, b. Gilead, Conn., May 11, 1819; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Harriet N. Sumner, b. Dec. 1, 1819.

- IX Abbie E. Ellis, b. Dec. 19, 1844.
- IX Mary S. Ellis, b. Aug. 29, 1848.
- IX William S. Ellis, b. July 30, 1850.
- IX Hattie M. Ellis, b. Dec. 9, 1852.

- VIII Lydia E. Ellis, b. Gilead, Conn., Oct. 17, 1821, d. Oct. 2, 1863.
- VIII Samuel H. Ellis, b. Gilead, Conn., June 24, 1824; m. Glastonbury, Conn., May 6, 1846, Serilla Dickinson, b. Dec. 21, 1824. Lived at Longmeadow, Mass.

- IX Sarah E. Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1847.
- IX Ada S. Ellis, b. May 24, 1849, d. Sept. 17, 1863.
- IX Edward S. Ellis, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
- IX Mary L. Ellis, b. June 21, 1857, d. Sept. 4, 1863.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI CAPT. THEODORE LORD
- VII LYDIA LORD ELLIS

- VIII Sarah E. Ellis, b. Gilead, Conn., May 26, 1827, d. May 22, 1862; m. abt. 1845, William Goslee. Lived in Glastonbury, Conn.
- VIII Benjamin S. Ellis, b. Gilead, Conn., May 24, 1829, d. Mar. 20, 1901; m. Mar. 5, 1856, Julia Lord, b. June 13, 1831.

- IX John E. Ellis, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- IX Arthur B. Ellis, b. June 5, 1864.
- IX Addie E. Ellis, b. Jan. 1, 1866.
- IX M. Eloise Ellis, b. Aug. 13, 1869.

- VII Eunice Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., July 22, 1787, d. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 21, 1873. Unmarried.
- VII Rachel Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1789, d. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 15, 1875. Unmarried.
- VII Abigail Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 10, 1790, d. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 5, 1881. Unmarried.

- VI Lucy Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 26, 1748, d. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 29, 1822; m. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 24, 1765, Capt. Solomon Phelps, Jr., b. Hebron, Oct. 3, 1743, d. Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1817.

- VII Lucy Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 2, 1766, d. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 10, 1799; m. Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1784, David Finley, b. abt. 1761, d. Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1840.

- VIII Hannah Finley, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 20, 1785, d. Jan. 14, 1787.
- VIII James Finley, b. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 6, 1787, d. Apr. 27, 1791.
- VIII Hannah Finley, b. Marlborough, Conn., June 26, 1789; m. Daniel Post.
- VIII Lydia Finley, b. May 10, 1792; m. Alfred Lucas.
- VIII James Finley, b. Nov. 17, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
- VIII Lucy Finley, b. Apr. 19, 1797; m. Eli Wright.

- VII Solomon Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 28, 1767, d. Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1791, Sophia Mather, b. Oct. 11, 1772, d. Westfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1794; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1794, Rhoda Moseley.

*By first marriage (Solomon Phelps VII to Sophie Mather):*

- VIII Sophia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1792; m. James Moseley.
- VIII Samuel M. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1793, d. infancy.

*By second marriage (Solomon Phelps VII to Rhoda Moseley):*

- VIII Samuel M. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1795.
- VIII Hiram Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1798.
- VIII Erasmus Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1800.
- VIII Charles Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI LUCY LORD PHELPS
- VII SOLOMON PHELPS

- VIII Julia S. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., June 9, 1804.
- VIII Solomon Phelps, Jr., b. Westfield, Mass., May 21, 1810, d. Aug. 24, 1899; m. Nancy Phelps, d. Oct. 22, 1879.
- VII Patience Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 29, 1770, d. Apr. 11, 1813.
- VII Frederick Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 25, 1772, d. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 15, 1842; m. Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1798, Bethia Stowe, b. abt. 1771, d. Marlborough, Sept. 1, 1857.
- VIII Lucy Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 5, 1799, d. May 9, 1799.
- VIII David Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., May 25, 1800; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1824, Mary Dickinson, b. Haddam, Conn., abt. 1800, d. Oct. 26, 1826; m. (2) Dec. 1844, Laura Ingham Beardsley. They lived at Williamstown, Mich.
- VIII Erastus Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 5, 1802, d. Apr. 27, 1806.
- VIII Lucy Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 13, 1804.
- VIII Erastus Phelps (twin of Augustus), b. Marlborough, Conn., June 11, 1806.
- VIII Augustus Phelps (twin of Erastus), b. Marlborough, Conn., June 11, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Julia Skinner, b. Marlborough, Aug. 18, 1805, d. Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1834.
- VIII Epaphras Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 16, 1808, d. Marlborough, Feb. 16, 1844.
- VIII Sophia Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 17, 1811, d. Marlborough, Mar. 21, 1861. Unmarried.
- VIII William Phelps, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 22, 1812, d. Marlborough, Nov. 27, 1865; m. (1) Hebron, Conn., Sept. 9, 1844, Martha Smith, b. 1820, d. Oct. 3, 1849; m. (2) Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1850, Elizabeth Emmons, b. Apr. 2, 1831, d. May 9, 1855.
- VII Dorothy Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 4, 1774, d. Lee, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1799, Deacon Timothy Thacher, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1774, d. Lee, Oct. 30, 1833.
- VIII Crocker Thacher, b. Oct. 9, 1800, d. Oct. 16, 1863; m. Lee, Mass., Aug. 5, 1822, Lucy H. Bassett, b. Lee, Feb. 20, 1803, d. Nov. 14, 1894.
- VIII Charles S. Thacher, b. May 5, 1802, d. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1869; m. Lee, Mass., Dec. 2, 1824, Atteresta Birchard, b. Lee, Nov. 5, 1806, d. Oct. 19, 1863.
- VIII Betsey F. Thacher, b. Jan. 23, 1804, d. Mar. 28, 1820.
- VIII Bulkeley Thacher, b. Mar. 22, 1806, d. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Lee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1830, Emerancy Culver, b. Feb. 11, 1807, d. Dec. 3, 1884.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI LUCY LORD PHELPS
- VII DOROTHY PHELPS THACHER

- VIII Adah E. Thacher, b. Feb. 25, 1808, d. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 10, 1833, Seth D. Graves, b. July 10, 1801, d. Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1873.
- VIII Eliel T. Thacher, b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1894; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1834, Emeline Gale, b. May 8, 1808, d. Aug. 10, 1840; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1844, Diantha Stebbins, b. Nov. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 29, 1868.
- VIII Martha Thacher, b. Feb. 5, 1815, d. June 12, 1887; m. Feb. 10, 1837, John Sears, b. Dec. 3, 1812, d. Aug. 16, 1887.

- VII Epaphras Phelps, b. Oct. 21, 1776, d. infancy.
- VII Epaphras Lord Phelps, b. Mar. 16, 1778, d. Salem, Ind.; m. (1) 1798, Esther Hill; m. (2) Lucy Lord.

*By first marriage (Epaphras Lord Phelps VII to Esther Hill):*

- VIII Solomon Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada, Nov. 4, 1799; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Frances Dunn.
- VIII Lydia Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada, Nov. 1, 1801; m. Dec. 19, 1819, Franklin Warren, b. May 25, 1798.
- VIII Hiram Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada, Feb. 8, 1804; m. July 7, 1829, Martha Smith.

*By second marriage (Epaphras Lord Phelps VII to Lucy Lord):*

- VIII Lucy Lord Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada.

- VII Hon. William Phelps, b. June 22, 1783, d. July 11, 1846; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1806, Elizabeth Jackson, b. July 11, 1785, d. Dec. 30, 1828; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1830, Elizabeth Stalker, b. Nov. 29, 1791.

*By first marriage (Hon. William Phelps VII to Elizabeth Jackson):*

- VIII Malvira S. Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1807; m. (1) May 14, 1826, Robert W. Vermilye, b. Dec. 19, 1801, d. Nov. 5, 1842; m. (2) June 8, 1850, Joel Staley.
- VIII Julia A. Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1808; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1829, Francis Hogan; m. (2) May 24, 1839, Daniel Sherwood.
- VIII Alfred J. Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., May 15, 1810, d. July 29, 1831.
- VIII Alpheus Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Sarah J. Woodruff, b. Oct. 7, 1812. Lived at Williamstown, Mo.
- VIII William B. Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1813; m. June 28, 1837, Lucinda Thomas. Lived in Troy, Iowa.
- VIII Hiram G. Phelps, b. June 23, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1838, Eliza E. Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1821. Lived at Troy, Iowa.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI LUCY LORD PHELPS
- VII HON. WILLIAM PHELPS

- VIII Epaphras H. Phelps, b. June 17, 1817, d. May 1, 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1839, Martha Dow, b. Sept. 5, 1817.
- VIII Buel S. Phelps, b. Salem, Ind., May 22, 1820, d. July 11, 1836.
- VIII Solomon S. Phelps, b. Salem, Ind., Jan. 17, 1822; m. Emily Stanley. Lived in Albion, Iowa.
- VIII Elizabeth Phelps, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. June 26, 1839, Robert Mitchell. Lived in Knoxville, Iowa.

*By second marriage (Hon. William Phelps VII to Elizabeth Stalker):*

- VIII Adaline Phelps, b. Salem, Ind., Dec. 20, 1830, d. Mar. 24, 1831.
- VIII Amanda Phelps, b. Salem, Ind., Oct. 6, 1836. Unmarried.

- VII Eunice Phelps, b. Oct. 20, 1785.
- VII Hannah Phelps, b. Jan. 21, 1792.

VI Jerusha Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1749, d. Geneseo, N. Y., 1836; m. Colchester, Feb. 28, 1771, Deacon David Skinner, b. Colchester, Dec. 22, 1743, son of Deacon Aaron and Eunice Tainter Skinner. She was his second wife; his first wife was Sarah (VI) Lord, daughter of Ichabod (V) and Patience B. Lord, and cousin of Jerusha. (*See page 48.*)

VII Sarah Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 28, 1772; m. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 10, 1790, Cornelius Shepard.

- VIII David Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 19, 1791.
- VIII Sally Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 21, 1792.
- VIII Cornelius Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 1, 1794.
- VIII Jerusha S. Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 22, 1796.
- VIII Eli Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 19, 1799.
- VIII Pamela Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 11, 1801.
- VIII Chauncey K. Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 20, 1804.
- VIII Charles Lord Shepard, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 24, 1806.
- VIII Eunice T. Shepard, bapt. Oct. 2, 1808.
- VIII James W. Shepard, bapt. Sept. 19, 1813.

- VII Jerusha Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 28, 1773.
- VII Charles Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 1, 1775, d. June 27, 1776.
- VII Charles Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 15, 1777, d. Oct. 1, 1791.
- VII Aaron Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1779; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Alice Brockway.

- VIII Aaron L. Skinner, b. Marlboro, Conn., Nov. 24, 1803, d. Jan. 15, 1805.
- VIII Aaron L. Skinner, b. Marlboro, Conn., bapt. Dec. 15, 1805.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V EPAPHRAS LORD  
 VI JERUSHA LORD SKINNER

- VII Henry Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., June 22, 1781.  
 VII Oliver Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 16, 1783, d. Apr. 10, 1786.  
 VII Oliver Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., June 2, 1786, d. 1854.  
 VII Eunice Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 3, 1788.  
 VII Lydia Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 9, 1792, d. 1841; m. 1820, William S. Ely of Brownsville, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1835, son of Adreal and Sarah Stowe Ely. They had seven children.  
 VII Charles Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 30, 1794.
- VI Bulkeley Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 15, 1751, d. Jan. 25, 1751.  
 VI Dorothy Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., June 16, 1752, d. Apr. 16, 1753.  
 VI Dorothy Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 16, 1753, d. Owego, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1839; m. Sept. 15, 1774, Elizur Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1750, d. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1831, son of Elizur and Ruth Talcott.
- VII Lucy Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., 1775, d. Sept. 29, 1777.  
 VII Lucy Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 26, 1777, d. Oct. 29, 1858; m. George Benton.
- VIII Eunice Benton, b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. Sept. 5, 1830, Joel Talcott, b. Mar. 20, 1807.
- VII Elizur Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 1, 1780, d. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Mar. 1, 1803, Betsey Bliss, d. Jan. 15, 1848.
- VIII Ann B. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1804, d. July 7, 1835. Unmarried.  
 VIII Joel Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1807; m. Sept. 5, 1830, Eunice Benton (his cousin), b. Jan. 14, 1804.  
 VIII Lucy Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1809; d. July 4, 1842; m. June 20, 1833, John K. Greenleaf.  
 VIII Elizur Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1812, d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. 1835, Harriet Simmons.  
 VIII William C. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1845, Harriet Cole.  
 VIII Susan E. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 3, 1827.
- VII Prudence Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1781, d. June 15, 1836; m. Marlborough, Conn., June 27, 1799, David M. Lord (VII), b. July 25, 1773, d. Jan. 28, 1846, son of Capt. Theodore (VI) and Sarah Buell Lord (her cousin). They had five children. (*See page 30.*)  
 VII George Lord Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1784, d. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1873; m. 1805, Sarah McQuigg, b. Aug. 14, 1785, d. June 15, 1842.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI DOROTHY LORD TALCOTT
- VII GEORGE LORD TALCOTT

- VIII Mary Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1807. Unmarried.
  - VIII George Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1809. Unmarried.
  - VIII Hope M. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1811, d. May 1, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Charles Ransom, b. Sept. 19, 1805, d. Aug. 12, 1860.
  - VIII Fanny D. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1836, John J. Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1810.
  - VIII Sarah C. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1840, George B. Goodrich, b. Dec. 1, 1816.
  - VIII Lucius L. Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., June 19, 1819; m. (1) May 1847, Ellen Noyes, b. July 8, 1828, d. Apr. 1849; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1854, Harriet Noyes, b. Feb. 5, 1823. Lived in Olympia, Wash.
  - VIII Charles Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1822, d. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Aug. 17, 1863, Eliza A. Raymond, d. 1869.
  - VIII Charlotte Talcott, b. Owego, N. Y., July 20, 1824; m. June 10, 1851, Thomas H. Cook, b. May 1, 1814.
- VII Hope Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., May 10, 1785, d. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1812, Erastus Goodrich, b. abt. 1788, d. June 29, 1854. Lived in Owego, N. Y.
- VIII David Goodrich, b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. 1842, Fanny Truman.
  - VIII Prudence Goodrich, b. July 22, 1814; m. Sept. 24, 1839, Daniel G. Taylor.
  - VIII George B. Goodrich, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1840, Sarah C. Talcott (his cousin), b. Mar. 6, 1816, dau. of George L. and Sara McQuigg Talcott.
  - VIII Eunice A. Goodrich, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 17, 1842, George Truman.
  - VIII Edwin Goodrich, b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. Sept. 18, 1844, Calphurnia Mersereau.
  - VIII Erastus Goodrich, b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. (1) July 15, 1845, Nancy A. Taylor; m. (2) Phebe Dodge.
  - VIII Susan E. Goodrich, b. June 9, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1845, John C. Williams.
  - VIII Lucy B. Goodrich, b. July 15, 1830; m. June 22, 1858, Thomas I. Chatfield.
- VII Dorothy Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1856; m. Mar. 5, 1812, Jesse Truesdell, b. N. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1787, d. Mar. 9, 1865, son of Jabish and Bethia Paddock Truesdell.
- VIII Eunice B. Truesdell, b. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1812; m. Oct. 9, 1832, E. N. Platt.
  - VIII Charles A. Truesdell, b. Apr. 21, 1815, d. Kingsbury, Ind., Sept. 5, 1838. Unmarried.
  - VIII Lucy A. Truesdell, b. Mar. 23, 1818, d. Apr. 10, 1818.
  - VIII Abial R. Truesdell, b. Mar 17, 1819, d. Mar. 27, 1819.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V EPAPHRAS LORD  
 VI DOROTHY LORD TALCOTT  
 VII DOROTHY TALCOTT TRUESDELL

VIII Lucy A. Truesdell, b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. June 12, 1848, Lyman F. Chapman. Lived in Newark Valley, N. Y.

VIII Mary E. Truesdell, b. Aug. 17, 1824, d. Oct. 30, 1876. Unmarried.

VIII Sarah S. Truesdell, b. July 13, 1827; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1860, Loring Hewen; m. (2) Joseph Simmons. Lived in Newark Valley, N. Y.

VIII George L. Truesdell, b. Mar. 9, 1830, d. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1881; m. July 25, 1855, Anna A. Sweetland.

VIII Lucius A. Truesdell, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Matilda Henderson.

VII Solomon Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1790, d. Nov. 18, 1795.

VII Charles Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1861. Unmarried.

VI John Bulkeley Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 5, 1754, d. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 28, 1815; m. Marlborough, Dec. 10, 1778, Mary Buell, b. 1756, d. Marlborough, Mar. 31, 1836. No issue.

VI Eunice Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., July 26, 1756, d. Mar. 1, 1787; m. 1786, Nathan Cogswell, b. Southington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1744, d. Mar. 29, 1822. She was his second wife.

VII Eunice A. Cogswell, b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Jonathan Paulk. Lived in Tolland, Conn.

VI Caroline Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 2, 1758, d. Warehouse Point (Windsor), Conn., Dec. 20, 1819; m. Hebron, Conn., Mar. 13, 1778, Bethuel Phelps, b. Hebron, Apr. 25, 1744, d. Warehouse Point, Aug. 11, 1832, son of Charles and Hepsibah Stiles Phelps. They lived at Tolland and Warehouse Point.

VII Lydia Phelps, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 22, 1779, d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1833; m. Horace Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Oct. 2, 1776, d. there Feb. 17, 1839, son of Oliver and Anna Root Barber. Resided at Warehouse Point.

VIII Buckley P. Barber, b. Mar. 21, 1798, d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. Harriet Thompson, b. Jan. 6, 1803, d. Sept. 29, 1876.

IX Daughter, m. Rev. James Wiley.

VIII Caroline L. Barber, b. Mar. 23, 1799, d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1820, Benjamin C. Burdett of New York City.

VIII Horace B. Barber, d. Natchez, Miss., 1840. Unmarried.

VII Epaphras L. Phelps, b. Tolland, Conn., May 16, 1783, d. June 28, 1868; m. (1) 1810, Elizabeth Holkins, b. Feb. 12, 1791, d. Oct. 27, 1827, dau. of Maj. Joel and Huldah Allen Holkins; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1833, Mrs. Clarissa Porter

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI CAROLINE LORD PHELPS
- VII EPAPHRAS L. PHELPS

Sparhawk (widow of Dr. Jonathan Sparhawk), b. Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1791, d. E. Windsor, Mar. 22, 1855, dau. of Daniel and Anna Allen Porter.

*By first marriage (Epaphras L. Phelps VII to Elizabeth Holkins):*

- VIII Epaphras Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 21, 1811, d. Feb. 13, 1816.
- VIII Elizabeth Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., May 22, 1813; m. Apr. 28, 1836, Bezaleel Sexton. Moved to Merrick, L. I., N. Y.
- VIII Caroline L. Phelps, b. Mar. 12, 1816, d. Apr. 3, 1868; m. July 3, 1839, Rev. John Lord Taylor, b. May 20, 1811, d. New Haven, Sept. 23, 1884 (Yale 1835), son of John and Anna Beardsley Taylor. Only one of five children survived:
- IX John Phelps Taylor (Yale 1862), professor at Andover, Mass.

- VIII Frederick Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., June 5, 1818, d. Oct. 1, 1819.
- VIII Bethuel Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 4, 1820, d. Merrick, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1888. Unmarried.
- VIII Maria H. Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 6, 1823; m. Apr. 3, 1848, Dexter R. Wright of New Haven, Conn., d. 1886.

*By second marriage (Epaphras L. Phelps VII to Clarissa Sparhawk):*

- VIII Charles E. Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Emily H. Barnard. Lived at Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.
- VII Rev. Charles S. Phelps, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 12, 1789, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1870; m. (1) Aug. 1819, Flavia Burt, d. 1820; m. (2) 1822, Harriett S. Morgan, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 25, 1801, d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1827, dau. of Archippus and Parmalee Taylor Morgan; m. (3) 1838, Catherine Warren, d. 1852; m. (4) 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Saxton Newcomb, b. New York, 1790, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1871.

*By second marriage (Rev. Charles S. Phelps VII to Harriet S. Morgan):*

- VIII Charles E. Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 2, 1823 (Trinity College 1843); m. May 27, 1847, Sarah Davis.
- IX Rev. Charles Ed. Phelps.
- IX Rev. Arthur S. Phelps.
- VIII Harriett F. Phelps, b. Hartford, Conn., 1827, d. 1853; m. 1849, Charles P. Burdett of Brooklyn.

VI Lydia Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1759; m. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 17, 1789, Lieut. Ashbell Chapman, b. June 28, 1755, d. Oct. 26, 1822.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI LYDIA LORD CHAPMAN

VII Ashbell Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 5, 1790, d. Tolland, 1858; m. May 30, 1833, Electa Chapman.

- VIII Charlotte M. Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 17, 1834.
- VIII Francis N. Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Apr. 20, 1836.
- VIII Probably other children.

VII Carlos Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 11, 1792; m. May 16, 1822, Amanda Chapman.

- VIII Lucius B. Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 22, 1823; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Olive C. Wilson.
- VIII Julia A. Chapman, b. Oct. 16, 1825.
- VIII Junius L. Chapman, b. May 16, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Eveline C. Whipple.
- VIII William D. Chapman, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
- VIII Caroline E. Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1832.
- VIII R. Imogene Chapman.

VII Caroline Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 19, 1793, d. Aug. 12, 1832; m. (1) Tolland, Apr. 26, 1818, Ebenezer Grant, b. June 16, 1793, d. Oct. 9, 1819; m. (2) George Grant, b. Oct. 24, 1799, d. Chittenango, N. Y., June 29, 1872.

*By first marriage (Caroline Chapman VII to Ebenezer Grant):*

- VIII A son, b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Jan. 12, 1819.
- VIII Ebenezer Grant, b. Feb. 9, 1820, d. Chittenango, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1847. Unmarried.

VII Lydia Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 13, 1795; m. Oct. 22, 1818, Ichabod Griggs, d. 1845.

- VIII Samuel C. Griggs, b. July 20, 1819.
- VIII Sarah J. Griggs, b. June 5, 1824.
- VIII Lucy A. Griggs, b. Dec. 3, 1826.
- VIII Laura N. Griggs, b. Oct. 26, 1828.
- VIII Lydia F. Griggs, b. Feb. 25, 1831.

VII Mary B. Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Dec. 3, 1796; m. Aug. 28, 1827, Edwin Young of Philadelphia.

VII Col. John B. Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 12, 1799, d. Dec. 16, 1849; m. (1) June 11, 1827, Lydia Holkins, b. June 9, 1809, d. Sept. 3, 1839; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1840, Lydia Dwight, d. Aug. 29, 1843; m. (3) Feb. 15, 1845, Lydia A. Lord, b. Mar. 2, 1820.

*By first marriage (Col. John B. Chapman VII to Lydia Holkins):*

- VIII Albert B. Chapman, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 27, 1830, d. July 29, 1848.
- VIII Frederick A. Chapman, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., May 25, 1832, d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Sarah L. Vandercook of Lansingburg, N. Y.
- VIII Lydia L. Chapman, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Mar. 30, 1834, d. Dec. 3, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1858, Zeno K. Pease, d. Aug. 23, 1890.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI LYDIA LORD CHAPMAN
- VII COL. JOHN B. CHAPMAN

- VIII John E. Chapman, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Sept. 1, 1836; m. June 8, 1869, Mary Adams. Lived in Chicago.
- VIII Harvey H. Chapman, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 30, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1872.

*By second marriage (Col. John B. Chapman VII to Lydia Dwight):*

- VIII Lydia Dwight Chapman, b. Jan. 13, 1842, d. infancy.
- VII Lucy Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1801, d. Chittenango, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1833, George Grant, b. Oct. 24, 1799, d. June 29, 1872 (his second wife); he was the widower of her sister Caroline.
- VIII Caroline A. Grant, b. Feb. 22, 1839. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.
- VIII Robert E. Grant, b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. May 4, 1871, K. B. Curtiss, b. Jan. 24, 1850.
- VI Abigail Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 3, 1761, d. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; m. Colchester, May 22, 1785, Rev. Noble Everett, b. Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 3, 1747, d. Dec. 30, 1819 (Yale 1775), son of Josiah A. and Hannah Hinman Everett.
- VII Abigail Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1786, d. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 23, 1861; m. Apr. 27, 1812, George Lord (VII), son of Epaphras (VI) and Patience Lord of Marlboro, Conn.
- VIII For descendants, see George Lord (VII), *page 20*.
- VII William Everett, M.D., b. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1787, d. Hudson, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1833; m. Aug. 25, 1817, Susan Fitch, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1790, d. Talmadge, Ohio, dau. of Luther Fitch.
- VIII Susan A. Everett, b. June 7, 1818; m. May 5, 1841, Rev. William M. Hoyt.
- VIII William F. Everett, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Mar. 5, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1849, Mary Barron, b. Oct. 31, 1829, dau. of Samuel S. Barron. They had three children, and lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- VII Josiah Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., June 14, 1789, d. Wareham, July 14, 1881; m. Wareham, Aug. 5, 1829, Lydia W. Shurtleff Hall, b. Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1789, d. July 23, 1867, dau. of Lathrop and Lydia White Shurtleff of Woburn, Mass.
- VII Lucy Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1791, d. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1867. Unmarried.
- VII Hannah Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1792, d. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 21, 1883. Unmarried.
- VII Eunice A. Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1794, d. So. Coventry, Conn., Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1817, Gardiner Lord (VII), son of Epaphras (VI) and Patience Lord of Marlborough, Conn. (*See page 27.*)



- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI ABIGAIL LORD EVERETT

VII Noble Lord Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1796, d. Wareham, Feb. 16, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Mercy Nye, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 1, 1804, d. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1890, dau. of Asa and Mercy Nye.

VIII Rev. Noble W. Everett, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. (1) June 15, 1857, Abby H. Sherman, b. So. Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 5, 1828, d. Dec. 23, 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Sophia Tisdale Sherman; m. (2) June 15, 1881, Harriet J. Packard, b. July 26, 1860, d. Jan. 23, 1897, dau. of Leander L. and Harriet Gibbs Packard. Three children by second marriage.

VIII Harriet P. Everett, b. Apr. 24, 1836; m. June 27, 1855, Chester I. Harlow of Middleboro, Mass., son of Branch and Lauran̄a Harlow.

VII John Lord Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1800, d. Wareham, June 5, 1868; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1831, Mercy J. Goodspeed, b. 1813, d. Jan. 9, 1839; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1844, Hannah B. Nelson, b. Dec. 5, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1880, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Ward Nelson of Middleboro, Mass.

*By first marriage (John Lord Everett VII to Mercy J. Goodspeed):*

VIII Abbie L. Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Stephen Nichols, b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 5, 1837, d. Woburn, Nov. 18, 1861.

VIII Edward Everett, b. Nov. 26, 1838, d. Oct. 6, 1839.

VII Elisha H. Everett, b. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1803, d. before 1871; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1838, Susan Jenny, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1810, d. New Bedford, Jan. 12, 1847; m. (2) Marlborough, Conn., Mary L. Skinner, b. Oct. 1, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1886 (divorced); m. (3) New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1864, Mrs. Betsey C. Kempton, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy Dillard of Plymouth, Mass.

*By first marriage (Elisha H. Everett VII to Susan Jenny):*

VIII Mary-Jane Everett, b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1849, Charles H. Walker.

VIII Hinman L. Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1831, d. Sept. 25, 1832.

VIII Susan A. Everett, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. July 2, 1854, Rodolphus de Los Perry.

VIII James T. Everett, b. Jan. 27, 1836, d. July 28, 1837.

VIII Cornelia (twin of Amelia) Everett, b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. Mar. 20, 1838.

VIII Amelia (twin of Cornelia) Everett, b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. Mar. 21, 1838.

VIII James H. Everett, b. May 17, 1839, d. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 1, 1887; m. June 24, 1861, Elizabeth Beers, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 1, 1887. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

VIII William Everett, b. Apr. 24, 1841.

VIII Charles H. Everett, b. Nov. 7, 1844, d. Feb. 17, 1845.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V EPAPHRAS LORD

VI Ichabod Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1762, d. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Marlborough, Conn., June 14, 1780, Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1761, d. Marlborough, Aug. 11, 1842.

VII Elizabeth Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 25, 1781, d. Marlborough, Jan. 16, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1807, Daniel Buell, b. Marlborough, Apr. 12, 1781, d. Marlborough, May 7, 1840, son of Capt. William Buell.

VIII Ophelia T. Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1810, d. Marlborough, Conn., 1875; m. Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1832, her cousin Sherman C. Lord (VIII), b. Marlborough, Dec. 8, 1809, d. May 25, 1874, son of George (VII) and Caroline Crocker Lord.

IX For descendants, see Sherman C. Lord VIII, *page 20*.

VIII Asashel L. Buell, b. Aug. 17, 1816.

VIII Charles Buell, b. Feb. 17, 1823.

VII Caroline Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 10, 1783; m. Amasa Lord (VII), b. Feb. 22, 1783, d. July 26, 1867, son of Elisha (VI) and Eunice Bulkeley Lord.

VIII For descendants, see Amasa Lord VII, *page 29*.

VII Ichabod Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 5, 1785, d. Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1840; m. ———.

VIII Levi B. Lord, m. Jane A. ———. Lived in Phelps, N. Y.

VIII Ichabod Lord, m. Rittie ———. Lived in Phelps, N. Y.

VII Asahel Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 17, 1787, d. Marlborough, Sept. 14, 1814.

VII Phila Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 25, 1790, d. Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1870. Unmarried.

VII Roxana Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 11, 1792, d. Dec. 26, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1826, Russell Bigelow, b. Marlborough, Sept. 22, 1792, d. May 10, 1870, son of Daniel and Sarah Chapman Bigelow of Saybrook, Conn.

VIII Frances F. Bigelow, bapt. Sept. 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 22, 1850, Dr. Austin Lord (VIII), b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 28, 1821, d. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1904, son of Gardiner (VII) and Eunice Everett Lord. He was a physician in North Haven, Conn.

IX For descendants, see Austin Lord VIII, *page 27*.

VIII Daniel R. Bigelow, b. Jan. 30, 1833, d. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 25, 1855. Unmarried.

VIII Elizabeth L. Bigelow, b. May 16, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1879; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Rev. James M. Linsley. Lived in North Haven, Conn.

IX James R. Linsley, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI ICHABOD LORD
- VII ROXANA LORD BIGELOW
- VIII ELIZABETH L. BIGELOW LINSLEY

IX Charles H. Linsley, b. Mar. 1, 1861.

IX George L. Linsley, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

IX Levi L. Linsley, b. Mar. 4, 1865.

IX Israel Linsley, b. Mar. 7, 1869.

VII Howell Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 24, 1795, d. Marlborough, Aug. 10, 1862. Unmarried.

VII Lucretia Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 11, 1797; d. Marlborough, Feb. 8, 1839. Unmarried.

VII Bulkeley Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 21, 1798, d. Marlborough, Sept. 4, 1876. Unmarried.

VII Lucy Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 27, 1801, d. Apr. 13, 1801.

VII Lucy Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., July 12, 1802, d. Oct. 13, 1898; m. abt. 1838, George Beale. Lived in Phelps, N. Y.

VIII Sophia Beale, d. Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 17, 1903; m. (1) abt. 1862, ——— Phillips; m. (2) Henry S. Lord, b. Marlborough, Oct. 11, 1842, d. 1903.

VII Marinus Lord, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1804, d. Hartford, Conn., May 1872; m. Sophia Barnard. No issue.

V Ichabod Lord, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1712, d. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1761-62 (Yale 1729); m. Dec. 14, 1743, Patience Bulkeley, b. Mar. 21, 1715, d. July 8, 1794, dau. of Rev. John and Patience Prentice Bulkeley of Colchester. She was the elder sister of Lucy, second wife of Epaphras Lord (V). Lived in that part of Colchester now called Marlborough. She m. (2) May 19, 1772, Rev. Edward Eels, b. Jan. 3, 1713, d. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 12, 1776.

VI Abigail Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 22, 1744, d. Dec. 9, 1792; m. Hebron, Conn., Mar. 1764, Enos Hosford, b. Sept. 20, 1739, d. May 29, 1811.

VII Ichabod Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., May 3, 1764, d. June 8, 1764.

VII Abigail Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., Sept. 20, 1765, d. July 12, 1818; m. Col. Elisha Buell, b. abt. 1762, d. May 24, 1842.

VIII Abby Buell, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1785, d. Oct. 3, 1830; m. Seth Overton, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1780, d. Jan. 12, 1856.

VIII Enos H. Buell, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1787, d. Mar. 30, 1864; m. 1817, Sarah Kilbourn, b. Jan. 27, 1798, d. Aug. 16, 1849.

VIII Sarah Buell, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1794, d. Oct. 28, 1860; m. William B. Boardman, b. May 4, 1794, d. Feb. 17, 1834. No issue.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI ABIGAIL LORD HOSFORD
- VII ABIGAIL HOSFORD BUELL

VIII Mary Buell, b. Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1796, d. Mar. 4, 1851. Unmarried.

VII Sarah Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., July 18, 1767, d. Dec. 1, 1769.  
 VII Sarah Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., June 12, 1770; m. 1803, David Phelps, b. Dec. 26, 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1851 (Yale 1793). He was the widower of Jerusha Buell (VII).

VIII Jerusha Phelps, b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1803.  
 VIII Maria L. Phelps, b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1804, d. 1881; m. T. Elwood. Lived at Delhi, N. Y.  
 VIII Juliet Phelps, b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., abt. 1806; m. P. P. Mann. Lived at Manlius, N. Y.  
 VIII George H. Phelps, b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1808; m. 1841, Abigail A. Phelps, b. abt. 1820.  
 VIII Susan Phelps, b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1810; m. D. Elwood. No issue.

VII Jerusha Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 17, 1771, d. Sept. 18, 1777.  
 VII Enos Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., May 25, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1776.  
 VII Jerusha Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., Sept. 5, 1777, d. 1801; m. Jan. 9, 1798, David Phelps, b. Dec. 26, 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1851. He m. (2) 1803, Sarah Hosford (VII).

VIII David Phelps, d. young.

VII Anna Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., May 31, 1779.  
 VII Susannah Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 25, 1781, d. Jan. 4, 1782.  
 VII Susannah Hosford, b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 14, 1782.

VI Patience Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 7, 1746, d. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Dec. 8, 1766, Epaphras Lord (VI), b. Dec. 22, 1743, d. May 6, 1819, son of Epaphras (V) and Lucy Bulkeley Lord.

VII For descendants, see Epaphras Lord VI, *page 19*.

VI Mary Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1748, d. 1828; m. Jan. 22, 1767, Daniel Hosford, b. abt. 1738, d. Dec. 22, 1802.

VII Mary Hosford, bapt. Jan. 1768; m. Apr. 16, 1800, David Finley, b. abt. 1762, d. Nov. 29, 1840. She was his second wife.

VIII William Finley, b. July 19, 1807, d. Sept. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 27, 1835, Abby A. Hempstead, b. abt. 1813, d. July 20, 1887.

VII Daniel Hosford, bapt. Apr. 1769, d. 1794; m. Lydia ———.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI MARY LORD HOSFORD
- VII DANIEL HOSFORD

VIII Electa Hosford, m. — Woodward.

VII John Hosford, bapt. Oct. 1770, d. infancy.

VII Demis Hosford, bapt. Nov. 1772, d. infancy.

VII John Hosford, bapt. Aug. 1774; m. Maria Van Winkel. Lived in Kingston, N. Y.

VIII Mary Hosford, b. July 23, 1809.

VII Demis Hosford, bapt. Apr. 1776, d. Feb. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 1794, Roger Blish, b. abt. 1772, d. Dec. 27, 1856.

VIII Harriet Blish, b. July 7, 1795, d. Sept. 21, 1803.

VIII Amelia Blish, b. June 14, 1797, d. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1819, Henry Brainard, b. Dec. 28, 1794, d. Mar. 11, 1884.

IX Daughter, m. Alpheus Williams of Hampton, Conn.

VIII Prudence H. Blish, b. Apr. 5, 1799, d. Dec. 1, 1883; m. June 5, 1850, Howell Root, b. abt. 1792, d. Dec. 27, 1859. No issue.

VIII Augustus Blish, b. Aug. 20, 1801, d. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Jan. 21, 1828, Delight Buell, b. abt. 1805, d. Feb. 4, 1881.

VIII Aaron H. Blish, b. Nov. 3, 1803, d. Feb. 3, 1871; m. Eunice P. Clark, b. abt. 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1861.

VIII Chauncy Blish, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. Oct. 16, 1874; m. Mar. 2, 1834, Esther M. Slate, b. abt. 1813, d. Feb. 22, 1867.

VIII Mary Lord Blish, b. Sept. 25, 1810, d. July 29, 1889; m. Oct. 17, 1832, George T. Lord (VIII), b. Mar. 23, 1806, d. Mar. 1, 1880, son of David M. (VII) and Prudence Talcott Lord.

IX For descendants, see George T. Lord, *page 31*.

VIII Harriet E. Blish, b. Aug. 9, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1839; m. May 2, 1838, William Carrier. He m. (2) Aug. 17, 1840, Emeline Phelps.

IX Harriet L. Carrier.

IX Helen E. Carrier.

VIII Zeruiah A. Blish, b. July 17, 1814, d. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1837, Isaac B. Buell, b. abt. 1812, d. Aug. 20, 1872.

VIII Daniel Blish, b. Oct. 28, 1817, d. June 29, 1905; m. Fanny M. Howe, b. July 29, 1827, d. Dec. 13, 1906.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI MARY LORD HOSFORD

- VII Ichabod Hosford, bapt. July 1777.
- VII Elijah (twin of Elisha) Hosford, bapt. Dec. 1779. Lived in Hartford, Conn.
- VII Elisha (twin of Elijah) Hosford, bapt. Dec. 1779. Lived in New York, N. Y.
- VII Mindwell Hosford, bapt. Nov. 1781, d. Apr. 9, 1827; m. Capt. Elijah Abel, d. Aug. 20, 1869.
  
- VIII Elijah H. Abel, b. Bozrah, Conn., July 19, 1815.
- VIII Charlotte Abel, b. Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 8, 1816.
- VIII George T. Abel, b. Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 4, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1822.
- VIII Simeon Abel, b. Bozrah, Conn., Oct. 29, 1822.
  
- VII Ralph Hosford, bapt. Aug. 1786, d. 1823.
- VII Frederick Hosford, bapt. Apr. 1788. Lived in Kingston, N. Y.
  
- VI Sarah Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 28, 1749. d. Aug. 30, 1769; m. Dec. 8, 1766, David Skinner, b. Dec. 22, 1743, son of Deacon Aaron and Eunice Taintor Skinner of Colchester. He m. (2) Feb. 28, 1771, Jerusha Lord (VI) dau. of Epaphras Lord (V) and cousin of his first wive. (*See page 36.*)
  
- VII Ichabod Lord Skinner, b. Sept. 2, 1767, d. 1852 (Yale 1793); m. (1) Nov. 19, 1794, Hannah Spenser of Colchester, Conn.; m. (2) May 19, 1825, Nancy M. Bigelow.
- VII Deacon David Skinner, b. Apr. 15, 1769, d. Nov. 21, 1850; m. (1) abt. 1792 Hope Lord (VII), b. Jan. 28, 1768, d. July 27, 1807, dau. of Epaphras (VI) and Patience Lord; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1808, Mary Lord, sister of Hope.
  
- VIII For descendants, see Hope Lord (VII) and Mary Lord (VII), *pages 19 and 20.*
  
- VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 7, 1751; m. Mar. 3, 1773, John Eells, b. July 20, 1753. She was his third wife.
  
- VII Lydia Eells, bapt. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1773.
- VII Martha Eells, bapt. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 11, 1774, d. Sept. 27, 1791.
- VII Mary Eells, bapt. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 4, 1776, d. Dec. 28, 1791.
- VII Elizabeth Eells, bapt. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 1777.
- VII John Eells, bapt. Marlborough, Conn., June 1780.
- VII Patience P. Eells, bapt. Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 1782.
- VII Hannah Eells, bapt. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 1784, d. Mar. 28, 1791.
- VII Edward Eells, d. Feb. 28, 1798.
- VII Erastus Eells, bapt. Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 1790.
  
- VI Anna Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 19, 1753, d. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Colchester, Feb. 6, 1772, Henry Deming, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 2, 1752, d. Wethersfield, Conn., June 23, 1798.
  
- VII Anna Deming, b. Sept. 4, 1772, d. Jan. 18, 1796; m. Jan. 9, 1792, Manna Wadsworth, b. Farmington, Conn., 1769.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI ANNA LORD DEMING
- VII ANNA DEMING WADSWORTH

VIII Frederick M. Wadsworth, b. abt. 1793.

VIII John C. Wadsworth, b. abt. July 1795, d. Dec. 18, 1795.

VII Demis Deming, b. July 22, 1774, d. 1801. Unmarried.

VII Henry Deming, b. Feb. 12, 1777; m. Feb. 5, 1801, Harriet Newson, b. abt. 1781, d. Jan. 26, 1810.

VIII Henry N. Deming.

VII David Deming, b. Jan. 12, 1779, d. Oct. 14, 1799.

VII Lavinia Deming, b. Feb. 23, 1781, d. July 4, 1804; m. Oct. 25, 1801, Samuel Hull, b. abt. 1777, d. Mar. 19, 1844.

VII Elizabeth Deming, b. June 23, 1783, d. July 14, 1801.

VII Mary Deming, b. June 8, 1785; m. Nov. 6, 1804, George W. Hall.

VII Sophia Deming, b. Aug. 10, 1787; m. Sept. 2, 1806, John Taylor.

VII Harriet Deming, b. Nov. 6, 1789, d. May 8, 1875; m. June 8, 1807, Rev. William L. Strong, b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 31, 1859 (Yale 1802), son of Col. Adonijah and Abigail Bates Strong.

VIII Judge William Strong, b. May 6, 1808, d. Aug. 19, 1895 (Yale 1828); m. (1) Nov. 28, 1836, Priscilla L. Mallory of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 5, 1816, d. Apr. 8, 1844; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1849, Mrs. Rachel Davies Bull, dau. of Hon. Edward and Rachel Henderson Davies.

*By first marriage (Judge William Strong VIII to Priscilla L. Mallory):*

IX Three children.

*By second marriage (Judge William Strong VIII to Mrs. Rachel Davies Bull):*

IX Four children.

VIII Newton D. Strong, b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 8, 1866 (Yale 1831); m. Sept. 24, 1844, Matilda R. Edwards, b. 1824, d. 1851. No issue.

VIII Harriet W. Strong, b. Nov. 14, 1811, d. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Apr. 22, 1852, Frederic Pratt of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. 1786, d. Jan. 18, 1864. No issue.

VIII Edward Strong, D.D., b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. Dec. 13, 1898 (Yale 1838); m. Mar. 20, 1843, Mrs. Margaret S. Sherman, b. June 24, 1820, d. June 6, 1873, dau. of Thaddeus S. and Eliza Taylor Scott of New Haven, Conn.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI ANNA LORD DEMING
- VII HARRIET DEMING STRONG
- VIII EDWARD STRONG

- IX Harriet D. Strong, b. Apr. 24, 1844.
- IX Edward S. Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1851.
- IX William T. Strong, b. Sept. 24, 1854.

VIII Mary Strong, b. Aug. 27, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1837, Rev. Robert E. Willson, b. Mar. 28, 1807 (Hamilton 1834; Auburn T. S. 1837).

- IX Robert N. Willson, b. Feb. 27, 1839 (Yale 1860).
- IX Martha E. Willson, b. Jan. 4, 1842.
- IX Isabella H. Willson, b. Dec. 3, 1845.

VIII Sarah E. Strong, b. July 29, 1817; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Henry H. Cooley, b. Mar. 25, 1798. She was his third wife. Lived at West Pittston, Pa. They had three children.

VIII Theodore Strong, b. Jan. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Mary E. Benedict, b. Jan. 11, 1832, d. Nov. 29, 1869. Lived at West Pittston, Pa. They had five children.

VIII Rev. Samuel W. Strong, b. Dec. 4, 1821, d. Apr. 16, 1856 (Yale 1843); m. Dec. 7, 1854, Abiah P. Root. Lived at Reading, Pa. They had one child.

VIII Abigail B. Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Nelson H. Gaston, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 23, 1856. They had three children.

VIII Julia Strong, b. Mar. 3, 1826, d. June 25, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1845, Rev. Dr. Henry Darling, b. Dec. 27, 1822 (Amherst 1843). No issue.

VIII Helen M. Strong, b. May 30, 1830; m. Mar. 14, 1860, John Loveland, b. June 23, 1828. Lived at West Pittston, Pa. They had four children.

VI Jerusha Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1755; d. Lee, Mass., July 13, 1832; m. in Ripton Parish (now Huntington) in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1776, Rev. David Perry, b. July 19, 1746, d. Richmond, June 7, 1817 (Yale 1772), son of Joshua and Mary Leavenworth Perry. He was ordained February 16, 1774. In 1784 was Pastor of Congregational Church of Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., and remained there thirty years.

VII Rev. David Lord Perry, b. Huntington, Conn., June 21, 1777, d. Sharon, Conn., Oct. 25, 1835 (Williams 1798); m. May 22, 1805, Anna Smith Strong, b. Sept. 10, 1778, d. Oct. 1840, only daughter of Rev. Dr. Strong of Hartford. He was ordained at Sharon in 1804. Lived in Sharon.

VIII Rev. John McC. S. Perry, b. Sept. 7, 1806, d. Ceylon, Mar. 1838 (Yale 1827); m. Aug. 12, 1833, Harriett J. Lathrop, b. 1817, d. Ceylon, abt. 1838. He was a missionary to Ceylon.

- IX Harriet J. Perry, b. Ceylon, Oct. 1835.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI JERUSHA LORD PERRY
- VII REV. DAVID LORD PERRY

- VIII Anne F. Perry, b. Apr. 3, 1808, d. May 1867. Unmarried.
- VIII Rev. David C. Perry, b. Jan. 5, 1810 (Yale 1833); m. (1) Apr. 26, 1838, Margaret Williams, d. Aug. 3, 1840; m. (2) 1841, Polly M. Ferry, d. 1845; m. (3) 1847, Sarah Platt, d. 1848; m. (4) 1850, Esther C. Walton, b. Jan. 24, 1819.

*By second marriage (Rev. David C. Perry VIII to Polly M. Ferry):*

- IX George H. Perry, b. Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1842, d. Apr. 4, 1845.
- IX Charles Strong Perry, b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1844. He was professor in Ohio Institute for Deaf and Dumb at Columbus, Ohio.

*By fourth marriage (Rev. David C. Perry VIII to Esther C. Walton):*

- IX Sarah F. Perry, b. Sept. 25, 1855.

- VIII Dr. Nathan S. Perry, b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. May 1855 (Yale Medical 1839). Unmarried.

- VIII Catherine Lord Perry, b. June 17, 1813; m. 1842, Dr. Reuben B. Merriman.

- IX Alice F. Merriman, b. July 1843; m. Col. Benjamin R. Townsend.

- X Catherine T. Townsend, b. 1867.

- IX Catherine T. Merriman, b. 1845, d. 1850.

- VIII Theodore Perry, b. Jan. 28, 1815; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1841, Elizabeth H. Cushing, b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Lacon, Ill., Sept. 6, 1848; three children; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1849, Jane E. B. Stebbins, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1868; six children.

- VIII Jerusha Lord Perry, b. June 21, 1817; m. 1847, Rev. Francis J. Clerk (or Clerc) of Hartford, Conn.; later, Rector of Burlington College, N. J. They had five children.

- VIII Dr. Edward Perry, b. May 25, 1820 (N. Y. Medical College 1845); m. Jan. 2, 1848, Emily Craig, b. Peapack, N. J., Apr. 26, 1828. Settled in Peapack. They had two children.

- VIII Dr. Cornelius Perry, b. July 17, 1822 (N. Y. Medical College); m. May 1848, Lucy M. Swayze, b. 1830. Lived in Wenona, Ill. They had two children.

- VIII Dr. Frederick W. Perry, b. May 7, 1824, d. Feb. 11, 1863 (Yale 1846); m. Nov. 8, 1849, Caroline B. Latham, b. Mar. 18, 1826. They had two children.

- VII Frederick Perry, b. Nov. 21, 1778 (Williams 1802); m. Jan. 20, 1811, Zerujah Sherrill, b. Mar. 16, 1785, d. Jan. 29, 1866.

- VIII Eliza S. Perry, b. June 5, 1812; m. June 26, 1834, Edward McC. Teall, b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Apr. 10, 1849.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. RICHARD LORD  
 III RICHARD LORD  
 IV RICHARD LORD  
 V ICHABOD LORD  
 VI JERUSHA LORD PERRY  
 VII FREDERICK PERRY

- VIII Fanny L. Perry, b. June 27, 1813, d. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Apr. 29, 1835, Rev. E. Parsons Ingersoll, b. 1804.
- VIII Sarah L. Perry, b. Jan. 27, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Rev. Philander O. Powers, b. Aug. 19, 1805, d. Oct. 2, 1872.
- VII Dr. Alfred Perry, b. Apr. 28, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Lucy Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1791.
- VIII Lucy B. Perry, b. Oct. 3, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Rev. John Tatlock, b. Dec. 4, 1808.
- VIII Alfred W. Perry, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Mar. 31, 1841, Mary Boon, b. Apr. 8, 1822. Lived in Geneseo, Ill.
- VIII David Lord Perry, b. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852; Harriet Andrews, b. Aug. 2, 1831. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
- VIII John V. Perry, b. June 16, 1823, d. June 29, 1825.
- VIII Mary Perry, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Joshua E. Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1825, d. Apr. 3, 1866.
- VIII George B. Perry, b. July 7, 1828; m. May 3, 1855, Maria L. Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1834.
- VIII Nathan B. Perry (twin of Charles L.), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Minnie Suviah, b. Dec. 4, 1835. Lived in Albany, N. Y.
- VIII Charles L. Perry (twin of Nathan B.), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1858, Maria J. Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. Sept. 20, 1865; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1871, Fannie Smith. Lived at Geneseo, Ill.
- VIII Sarah L. Perry, b. Oct. 11, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Rev. James G. Dougherty, b. Sept. 22, 1838. Lived in Wyandotte, Kans.
- VII John B. Perry, b. Nov. 22, 1781, d. Dec. 24, 1843; m. Apr. 30, 1811, Sarah Lord Lester, b. 1783, d. Nov. 21, 1836.
- VII Jerusha L. Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1783, d. Mar. 25, 1862. Unmarried.
- VII Mary Perry, b. Aug. 4, 1785, d. Apr. 7, 1865. Unmarried.
- VII Erastus Perry, b. Apr. 17, 1787, d. May 3, 1858; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1814, Mary Treadwell, b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. Aug. 10, 1825, dau. of Gov. John Treadwell; m. (2) 1827, Clarissa Crittenden, b. May 20, 1785, d. 1862.

*By first marriage (Erastus Perry VII to Mary Treadwell):*

- VIII John S. Perry, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1815; m. (1) May 11, 1846, Mary J. Willard, b. Apr. 19, 1826, d. June 22, 1864; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1867,

- I THOMAS LORD
- II CAPT. RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD
- IV RICHARD LORD
- V ICHABOD LORD
- VI JERUSHA LORD PERRY
- VII ERASTUS PERRY
- VIII JOHN S. PERRY

Mary E. Wyman, b. Oct. 22, 1833, d. June 30, 1869; m. (3) Jan. 25, 1871,  
Adeline L. Jones, b. June 30, 1825.

*By first marriage (John S. Perry VIII to Mary J. Willard):*

- IX A daughter, m. Rev. William Tatlock.
- VIII Roger H. Perry, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1818, d. Jan. 26, 1819.
- VIII Samuel H. Perry, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 1820, d. Apr. 1821.
- VIII Mary Perry, b. Farmington, Conn., May 6, 1822, d. May 9, 1822.
- VIII Mary Perry, b. Farmington, Conn., July 7, 1825, d. Aug. 6, 1825.

*By second marriage (Erastus Perry VII to Clarissa Crittenden):*

- VIII Mary N. Perry, b. Dec. 1828.
- VII Asa Perry, b. Oct. 30, 1788; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Philura Aylesworth, b. Oct. 12, 1792. Lived in Richmond, Mass.
- VIII Alburtus Perry, b. June 21, 1825; m. Eliza Grant. Lived in Oswego, N. Y.
- VIII George Perry, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
- VIII David Perry, b. Dec. 3, 1829.
- VIII Edward A. Perry, b. Mar. 15, 1831.
- VIII Katharine H. Perry, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Sept. 1866. H. B. Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1818.
- VII Florella Perry, b. Apr. 4, 1791, d. May 28, 1807.
- VII Sarah Perry, b. Aug. 16, 1793, d. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1822, Samuel Gates, b. Feb. 11, 1785. No issue.
- VII Daniel Perry, b. Richmond, Mass., Feb. 12, 1795, d. Apr. 4, 1869; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Catherine H. Aylesworth, b. Apr. 8, 1787, d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1872. They lived in Burlington, Vt.
- VIII Rev. John B. Perry, b. Richmond, Mass., Dec. 12, 1825, d. Oct. 3, 1872 (University of Vermont 1847; Andover T. S. 1853); m. (1) Mar. 5, 1856, Lucretia L. Willson, d. Mar. 28, 1858; m. (2) May 27, 1867, Sophia H. Wright.
- VIII Sarah E. Perry, b. Richmond, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828, d. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Hiram N. Ballard, b. July 4, 1829. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
- VIII William A. Perry, b. Apr. 1, 1830; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Ruth W. Olinger.
- VIII George W. Perry, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Aug. 5, 1857, Susan Teall, b. Apr. 27, 1835.
- VI Lydia Lord, b. July 4, 1756, d. Jan. 18, 1759.

I THOMAS LORD  
II CAPT. RICHARD LORD

III SARAH LORD, b. 1638, d. Nov. 15, 1705; m. abt. 1665, Rev. Joseph Haynes, b. Hartford, Conn., 1641, d. May 14, 1679 (Harvard 1658), son of Gov. John and Mabel Harlakenden Haynes. He was Pastor of First Church of Hartford.

IV Mabel Haynes, d. 1713. Unmarried.

IV Mary Haynes.

IV Judge John Haynes, b. 1669, d. Nov. 27, 1713 (Harvard 1689); m. Nov. 7, 1693, Mary Glover of Springfield, b. Apr. 17, 1672, d. Aug. 19, 1726, dau. of Rev. Pelatiah and Hannah Cullick Glover of Springfield. Settled in Hartford, Conn.

V Joseph Haynes, b. Sept. 14, 1695, d. Sept. 15, 1716 (Yale 1714). Unmarried.

V Sarah Haynes.

V Jared Haynes.

V Mary Haynes, b. Nov. 27, 1703, d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1769; m. (1) May 4, 1723, her second cousin, Elisha Lord (V), b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1700-01, d. Hartford, Apr. 15, 1725 (Yale 1718), son of Richard (IV) and Abigail Warren Lord; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1727, Roswell Saltonstall of Branford, Conn., d. Oct. 1, 1783; m. (3) Feb. 5, 1741, Rev. Timothy Clap, b. June 26, 1703, d. Jan. 7, 1767, President of Yale College.

*By first marriage (Mary Haynes V to Elisha Lord V):*

VI For descendants, see Elisha Lord (V), page 10.

IV Sarah Haynes, b. 1673, d. Oct. 7, 1696; m. May 30, 1694, Rev. James Pierpont, b. Jan. 4, 1659, d. 1714, son of John and Thankful Stowe Pierpont. She was his second wife.

V Abigail Pierpont, b. Sept. 19, 1696, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1768; m. Nov. 6, 1716, Rev. Joseph Noyes of New Haven, Conn., her mother's second cousin, b. 1688 (Yale 1709). They had two children.

III DOROTHY LORD, b. 1640, d. young.

## ANNE LORD II

ANNE LORD, bapt. England, Sept. 18, 1614, the eldest daughter of Thomas I, married, in Hartford, Conn., in 1637, Thomas Stanton. He was an Indian interpreter for John Winthrop, Jr., in Connecticut before the Pequot War. Served in the Pequot War and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. He was an Indian interpreter to the General Court in all cases where the controversy was between the whites and the Indians. (Ref. of Soc. of Col. Wars, 1896, p. 393). He bore the title "Interpreter General to the United Colonies" (from title-page of Rev. Abraham Pierson's Indian Catechism). In 1653, the Rev. Abraham Pierson of New Haven and Thomas Stanton were appointed to write a Catechism in the Indian language. It was "left to the two commissioners for the Massachusetts to give order for the printing of five hundred or a Thousand Catechismes in the Indian language and to allow paper and the charge of printing; and that the work may be carried on the more exactly and to better satisfaction it is ordered that Thomas Stanton's help be used in the same; and for his incuragement the Commissioners for the present thinke fitt to allow him ten pounds and forty shillings toward his Charges; and if his Time and paines Require more they will consider it and make further allowance att the next meeting." (Acts of the Com'rs of the United Colonies, II, 106). The Catechism was printed in 1658. The only known copy with the original title-page is in the N. Y. Pub. Library.

Their first home in Hartford was on Ford Street where the building occupied, until a few years ago, by Jewell's Leather Belting Co. now stands. They had twelve children. Thomas Stanton died in Stonington, Conn., December 2, 1677, and his wife, Anne Lord, died in Stonington in 1688. The Woquetequock Burial Ground Ass'n, on August 31, 1899, dedicated a monument which had been erected as a memorial to the first four settlers of Waquetequock—William Chesebrough, Thomas Minor, Walter Palmer and Thomas Stanton. Each side of the monument carries an epitaph, above which has been carved a coat of arms. The Stanton epitaph reads, as follows:

## THOMAS STANTON

INTERPRETER GENERAL FOR THE  
NEW ENGLAND COLONIES, DIED  
DEC. 2, 1677, AGED 62 YEARS.  
HE CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1635,  
WAS OF BOSTON IN 1636, HARTFORD,  
1637, AND STONINGTON IN 1650.

7

WAS MARSHALL OF THE COLONY,  
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, MEMBER  
OF THE GENERAL COURT AND ONE  
OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE FIRST  
CHURCH IN STONINGTON. A MAN  
OF WIDESPREAD AND LASTING  
IMPORTANCE TO THE COLONIES,  
AND IDENTIFIED WITH NEARLY  
EVERY TRANSACTION BETWEEN  
THE NATIVES AND COLONISTS  
UP TO THE YEAR OF HIS DEATH.

The Stanton motto: "In God we trust. Moderate acquisitions are lasting."

### GENEALOGY

- II ANNE LORD, bapt. England, Sept. 18, 1614, d. Stonington, Conn., 1688; m. Hartford, Conn., 1637, Thomas Stanton, b. England, 1616, d. Stonington, Dec. 2, 1677, son of Thomas and Katherine Washington Stanton, who went from London to Virginia in 1635 and then to Hartford. Lived in Hartford and Stonington.
- III THOMAS STANTON, JR., b. 1638, d. Apr. 11, 1718; m. 1659, Sarah Denison, b. Mar. 20, 1641, d. Dec. 19, 1701, dau. of Capt. George Denison.
- IV Mary Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., 1660; m. Jan. 22, 1679, Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. They had nine children.
- IV Thomas Stanton, b. 1665, d. May 20, 1683.
- IV Sarah Stanton, bapt. Dec. 14, 1674; m. Jan. 13, 1692, Nathaniel Chesebro, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Hannah Denison Chesebro. They had five children.
- IV Anna Stanton, bapt. June 30, 1675; m. 1692, her cousin, Thomas Stanton, b. Apr. 16, 1670, son of John and Hannah Thompson Stanton. They had nine children.
- IV William Stanton, bapt. May 6, 1677; m. May 7, 1701, Anna Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1684, dau. of Robert and Joanna Gardiner Stanton. Lived in Stonington. They had ten children.
- IV Dorothy Stanton, bapt. Apr. 24, 1682, d. at age of 105; m. (1) 1696, Nicholas Lynde, b. 1672, d. 1703 (H.C. 1690); m. (2) 1707-08, John Trerice, Sr., who died shortly; m. (3) Thomas Frink, d. 1718; m. (4) Capt Robert Denison.
- By first marriage (Dorothy Stanton IV to Nicholas Lynde):*
- V Sarah Lynde, b. 1699-1700; m. (1) Jonathan Phillips, d. 1721-22; m. (2) 1731, Thomas Mousal, d. 1731-32; m. (3) 1735-36, Ezekiel Cheever, d. before 1770.
- V Joseph Lynde, b. 1702-03, d. 1788 (H.C. 1723); m. 1736-37, Mary Lemmon, b. 1717, d. 1798.
- VI Dorothy Lynde, b. 1746, d. 1837; m. Dr. Elijah Dix, b. 1747, d. 1809.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II ANNE LORD STANTON
- III THOMAS STANTON
- IV DOROTHY STANTON LYNDE-TRERICE-FRINK-DENISON
- V JOSEPH LYNDE
- VI DOROTHY LYNDE DIX

VII Mary Dix, b. 1776, d. 1852; m. 1795, Dr. Thaddeus Mason Harris, D.D., b. 1768 (H.C. 1787).

VIII Thaddeus William Harris, M.D., b. 1795, d. 1856 (H. C. 1815); m. 1824, Catherine Holbrook.

IX Edward Doubleday Harris, b. 1839; m. 1864, Katherine Brattle Wheelock, b. 1842.

X Katherine B. Harris, b. 1870.

X William Cary Harris, b. 1883.

*By third marriage (Dorothy Stanton IV to Thomas Frink):*

V Thankful Frink, b. 1714.

V Esther Frink, b. 1717.

*By fourth marriage (Dorothy Stanton IV to Capt. Robert Denison):*

V George Denison, b. 1719; m. Hannah Dodge.

V Dorothy Denison, b. 1721; m. three times.

IV Samuel Stanton, bapt. May 21, 1682, d. Jan. 19, 1770; m. (1) May 24, 1716, Mabel Treat, dau. of James and Rebecca Lattimer Treat; no issue; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1729, Rebecca Worden of Stonington, Conn. They had five children.

III CAPT. JOHN STANTON, b. Hartford, Conn., 1614, d. Oct. 3, 1713; m. 1664, Hannah Thompson. He served in King Philip's War under Capt. Denison. Lived in Stonington, Conn.

IV John Stanton, b. May 22, 1665; m. Mary Starkweather. They had eleven children.

IV Joseph Stanton, b. Jan. 22, 1668, d. 1751; m. July 18, 1696, Margaret Cheseboro, b. 1676, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Denison Cheseboro.

V Hannah Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1698; m. Sept. 21, 1721, William Morgan, Jr. They had four children.

V Margaret Stanton, b. Oct. 7, 1701; m. Dec. 28, 1721, Jonathan Copp, d. Dec. 11, 1740. They had five children.

V Zerviah Stanton, b. Sept. 24, 1704; m. Jan. 9, 1722, Nehemiah Mason. They had six children.

V Sarah Stanton, b. Feb. 22, 1706; m. June 19, 1738, William Halsey (great-grandparents of Jeremiah Halsey, LL.D., of Norwich, Conn.). They had three children.

V Anna Stanton, b. Aug. 6, 1708, d. Oct. 16, 1759; m. Feb. 19, 1732, John Avery, son of Christopher Avery of Preston, Conn. They had eight children.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II ANNE LORD STANTON  
 III CAPT. JOHN STANTON  
 IV JOSEPH STANTON

- V Dorothy Stanton, b. July 1710, d. July 1710.  
 V Lieut. Joseph Stanton, b. May 1, 1712, d. Mar. 14, 1773; m. Nov. 6, 1735, Anna Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1715, d. Oct. 20, 1799. They had eleven children.  
 V John Stanton, b. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Feb. 27, 1737, Prudence Cheseboro. They had nine children.  
 V Nathaniel Stanton, b. July 29, 1716; m. 1738, Mary Coit, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Experience Wheeler Coit of Plainfield, Conn. Lived in Preston, Conn. They had ten children.
- IV Thomas Stanton, b. Apr. 16, 1670; m. 1692, his cousin Anna Stanton, bapt. June 30, 1675. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Denison Stanton. They had nine children.  
 IV Ann Stanton, b. Oct. 1, 1673, d. Mar. 23, 1680.  
 IV Theophilus Stanton, b. 1676, d. 1705; m. Jan. 5, 1698-99, Elizabeth Rogers. They had two children.  
 IV Dorothy Stanton, b. 1680, d. Apr. 28, 1699.
- III MARY STANTON, b. Hartford, Conn., 1643; m. New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1662, Samuel Rogers, b. probably Stratford, Conn., 1640, d. New London, Dec. 1, 1713, son of James and Elizabeth Rowland Rogers. He m. (2) Joanna, widow of Thomas Williams.  
 IV Ann Rogers, b. 1666, d. young.  
 IV Mary Rogers, b. Apr. 17, 1667, d. Sept. 30, 1756; m. Oct. 2, 1684, Capt. Samuel Gilbert, b. 1663, d. Aug. 5, 1733. They had five children.  
 IV Daniel Rogers, d. abt. 1772, age 105; m. Sept. 24, 1702, Grace Williams.  
 IV Samuel Rogers, b. Dec. 22, 1669, d. Feb. 2, 1743; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1694-95, Abigail Plumb; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1737, Palatiah Stebbins Ames.  
 IV Joseph Rogers, b. 1670.  
 IV Ann Rogers (twin of Elizabeth), b. May 8, 1673, d. July 26, 1689.  
 IV Elizabeth Rogers (twin of Ann), b. May 8, 1673, d. abt. 1750; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1698-99, Theophilus Stanton; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1709, Asa Harris.  
 IV Sarah Rogers b. Aug. 9, 1676, d. Nov. 13, 1748; m. 1696, Lieut. James Harris.  
 IV Jonathan Rogers, b. 1680, d. Norwich, Conn., 1769; m. 1708, Elizabeth Pemberton of Stonington, Conn., b. abt. 1686, d. Oct. 12 1752, dau. of Joseph and Mary Lord (III) Pemberton. (For descendants, *see page 68*).
- III HANNAH STANTON, b. 1644, d. Oct. 17, 1727; m. Nov. 19, 1662, Nehemiah Palmer, d. Feb. 17, 1718, son of Walter Palmer of Nottingham, England. Lived in Stonington, Conn.  
 IV Joseph Palmer, b. Oct. 3, 1663; m. 1687, Frances Prentice.  
 V Joseph Palmer, bapt. Mar. 29, 1691; m. Mary ———.  
 V Hannah Palmer, bapt. Aug. 12, 1694; m. George ———.  
 V Benjamin Palmer, bapt. June 14, 1696; m. Rebecca ———.  
 V Sarah Palmer, bapt. June 19, 1698.  
 V Jonathan Palmer, bapt. July 18, 1703.  
 IV Elihu Palmer, b. Mar. 1666, d. Sept. 1666.  
 IV Jonathan Palmer, b. Aug. 7, 1668; m. 1705, Mary Manwarring.  
 V Judith Palmer, bapt. May 6, 1708.  
 V Mary Palmer, bapt. May 8, 1709; m. William York.  
 V Hannah Palmer, bapt. Mar. 19, 1711, d. infancy.



I THOMAS LORD  
II ANNE LORD STANTON  
III HANNAH STANTON PALMER  
IV JONATHAN PALMER

- V Hannah Palmer, 2nd, bapt. July 26, 1713.
- V Irena Palmer, bapt. May 15, 1715; m. Henry Rowland.
- V Love Palmer, bapt. June 2, 1717; m. Jonathan Shepherd.
- V Prudence Palmer, bapt. May 24, 1719; m. Thomas Shaw, Jr.
- V Oliver Palmer, bapt. June 9, 1723.
- V Elizabeth Palmer, bapt. Mar. 28, 1725.

- IV Daniel Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1672, d. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1751; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1700, Margaret Smith; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1732, Mrs. Mary Avery Denison, widow of William Denison. No issue.

*By first marriage (Daniel Palmer IV to Margaret Smith):*

- V Daniel Palmer, b. 1701, d. young.
- V Lydia Palmer, b. 1702, d. young.
- V Nehemiah Palmer, m. Submit Palmer.
- V Daniel Palmer, bapt. July 22, 1704.
- V Samuel Palmer, bapt. July 27, 1707.
- V Nathan Palmer, b. Oct. 24, 1711; m. Phebe Billings.
- V Rufus Palmer, bapt. Oct. 11, 1713.
- V Huldah Palmer, bapt. Nov. 20, 1715.
- V Lydia Palmer, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718.
- V James Palmer, b. July 13, 1720; m. Hannah Cheseboro.
- V Rebecca Palmer, bapt. Apr. 17, 1726; m. Capt. Daniel Fish.

- IV Nehemiah Palmer, bapt. July 8, 1677; m. Jerusha Saxton, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah Denison Saxton.

- V Saxton Palmer, bapt. Mar. 16, 1701.
- V Thomas Palmer, bapt. July 25, 1703; m. Mrs. Priscilla Cheseboro.
- V Jerusha Palmer, bapt. July 8, 1705; m. Dec. 4, 1721, John Thompson.
- V Nehemiah Palmer, bapt. May 18, 1707.
- V Stephen Palmer, bapt. Aug. 7, 1709; m. Elizabeth Quimby.
- V Abijah Palmer, bapt. Nov. 18, 1711.
- V Thankful Palmer, bapt. July 10, 1714.
- V David Palmer, b. 1716.
- V Mary Palmer, b. 1718.
- V Bridget Palmer, b. Apr. 18, 1721; m. John Gallup.

- IV Hannah Palmer, bapt. Apr. 11, 1680; m. her cousin. Ichabod Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann Denison Palmer.

- V Lucy Palmer, bapt. May 25, 1699.
- V Ichabod Palmer, bapt. Jan. 10, 1703; m. Elizabeth Noyes.
- V Prudence Palmer, b. 1705, d. 1716.
- V Daniel Palmer, bapt. Dec. 18, 1709.
- V Nathaniel Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1709; m. Mary Cheseboro.
- V Elias Palmer, b. 1714, d. 1738; m. Mary Holmes.

- III JOSEPH STANTON, b. Hartford, Conn., 1646, d. 1714; m. (1) June 19, 1673, Hannah Mead, d. 1676, dau. of William Mead of Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1677, his cousin Hannah Lord (III), b. 1656, bur. May 6, 1681, dau. of Thomas (II)

I THOMAS LORD  
II ANNE LORD STANTON  
III JOSEPH STANTON

and Hannah Thurston Lord (*see page 68*); m. (3) ———; m. (4)  
Miss ——— Prentice. Lived at Westerly, R. I.

*By first marriage (Joseph Stanton III to Hannah Mead):*

IV Joseph Stanton, b. 1674; m. Jan. 3, 1705, Esther Gallup, dau. of Benadam and  
Hester Prentice Gallup. Lived in Westerly, R. I.

V Esther Stanton, b. 1708; m. Robert Hazard. They had six children.

V Mary Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., 1711; m. Nov. 4, 1742, Capt. Peleg S. Mason,  
b. 1720.

VI James Mason, b. Apr. 7, 1759, d. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Apr. 1780,  
Abigail Beaumont, b. Aug. 20, 1761, d. May 8, 1836.

VII Sarah Mason, b. July 6, 1782, d. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Apr. 1802, Dan  
Throop, b. Dec. 10, 1777, Lebanon, Conn., d. Apr. 10, 1831.

VIII George A. Throop, b. July 19, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 27,  
1832, Deborah Goldsmith, b. Aug. 14, 1808, d. Mar. 16, 1836;  
dau. of Richard and Ruth Miner Goldsmith.

IX Cordelia Throop, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. Apr. 29, 1900; m. Dec. 31,  
1856, William R. Cole, b. Aug. 12, 1828, d. July 28, 1915.

X Olive Cole, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Elbert E.  
Smith, b. June 5, 1870, son of John D. and Isabella  
Payne Smith.

XI Daniel T. Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1907; m. June 15, 1935,  
Martha Vaughan, b. Sept. 12, 1912. He was a  
Professor at Harvard College.

XII Deborah T. Smith, b. July 15, 1937.

XII Louise L. Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1940.

XII Daniel T. Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1943.

VII Nancy Mason, b. Jan. 26, 1785, d. Mar. 3, 1826; m. Warren, N. Y.,  
Oct. 1804, William Throop (brother of Daniel Throop), b. Dec. 30,  
1783, d. July 13, 1857.

VIII Amos Gager Throop, b. July 22, 1811, d. Pasadena, Calif., Mar.  
22, 1894; m. Preston, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838, Eliza Vernon Waite,  
b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1895.

IX Martha Throop, b. Sept. 25, 1843, d. Miami, Fla., Jan. 20,  
1928; m. June 28, 1877, John C. Vaughan, b. Apr. 24,  
1851, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1924.

X Dr. Roger Throop Vaughan, b. May 1, 1878; m. Omaha,  
Neb., Nov. 9, 1911, Frances Louise Lord of Omaha,  
Neb., b. Nov. 16, 1887, dau. of John Prentiss Lord  
(1860-1940), descendant of Robert Lord, who settled  
in Ipswich.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II ANNE LORD STANTON
- III JOSEPH STANTON
- IV JOSEPH STANTON
- V MARY STANTON MASON
- VI JAMES MASON
- VII NANCY MASON THROOP
- VIII AMOS GAGER THROOP
- IX MARTHA THROOP VAUGHAN
- X DR. ROGER THROOP VAUGHAN

XI Martha Vaughan, b. Sept. 25, 1912; m. Homewood, Ill., June 15, 1935,  
Daniel Throop Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1907 (for descendants see XI  
Daniel T. Smith, *page 60*).

XI John Lord Vaughan, b. Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1914.

XI David Throop Vaughan, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1915.

XI Mary Frances Vaughan, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1919.

VI Had several other children.

V Hannah Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., 1714; m. Aug. 11, 1735, Dr. Joshua Babcock,  
b. Westerly, 1707, d. Apr. 1, 1783. He was Chief Justice of Rhode Island  
Supreme Court. They had nine children.

V Nancy Stanton, b. 1716, d. unmarried.

V Joseph Stanton, b. Apr. 23, 1717; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1738, Mary Champlin, b. July 13,  
1722, d. 1750, dau. of William Champlin; they had six children; m. (2) 1752,  
Miss Gardiner, dau. of Henry Gardiner of South Kingston, R. I. They had  
four children.

V Sarah Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., 1719.

V Lucy Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 22, 1722, d. Jan. 30, 1766; m. Aug. 19, 1756,  
Christopher Champlin, b. Nov. 30, 1707, d. Mar. 26, 1766. She was his  
second wife and they had five children.

IV Hannah Stanton, b. 1676; m. Nov. 13, 1695, Dr. James Yorke of Westerly, R. I.  
They had six children.

*By second marriage (Joseph Stanton III to Hannah Lord):*

IV Thomas Stanton, b. Dec. 16, 1678, d. young.

IV Rebecca Stanton, b. Apr. 1681; m. Joseph Babcock. Had issue (*see page 68*).

*By fourth marriage (Joseph Stanton III to Miss Prentice):*

IV Thomas Stanton, bapt. Apr. 5, 1691; m. Esther Babcock, dau. of Job Babcock.  
They had four children.

IV Daniel Stanton, bapt. Apr. 1, 1694; m. (1) Mercy Babcock, dau. of Job Babcock  
of Westerly, R. I.; had one child; m. (2) Elizabeth Brown, dau. of George  
and Charity Brown of Westerly, R. I., had six children.

IV Samuel Stanton, bapt. July 17, 1698, d. young.

I THOMAS LORD  
II ANNE LORD STANTON

III DANIEL (OR DAVID) STANTON, b. 1648; m. Sarah Wheeler. Lived in Westerly, R. I., and died in Barbados, W. I., in 1681.

IV Richard Stanton.

III DOROTHY STANTON, b. 1651, d. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1742-43; m. Sept. 11, 1674, Rev. James Noyes, b. Mar. 11, 1640, d. Stonington, Dec. 30, 1719-20 (H.C. 1659), son of Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass.

IV Dorothy Noyes, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1676, d. Preston, Conn., Dec. 6, 1714; m. Apr. 12, 1698, Rev. Salmon Treat, b. 1673, d. 1762, son of James and Rebecca Lattimer Treat of Wethersfield, Conn. (H.C. 1694).

V Anna Treat, b. Aug. 26, 1699, d. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 17, 1777; m. Oct. 21, 1721, Jonathan Richardson, d. Nov. 22, 1775. They had six children.

V James Treat, b. Nov. 29, 1700, d. June 25, 1774. Unmarried.

V Dorothy Treat, b. Feb. 9, 1702, d. Jan. 13, 1795; m. Sept. 25, 1725, John Brewster.

V Jerusha Treat, b. Nov. 21, 1704, d. Aug. 8, 1771. Unmarried.

V Prudence Treat, b. Nov. 23, 1706; m. Sept. 10, 1762, Daniel Stanton of Coventry, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1773. She was his third wife.

V Sarah Treat, b. Sept. 19, 1708, d. Nov. 14, 1754; m. May 10, 1737, Thomas Partridge.

V Rebecca Treat, b. June 29, 1710; m. Jonathan Jackson of Norwich, Conn.

V Rev. Samuel Treat, b. July 21, 1712, d. Sept. 6, 1773; m. Dec. 23, 1751, Elizabeth Stark.

V Jemima Treat, b. Nov. 27, 1714; m. Apr. 15, 1755, Nathaniel Welles of Preston, Conn. They had two children.

IV Dr. James Noyes, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1677, d. 1718; m. Ann Sandford, dau. of Gov. Peleg Sandford of Rhode Island. They had six children.

IV Capt. Thomas Noyes, b. Aug. 15, 1679, d. June 26, 1755; m. 1705, Elizabeth Sandford, b. 1685, d. 1762, dau. of Gov. Peleg Sandford of Rhode Island. They had twelve children.

IV Ann Noyes, b. Apr. 6, 1682, d. June 28, 1694.

IV Deacon John Noyes, b. June 3, 1685, d. May 13, 1751; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1715, Mary Gallup, b. Feb. 12, 1695, d. May 1736; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1739, Elizabeth Bradford Whiting, d. 1777.

*By first marriage (Deacon John Noyes IV to Mary Gallup):*

V William Noyes, b. 1715, d. Nov. 1809; m. Dec. 18, 1739, Sybil Whiting, b. 1722, d. 1790.

VI William Noyes, b. Apr. 13, 1743, d. Aug. 28, 1798; m. 1674, Elizabeth Gillet.

VII William Noyes, b. May 18, 1770, d. May 30, 1842; m. Mar. 30, 1800, Betsey Wainwright, b. May 2, 1782, d. July 15, 1854.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II ANNE LORD STANTON
- III DOROTHY STANTON NOYES
- IV DEACON JOHN NOYES
- V WILLIAM NOYES
- VI WILLIAM NOYES
- VII WILLIAM NOYES

VIII Harriet Noyes, b. Jan. 8, 1806, d. Mar. 19, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1834, Chauncey H. Peake, b. Apr. 10, 1809, d. Apr. 22, 1864.

IX William Peake, b. Oct. 16, 1838, d. Jan. 9, 1929; m. June 21, 1870, Margaret Cuthell, b. July 6, 1848, d. June 14, 1922.

X William Woodhouse Peake, b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 23, 1912, Betty Bull Robinson, b. Jan. 24, 1891.

XI Major Frederick R. Peake, b. Aug. 10, 1913 (Yale 1935).

XI Alison Peake, b. Mar. 9, 1918 (Smith 1940); m. June 16, 1939, Basil Duke Henning, A.B., Ph.D. (Yale 1932).

XII Alison M. Henning, b. Mar. 25, 1944.

XI John Hugh C. Peake, b. July 3, 1919.

XI David Wainwright Peake, b. Oct. 26, 1925 (USMC).

V Seven other children.

*By second marriage (Deacon John Noyes IV to Elizabeth Bradford Whiting):*

V One child.

IV Rev. Joseph Noyes, b. Oct. 26, 1688, d. June 14, 1761 (Yale 1709); m. Nov. 6, 1716, Abigail Pierpont, dau. of his second cousin, b. 1696, d. 1768. They had nine children.

IV Moses Noyes, b. Mar. 19, 1692, d. Apr. 30, 1692.

III ROBERT STANTON, b. Pequot, Conn., 1653, d. Oct. 25, 1724; m. Nov. 12, 1677, Joanna Gardiner, dau. of Thomas and Lucy Smith Gardiner of Roxbury, Mass. Settled in Stonington, Conn.

IV Joanna Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1679, d. 1715; m. 1696, Robert Denison, son of Capt. John Denison. They had fifteen children.

IV Lucy Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1681, d. Sept. 1687.

IV Anna Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1684; m. May 7, 1701, her cousin, William Stanton, bapt. May 6, 1677, son of Thomas and Sarah Denison Stanton. They had ten children.

IV Mary Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1687, d. Sept. 22, 1724; m. Jan. 1, 1703, Deacon Daniel Denison, b. 1680, d. Oct. 13, 1747, son of Capt. John Denison. They had eleven children.

I THOMAS LORD  
II ANNE LORD STANTON  
III ROBERT STANTON

- IV Rev. Robert Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1689, d. Salem, Mass., May 3, 1727 (Harvard 1712); m. May 5, 1719, Katherine Simpkins of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1698, dau. of Thomas Simpkins. They had five children. Lived at Salem, Mass.
- IV Thomas Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1693; m. Dec. 30, 1713, Thankful Denison, b. 1695, dau. of George and Mercy Gorham Denison of Westerly, R. I. They had twelve children.
- IV Lucy Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1696; m. May 7, 1715, John McDowell. They had eight children.
- IV Gardiner Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., May 27, 1701, d. Feb. 1704.
- III SARAH STANTON, b. Pequot, Conn., 1655, d. Aug. 7, 1713; m. (1) Mar. 20, 1675-76, Thomas Prentice, Jr., b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1649, d. Apr. 18, 1685, son of Thomas and Grace Prentice; m. (2) May 1686, Lieut. William Denison, b. abt. 1655, d. Mar. 26, 1715, son of Capt. George and Ann Borodell Denison.

*By first marriage (Sarah Stanton III to Thomas Prentice, Jr.):*

- IV Thomas Prentice, b. Jan. 13, 1676-77, d. Feb. 16, 1729-30; m. abt. 1703, Elizabeth Jackson, b. Feb. 23, 1687, d. Oct. 19, 1753, dau. of Deacon Edward and Abigail Wilson Jackson. They had six children.
- IV Grace Prentice, b. 1678.
- IV Samuel Prentice, b. 1680, d. Apr. 24, 1728; m. abt. 1701, Esther Hammond, b. 1680.
- V Jonas Prentice, b. 1710, d. 1766; m. 1733, Lucy Denison, b. 1714.
- VI Mary Prentice, b. 1734, d. 1753; m. Capt. John Swan, b. 1731.
- VII Mary Swan, b. 1757, d. 1813; m. 1775, John Randall.
- VIII Charles Randall, m. Abigail King.
- IX Paul King Randall, m. Harriet Louise Eldridge.
- IV Rev. John Prentice, b. 1682, d. Jan. 6, 1747-48 (Harvard 1700); m. (1) Mrs. Mary Swan Gardiner, b. 1682, d. Mar. 9, 1717-18; six children; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1718, Mrs. Prudence Foster Swan, d. July 10, 1765; three children.

*By second marriage (Sarah Stanton III to Capt. William Denison):*

- IV William Denison, b. Mar. 24, 1687, d. Feb. 24, 1724; m. May 10, 1710, Mercy Gallup, d. Mar. 2, 1724.
- V Mercy Denison, b. June 25, 1711; m. Hubbard Burrows.
- VI Esther Burrows, m. Ichabod Packer.
- VII Mercy Packer, m. Abraham Avery.
- VIII Amos Walker Avery, m. Nancy McCutcheon.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II ANNE LORD STANTON
- III SARAH STANTON PRENTICE-DENISON
- IV WILLIAM DENISON
- V MERCY DENISON-BURROWS
- VI ESTHER BURROWS PACKER
- VII MERCY PACKER AVERY
- VIII AMOS WALKER AVERY

IX Casper Avery, m. Dorothy Putnam.

X Elroy M. Avery, m. Catherine H. Tilden.

- V Sarah Denison, b. July 2, 1713; m. Elisha Niles.
- V Esther Denison, b. Feb. 6, 1715; m. Jonathan Wheeler.

VI Richard Wheeler, m. Silence Burrows.

VII Richard Wheeler, Jr., m. (1) Anna Gallup; m. (2) Mary Hewitt.

*By second marriage (Richard Wheeler, Jr., VII to Mary Hewitt):*

- VIII Hannah Wheeler.
- VIII Mary Wheeler.
- VIII Judge Richard Anson Wheeler.

- V William Denison, b. Dec. 9, 1716; m. Prudence Denison.
- V Hannah Denison, b. Apr. 19, 1719, d. Mar. 21, 1721.
- V Benadam Denison, b. Feb. 6, 1721; m. Nov. 3, 1742, Anna Swan.
- V Jonathan Denison, b. May 12, 1722.
- V Nathan Denison, b. Feb. 11, 1724.

- IV Sarah Denison, b. Apr. 14, 1689; m. Benjamin Avery. They had eleven children.
- IV George Denison, b. Feb. 28, 1692; m. June 6, 1717, Lucy Gallup. They had ten children.

III SAMUEL STANTON, b. 1657; m. June 16, 1680, Borodell Denison, d. Jan. 11, 1702, dau. of Capt. George and Ann Borodell Denison.

- IV Samuel Stanton, b. June 16, 1683; m. May 20, 1711, Sarah Gardiner. They had eight children.
- IV Daniel Stanton, b. Nov. 4, 1685, d. Jan. 31, 1769; m. 1712, Mary Cheseboro, b. 1692, d. Sept. 4, 1783. They had seven children.
- IV Anna Stanton, b. July 2, 1688; m. Lieut. Thomas Jackson of Boston.

NOTE: For other descendants, see Stanton Genealogy.

## THOMAS LORD II

THOMAS LORD, bapt. in England, Nov. 15, 1616, the second son of Thomas (I), was called "Dr." Thomas Lord. "It has been supposed that he was the first regularly educated physician in the Colony (Connecticut)." (Family Histories and Genealogies by 'Edward E. and Evelyn McC. Salisbury).

"At a session of the General Courte in Hartford the 30th of June 1652. Present, John Haynes, Esq., Deputy Governor, and the several Magistrates and Deputies. Thomas Lord having engaged to this Courte to continue his abode in Hartford for the next ensuing yeare, and to improve his best skill amongst the inhabitants of the Townes upon the River within this jurisdiction both for setting of bones and otherwise, as at all times occasions or necessityes may or shall require, This Courte doth graunt that hee shall bee paid by the Countey the sum of fiteene pounds for the said ensuing year, and they doe declare that for every visitt or journye that hee shall take or make, being sent for to any house in Hartford, twelve pence is reasonable; to any house in Wyndsor, five shillings; to any house in Wethersfield, three shillings; to any house in Farmington, six shillings; to any house in Mattabeseck, eight shillings (hee having promised that hee will require no more) and that hee shall bee freed for the time aforesaid from watching, warding and training; but not from finding armes, according to lawe." (Genealogical Notes, by Nathaniel Goodwin).

He married at Boston in 1652 Hannah Thurston. He settled in Wethersfield on the Connecticut River a few miles below Hartford in 1657, and had three daughters: Dorothy; Hannah, who married her cousin, Joseph Stanton; and Mary, who married (1) Samuel Miner; m. (2) Joseph Pemberton.

Thomas Lord (II) died in Wethersfield in March 1662. His will, which is to be found in the Rec. of the Particular Court of Conn., II p. 159 Prob. side, was as follows:

"28 October, 1661.

"I, Thomas Lord of Wethersfield, being of perfect memory and understanding though weak of body, yet considering my duty is to settle that little God hath given me in peace, make this my last Will as followeth:

"First: I bequeath my soul into the hands of my merciful and loving God and father in and by the merits of my gracious Redeemer and blessed Saviour Jesus Christ. And my body to be buried as my friends see cause. And then considering the inability of my elder daughter Dorothy Lord in an ordinary way incapable of ever caring for itself in the world, so that extraordinary pains and care must be taken with it, I for ye encouragement of my dear and tender wife to breed up and take ye care of my said daughter, do freely give my whole estate to her during her natural life. I mean my house and lands at Hartford, and also that part and portion of goods and chattels yt shall appear to belong unto me after the death of my honored and beloved mother and my lot and house at Wethersfield with all my movables and cattle and debts due either by book or bill, my just engagements being



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

satisfied, trusting she will have a motherly care of my sweet babes, and if she can, will dispose part to them that survive. And that she may sell either of ye houses for ye supply of her and ye children,

"Moreover I do entreat my beloved brother Capt. Richard Lord of Hartford and my trusty and good friend Sam'll Boreman of Wethersfield to be ye supervisors of this my Will, and to assist counsel and act for my Lo: wife Hannah Lord as their occasion shall require their helps.

"So I commit my spirit to God.

THOMAS LORD."

Inventory of Thomas Lord, dated April 5, 1662, amounted to 202 pounds, 18 shillings.

Some authorities state that after the death of Thomas Lord his widow married Nicholas Olmstead; others say that she became the third wife of Gregory Wolterton. The latter seems more probable, because court records of Hartford, Vol. II, page 69, indicate that on October 27, 1669, "Administration was granted to Gregory Wolterton on the estate of Thomas Lord, deceased, according to the will of the deceased."

Gregory Wolterton apparently had four wives, the second of whom was Benet Stanley (the widow of Thomas Stanley) who died January 1664-65. It would seem he then married Hannah, widow of Thomas Lord, that she did not live very long thereafter, and he married fourth, Mrs. Jane Hopkins Ward. Gregory Wolterton died in July or August 1674, and in his will, dated July 17, 1674, and proven in court August 26, 1674, in addition to leaving property to his wife, Jane Wolterton, he gives "unto hanna lord and to mary lord, the Daughters of Thomas Lord that is deceased, five pound a peice and the things that are left in the trunk that was their mothers for to be divided between them" (Hannah was then eighteen and Mary fifteen years of age). He also gives "unto Dorothy Lord, the daughter of Thomas Lord, 20 shillings."

In the records of the Particular Court of Hartford, for the term beginning March 7, 1649, is this interesting entry:

"This Courte adjudges Natha: warde and Andrew warner to pay Thomas Lord for Curing the eare of the Indian Squaw which theire doggs bitt off, and to pay the squaw 2 bush of Indian Corne, which Corne the next Indian or Indians that Shall any way by clapping hands or throwing stones at any dogg or doggs, provoke them, shall pay to the said warde againe."

## GENEALOGY

- II DR. THOMAS LORD, bapt. England, Nov. 15, 1616, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 1662; m. Boston, Sept. 28, 1652, Hannah Thurston.
- III DOROTHY LORD, b. Aug. 17, 1653. Unmarried.

I THOMAS LORD

II THOMAS LORD

- III HANNAH LORD, b. 1656, buried May 6, 1681; m. Aug. 13 or 23, 1677, her cousin Joseph Stanton, b. 1646, d. 1714, son of Thomas and Mary Lord (II) Stanton. She was his second wife.
- IV Thomas Stanton, b. Dec. 16, 1678, d. young.
- IV Rebecca Stanton, b. Apr. 23, 1681, d. July 5, 1747; m. Joseph Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., 1681, d. 1741-42, son of John and Mary Lawton Babcock of Portsmouth, R. I.
- V Rebecca Babcock, d. July 15, 1747; m. ——— Ingraham.
- V Ann Babcock, m. Enos ———.
- V Jemima Babcock; m. Dec. 1, 1730, her cousin, Ichabod Babcock, son of Capt. John and Mary Champlin Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 21, 1703.
- VI Ichabod Babcock, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1731; m. Esther Stanton.
- VI Mary Babcock, b. May 9, 1733; m. Joseph Davis.
- VI Joseph Babcock, b. Feb. 3, 1735-36; m. (1) Hannah Champlin; m. (2) Hannah Ross.
- VI John Babcock, b. July 27, 1739, d. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Lucy ———.
- , V Joseph Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I.; m. Dec. 9, 1730. Susanna Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1713, dau. of Isaac and Mary Thompson of Westerly.
- VI Hosanna Babcock, d. young.
- VI Prudence Babcock, b. Oct. 22, 1732; m. Jan. 9, 1755, William Saunders, Jr.
- VI Joseph Babcock, b. Dec. 9, 1754, d. young.
- VI Jesse Babcock, b. Apr. 3, 1737; m. Mar. 8, 1763, Abigail Mulkins, b. Oct. 15, 1741, dau. of Henry and Abigail Mulkins.
- VI Hannah Babcock, b. Jan. 27, 1739-40.
- VI Joseph Babcock, b. Jan. 9, 1741; m. Mary ———.
- VI Rebecca Babcock, b. Apr. 14, 1744; m. Champlain Lamphere.
- VI Joshua Babcock, b. Oct. 5, 1747; m. Nancy Hawkins.
- VI Ann Babcock, b. June 18, 1749; m. William West.
- VI Ichabod Babcock, b. June 10, 1751.

- III MARY LORD, b. 1659, d. Dec. 4, 1717; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1681, Samuel Miner, b. Mar. 4, 1652-53, d. 1682, son of Thomas and Grace Palmer Miner—no issue—served in King Phillip's War in 1676; m. (2) Mar. 19, 1682-83, Joseph Pemberton of Stonington, Conn., b. July 2, 1655, d. Oct. 14, 1702, son of James and Sarah Marshall Pemberton.

*By second marriage (Mary Lord III to Joseph Pemberton):*

- IV Mary Pemberton, bapt. Apr. 29, 1684; m. Apr. 27, 1707, Alexander Baker of Montville, Conn., b. Dec. 16, 1677, d. Jan. 15, 1724-25.
- IV Elizabeth Pemberton, b. abt. 1686, d. Oct. 12, 1752; m. 1708, Jonathan Rogers, b. New London, Conn., 1680, d. Norwich, Conn., 1769, son of Samuel and Mary Stanton (III) Rogers (*see page 58*).
- V Dorothy Rogers, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1709; m. New London, Conn., Samuel Comstock, b. Montville, Conn., June 22, 1701, d. New Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 14, 1747.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II THOMAS LORD
- III MARY LORD MINER PEMBERTON
- IV ELIZABETH PEMBERTON ROGERS
- V DOROTHY ROGERS COMSTOCK

VI Martha Comstock, b. Montville, Conn., June 22, 1701, d. New Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 14, 1747; m. Abram Knapp, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1737, d. Isle la Motte, Vt., 1809.

VII Dorothy Knapp, b. Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 26, 1773, d. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1792, Joseph Wicker, b. Oct. 14, 1769, d. Harwick, Mass., Dec. 10, 1795.

VIII Martha P. Wicker, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1795, d. Oct. 5, 1818; m. Orange Co., Feb. 14, 1814, John Scott, b. near Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1784, d. Monona, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1861.

IX Christina Scott, b. Isle la Motte, Vt., May 31, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1891; m. Rouses Point, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1836, Peter Fleury, b. Surelle, Canada, July 28, 1813, d. Oct. 1, 1878.

X Harry J. Fleury, b. Isle la Motte, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837, d. Newport News, Va., May 2, 1917; m. Rouses Point, N. Y., May 1, 1873, Mary E. Barton, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1850, d. Newport News, Aug. 15, 1920.

XI Anna Fleury, b. Rouses Point, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874; m. Newport News, Va., Dec. 28, 1901, Samuel T. Hay, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, son of John D. and Catherine Adams Hay.

XII Samuel T. Hay, Jr., b. Camden, N. J., Sept. 16, 1902; m. June 29, 1932, Sarah E. Curtis. Lt. Cmdr. U.S.N.

XIII Sally Ann Hay, b. Newport News, Va., June 21, 1942.

XII Anna F. Hay, b. Audubon, N. J., May 4, 1905; m. Oct. 13, 1934, Jonathan S. Gibson.

XIII Anna F. Gibson, b. Newport News, Va., May 31, 1936.

XIII Jonathan S. Gibson, b. Newport, News, Va., Mar. 23, 1940.

XII Elizabeth B. Hay, b. Newport News, Va., Mar. 11, 1917.

X Edgar S. Fleury, b. Oct. 31, 1857, d. Aug. 20, 1914; m. June 11, 1880, Cora Montgomery, dau. of William Montgomery.

XI Edgar Stanley Fleury, b. Isle la Motte, Vt., Sept. 25, 1886, d. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 23, 1927; m. July 5, 1909, Martha Alice Fleury, his second cousin, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

XII Harry J. Fleury [REDACTED], b. Feb. 17, 1912; m. New York, N. Y., May 6, 1943, Emily Hartman, b. Musella, Ga., Mar. 20, 1923. Petty officer U.S.N.

XIII Martha Joyce Fleury, b. Feb. 22, 1944.

V Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 10, 1711; m. Ichabod Allen.

I THOMAS LORD  
II THOMAS LORD  
III MARY LORD MINER PEMBERTON  
IV ELIZABETH PEMBERTON ROGERS

- V Dr. James Rogers, b. Montville, Conn., Jan. 20, 1713-14, d. 1783; m. Mar. 12, 1751, Susanna Congdon, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann Congdon. They had eight children.
- V Joseph Rogers, b. Aug. 14, 1716, d. 1793; m. Jan. 23, 1754, Martha Congdon, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann Congdon. They had six children.
- V Jonathan Rogers, b. July 18, 1718, d. 1755. Unmarried.
- V Mary Rogers (twin of Hepsibah). Unmarried.
- V Hepsibah Rogers (twin of Mary); m. Pemberton Baker, son of Alexander Baker.
- V Lydia Rogers, m. Caleb Morgan of New Fairfield, Conn.
- V Azuba Rogers, m. Dec. 9, 1747, Obadiah Bailey, b. Groton, Conn., 1728. They had ten children.
- V Sarah Rogers, m. Feb. 6, 1754, Nathan Champlin.
- IV James Pemberton, d. 1713. Unmarried.
- IV Joseph Pemberton, bapt. Mar. 10, 1695, d. 1722. Unmarried.
- IV Sarah Pemberton, bapt. New London, Conn., Mar. 30, 1701.

## WILLIAM LORD II

WILLIAM LORD, bapt. England, December 27, 1618, came to America with his parents in 1635 and lived in Hartford, Conn. He married, first, about 1642, ———— (The *Boston Transcript* of November 5, 1923, states his first wife was Hattie Nickerson) and settled in Saybrook, Conn., about 1645. He was there at the division of lands in 1648 and became a large landowner in Saybrook and also in Lyme. He bought a large tract from the Indians in Lyme, which land was subsequently exchanged with the town for various other parcels by his sons Thomas and Richard. He must have been a man of unusual character and has been classed with Gardiner, Winthrop, Higginson, Whittlesey, Griswold and Kirtland.

William Lord obtained for the town of Lyme the tract of land that afterwards made the town of Salem. In April, 1669, Chapeto, a kinsman of Uncas, gave to William Lord of Lyme, eight miles square. This tract was subsequently known as the Paugwonk lands, and appears to have included all or nearly all of the present township of Salem. Chapeto's claim of title was derived from Ananpau, his father, and Woncohush, his grandfather, both of them Sachems of Paugunt (Paugwonk, i.e. Crooked Pond. This pond, in Salem, yet retains its name). Uncas signed the deed with Chapeto and his son Maskoran, which reads as follows:

"Deed of sale from Chapeto an Indian to Wm. Lord Sen. this 6th day of April 1669.

"Know all men by these presents that I Chapeto a Mohegin of Woncohush my grandfather and Ananpau my father, both of them Sachems of Paugwonk, and the said Chapeto having had long acquaintance with William Lord, my very loving friend; and having singular respects to him did move me to him rather than to any other man to sell my land for a certain sum and Sums of Money, already received; the lands specified are as described. It beginneth at the head of a cove that lyeth against an island upon Connecticut River, called Eight Mile Island, and runneth into the land about one mile Eastward on the East side of the great River—and then the land aforesaid runs Northward up by the fresh River, which River brancheth into several branches, called by several names, as Sguasenuk, Pauguenamish, Nishegusuck, Quamboaduck; these streams run some easterly, some Northerly, some westerly—I say, all the land either between the Rivers, or adjacent, or bordering about these streams—the northward end bounded by a ledge of high mountainous land; all the lands I the said Chapeto, also the said Uncas Sachem of Mohegin, who do join with my Kinsman Chapeto, do by these presents bargain, sell, alienate, make over to my loving friend William Lord and to all his Sons, my friends, to them, their heires, Executors, Administrators and assigns, firmly to have, Hold, possess, improve and enjoy for ever with all the privileges,

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

immunities whatsoever—Except (that) is here excepted, that is to say, we do Reserve for ourselves and our assigns, the hunting, fishing, flagges, and timber for Cannoues; and further we the said Chapeto and Uncas to engage to defend the said William Lord, and his assigns, from all and every person what so ever that may pretend to the aforesaid land and this we bind ourselves unto, as witness our hands.

Witnesses:	The mark of Uncas
Thomas Dunke	The mark of Chapeto
Abraham Post	The mark of the son of Chapeto, Maskoran"

This deed was confirmed to his sons in 1681.

The pacific and judicious course toward the Indians established by Lyon Gardiner at Saybrook had been continued by William Lord, who was the "very loveing friend" of Chapeto, and also on kind terms with Uncas and Chapeto's son. Probably a similar kind principle and policy were carried out by the Lyme settlers, most of whom came from Saybrook, for there are no traditions of Indian warfare in Lyme.

The children by William's first marriage were as follows:

- III William Lord, b. Saybrook, Oct. 1643, d. Dec. 4, 1696; m. Sarah Brooks. Settled at East Haddam, Conn. (*see page 75*).
- III Thomas Lord, b. Saybrook, Dec. 1645, d. 1730; m. 1693, Mary (or Marah) ———(last name in doubt), b. Sept. 21, 1651-52, d. Feb. 28, 1734. Settled in Lyme, Conn. (*see page 123*).
- III Lieut. Richard Lord, b. Saybrook, May 16, 1647, d. Lyme, Aug. 20, 1727; m. 1682, Elizabeth Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., 1660, d. Lyme, July 22, 1736. Settled in Lyme, Conn. (*see page 194*).
- III Mary Lord, b. May 1649; m. Samuel Olmstead. Lived in Stonington, Conn. (*see page 243*).
- III Robert Lord, b. Aug. 16, 1651, d. 1739; m. 1696, the widow Esther Ward Hill, b. abt. 1658, d. 1732. They settled in Fairfield, Conn. (*see page 245*).
- III John Lord, b. Sept. 1653, thought to have died, unmarried, at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 25, 1689 (*see page 262*).
- III Capt. Joseph Lord, b. Sept. 1656, d. Nov. 25, 1687. He was a master mariner and is thought to have died unmarried. He lived in Lyme, Conn. (*see page 263*).
- III Sarah Lord, m. John Colt (or Coult) of Lyme, Conn., b. abt. 1658. (*see page 264*).

After the death of his first wife, William Lord (II) married again on June 3, 1664, the widow Lydia Buckland Brown of Rehoboth, Mass. She was the widow of John Brown and the daughter of William and Mary Bosworth Buckland. Before this marriage, he made the following contract:

"To all Christian people to whom these present writing shall come, William Lord of Say-Brook in the Government of Connecticut in New England Know ye that I, the aforesaid William Lord doth covenant and make an agreement with Lydia Brown of Rehoboth in the Government of New Plymouth with whom the Lord permit, I shall make my beloved wife; The agreement being as followeth, That whereas the aforesaid Lydia Brown bringing an estate with her which was valued at the full sum of four score and five pounds, being now visible estate; I the aforesaid William Lord doth freely and absolutely Covenant, promise and grante to and with the said Lydia Brown, that if it please the Almighty God by his providence to take me away by death, so that the said Lydia my beloved wife doth survive and outlive me that I will double the aforesaid estate which I received with her being as before mentioned fower score and five pounds so doubly it will amount to the full sume of one hundred and twenty pounds at my decease."

"In confirmation whereof I the said William Lord do freely and absolutely bind over to the said Lydia and her heirs forever, a certain living both houses and lands situate and belonging to the aforesaid town of Say-Brook that is to say as followeth: Seventy and three acres of upland lying and being in the field commonly known by the thousand acre field. Likewise sixteen acres of upland lying upon the west side of Oyster River bridge in that quarter like two hundred and fifty pound estate of meadow lying as follows, Five acres of meadow lying at ragged rock, and nine acres of meadow that lyes in Oyster River meadow, and fifty pound estate of meadow lying near to Tillies point that is not yet laid out as also six acres and a half of meadow lying at Plum bushes, all the aforesaid tracts of meadow amounting to the aforesaid sume of two hundred and fifty pound Estate with all and singular the privileges appurtenances and Immunities that do or may belong unto the abovesaid liveing or tracts of lands and meadows afore mentioned, The which aforesaid living, I the said William Lord doe by these presents make over and confirm unto the said Lydia and her heirs forever, with these conditions as followeth, That if the said Lydia my beloved wife doe survive and outlive me at my decease she is to have the aforesaid sum of one hundred and seventy pounds out of the aforesaid living, but if the aforesaid living come short and being valued it doth not amount to the aforesaid sum of one hundred and seventy pounds, I the said William Lord doth covenant and engage that it shall be made up to her out of my other estate, but if it be valued and it amounts to more, than the aforesaid of one hundred seventy pound then the said Lydia my beloved wife is to be responsible and Return the over plus to the heirs or assigns of the said William Lord according as he shall dispose of it by his will: but if the only wise God so order it by his providence that I the said William Lord do outlive and survive my beloved wife then I the said William Lord doe also covenant promise and grant to and with my beloved wife that she shall have free liberty to dispose of the sum of fower score and five pounds being the sum of her estate I received with her which fower score and five pounds I the said William Lord doe bind me my heirs for the Returning or repaying unto my beloved wife and unto her dispose."

"To the true and faithfull performance of all the aforesaid premises I the said William Lord do bind me and my heirs executors, in Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of June in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty and four."

Signed, sealed and delivered

WILLIAM LORD (SEAL)

in the presence of us

John Allen

James Browne

William Carpenter

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

The children by William's second marriage (to Lydia Buckland Brown) were as follows:

- III Benjamin Lord, b Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 30, 1666; d. Nov. 29, 1713; m. May 13, 1693, Elizabeth Pratt, b. Apr. 3, 1673, d. 1714, dau. of Ensign John and Sarah Jones Pratt of Saybrook (*see page 266*).
- ↳ III Ensign James Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 2, 1668, d. Feb. 10, 1730-31; m. 1693, Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 20, 1673-74, d. Nov. 6, 1742. They lived in Saybrook (*see page 329*).
- III Samuel Lord, b. abt. 1670, d. 1701; m. Susannah Collins, b. 1680, d. 1758. They lived in Saybrook, Conn (*see page 349*).
- III Dorothy Lord, b. abt. 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1705; m. Oct. 26, 1701, John Hopson of Guilford, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1665, d. Jan. 12, 1738 (*see page 352*).
- III Daniel Lord, b. abt. 1673, m. Sept. 30, 1702, Alice Wheeler of Easthampton, L. I. Lived in Saybrook, Conn. (*see page 353*).
- III Hannah Lord, b. abt. 1675; m. Aug. 13, 1696, John Maltbie (*see page 354*).
- III Elizabeth Lord, b. abt. 1676; m. Mar. 11, 1707/8 Ebenezer Hubbard (*see page 355*).

William Lord (II) died May 17, 1678; and his widow, Lydia Lord married (3) Thomas Dunk of Saybrook, Conn.; and married (4) Abraham Post of Saybrook. She died before 1700.



I. THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

By first marriage (William Lord II to [REDACTED] ————):

III WILLIAM LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 1643, d. Dec. 4, 1696. He lived in Lyme, Conn., until 1667, and then settled in East Haddam, Conn. He m. about 1678, Sarah Brooks, b. Dec. 1662, dau. of Thomas and Marah Spencer Brooks of Haddam. Thomas Brooks d. Oct. 18, 1668, and his widow married, in the early part of 1670, Thomas Shaler, and the eldest child by this marriage was Thomas Shaler, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1670. Administration of the estate of William Lord was granted Dec. 4, 1696, by the court to his widow and her half-brother, Thomas Shaler, Jr. (After William Lord died, his widow, Sarah Brooks Lord, married Samuel Ingraham.) William Lord and Sarah Brooks had the following children:

- IV Mary, b. 1679 (*see below*).
- IV William, b. 1681 (*see below*).
- IV Sarah, b. 1683 (*see page 80*).
- IV Jonathan, b. 1686 (*see page 80*).
- IV Nathaniel, b. 1688 (*see page 84*).
- IV Hannah, b. 1690 (*see page 90*).
- IV John, b. 1694 (*see page 91*).
- IV Dorothy, b. 1696 (*see page 122*).

IV Mary Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1679; m. Lieut. James Bates b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1662, d. East Haddam, May 13, 1732, son of James and Ann Withington Bates.

V Eunice Bates, b. abt. 1719, d. 1768; m. Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1740, James McCall, b. 1715, d. Lebanon, Conn., 1767.

VI Benjah McCall, b. Colchester, Conn., 1743, d. Walton, N. Y., 1824; m. 1768, Abigail Comstock, b. Hadlyme, Conn., 1746, d. Lebanon Spa, N. Y., 1776.

IV Sergeant William Lord, b. 1681, d. Oct. 29, 1736; m. Hannah Parker. Lived in East Haddam, Conn. At his death, the estate of Sergeant William Lord was inv. £290-3-6 by Samuel Emmons, Jr., John Lord and Thomas Cone, Dec. 28, 1736, adm. granted to his son William Lord, Jr., who filed bond £500 with Jonathan Lord of Colchester, Conn., as surety. Dec. 6, 1737, an agreement of the heirs, including a receipt and discharge of their brother William Lord, Jr., was approved by the court; the agreement was signed by William Lord, Mary Lord, Joseph Crouch and wife Hannah Crouch, Sarah Lord, John Shepardson and Hepzibah Shepardson, Mehitabel Lord and Susannah Lord, "all heirs of William Lord, Sen., of East Haddam, our honored father."

V Mary Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1707, bapt. Mar. 26, 1708.

V Hannah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1708, bapt. Apr. 25, 1708; m. Joseph Crouch.

V William Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1710, bapt. Mar. 4, 1711, d. West Chester, Conn., Aug. 1, 1777; m. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 21, 1745, Tabitha Porter of Hebron, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1716, d. West Chester, Aug. 21, 1786, dau. of David and Anna Phelps Porter.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV SERGEANT WILLIAM LORD  
 V WILLIAM LORD

VI William Lord, b. Mar. 28, 1747, d. Mar. 24, 1841; m. ———, b. 1752, d. Feb. 19, 1831.

VI Tabitha Lord, b. Jan. 30, 1749.

VI Rhoda Lord, b. Westchester Parish of Colchester, Conn., July 16, 1751, d. May 19, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Daniel Isham, b. Hadlyme, Conn., June 22, 1751, d. June 21, 1841, son of Joshua and Abigail Crocker Isham of Colchester and East Haddam. Lived in Halifax and Shelburne, Vt. Daniel Isham was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VII Anna Isham, b. Nov. 23, 1774.

VII David Isham, b. Dec. 11, 1776; m. Mary Greene.

VII Daniel Isham, b. Jan. 17, 1779; m. Hannah Hull.

VII William Lord Isham, b. May 9, 1781; m. Hannah Greene.

VII Ira Isham, b. Jan. 30, 1784, d. young.

VII Rhoda Isham, b. Mar. 22, 1787; m. Russell K. Lawrence.

VII Joshua Isham, b. Apr. 4, 1789; m. Lucy Warren.

VII Ira Isham, b. Feb. 4, 1792; m. Phoebe Lockwood.

VII Lydia Isham, b. Sept. 2, 1794; m. Phineas Brewer.

VII Julius Isham, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Louisa Severance.

VI Hannah Lord, m. Nov. 13, 1766, William Ackley of East Haddam, Conn.

VII Thomas Ackley.

VI Abigail Lord.

VI Ezekiel Lord, b. July 16, 1757; m. (1) about 1782, Lydia ———, d. Sept. 16, 1797; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1798, Sarah Woodwell. No issue by second marriage.

*By first marriage (Ezekiel Lord VI to Lydia ———):*

VII Anne Lord, b. Mar. 8, 1783, d. July 4, 1849; m. May 21, 1815, Zachariah Hungerford, b. 1778, d. Hadlyme, Conn., July 8, 1864.

VIII William Ezekiel Hungerford, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 28, 1852, Ellen F. Sumner, b. Tolland, Conn., Apr. 26, 1832.

IX William S. Hungerford, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1890, Cora Paxton, b. Sept. 16, 1862, d. May 31, 1895; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1897, Mary Bininger, b. May 17, 1864.

IX Clarence W. Hungerford, b. July 30, 1864; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Mae Ives, b. May 1, 1867.

VII William Lord, b. May 2, 1785, d. Hubbardville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1855; m. (1) East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 30, 1808, Clarissa A. Brainard of Westchester Society, Chatham, b. Oct. 6, 1784, d. Hamilton, N. Y., June 20, 1834, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Day Brainard; m. (2) Mar. 8, 1835, Lucy Day Brainard, b. Apr. 15, 1804, d. Apr. 17, 1891, dau. of Daniel and Irene Brainard of East Hamilton, N. Y. No issue by second marriage. He served in The War of 1812, Capt. Gaston's Company of New York Militia.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV SERGEANT WILLIAM LORD
- V WILLIAM LORD
- VI EZEKIEL LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord VII to Clarissa A. Brainard):*

VIII Lydia M. Lord, b. East Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1833, James H. Dunbar, b. Mar. 15, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1870, son of David and Polly Doane Dunbar of Hubbardsville, N. Y.

IX Charlemagne L. Dunbar, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Aug. 22, 1865, Harriet M. Seymour, b. Apr. 8, 1837, dau. of Alexis and Abigail Green Seymour.

X Walter Dunbar b. Oct. 9, 1866.

X Georgia M. Dunbar, b. July 24, 1871.

IX Betsey Clarissa Dunbar, b. May 17, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1841.

IX Georgiana J. Dunbar, b. Nov. 21, 1842, d. Dec. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Almeron T. Nash, b. Nov. 21, 1845, son of Elijah and Lucina Blanding Nash of Hubbardsville, N. Y.

IX Rodolphe D. Dunbar, b. May 31, 1847; m. Jan. 1868, Kate N. Risley, b. 1848, dau. of Julius and Olive Dix Risley of Madison, N. Y.

VIII Hon. Orrin B. Lord, b. East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1813, d. 1876; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1838, Palmyra A. Sheldon, b. 1815, dau. of John and Miriam Sheldon of Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (2) Serepta A. Eggleston, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1824. He was a State Legislator for one term and Justice of the Peace for 25 years.

*By first marriage (Hon. Orrin B. Lord VIII to Palmyra A. Sheldon):*

IX Dr. Sheldon de Forest Lord, b. July 2, 1841, d. Dec. 7, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Anna Smith of Fabius, N. Y. He practiced medicine in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

X Fred Lord, b. Dec. 28, 1861, d. Jan. 9, 1862.

X Lulu Lord, b. June 7, 1864, d. Jan. 7, 1866.

X Three other children.

VIII George Lord, b. East Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1815; m. Oct. 23, 1840, Calphurnia D. Fay, b. Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1820, dau. of James R. and Marilla Nash Fay. Lived in Bay City, Mich.

IX Frederick H. Lord, b. Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1849.

IX William Lord, b. Aug. 14, 1852.

IX George H. Lord, b. Aug. 21, 1855, d. infancy.

IX Jessie B. Lord, b. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 23, 1858; m. 1890, Henry W. Jennison of Bay City.

VIII Louisa F. Lord, b. East Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820; m. Lyman O. Preston, son of Lewis and Susan Snow Preston of Poolville, N. Y. Lived in Avon, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV SERGEANT WILLIAM LORD
- V WILLIAM LORD
- VI EZEKIEL LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD
- VIII LOUISA LORD PRESTON

- IX Norval Preston, b. Nov. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 23, 1864.
- IX William Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Feb. 9, 1860.

VII Daniel Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 4, 1787, d. East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1812, Amanda Chapman, b. East Haddam, Dec. 21, 1784, d. Apr. 4, 1847, dau. of Ozias and Abigail Fuller Chapman.

VIII Amanda C. Lord, b. 1814, d. Feb. 7, 1885; m. Apr. 24, 1831, Leander H. Ingraham.

- IX Emeline L. Ingraham.
- IX Emily E. Ingraham.
- IX Mary E. Ingraham.

VIII Daniel C. Lord, b. Mar. 12, 1816, d. July 19, 1878; m. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1856, Elizabeth L. Gates, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1827.

- IX Frederick A. Lord, b. Apr. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 28, 1918. Unmarried.
- IX Wilton (or William) C. Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Oct. 1896, Olive Blythe, d. 1913.

X Daniel Benjamin Lord, b. June 19, 1897; m. Oct. 16, 1929, Mabel E. Stocking of Cromwell, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1907, dau. of George G. and Nettie Lorentz Stocking.

- XI Daniel H. Lord, b. Nov. 19, 1930.
- XI Evelyn May Lord, b. Dec. 12, 1931.
- XI Marian Elizabeth Lord, b. Mar. 23, 1934.
- XI Olive Josephine Lord, b. May 8, 1937.

X Henry Lord, b. 1901, d. 1911.

IX George B. Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. (1) June 26, 1890, Emily Skinner, b. June 14, 1861, d. Sept. 25, 1922, dau. Warren A. and Sarah Ackley Skinner; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1924, Josephine Allyn, b. Nov. 18, 1873, dau. Geo. I. and Catherine Beach Allyn.

*By first marriage (George B. Lord IX to Emily Skinner):*

- X Florence Geneva Lord, b. June 8, 1895.
- X Harold Betram Lord, b. Dec. 2, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1919, Nellie Rich, b. Oct. 11, 1898, dau. of Frederick and Grace Wright Rich.

XI Harold Betram Lord, Jr. (Corporal U. S. A. A. F.).

VIII Selden F. Lord, b. 1818.

VIII Emeline C. Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 13, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Henry Strong Selden, b. Oct. 15, 1813, d. Mayfield, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1869, son of Joseph K. and Clarissa Strong Selden. She was his second wife. He was a farmer in Mayfield, Ohio.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV SERGEANT WILLIAM LORD  
 V WILLIAM LORD  
 VI EZEKIEL LORD  
 VII DANIEL LORD  
 VIII EMELINE LORD SELDEN

- IX Daniel B. Selden, b. Mayfield, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1841.  
 IX William L. Selden, b. Mayfield, Ohio, May 2, 1843; m. Apr. 3, 1869,  
 Isabel I. Lyon, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848.  
 IX Lucy E. Selden, b. Mayfield, Ohio, May 1, 1848.  
 IX Ellen A. Selden, b. May 27, 1850.  
 IX George O. Selden, b. Apr. 17, 1854.  
 IX Mila Eva Selden, b. June 17, 1858.

VIII Benjamin F. Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., abt. 1822, d. 1904-05. Unmarried.

- VII Lydia Lord, b. June 23, 1789.  
 VII Rhoda Lord, b. Aug. 23, 1791.  
 VII Sally Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1794, d. June 5, 1803.  
 VII Lucinda Lord (twin of Matilda), b. Apr. 1, 1797.  
 VII Matilda Lord (twin of Lucinda), b. Apr. 1, 1797, d. East Haddam, Conn.,  
 Jan. 13, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1819, Truman Fuller, b. East Haddam, Nov. 2,  
 1793, d. Apr. 4, 1875, son of William W. and Susannah Knowlton Fuller.  
 He m. (2) June 18, 1848, Louisa P. Cook.

VIII Stephen Fuller, b. Oct. 7, 1821; m. Laura Chapman.

VIII William Lord Fuller, b. June 5, 1823; m. 1845, Eunice (or Emeline)  
 Arnold, b. 1827, dau. of Samuel and Electa Ely Arnold.

IX Frances Electa Fuller, b. 1847; m. 1874, Charles H. Emily.

IX William Arnold Fuller, b. 1857.

VIII Eliza H. Fuller, b. Feb. 13, 1826, d. Sept. 22, 1897; m. David S. Purple,  
 d. Feb. 13, 1892. No issue.

VIII Floria L. Fuller, b. June 21, 1829; m. Eber Ray. Lived in Meriden, Conn.  
 They had five children.

VIII Henry T. Fuller, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. (1) Mary E. Emmons; m. (2)  
 Elizabeth Lewis.

IX George Fuller.

V Sarah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Oct. 18, 1713.

V Hepzibah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. July 29, 1716; m. John Shepardson.

V Mehitable Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. June 26, 1720.

V Susanna Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. July 1, 1722; (probably m. Apr. 29, 1767,  
 John Shepardson, widower of her sister Hepzibah).

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III WILLIAM LORD

IV Sarah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1683; m. abt. 1702, Ebenezer Skinner, b. Malden, Mass., Apr. 23, 1684, d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 1775, son of Thomas and Mary Pratt Skinner of Malden, Mass.

V Ebenezer Skinner, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 8, 1703, d. Hebron, Conn., 1779; m. Mar. 17, 1725, Sarah Taylor. They had eight children.

V Sarah Skinner, b. Aug. 6, 1705; m. John Taylor.

V Joseph Skinner, b. Jan. 16, 1707-08; m. Dec. 31, 1741, Ruth Strong.

V Deborah Skinner, b. Aug. 24, 1710; m. Stephen Payne.

V Gideon Skinner, b. Oct. 9, 1712; m. Dorcas Strong.

V Abigail Skinner, b. July 9, 1715; m. Mar. 14, 1734, Isaac Bigelow. They had thirteen children.

V Ann Skinner, b. Sept. 8, 1717; m. John Hitchcock.

V Mary Skinner, b. Sept. 18, 1719, d. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 2, 1736.

V Timothy Skinner, b. July 10, 1721, d. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 27, 1736.

V Lydia Skinner, b. Sept. 20, 1723, d. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 2, 1736.

V Margaret Skinner, b. Dec. 28, 1725, d. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 3, 1736.

IV Jonathan Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1686, d. 1760; m. Bridget ———. Lived in Colchester and Sharon, and, in 1743, settled in Ellsworth, Conn.

V Dorothy Lord, bapt. Oct. 29, 1710.

V Elizabeth Lord, bapt. Dec. 23, 1711.

V Jonathan Lord, bapt. Mar. 29, 1713; m. Sarah ———. Among their children was:

VI Hannah Lord, b. July 1, 1744; m. Oct. 30, 1766, David Goodrich, b. Aug. 11, 1738, son of Benjamin and Sarah Phelps Goodrich of Lunenburg, Mass., who formerly lived in Newbury, Mass. They lived in Winchendon, Mass.

VII Benjamin Goodrich.

VII Loring Goodrich.

V Lydia Lord, bapt. May 9, 1714.

V Mehitabel Lord, bapt. Apr. 15, 1716; m. abt. 1736, John Kneeland, b. Framingham, Mass., June 6, 1710, son of Benjamin and Abigail Kneeland.

VI Jonathan Kneeland, b. Colchester, Conn., 1737, d. young.

VI John Kneeland, b. Colchester, Conn., 1739.

VI Mehitabel Kneeland, b. Colchester, Conn., 1742.

VI Jonathan Kneeland, 2d, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1744; m. Mary Spencer.

VI Benjamin Kneeland, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1746.

VI Jemima Kneeland, b. Marlborough, Conn., 1749; m. Cyrus Fillmore.

VI Ichabod Kneeland, b. Marlborough, Conn., 1753; m. Cynthia Fillmore.

V Deborah Lord, bapt. May 25, 1718

V Joseph Lord, b. 1720, d. Oct. 28, 1778; m. Sharon, Conn., Nov. 7, 1754, Esther Chapman, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Cohoon Chapman of Sharon. Settled in Ellsworth, Conn. He was Justice of Peace in Ellsworth and Member of

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JONATHAN LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD

Assembly in Oct. 1777. He was the first person buried in the Old Cemetery at Ellsworth. His widow m. (2) 1779, Oliver Everett.

VI Deborah Lord, b. Sharon, Conn., Mar. 31, 1755, d. <sup>abt. 1779</sup> ~~abt. 1779~~; m. May 2, 1773, Isaiah Everett, b. Sharon, Apr. 11, 1752, d. Sharon, Aug. 4, 1834, son of Ebenezer and Lucy Moulton Everett of Sharon. After she died, he m. (2) Nov. 11, 1779, Mrs. Elizabeth Chaffee Chapman, widow of Asa Chapman.

VII Martin Everett, b. Mar. 1775.

VII Sylve Everett, b. 1776; m. Jan. 8, 1792, Thomas Rexford of Wallingford, Conn.

VII Adolphus Everett, b. 1778; m. Jan. 12, 1803, Lydia Studley, b. 1782, d. Apr. 23, 1864.

VI John Lord, b. Sharon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1757; d. Sharon, Jan. 4, 1837; m. Sharon, Dec. 9, 1779, Olive Everett of Sharon, b. Feb. 14, 1760, d. May 9, 1831, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy Moulton Everett. They were both buried in the Old Cemetery at Ellsworth, Conn. He served in George Washington's Army at Valley Forge.

VII Philo Lord, b. May 14, 1781; m. Anna ———, b. abt. 1784. Lived in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1805-38, and died in Black River Country, New York State.

VIII Olive Lord, b. De Kalb, N. Y.

VIII Asa Lord, b. De Kalb, N. Y.

VIII George Lord, b. De Kalb, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1830, Betsey Keyes, b. W. Princeton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1809, d. Ionia Co., Mich., 1880, dau. of Nathan and Abigail Phelps Keyes who removed to De Kalb, N. Y., in 1819.

IX Laburnia Lord.

IX Rosalthea Lord, m. ——— Taybor. — not copied

X Ned Taybor.

X Nellie Taybor.

IX Charles Lord, b. De Kalb, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1860, Sarah Curry, b. Mercer Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1842, d. Ottawa Co., Mich., Nov. 1921, dau. of Aaron and Frances Tolley Curry. He was a soldier in Co. G, 46th Wisconsin Infantry of the Union Army.

X Edwin S. Lord, b. Darlington, Wis., Nov. 30, 1860, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1911; m. Coopersville, Mich., Oct. 14, 1884, Lula Crawford, b. Medina Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1867, d. Springfield, Mo., Mar. 31, 1939, dau. of Michael and Margaret Baird Crawford.

XI Letta Lord, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1885. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JONATHAN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOHN LORD
- VII PHILO LORD
- VIII GEORGE LORD
- IX CHARLES LORD
- X EDWIN S. LORD

XI Charles Lord, b. Ash Grove, Mo., June 1, 1895; m. Clifton Forge, Va., July 3, 1930, Laura Harnsberger, b. Clifton Forge, Oct. 11, 1907, dau. of John C. and Annie Huff Harnsberger of Virginia.

XII Charles M. Lord. b. Washington, D. C., July 29, 1931.

XI Hallie Lord, b. Springfield, Mo., Dec. 18, 1898, d. Dec. 29, 1926; m. Oct. 19, 1919, Fred Hermann.

XII John Frederick Hermann, b. Springfield, Mo. July 19, 1923. Petty Officer, First Class, U.S.N.

XI Margaret Lord, b. Springfield, Mo., July 8, 1900; m. abt. 1926, Leon Bass.

XII Mary Lou Bass, b. Springfield, Mo., May 17, 1929.

X Daisy Lord, b. Ottawa Co., Mich., 1876; m. Henry Parps. Lives in Marne, Mich. They had three children.

IX Florie Lord (twin of Artie), b. De Kalb, N. Y. Unmarried.

IX Artie Lord (twin of Florie), b. De Kalb, N. Y. Unmarried.

IX William Lord, b. De Kalb, N. Y., d. young.

VII Erastus Lord, b. July 30, 1782, d. June 14, 1865; m. Jan. 13, 1810. Phila St. John, b. Sharon, Conn., May 7, 1786, d. Dec. 26, 1859, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Lois Everett St. John. They lived in the Old Homestead at Ellsworth, Conn.

VIII Harriet Lord, b. June 7, 1812, d. Feb. 7, 1895. Unmarried.

VIII Ann Janette Lord, b. Apr. 2, 1816, d. May 1, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1836, M. Horace Dunbar.

VIII Lucy Lord, b. Sharon, Conn., Feb. 3, 1819, d. Sharon, Oct. 6, 1861.

VIII Louisa Lord, b. Nov. 11, 1821, d. Dec. 7, 1883; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Ichabod S. Everett, b. Sharon, Conn., Jan. 22, 1808, d. 1887. No issue. She was his second wife.

VIII Thomas M. Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1825. Unmarried. Lived in Ellsworth, Conn.

VII Esther Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1783, d. 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1806, Buell Marriner.

VII Orrin Lord, m. Abigail ———, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Lived in De Kalb and then in Ionia Co., Mich.

VIII Orrin Lord, Jr.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JONATHAN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOHN LORD

- VII Lovina Lord, b. 1792, d. Jan. 18, 1852. Unmarried.
- VII Lois Lord, b. 1794; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., John Burton, d. Feb. 6, 1872.
- VII Capt. Joseph Lord, b. May 10, 1795, d. May 2, 1883; m. Ellsworth, Conn., Sept. 18, 1818, Lovina Everett, b. Feb. 1796, d. Oct. 4, 1834, dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Chaffee Everett; m. (2) Sharon, Conn., Oct. 13, 1839, Julia Prindle, b. Apr. 18, 1795, d. Jan. 4, 1892, dau. of Charles and Sybil Clark Prindle. He was Captain of Militia in 1814. Lived in Sharon.

*By first marriage (Joseph Lord VII to Lovina Everett):*

- VIII Jane Lord, b. 1820, d. Sept. 25, 1840.
- VIII George Lord. Lived in Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- VIII Everett Q. Lord. Lived in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

*By second marriage (Joseph Lord VII to Julia Prindle):*

- VIII Julia Lord, m. ——— Merries. Lived in Canton, Ill.
- VIII Olive Lord.

- VII Ethan Lord (twin of Ephriam), b. Ellsworth, Conn., Dec. 24, 1798, d. Gorham, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1827, Paulina Pierson, b. Mar. 15, 1806, d. Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1892, dau. of Freeman W. and Mary Skiff Pierson.

- VIII Son, d. young.
- VIII Mariette Lord, b. Ellsworth, Conn.
- VIII Flora Louisa Lord, b. Ellsworth, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Frank Foster.

- VII Ephriam Lord (twin of Ethan), b. Dec. 24, 1798, d. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871; m. Rebecca Secor. He was Justice of Peace in Middlesex, N. Y., 1836-40-52-56-60-64.

- VII John Jay Lord, b. 1803, d. May 25, 1826. He first was a doctor, then a lawyer, and became District Attorney, Yates Co., N. Y., but died soon after his appointment.

- VI Joseph Lord, b. July 15, 1758, d. 1836; m. Jan. 2, 1784, Elizabeth St. John, b. 1760, dau. of Daniel and Ruth Benedict St. John of Sharon, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary War.
- VI Lois Lord, b. Sharon, Conn., June 3, 1759; m. Oct. 3, 1783, Abraham Ackley, son of Thomas Ackley.
- VI Jesse Lord, m. Eunice Bird.
- VI Peter Lord, b. 1768 or 1769; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Sabrina (or Sabra) Woodruff, dau. of Elias Woodruff.
- VI Sally Lord, b. abt. 1770; m. June 20, 1795, Andrew McFarlin.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JONATHAN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD

VI Freedom Lord, b. Sharon, Conn., May 14, 1774; m. Jan. 21, 1796, Eunice Pritchard. Among their children was:

VII Stephen Sherman Lord (Saratoga, N. Y.).

VIII Orville Morrell Lord, m. Martha E. Deming.

IX Austin Willard Lord, b. Rolling Stone, Minn., June 27, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Margaret E. Gage, dau. of A. W. and Christina E. Gage of Winona, Wis.

VI Ethan Lord, bapt. Aug. 25, 1776, d. July 4, 1866; m. Ruth Dakin, b. 1785, d. Jan. 10, 1852.

VII Oliva Lord, b. 1815, d. Dec. 2, 1824.

VI Lovina Lord.

V Sarah Lord, b. Mar. 18, 1723; m. John Holly.

VI Luther Holly, b. Sharon, Conn., June 12, 1751; m. Oct. 1, 1755, Sarah Dakin.

V Mary Lord, bapt. Mar. 28, 1725.

V Benjamin Lord, bapt. Aug. 27, 1727.

IV Nathaniel Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1688, d. June 12, 1740; m. June 12, 1712, Hannah Emmons, b. 1692, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Butler Emmons. They moved to Colchester, Conn.

V Dorothy Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., July 29, 1717.

V Abigail Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., July 14, 1720.

V Samuel Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 29, 1723; m. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 3, 1750, Mary Carrier, d. July 27, 1752 (childbirth); m. (2) Colchester, Conn., Apr. 12, 1753, Mabel Clark of Colchester, Conn., b. 1717, d. 1796. Lived in Colchester.

*By first marriage (Samuel Lord V to Mary Carrier):*

VI Mary Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., July 22, 1752, d. same day.

*By second marriage (Samuel Lord V to Mabel Clark):*

VI Samuel Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1755, d. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Apr. 27, 1785, Mary Andrews, b. abt. 1768, d. Nov. 8, 1855. Served in 1st Regiment (Conn.), under Col. Huntington. Lived in East Haddam, Conn.

VII Jonah Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1786.

VII Samuel Clark Lord, b. July 29, 1788, d. Nov. 11, 1840.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV NATHANIEL LORD  
 V SAMUEL LORD  
 VI SAMUEL LORD

- VII Eli Lord, b. July 2, 1790; m. Sept. 8, 1822, Mary Harvey of Colchester, Conn. Lived in Homer, N. Y.
- VII Seymour Lord, b. Dec. 21, 1792.
- VII Mary Lord, b. May 4, 1795, d. 1871-72; m. ——— Willy.
- VII Joseph Andrews Lord, b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. 1881; m. Oct. 28, 1824, Saphronia Fisher, b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 3, 1802.
- VIII Richard Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., May 22, 1826; m. Jan. 27, 1856, Susan Kelsey, b. abt. 1829, dau. Samuel and Frances Cone Kelsey.
- VIII Eliza Ann Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 11, 1828; m. Aug. 11, 1845, Philetus Frances Mitchell of Middletown, Conn.
- VIII Sarah Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., May 28, 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Jeremiah Ackley, b. 1825.
- VIII Joseph Andrews Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 7, 1833; m. May 22, 1856, Eunice E. Tooley of Middletown, Conn.
- VIII Benjamin Franklin Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 5, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1882; m. Oct. 15, 1875, Fannie Silkworth, d. May 18, 1886.
- VIII Mary Saphronia Lord, b. Haddam, Conn., Nov. 27, 1841.
- VII Abiel Lord, b. Oct. 16, 1799.
- VII Richard Lord, b. Sept. 20, 1801, d. Dec. 27, 1824 (drowned off coast of Virginia).
- VII Sarah Lord, b. Jan. 7, 1804.
- VI Mary Lord, bapt. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1756.
- VI Jonah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., May 9, 1758, d. East Haddam, 1783.
- VI Mabel Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 4, 1759; m. Westchester, Conn., May 11, 1786, Moses Ward of Middletown, Conn.
- V Daniel Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 14, 1725, d. Vernon, Conn., Jan. 15, 1785; m. Oct. 11, 1751, Lydia Chapman, b. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 9, 1721, d. Vernon, Apr. 20, 1786, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Streeter Chapman of Saybrook. Lived at Millington, Conn., and moved to Vernon in 1783.
- VI Lydia Lord, b. Millington, Conn., July 22, 1752, d. Nov. 3, 1754.
- VI Daniel Lord, b. Millington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1754, d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1834; m. Bolton, Jan. 22, 1789, Mrs. Jane Hyde Knight, b. Norwich, Conn., July 9, 1757, d. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1844, widow of Joseph Knight and dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Huntington Hyde. Moved to Bolton, Conn. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV NATHANIEL LORD
- V DANIEL LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD

VII Joseph Lord, b. N. Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., Nov. 5, 1789; m. Bolton, Dec. 11, 1814, Chloe Moulton. They moved to Illinois in 1857.

VIII Nancy Maria Lord; probably m. Feb. 13, 1843, Ossian Hurlburt of Enfield, Conn.

VIII Walter Huntington Lord; m. Mary A. ———, b. 1814, d. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1879.

VIII William Barzillai Lord, probably b. 1816, d. Mar. 24, 1841.

VIII Elizabeth Chloe Lord; m. Apr. 6, 1846, Edwin Case of Manchester, Conn.

VIII Ellard Joseph Lord.

VIII Sarah Celia Lord.

VIII Samuel Moulton Lord; m. Aug. 8, 1851, Frances E. Taylor of Glastonbury, Conn.

VIII Russell Dickerson Lord, b. 1831, d. Tolland, Conn., Aug. 9, 1874; m. Laura F. ———, b. 1835, d. Tolland, Dec. 4, 1880.

VIII Jerusha Howard Lord, b. Bolton, Conn., 1833, d. Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1921; m. Bolton, May 3, 1853, Henry Welles, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 3, 1821, d. Minneapolis, Mar. 4, 1898, son of Jonathan and Jerusha Welles Welles. They went west, after marriage, in 1853. He was the first President of the Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad and afterwards President of a Minneapolis bank.

IX Henrietta Welles.

IX Catherine Jerusha Welles.

IX Harriet Lord Welles, m. Arthur M. Eastman.

X Mildred Eastman.

X Welles Eastman, m. Katherine W. Benner.

X Harriet Eastman, m. Norman H. North.

X Katherine Eastman, m. James McC Dain.

X Eleanora H. Eastman, m. Byron G. Webster.

IX Caroline Elizabeth Welles.

IX Frances Simpson Welles.

^ VII Daniel Lord, Jr., b. N. Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., Sept. 24, 1791, d. 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1823, Clarissa Sanders. After his death she lived in Montgomery, Mass.

VIII Clarissa Sophia Lord, b. Bolton, Conn, Apr. 3, 1824, d. 1861.

VIII Lydia Melissa Lord, b. 1833.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV NATHANIEL LORD  
 V DANIEL LORD  
 VI DANIEL LORD

- VII Polly Lord, b. Lebanon Crank (now Columbia), Conn., 1793, d. May 4, 1871; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1827, Asa Talcott, b. Oct. 9, 1778, d. Feb. 17, 1860, son of Asa and Polly White Talcott of Glastonbury, Conn. Polly Lord was his third wife.
- VIII Thomas Hyde Lord Talcott, b. May 14, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Lucy Agnes Hill, dau. of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. Lived in Glastonbury, Conn.
- IX Thomas Hyde Lord Talcott, b. June 10, 1860.
- VIII Daniel Lord Talcott, b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Abby Jane House. Lived in Glastonbury.
- VII Thomas Hyde Lord, b. Lebanon Crank (now Columbia), Conn., July 1, 1797, d. Enfield, Conn., Apr. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Amy Sanders, b. June 1803, dau. of Robert and Hannah Sanders of Preston, Conn. They lived in Enfield.
- VIII Mary Jane Lord, b. Enfield, Conn., Apr. 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1844, Horace K. Ellis, d. May 1878.
- IX Jane Eliza Ellis, b. June 1, 1846; m. Jan. 1868, Theodore Isaac Pease.
- X Jennie Estella Pease, b. 1874.
- IX Henry H. Ellis, b. Mar. 1848; m. June 1871, Mary K. Bates.
- X Susie B. Ellis, b. July 1872.
- IX Mary L. Ellis, b. July 1858; m. Oct. 1879, Mervin B. Parsons.
- X Mabel E. Parsons, b. Aug. 1880.
- X Mary P. Parsons, b. Aug. 1886.
- VIII Elizabeth Ann Lord, b. Enfield, Conn., 1825; m. June 1847, Memmon Kingsbury, d. July 1879. She lived in Thompsonville, Conn., in 1882.
- IX Annie E. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 1854; m. June 1875, William T. Lane.
- X William K. Lane, b. May 1877.
- X George C. Lane, b. Aug. 1880.
- X Edith A. Lane, b. June 1882.
- IX George Lord Kingsbury, b. June 1860; m. Oct. 1880, Jennie L. Loomis.
- X Lucy M. Kingsbury, b. Apr. 1882.
- VIII George Gilbert Lord, b. Enfield, Conn., 1832, d. Sept. 1870.
- VIII Albert T. Lord, b. Enfield, Conn., 1841; m. (1) May 1866, Annie L. Nichols, d. Feb. 1875; m. (2) Sept. 1876, Jennie Stewart—no issue.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV NATHANIEL LORD
- V DANIEL LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD
- VII THOMAS HYDE LORD
- VIII ALBERT T. LORD

*By first marriage (Albert T. Lord VIII to Annie L. Nichols):*

- IX Nettie L. Lord, b. Aug. 1869.
  - IX Fannie G. Lord, b. Feb. 1874.
- VI Capt. Nathaniel Lord, b. Millington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1755, d. Feb. 20, 1842; m. abt. 1775, Abigail Barnes, b. 1759, d. Sept. 27, 1840, dau. of Isiah and Sarah Arnold Barnes.
- VII Sally (Sarah) Lord, b. 1776, d. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1794, Maj. Samuel Emmons, Jr., b. 1761, d. July 2, 1850, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Spencer Emmons of East Haddam, Conn.
- VIII Parsons Emmons, bapt. Feb. 14, 1796.
  - VIII Hope Emmons, bapt. Mar. 4, 1798.
  - VIII Samuel B. Emmons, bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.
  - VIII Sally Emmons, bapt. June 26, 1803; m. May 24, 1831, Henry A. Perkins.
  - VIII Emeline Eliza Emmons, bapt. June 15, 1806; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Augustus P. Jones of Hebron, Conn. They had three children.
  - VIII Julia Ann Emmons, bapt. Apr. 29, 1810.
  - VIII Franklin Emmons, bapt. Apr. 4, 1813.
  - VIII Harriet N. Emmons, bapt. Nov. 12, 1815; m. June 9, 1834, Theodore B. Shelton of New Haven, Conn.
- VII Deacon Diodate Lord, b. abt. 1780, d. May 19, 1841 (buried Ogden Center, Monroe Co., N. Y.); m. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 22, 1799, Mary (Polly) Swan, b. 1780, d. Dec. 25, 1839, dau. Jabez and Mehitabel Swan. He lived at East Haddam and Millington, Conn., and in 1816 moved to Ogden, N. Y.
- VIII Nathaniel Barnes Lord, bapt. May 8, 1808; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1824, Livonia Diminick, b. 1805, d. May 9, 1829, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Diminick; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1830, Mrs. Lucina Redfield. Lived in Lockport, N. Y.
  - VIII Lois (or Louisa) Williams Lord, bapt. May 8, 1808, d. Honeoye Falls, N. Y. (Mendon); m. Rev. George G. Sill of Lyme, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. May 20, 1859, son of Silas and Hannah Griswold Sill of Lyme. He m. (2) Samanthe R. Greene.
- IX Hannah M. Sill, b. May 26, 1832, d. June 13, 1832.
- VIII Abigail Clarinda Lord, bapt. May 8, 1808; m. Charles Castle of Medina, N. Y.
  - VIII Mary Lucretia Lord, bapt. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Beaufort Ladd of Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.
  - VIII Francis Edmund Lord, bapt. Sept. 1, 1811; m. ——— Evans.
  - VIII Nancy Sophia Lord, bapt. Apr. 3, 1814; m. Charles F. Cutler of Mendon, N. Y.
  - VIII Fanny Woodbury Lord, bapt. June 23, 1816; m. Timothy Farr of London, Ontario, Canada.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV NATHANIEL LORD
- V DANIEL LORD
- VI CAPT. NATHANIEL LORD
- VII DEACON DIODATE LORD
- VIII FANNY LORD FARR

IX William Farr.

VIII Harriet Newell Lord, probably died young.

VII Lois Lord, b. 1782, d. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1799, Capt. Nathan Williams, b. 1777, d. East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 29, 1848.

VIII Mary Williams, m. John Latimer of Delaware, Ohio. No issue.

VIII Electa Williams, m. Warren Fuller.

VIII Marcia Miranda Williams, b. May 11, 1810, d. May 20, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1829, John Whittlesey, b. Salem, New London Co., Conn., Jan. 26, 1806, d. Apr. 22, 1888, son of John and Sally Whittlesey.

IX Amelia Whittlesey, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. John Post Thompson of Delaware, Ohio.

X Agnes W. Thompson, b. May 10, 1867, d. Aug. 22, 1942.

X Florence Whittlesey Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

IX John Whittlesey, b. May 11, 1842, d. May 30, 1843.

VIII Nathan Williams, m. Frances Brown. Lived in Delaware, Ohio. They had four children, among whom was:

IX Julian Williams, m. Ella Stuart of Columbus, Ohio.

X Stuart Williams. Lived in Chicago.

VIII Julius Church Williams, m. Sarah Ann Griffin.

VIII Francis Augustus Williams, d. Colchester, Conn., 1886; m. Asenath Daniels.

VIII Eliza Cheney Williams, b. 1822; m. Albert Harris. Lived in Niantic, Conn.

VIII Henry Gilbert Williams, m. Joanne Daniels.

VII Sophia Lord, m. John Arnold.

VII Betsey Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1784, d. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Nathaniel B. Beckwith, b. East Haddam, Sept. 25, 1781, d. Oct. 24, 1822, son of Barzillai and Mary Butler Beckwith of Millington and East Haddam, Conn.

VIII Nathaniel L. Beckwith, b. Aug. 21, 1808. Unmarried.

VIII Barzillai B. Beckwith, bapt. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Lucy M. Burpee.

VIII Rhoda Beckwith, bapt. Sept. 13, 1812; m. R. W. Cone of East Haddam, Conn.

VIII Gilbert Beckwith, b. May 1, 1814. Lived at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill.

VIII Charles F. Beckwith. Lived at Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill.

VII Mary (Polly) Lord, b. 1786, d. Dec. 1849; m. Aug. 15, 1804, John Emmons, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1781, d. Dec. 1, 1841, son of Daniel S. and Luna Beebe Emmons.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV NATHANIEL LORD
- V DANIEL LORD
- VI CAPT. NATHANIEL LORD
- VII MARY (POLLY) LORD EMMONS

- VIII Luna S. Emmons, b. 1805, d. Mar. 18, 1888. Unmarried.
- VIII Hezekiah Canfield Emmons, b. 1806. Unmarried.
- VIII William Emmons, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1810, d. 1857; m. (1) 1840, Lucretia Hill—one child; m. (2) 1849, Delia Hill—one child.
- VIII Franklin Emmons, D.D.S., b. East Haddam, Conn., 1813, d. Sept. 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Beebe of Colchester, Conn., b. 1823, d. 1897. They had two children.

- VII Nancy Lord; m. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 18, 1813, Deacon Jonathan Beckwith, b. East Haddam, Sept. 21, 1783, d. Jan. 22, 1857, son of Barzillai and Mary Butler Beckwith of Millington and East Haddam.

- VIII Nancy L. Beckwith, b. Aug. 24, 1814.
- VIII Mary H. Beckwith, b. Apr. 28, 1818; m. Richard Pratt of Hartford, Conn. She was his third wife.
- VIII Jonathan B. Beckwith, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
- VIII Emily C. Beckwith, b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. William C. Ransom.
- VIII Rev. George A. Beckwith, b. July 16, 1827.
- VIII Henry E. Beckwith, b. July 1, 1831. Went to Illinois.

- VI Lydia Lord, 2nd, b. Millington, Conn., Mar. 17, 1757.
- VI Abigail Lord, bapt. Dec. 10, 1758.
- VI Louisa (or Lonisary) Lord, b. Millington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1760.
- VI Benjamin Lord, b. Millington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1763.
- VI Lucinda Lord, bapt. June 8, 1766.

- V Nehemiah Lord, bapt. Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1729; m. Middle Haddam, Conn., Sept. 18, 1750, Deborah Williams, dau. of William Williams. Lived in Chatham and Middletown.

- VI Eliphalet Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1755.
- VI Azubah Lord, bapt. Aug. 10, 1763.
- VI Sene Lord, bapt. Dec. 13, 1767.
- VI Virtue Lord, bapt. July 1, 1760.

- V Nathaniel Lord, bapt. Aug. 27, 1732.

- IV Hannah Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1690; m. East Haddam, Apr. 11, 1717, John Booge, b. Sept. 15, 1693, d. East Haddam, Mar. 4, 1763, son of John and Rebecca Booge of East Haddam. Lived in East Haddam, Conn.

- V Abigail Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 13, 1717-18.
- V Hannah Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 31, 1719.
- V Eunice Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 10, 1721, d. Nov. 20, 1721.
- V Ephraim Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 18, 1722-23, d. June 15, 1725.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV HANNAH LORD BOOGE

- V Amos Booge, b. Jan. 17, 1724-25, d. Apr. 18, 1777; m. (1) East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 22, 1750, Eunice Mayo, d. Dec. 20, 1774; m. (2) East Haddam, Feb. 28, 1776, Mrs. Hannah Fuller, d. Apr. 27, 1777.
- V Sarah Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 26, 1726.
- V Samuel Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 2, 1729-30.
- IV John Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1694, d. Bolton, Conn., 1761; m. (1) Colchester, Conn., Dec. 25, 1718, Hannah Ackley of East Haddam, b. Oct. 24, 1696, d. Colchester, Mar. 3, 1722-23, dau. of Theodore and Hannah Ackley; m. (2) Colchester, Dec. 26, 1724, Experience Crippen of East Haddam. Lived at East Haddam, Glastonbury, Hebron, Colchester and Bolton, Conn.

John Lord made his will at Colchester, Feb. 28, 1759, leaving his son John 1 shilling, his daughter Sarah 2 pounds, and the balance of his estate to his son Jonathan, "he to maintain me and my wife as long as we live." Jonathan bought a farm in Bolton and his mother and father moved there with him. His father, John (IV) died there in 1761, his will being probated Sept. 17, 1761, and Jonathan later moved to Bolton, Vt.

*By first marriage (John Lord IV to Hannah Ackley):*

- V Sarah Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 17, 1721.
- V John Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 3, 1722-23; m. July 21, 1747, his cousin Sarah Lord of East Haddam, Conn. Lived in Westchester, Conn.

*By second marriage (John Lord IV to Experience Crippen):*

- V Jonathan Lord, b. Oct. 3, 1726, d. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1805; m. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 20, 1746, Ruth Rogers of Colchester, b. July 21, 1725, d. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 27, 1808, dau. of Nathaniel and Silence Dimmoch Rogers of Harwich, Mass. Resided in Bolton, Vt., until 1763, then Hanover, N. H., until 1773, then Norwich, Vt. (Had many descendants; children: VI Nathaniel, *listed below*; Experience, *page 94*; Jonathan, *page 94*; Ruth, *page 102*; David, *page 104*; John, *page 109*; Ichabod, *page 190*; Joseph, *page 111*.)

- VI Nathaniel Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 25, 1747, d. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1837; m. 1775, Lois Copp of Concord, N. H., b. Apr. 18, 1757, d. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1841. Settled at Hanover, N. H.

- VII Sarah Lord, m. Ira Stowell of Thetford, Vt.

- VIII Elam N. Stowell.  
 VIII Ira Stowell.  
 VIII Sarah Stowell, d. at age of 13 years.

- VII Rebecca Lord, d. at age of about 20 years.  
 VII Rhoda Lord, d. at age of 18 or 19 years.  
 VII Isaac Lord, d. infancy.  
 VII Isaac Walbridge Lord, b. May 8, 1790, d. Aug. 22, 1864; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1811, Lucy Brown of Hanover Center, b. Apr. 25, 1792, d. Dec. 17, 1831; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1832, Thankful Tilden of Lebanon, N. H.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI NATHANIEL LORD
- VII ISAAC WALBRIDGE LORD

*By first marriage (Isaac Walbridge Lord VII to Lucy Brown):*

VIII Amanda R. Lord, b. Oct. 9, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1832, Charles Copp of Sanborn-  
ton, N. H. Lived in Newburyport, Mass.

IX Lucy A. Copp, b. Jan. 14, 1833.

IX Sarah E. Copp, b. Apr. 22, 1836.

IX Charles F. Copp, b. Jan. 12, 1847.

VIII Harvey Brown Lord, b. Sept. 23, 1813.

VIII Rhoda W. Lord, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. Apr. 7, 1843, Simeon C. Field, b. Sept.  
15, 1820, son of Seth P. and Sarah Classon Field of Bennington, Vt. Lived  
in Boston, Mass., and then Hanover, N. H.

IX Leona A. Field, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

IX Bruce F. Field, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1874,  
Charlotte H. Green of Boston, Mass. b. 1859 dau. of Daniel and Mar-  
garet Davis Green; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1877, Josephine M. Wilmot of  
Thetford, Vt., b. 1852, dau. of Don Carlos and Lucy Gray Wilmot.  
Lived in Bunker Hill, Ill., and Boston, Mass.

*By first marriage (Bruce F. Field IX to Charlotte H. Green):*

X Luella Isola Field, b. June 16, 1875.

*By second marriage (Bruce F. Field IX to Josephine M. Wilmot):*

X Charlotte B. Field, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

X Leonora A. Field, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

VIII Tryphena E. Lord, d. in 8 months.

VIII Lucy L. Lord, d. in 3 months.

VIII Mary L. Lord, b. Aug. 7 (year unknown); m. (1) June 1847, Lawson South-  
wick of Calais, Vt.; m. (2) Mar. 1862, John Wallace of Leeds, Scotland.

*By first marriage (Mary L. Lord VIII to Lawson Southwick):*

IX Laura (or Lora) A. Southwick, b. 1850, d. infancy.

*By second marriage (Mary L. Lord VIII to John Wallace):*

IX Everean B. L. Wallace, b. Sept. 9, 1863.

VIII Elizabeth A. D. Lord, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. Jan. 16, 1832.

VII Jonathan Lord, b. Mar. 1795, d. Westville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1883; m. 1822, Ruth  
Hill of Hanover, N. H., d. 1850.

VIII Frances Lord, b. June 1824. d. Mar. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1847, William H.  
Freeman of Westville Center, N. Y.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI NATHANIEL LORD  
 VII JONATHAN LORD  
 VIII FRANCES LORD FREEMAN

- IX Clara Freeman, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. May 30, 1873, John E. Rhinehart of Westville, N. Y.
- X Arthur Rhinehart, b. Ellenboro, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1875.  
 X Cora Rhinehart, b. Ellenboro, N. Y., June 9, 1876.
- IX Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. Jan. 24, 1858.  
 IX Frank Freeman, b. Mar. 7, 1857; m. Apr. 13, 1881, Emma J. Longly.
- X Mabel A. Freeman, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
- VIII Augusta M. Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Charles Hastings of Malone, N. Y.
- IX Arthur G. Hastings, b. Mar. 21, 1854, d. Feb. 4, 1867.  
 IX Charles H. Hastings, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Carrie M. Miller.
- X Frank H. Hastings, b. May 3, 1878.  
 X Grace G. Hastings, b. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1886.
- IX Frances M. Hastings, b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. Dec. 1, 1861.  
 IX Dr. Clarence A. Hastings, b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Eva M. Clark of Westville, N. Y.
- X Robert C. Hastings, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
- IX Clara A. Hastings, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1888, Dr. Henry H. Reynolds.
- X Ruth M. Reynolds, b. June 6, 1889.
- IX Nellie G. Hastings, b. Oct. 18, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1875.
- VIII William H. A. Lord, b. Westville, N. Y., July 26, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1864, Mary J. Goodspeed. Resided at Malone, N. Y.
- IX Charles G. Lord, b. Aug. 20, 1865.  
 IX Kate A. Lord, b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Walter Duby. Lived Watertown, N. Y.  
 IX Estelle H. Lord, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Darwin Lombard of Beckmantown, N. Y.
- X Mary H. Lombard, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
- IX Elmer E. Lord, b. Apr. 21, 1871.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD

VI Experience Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 14, 1750, d. Craftsbury, Vt., 1822; m. ——— Pennock. They had ten daughters, four of whom died in childbirth; the others were:

VII Ruth Pennock, m. Henry Godfrey of Chelsea, Vt.

VII Experience Pennock, m. Timothy Brown of Greensboro, Vt. They had ten children, one of whom was:

VIII Chester Brown (a minister). Resided in Hardwick, Vt.

VII Eunice Pennock, m. ——— Hyde of Chelsea, Vt.

VII Seraphina Pennock, m. ——— West of Vershire, Vt.

VII Diadema Pennock, m. Wyman Hoyt of Craftsbury, Vt. They had ten children.

VII Lavina Pennock, m. Moses Mason of Craftsbury, Vt. They had four children.

VI Jonathan Lord, Jr., b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 17, 1752, d. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 27, 1821. m. Oct. 14, 1772, Mary Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1753, d. Norwich, June 6, 1851. Lived at Bolton, Conn., and then moved to Hanover, N. H.

VII Porter Lord, b. Strafford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1775; d. Orange, Vt., Feb. 23, 1856; m. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 14, 1795, Sophia Locke, b. Townsend, Mass., Dec. 11, 1773, d. Orange, Vt., Dec. 6, 1868, dau. of Lt. James, Jr. and Hannah Farnsworth Locke of Townsend, Mass. Removed to Orange, Vt., in 1797.

VIII Porter Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Apr. 14, 1796, d. June 1, 1796.

VIII Sophia Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Mar. 25, 1797, d. Apr. 21, 1888; m. Dec. 9, 1821, Lester Tillotson, Esq., b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 17, 1800, son of Joseph Tillotson. He was a farmer at Elmore, Vt., and Justice of the Peace.

IX Lester M. Tillotson, b. Dec. 23, 1823, d. Sept. 17, 1824.

IX Chester B. Tillotson, b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. Feb. 25, 1847. Elvira Herrington, d. July 1897. He was a farmer at Elmore, Vt.

X Olin L. Tillotson, b. Elmore Vt., July 3, 1854.

X Chester F. Tillotson, b. Wolcott, Vt., Apr. 2, 1859.

X Melora Tillotson, b. Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 21, 1875.

IX Sophia L. Tillotson, b. July 26, 1826, d. Sept. 30, 1843.

IX Orlando M. Tillotson, b. Aug. 28, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1864; m. Feb. 26, 1850, Marilla Olmstead. He was a farmer at Wolcott, Vt.

X Cora L. Tillotson, b. Sept. 8, 1853.

X Hattie A. Tillotson, b. June 18, 1855.

X Emma S. Tillotson, b. July 1, 1858.

X Lester L. Tillotson, b. Aug. 11, 1860.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI JONATHAN LORD  
 VII PORTER LORD  
 VIII SOPHIA LORD TILLOTSON

- IX Oramel M. Tillotson, b. Aug. 26, 1831, d. May 5, 1864; m. Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1856, Martha Ann Sprague. Lived at Wolcott, Vt.
- X George L. Tillotson, b. Feb. 27, 1857.  
 X William S. Tillotson, m. June 6, 1859.  
 X Martha J. Tillotson, b. Aug. 10, 1862.
- IX Albinus L. Tillotson, b. Orange, Vt., Aug. 1, 1832; m. Wolcott, Vt., May 20, 1855, Mary W. Davis.
- X Isabel M. Tillotson, b. Sept. 28, 1857.  
 X Nellie S. Tillotson, b. Nov. 28, 1858.  
 X Clara A. Tillotson, b. Apr. 19, 1860.  
 X George A. Tillotson, b. Feb. 5, 1861.  
 X Sarah L. Tillotson, b. Sept. 22, 1863.  
 X Oramel O. Tillotson, b. May 4, 1869.  
 X William L. Tillotson, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
- IX Eveline H. Tillotson, b. Orange, Vt., June 30, 1835, d. 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Zara Sawyer. Lived in Manchester, N. H.
- X Fred A. Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1857.  
 X Elmer E. Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1861.
- IX Mary E. Tillotson, b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. Feb. 13, 1862, John Langley of Manchester, N. H.
- X Mary D. Langley, b. Apr. 1, 1868.
- IX Malvina M. Tillotson, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1902; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Albert Brown. Lived in Wolcott, Vt.
- X Angeline Brown, b. June 22, 1866.
- VIII Clarissa Lord, b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 1, 1800, d. Sept. 20, 1802.  
 VIII Maria Lord, b. Orange, Vt., May 2, 1802, d. Jan. 9, 1843.  
 VIII Clarissa Lord, 2nd, b. Orange, Vt., Nov. 4, 1803, d. Mar. 21, 1813.  
 VIII Mary (Polly) Lord, b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 15, 1806, d. Jan. 6, 1888; m. Apr. 4, 1825, Benjamin Beard, b. Orange, Vt., June 2, 1802, son of Joseph Beard. He was a minister in Vermont and afterwards moved to Sublette, Ill.
- IX Clarissa Beard, b. Orange, Vt., Dec. 15, 1825.  
 IX William F. Beard, b. Orange, Vt., June 3, 1828; m. Mar. 23, 1854, Mary L. Bassett. Lived at Sublette, Ill.
- X Alice E. Beard, b. Jan. 3, 1855.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII PORTER LORD
- VIII MARY LORD BEARD
- IX WILLIAM F. BEARD

- X Oscar F. Beard, b. Apr. 28, 1858.
- X Abbie W. Beard, b. Dec. 16, 1859.
- X Edgar W. Beard, b. Aug. 10, 1861.
- X Charles B. Beard, b. Jan. 19, 1864.
- X Milton E. Beard, b. Mar. 2, 1872, d. Sept. 29, 1872.

- IX Urania Beard, b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 22, 1831, d. Sublette, Ill., Dec. 30, 1858.
- IX Joseph W. Beard, b. Orange, Vt., July 6, 1835, d. Sublette, Ill., Jan. 9, 1859.
- IX Calvin Locke Beard, b. Orange, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839, d. Birds Pt., Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.
- IX Elwin A. Beard, b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842.

VIII Porter Locke Lord, b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 9, 1809, d. Mar. 26, 1893; m. May 1, 1835, Martha Pike, b. Sept. 26, 1814, dau. of Reuben Pike of Orange, Vt. He was a joiner and millwright at Orange. Had two adopted daughters.

IX Cordelia P. Lord, b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Mason B. Curtis.

- X Morna E. Curtis, b. July 10, 1866, d. Sept. 14, 1879.
- X Agnes M. Curtis, b. June 12, 1870.
- X Mary B. Curtis, b. Apr. 11, 1872.
- X Fred M. Curtis, b. Nov. 25, 1880.

IX Hattie M. Lord, b. May 13, 1855.

VIII John Proctor Lord, b. May 29, 1813, d. May 21, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1839, Emily White, d. June 25, 1860; m. (2) Elizabeth Bailey. He was a blacksmith at Orange, Vt.

*By first marriage (John Proctor Lord VIII to Emily White):*

IX Raymond P. Lord, b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Keziah F. Guild of Coventry, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Keziah Forristall Guild.

X Nettie E. Lord, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. May 16, 1889, Walter J. Cave.

XI Osmond E. Cave, b. Mar. 23, 1896.

X James W. Lord, b. May 11, 1871; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Eva G. Nelson, d. Feb. 16, 1900.

XI Fern E. Lord, b. Jan. 15, 1900.

- X Luther R. Lord, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
- X Lizzie E. Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Apr. 21, 1882.
- X Dan G. Lord, b. Sept. 5, 1883.

IX Constance A. Lord, b. July 29, 1844, d. Dec. 10, 1845.

IX Florence S. Lord, b. May 5, 1847, d. Sept. 1, 1857.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII PORTER LORD
- VIII JOHN PROCTOR LORD

IX Coraline Lord, b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Zenas Batchelder of Montpelier, Vt., d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1886, Benjamin Tower of Coventry, Vt., d. 1897—no issue.

*By first marriage (Coraline Lord IX to Zenas Batchelder):*

- X Wendal H. Batchelder, b. Apr. 28, 1868, d. May 7, 1868.
- X Ernest L. Batchelder, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

IX Lenora Constance Lord, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. June 24, 1875, Luther Guild of Coventry, Vt., son of Daniel and Keziah Forristall Guild.

- X Raymond L. Guild, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
- X Marion E. Guild, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
- X Warren L. Guild, b. Dec. 3, 1882.

IX John L. Lord, b. Mar. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1876, Cemira E. Guild of Coventry, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Keziah Forristall Guild.

- X Theron A. Lord, b. May 16, 1879.
- X Leon B. Lord, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
- X Fred E. Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
- X Jane S. Lord, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- X Amos J. Lord, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- X Minnie E. Lord, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

IX Emma C. Lord, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Mar. 27, 1860.

*By second marriage (John Proctor Lord VIII to Elizabeth Bailey):*

IX Edith M. Lord, b. June 18, 1863; m. June 18, 1889, D. L. Winslow of Brookfield, Mass.

- X Jennie L. Winslow, b. May 23, 1895.

IX Charles C. Lord, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. June 19, 1889, Ettie M. Wilds.

- X Ralph C. Lord, b. May 19, 1890.
- X Wendell E. Lord, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

IX Justin M. Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Hattie B. Eastman.

- X Elizabeth A. Lord, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
- X Clarence Lord, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

VIII Eleazer Wells Lord, b. May 10, 1815, d. Aug. 3, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1845, Sophronia A. White, d. Oct. 24, 1848, dau. of Reuben White, Esq., of Orange, Vt.; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1849, Orinda White, sister of Sophronia.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII PORTER LORD
- VIII ELEAZER WELLS LORD

*By first marriage (Eleazer Wells Lord VIII to Sophronia A. White):*

- IX Bernard E. Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1877; m. May 21, 1872, Abbie Wood.

*By second marriage (Eleazer Wells Lord VIII to Orinda White):*

- IX Sophronia Maria Lord, b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Ferdinand D. S. Coffin.

- X Glen M. Coffin, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
- X Aldee B. Coffin, b. Mar. 26, 1872.

- IX Lella M. Lord, b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Noah C. Taylor of Washington, Vt.

- X Nora E. Taylor, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
- X Florence O. Taylor, b. June 24, 1886.
- X Clinton Taylor, b. March 1887, d. Sept. 13, 1887.
- X Harvey A. Taylor, b. July 14, 1888.
- X Jasper E. Taylor, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

- IX Reuben P. Lord, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1902, Mabel Barrup.
- IX Emma W. Lord, b. May 2, 1861; m. Sept. 25, 1880, Charles Sanders of Washington, Vt. Lived in Nashua, N. H.

- X Louis Sanders, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
- X Mamie Sanders, b. Mar. 16, 1889.

- IX Mary E. Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1864, d. Aug. 10, 1877.
- IX Marion J. Lord, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

- VIII Angeline Farnworth Lord, b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. abt. Apr. 30, 1897.

- VII Russell Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., June 4, 1777; d. Thetford, Vt. Jan. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 6, 1798, Sarah Marshall of Thetford, Vt., b. Sept. 4, 1777, d. Oct. 10, 1847.

- VIII Reuben Marshall Lord, b. Sept. 7, 1799, d. May 25, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1823, Lucinda Moore, d. 1881, dau. of James and Mary Moore of Thetford, Vt., and sister of Caroline, wife of Russell Lord (VIII). She m. (2) Mr. Morse. Lived in Thetford. (*See page 99*).

- IX Sarah E. Lord, b. May 26, 1825, d. Aug. 26, 1856; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1852, Rev. Edwin Teele.

- X Sarah Teele, b. 1853.
- X Edwin Teele, b. 1855, d. 1856.

- IX Lucena L. Lord, b. May 26, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Warren S. Frost of Belmont, Mass.

- X J. Newton Frost, b. Sept. 24, 1856, d. Dec. 22, 1878 (drowned in Florida).



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII RUSSELL LORD
- VIII REUBEN MARSHALL LORD
- IX LUCENA LORD FROST

- X Walter L. Frost, b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Etta L. Eastman of Hollis, N. H.
- XI Walter E. Frost, b. Nov. 30, 1893.
- XI Katherine L. Frost, b. July 28, 1896.
- X Lucena S. Frost, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
- X Carlton S. Frost, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
- IX James H. Lord, b. Nov. 30, 1831, d. Dec. 3, 1831.
- IX Frances L. Lord, b. July 20, 1834, d. abt. 1885; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Presby West, 3rd, of Thetford, Vt.
- X Mary B. West, b. Lisbon, Wis., Jan. 7, 1856, d. same day.
- X William L. West, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
- X Henry M. West, b. 1860, d. 1866.
- X Fannie West, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
- IX Harriet M. Lord, b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857, John M. Morse.
- X Merritt P. Morse, b. Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 20, 1862.
- X Ernest L. Morse, b. Sept. 13, 1870.
- VIII Russell Lord, b. May 17, 1801, d. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Caroline Moore, dau. of James and Mary Moore of Thetford, Vt., and sister of Lucinda Moore, wife of Reuben Marshall Lord (VIII). (*See page 98*).
- IX Mary L. Lord, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1860, James W. Buzzell of New Hampshire.
- VIII Sarah Lord, b. Sept. 4, 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1805.
- VIII Jasper Lord, b. Oct. 4, 1805, d. Jan. 1875; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Alpa B. West.
- VIII Eliza Lord, b. Jan. 24, 1810, d. July 1, 1815.
- VIII Daughter, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. Sept. 7, 1819.
- VII John Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 1, 1782, d. June 19, 1882 (age almost 100); m. Dec. 16, 1813, Lucy Bliss, b. Jan. 17, 1789, d. July 28, 1872, dau. of David and Lucy Stebbins Bliss of Springfield, Mass.
- VIII David B. Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 14, 1814; d. Norwich, Dec. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 6, 1863, Mary E. Howard, d. Nov. 28, 1897.
- IX Lucy E. Lord, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1887, John E. Jenks of Fairlee, Vt.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII JOHN LORD
- VIII DAVID B. LORD
- IX LUCY LORD JENKS

- X Mary A. Jenks, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- X Helen E. Jenks, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
- X David E. Jenks, b. Apr. 2, 1892, d. July 19, 1893.
- X Lawrence Jenks, b. June 23, 1894, d. Oct. 5, 1894.
- X Leon R. Jenks, b. Aug. 17, 1895.
- X Katherine Jenks, b. June 11, 1899, d. June 18, 1899.
- X Marion W. Jenks (twin of Margaret), b. Sept. 19, 1901, d. Sept. 22, 1902.
- X Margaret Jenks (twin of Marion W.), b. Sept. 19, 1901, d. Oct. 14, 1901.

IX Ellen S. Lord, b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1886, Clarence S. Woods of Concord, N. H.

VIII Jonathan Smith Lord, b. Aug. 31, 1816, d. June 14, 1882; m. May 9, 1839, Laura Lord (VIII), dau. of Deacon Asa (VII) and Ruth Howe Lord of Norwich, Vt. (*See page 105.*)

- IX Mary L. Lord, b. June 29, 1850, d. Apr. 4, 1866.
- IX Ann T. Lord, b. Aug. 24, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1852.
- IX Grace E. Lord, b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. (1) May 24, 1879, Bela Child of Thetford, Vt., b. May 24, 1852, d. July 3, 1879, son of William H. and Lavinia Morey Child—no issue; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1884, William Wilberforce Lord of Somonauk, La Salle Co., Ill., b. July 3, 1854, d. Sept. 23, 1896 (from kick in head by a horse), son of Amasa C. (VIII) and Sarah Gould Lord (*see page 105*); m. (3) Nov. 4, 1897, John C. Fowler of East Richmond, Va.—no issue.

*By second marriage (Grace E. Lord IX to William Wilberforce Lord):*

- X Jessie Margaretta Lord, b. May 6, 1886.
- X Ruth Helen Lord, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

IX Edwin G. Lord, b. Apr. 29, 1859; m. Mar. 4, 1882, Jennie E. Cloud.

- X Grace E. Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
- X Bessie G. Lord, b. Oct. 19, 1887.

• IX Henry H. Lord, b. Mar. 9, 1861, d. Apr. 21, 1865.

VIII Lucius S. Lord, b. Sept. 7, 1818, d. Jan. 31, 1900; m. May 1, 1851, Alpa R. Little.

- IX Abbie S. Lord, b. Aug. 1, 1853, d. Feb. 18, 1859.
- IX Alpa R. Lord, b. Oct. 23, 1855, d. Nov. 5, 1890; m. Nov. 1889, Frederick A. Ruggles.
- IX John Franklin Lord, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Ida M. Richards of Sioux City, Ia.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD
- VII JOHN LORD
- VIII LUCIUS S. LORD
- IX JOHN FRANKLIN LORD

- X Russell C. Lord, b. July 13, 1889.
- X Alicia R. Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
- X Helen N. Lord, b. Jan. 23, 1894

IX Eliza Nelson Lord, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

- VIII Rev. John Mills Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 4, 1820, d. Post Mills, Vt., Jan. 11, 1909 (Dartmouth 1844, Lane T. S. 1848); m. Sept. 12, 1861, Harriet Billings Butterfield, d. Weymouth, Mass., 1904, dau. of Phineas C. and Lucy Fisher Butterfield of Francestown, N. H. He preached in many places. No issue.
- VIII Harriet Ann Lord, b. Apr. 1, 1824; m. June 14, 1848, John Dutton of Norwich, Vt., b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1888.

- IX Louisa A. Dutton, b. Oct. 16, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1863.
- IX Rev. George A. Dutton, b. Sept. 15, 1854, d. June 6, 1885 (Dartmouth 1876, also Hartford T. S.).
- IX Charles S. Dutton, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1884, Ella F. Lyman.

- X Mabel F. Dutton, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
- X Alice L. Dutton, b. July 20, 1887.
- X George A. Dutton, b. Aug. 13, 1893.
- X Mary Dutton, b. May 5, 1898.

- IX Henry A. Dutton, b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. Mar. 15, 1868.
- IX Hattie E. Dutton, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 23, 1869, Otis Metcalf.

- X Frederic E. Metcalf, b. Jan. 4, 1890.
- X Florence D. Metcalf, b. Jan. 11, 1892, d. Sept. 10, 1892.
- X Paul Metcalf, b. July 28, 1893.

- VIII Horatio F. Lord, b. Dec. 26, 1826, d. Apr. 11, 1832.
- VIII Judah A. Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1829, d. Mar. 11, 1832.
- VIII Lucy Isabel Lord, b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Rev. Augustus Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., d. Mar. 26, 1880 (Williams 1855; Andover T. S. 1859).
- IX Mary E. Chandler, b. Lempster, N. H., Oct. 30, 1861; m. ——— Topliff of South Coventry, Conn. They had one son.
- IX Benjamin F. Chandler, b. Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 25, 1870.
- IX John L. Chandler, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 13, 1876.

VII Mary (Polly) Lord, b. Feb. 1, 1785, d. May 31, 1827.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JONATHAN LORD

VII Lydia Lord, b. June 1, 1787, d. Mar. 18, 1851; m. Norwich, Vt., May 5, 1808, John Proctor, b. Nov. 2, 1781, d. July 3, 1812.

VIII Louisa L. Proctor, b. abt. 1810, d. abt. 1825.

VIII Ann T. Proctor, b. Jan. 7, 1812, d. Mar. 31, 1887; m. Sept. 26, 1832, William Brigham of Norwich, Vt., d. Apr. 18, 1889.

IX Charlotte E. Brigham, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. June 30, 1859.

IX Ellen A. Brigham, b. Oct. 6, 1835, d. Apr. 2, 1857.

IX John P. Brigham, b. Jan. 3, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1840.

IX Frances A. Brigham, b. Mar. 12, 1840, d. Oct. 16, 1856.

IX Louisa A. Brigham, b. Feb. 18, 1842.

IX William A. Brigham, b. Jan. 30, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Abbie S. Johnson.

X Annie A. Brigham, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

X Grace L. Brigham, b. Mar. 5, 1872.

X William E. Brigham, b. June 12, 1875.

X Paul A. Brigham, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

IX Albert C. Brigham, b. Sept. 28, 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1889; m. Sept. 23, 1872, Alice Maxum of Worcester, Vt.

X Mary A. Brigham, b. Mar. 13, 1875.

VII Rachel Lord, b. abt. 1790, d. childhood.

VI Ruth Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1754, d. Norwich, Vt., Mar. 3, 1838; m. (1) abt. 1773, Reuben Chamberlain of Lebanon, N. H.; m. (2) 1775, Joseph Tilden of Lebanon, N. H., b. 1746, d. 1824.

*By first marriage (Ruth Lord VI to Reuben Chamberlain):*

VII Reuben Chamberlain, b. abt. 1774; m. 1820, ————. Was a Lieutenant in the Army in 1808. At close of war of 1812, settled in Alabama.

VIII Pendleton Chamberlain, b. 1822.

VIII Rubana Chamberlain, b. 1824.

VIII Frances H. Chamberlain, b. 1826.

VIII Toulmin Chamberlain, b. 1828.

*By second marriage (Ruth Lord VI to Joseph Tilden):*

VII Joseph Tilden, b. Nov. 18, 1778, d. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Jan. 5, 1804, Betsey Woodward.

VIII Emily Tilden, b. July 11, 1805.

VIII Lydia Tilden, b. Sept. 19, 1806.

VIII Edna Tilden, b. Mar. 8, 1809, d. Apr. 24, 1813.

VIII Betsey Tilden, b. Nov. 22, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1890. Missionary in Palestine.

VIII Joseph Tilden, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. Oct. 25, 1812.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI RUTH LORD CHAMBERLAIN-TILDEN
- VII JOSEPH TILDEN

VIII Joseph Tilden, 2nd, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. (1) Oct. 1842, Mary Virgin; m. (2) Apr. 1868, Mrs. Lydia E. Spencer.

VIII Titus W. Tilden, b. Nov. 15, 1816 (Dartmouth 1842); m. Mary E. Christm-bury. Lived in northern Ohio.

IX Emma J. Tilden.

IX Charles Tilden.

IX Titus W. Tilden.

VII Ruth Tilden, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. James Kendrick of Hanover, N. H.

VII Lydia Tilden, b. Nov. 15, 1781, d. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Jairus Bartlett of Norwich, Vt.

VIII John Bartlett.

VII Elisha Tilden, b. Nov. 14, 1783, d. Apr. 13, 1863; m. (1) Sophia Ordway; m. (2) Lucretia Ordway. Lived in Thetford, Vt.

VIII Finette Tilden.

VIII Melissa Tilden.

VIII Possibly a son.

VII John Tilden, b. Nov. 28, 1785; m. Sally Ellis. Lived in Lebanon, N. H., and then moved west. They had seven sons.

VII Phoebe Tilden, b. Nov. 5, 1788; m. Daniel Waterman of Norwich, Vt. They had four daughters.

VII Timothy Tilden, b. May 26, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Sophia Frarey, d. Apr. 21, 1872.

VIII Reuben C. Tilden, b. May 1, 1817; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Christina S. Shafter. They had one son.

VIII Timothy Tilden, b. June 5, 1818, d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Apr. 4, 1849, Marcia A. Harrington. They had one son.

VIII Fannie F. Tilden, b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Apr. 30, 1840, Samuel A. Armstrong of Norwich, Vt. They had seven children.

VIII Sophia Tilden, b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Oliver Cushman. They had five children.

VIII Lois L. Tilden, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Edward M. Lewis. They had five children.

VIII Verona Tilden, b. July 14, 1825; m. May 1, 1845, Roger Strong. They had three children.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI RUTH LORD CHAMBERLAIN-TILDEN
- VII TIMOTHY TILDEN

- VIII Elvira Tilden, b. Mar. 28, 1827, d. Oct. 4, 1845.
- VIII Ruth Tilden, b. Mar. 20, 1829; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Jason O. Johnson. They had four children.
- VIII Theta Tilden, b. Jan. 21, 1831; m. July 15, 1852, Albigece P. Gove, d. 1855. They had one son.
- VIII Ransom Tilden, b. July 28, 1834, d. Apr. 30, 1835.
- VIII Jane L. Tilden, b. Apr. 2, 1836; m. June 3, 1856, Anthony W. Johnson. They had four children.
- VIII Mary S. Tilden, b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Josiah Taylor of Thetford, Vt. They had one child.
- VIII Christina A. Tilden, b. May 30, 1849, d. Nov. 10, 1858.
- VIII Emma J. Tilden, b. Feb. 19, 1853, d. Aug. 19, 1853.

- VII Joel Tilden, b. July 27, 1793, d. in California abt. 1866; m. Sarah Bowen. They had one son and three daughters.
- VII Titus Tilden, b. 1795, d. 1812.

VI David Lord, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 4, 1756, d. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 25, 1803; m. abt. 1782, Hannah Hanks of Mansfield, Conn.

VII Asa Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1783, d. Mar. 16, 1861; m. (1) 1804, Ruth Howe of Thetford, Vt., b. 1782-83, d. Aug. 20, 1826; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1830, Amelia Root of Northampton, Mass. Lived in Norwich, Vt.

*By first marriage (Asa Lord VII to Ruth Howe):*

VIII Ira Lord, b. Thetford, Vt., Feb. 1805, d. Thetford, Apr. 6, 1883; m. Apr. 7, 1834, Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1808.

IX Ira W. Lord, b. July 25, 1837, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1862.

IX Henrietta Lord (twin of Marietta S.), b. June 14, 1842.

IX Marietta S. Lord (twin of Henrietta), b. June 14, 1842; m. Dec. 4, 1857,

IX John G. L. Lord, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Charlotte B. Webster.

X Sarah S. Lord, b. Sept. 19, 1872; m. 1894, Burns Bond of Fairlee, Vt.

X Fred Ira Lord, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

X Mildred C. Lord, b. Apr. 16, 1885.

VIII Lyman Lord, b. 1806, d. Sept. 22, 1829.

VIII Abigail Lord, b. Sept. 1809, d. Oct. 1865; m. Dec. 1849, William Cummings of Norwich, Vt.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI DAVID LORD
- VII ASA LORD

VIII Lucia M. Lord, b. Mar. 1812, d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Apr. 30, 1840, Isaac T. Senter of Thetford, Vt.

IX Lewis B. Senter, b. June 4, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1864.

IX Charles C. Senter, b. July 1844; m. June 8, 1886, Emeline Fifield of W. Lebanon, N. H.

IX Lucia A. Senter, b. Jan. 1851; m. ——— Tenney.

VIII Gideon Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1814, d. Apr. 9, 1898; m. Bellicent Clough of Woodsville, N. H.

VIII Amasa C. Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1816, d. Feb. 25, 1910 (Dartmouth 1843; Lane T. S. 1846); m. Nov. 8, 1848, Sarah L. Gould, b. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 18, 1828. Removed to Illinois.

IX Rev. Edward H. Lord, b. Sharon, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849, d. California Mar. 30, 1890 (graduate of Knox College, Illinois); m. Aug. 26, 1880, Amelia M. Breeze of Victor, De Kalb Co., Ill.

IX William Wilberforce Lord, b. July 3, 1854, d. Sept. 23, 1896; m. Adams, Ill., Mar. 13, 1884, Mrs. Grace Lord Child of Norwich, Vt., dau. of Jonathan S. and Laura Lord Lord. (*See page 100.*)

X Jessie Margaretta Lord, b. May 6, 1886.

X Ruth Helen Lord, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

IX Mary E. Lord, b. Adams, Ill., Mar. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

IX Abigail Lord, b. Adams, Ill., Mar. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

IX Theodore H. Lord, b. Adams, Ill., July 9, 1866; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Ella Sweet.

X Lucy P. Lord, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

VIII Laura Lord, b. June 1819, d. Dec. 4, 1879; m. May 9, 1839, Jonathan S. Lord (VIII), b. Aug. 31, 1816, d. June 14, 1882, son of John Lord (VII) and Lucy Bliss Lord of Norwich, Vt. (*For descendants, see page 100.*)

VIII Asa Mills Lord, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. May 1856, Olivia A. Seaver of Norwich, Vt., dau. of Capt. Calvin Seaver. Lived in Norwich, Vt.

IX Joseph I. Lord, b. Mar. 21, 1857.

IX Charles Lord, b. Dec. 1863, d. Oct. 1868.

IX Alice S. Lord, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. ——— Clogstone of Norwich, Vt. They had one son.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI DAVID LORD
- VII ASA LORD

*By second marriage (Asa Lord VII to Amelia Root):*

- VIII Frances A. Lord, b. Jan. 31, 1831.
- VIII Abel Lord, b. Nov. 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1834.
- VIII Emma A. Lord, b. July 1, 1835, d. June 28, 1853.
- VIII Martha Ellen Lord, b. Sept. 18, 1838, d. May 3, 1896.
- VIII William Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1863, Harriet E. Mack of Union Village, Vt.

IX Etta A. Lord, b. July 19, 1864; m. June 27, 1884, Rev. Charles R. Bailey of Haverhill, N. H.

- X William C. Bailey, b. June 27, 1886.
- X Son, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

IX Alice L. Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1873.

- VIII Henry Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1840, d. May 29, 1842.
- VIII Persis Lord, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. July 25, 1868, Myron S. Colburn of Union Village, Vt.

- IX Emma F. Colburn, b. June 18, 1874.
- IX Mary E. Colburn, b. May 17, 1880.
- IX Carrie E. Colburn, b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- IX Annie C. Colburn, b. Sept. 7, 1885.

VII David Lord, b. abt. 1785.

VII Zalmon Lord, b. abt. 1787; m. Phila Snow. He went into the U. S. Army during the War of 1812 and died at Plattsburg, N. Y.

VIII Zalmon Lord, m. Lowell, Mass., ————. They had two or three children.

VIII Richard Lord. Unmarried. Lived at Norwich, Vt.

VIII Hannah Lord, d. 1868-69; m. Samuel H. Nye of Norwich, Vt.

- IX Samuel Nye, b. Nov. 2, 1832.
- IX Albert R. Nye, b. Mar. 16, 1834.
- IX Charles D. Nye, b. Nov. 14, 1836.
- IX Mary M. Nye.
- IX Irene Nye.
- IX James W. Nye.

VIII Charles Lord.

VII Richard Lord, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Polly Caldwell of Thetford, Vt., b. Apr. 10, 1793, d. 1871. Lived in Norwich, Vt., and in 1835 moved to Jackson, Mich.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI DAVID LORD
- VII RICHARD LORD

- VIII Mary Lord, b. Nov. 14, 1813; m. 1834, Walden F. Cross of Hanover, N. H.  
They had ten children, all of whom were born in Norwich, Vt.
- VIII Edna Lord, b. Mar. 29, 1816. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Sophia Lord, b. Sept. 1, 1818. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Achsa Lord, b. July 4, 1820. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Eleanor Lord, b. Jan. 7, 1823. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Azuba Lord, b. Apr. 27, 1826. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Jerusha Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1830. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Lucy Lord, b. Apr. 20, 1834. Lived in Jackson, Mich.
- VIII Two other children, who died in infancy.

VII Ira Lord, b. abt. 1791.

VII Roxana Lord, b. abt. 1793, d. Jan. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 11, 1816, Hugh P. Howe of Thetford, Vt., d. May 21, 1884. Lived at Thetford, and then Woodstock, Vt.

VIII David L. Howe, b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1837, Elizabeth Silver, d. Dec. 28, 1858; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. Haisington.

*By first marriage (David L. Howe VIII to Elizabeth Silver):*

IX Frances Howe, m. Lyman Powers.

VIII Solon Howe, b. 1819, d. infancy.

VIII Solon C. Howe, b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Aug. 5, 1897; m. 1847, Eupice Benson.

IX Charles Howe.

IX Ella F. Howe.

VIII Cynthia M. Howe, b. Sept. 1, 1823, d. Sept. 22, 1899; m. June 13, 1854, Clifton Richmond, b. July 4, 1828, d. June 21, 1896.

IX Mary L. Richmond, b. June 25, 1856, d. Feb. 19, 1876.

IX Fred C. Richmond, b. May 27, 1860.

VIII Sarah A. Howe, b. Jan. 17, 1825.

VIII Maria Howe, d. May 14, 1902.

VIII Hugh M. Howe, b. May 21, 1828, d. Mar. 1868; m. (1) 1852, Mrs. Alice Hayhurst of Worthington, Va.; m. (2) 1861, Mrs. Ann Crawford of Ohio.

*By first marriage (Hugh M. Howe VIII to Mrs. Alice Hayhurst):*

IX Alice C. Howe, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. ——— Whitcomb.

*By second marriage (Hugh M. Howe VIII to Mrs. Ann Crawford):*

IX Stella Howe, b. 1862.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI DAVID LORD
- VII ROXANA LORD HOWE

VIII Ruth Ann Howe, b. 1830.  
 VIII' Cornelia F. Howe, b. Dec. 22, 1832, d. Apr. 29, 1888; m. 1853, Charles Bradley.

- IX Elizabeth Bradley.
- IX Carrie Bradley.
- IX Georgiana Bradley.
- IX Edward Bradley.
- IX Elna Bradley.

VIII Nelson Howe, b. Sept. 13, 1837, d. Nov. 24, 1883.  
 VIII Laura Ann Howe, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. 1867, Cullen Staples, d. July 18, 1886.

- IX Frederic Staples, b. May 28, 1868.
- IX Lucian Staples, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
- IX William Staples, b. May 30, 1872.

VIII Henry E. Howe, b. Dec. 30, 1844, d. Jan. 1883.

VII Cynthia Lord, b. abt. 1795, d. Feb. 22, 1846; m. abt. 1827, Reed P. Howe, b. Aug. 19, 1793, d. Mar. 31, 1892.

VIII Jesse R. Howe, b. 1828, d. May 28, 1831.  
 VIII Henry C. Howe, b. 1830, d. childhood.  
 VIII Arabella J. Howe, b. Nov. 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1883; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1870, ———; no issue; m. (2) Albert Payson of Foxboro, Mass., d. Feb. 23, 1873—no issue.  
 VIII Hannah E. Howe, b. Apr. 30, 1834, d. Feb. 26, 1873. Unmarried.  
 VIII Charles C. Howe, b. Nov. 30, 1836. Unmarried.  
 VIII Sarah R. Howe, b. Mar. 25, 1839; m. July 2, 1859, J. Foster Palmer, d. 1861, in Civil War.

IX Harry B. Palmer.

VII David Gibson Lord, b. abt. 1797, d. Feb. 6, 1869; m. Mary Ann Wilson of Norwich, Vt.

VIII David W. Lord, b. 1821, d. Sept. 1844.  
 VIII Sarah C. Lord, b. 1823, d. Apr. 8, 1900; m. June 15, 1842, Amos Dewey of Hanover, N. H.

- IX Ella R. Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Lewis P. Merrill.
- IX Grace S. Dewey, b. Mar. 30, 1853.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI DAVID LORD
- VII DAVID GIBSON LORD
- VIII SARAH LORD DEWEY

IX Dr. Charles G. Dewey, b. June 5, 1860 (Dartmouth 1881, B.A.; 1885, M.D.); m. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 21, 1899, Alice L. Manson. Physician at Ashmont, Mass.

X Robert Manson Dewey, b. Aug. 23, 1900.

VIII Jane M. Lord, b. 1826, d. Feb. 9, 1899; m. Edward Morse of West Fairlee, Vt.

IX Leonard B. Morse, m. ————. They had one child.

VIII Newton A. Lord, b. Nov. 1829, d. June 13, 1898; m. Aug. 12, 1854, Violette Burgess, b. Dec. 6, 1829, dau. of Thomas and Lavana Smith Burgess of Wayne, Me. Lived in Lowell, Mass., West Fairlee, Vt., Grand Island, Neb., and in Wisconsin. They had six children, among whom were:

IX Henry N. Lord, b. July 28, 1856.

IX Alonzo Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1858.

IX Mary E. Lord, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

VIII William Henry Lord, b. 1832, d. 1838 (drowned).

VIII Elizabeth Lord, b. 1835; m. Horace M. Proper of Franklin, Vt.

IX Jennie Proper.

IX William Gibson Proper.

IX Two children who died in infancy.

VIII Nancy P. Lord, b. 1844, d. Apr. 5, 1862; m. Royal Cutter Coburn.

IX William G. Coburn. Lived at Bradford, Vt.

VI John Lord, b. Bolton, Conn., bapt. Aug. 10, 1760, d. infancy.

VI Ichabod Lord, b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 7, 1763, d. Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, May 16, 1852; m. 1785, Rebecca (Abels?), b. Apr. 18, 1763, d. Shalersville, July 18, 1826. Lived in Norwich, Brookfield and Middletown, Vt., and in 1816 went to Shalersville, Ohio. He served in Revolutionary War for six months. Pensioned in 1840.

VII Amarilla Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Mar. 31, 1786, d. Alliance, Ohio, abt. 1880; m. ———— Waldo. They had three or four children.

VII Horatio Lord, b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1787, d. Martinsburg, Ill., 1859; m. in Ohio, Nancy Davidson.

VIII Albert Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio, d. aged 14.

VIII Child, d. infancy.

VIII Lucinda Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio.

VIII Philander Lord, b. 1822, d. Apr. 20, 1896.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI ICHABOD LORD  
 VII HORATIO LORD

- VIII Lucretia Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio.  
 VIII Louisa Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio.  
 VIII Ichabod Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio.  
 VIII Mary Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio, abt. 1836, d. 1887; m. ——— Bell. Lived in Ripley Co., Mo.

- IX Solomon Bell. Lived in Jamestown, Ark.  
 IX Electa Bell.

- VIII Curtis Lord, b. Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1838; m. Mar. 4, 1864, Margaret D. Troutman, b. Sept. 1, 1847.

- IX Eliza Lord, b. Oct. 31, 1865, d. Nov. 15, 1867.  
 IX Lucretia Lord, b. June 3, 1867; m. John Smith. They had two children.  
 IX Sarah Lord, b. Oct. 7, 1868.  
 IX Albert Lord, b. Oct. 13, 1870.  
 IX Emily Lord, b. Sept. 12, 1872.  
 IX John W. Lord, b. Dec. 15, 1874, d. Sept. 8, 1875.  
 IX Franklin D. Lord, b. Dec. 10, 1877.  
 IX Curtis Lord, b. Mar. 10, 1880.  
 IX Clara B. Lord, b. Feb. 10, 1882.  
 IX Mina Lord, b. June 18, 1884.  
 IX Artie May Lord, b. Feb. 13, 1889.

- VII Leantha Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 4, 1790, d. in Missouri.  
 VII Sarah Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 20, 1792, d. abt. 1848; m. ——— Robinson.

- VIII Lucas (or Lewis) Robinson.  
 VIII Andrew Robinson, d. in youth.

- VII Philena Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1794, d. Middleburg, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1828; m. ——— Pellis.  
 VII Alanson Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1796, d. Apr. 24, 1828; m. abt. 1820, Freedom Loomis, b. June 2, 1801, d. Oct. 11, 1874.

- VIII Jasper Lord, b. Shalersville, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1822, d. June 6, 1879; m. Sept. 10, 1858, Mary Ann Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1839.

- IX Freedom L. Lord, b. Shalersville, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1851, d. Topeka, Kans., Sept. 1891; m. E. H. Randlebush. Lived in Topeka, Kans. They had two children.  
 IX William L. Lord, b. Drummond Springs, Mich., Dec. 29, 1860; m. Aug. 9, 1880, Helen Moore of Charlestown, Ohio.

- X Stella Lord, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI ICHABOD LORD

- VII Ichabod Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 10, 1799, d. Shalersville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1826.
- VII Reuben C. Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 22, 1802; d. Winston, Mo., abt. 1887; m. Julia Risley. Lived at Aurora, Ohio.

- VIII Mariah Lord.
- VIII Celestia Lord.
- VIII Augusta Lord.
- VIII Carlos Lord.
- VIII Reuben Lord (twin).
- VIII Twin of Reuben, d. unnamed.
- VIII Elmer Lord (twin of Elmus).
- VIII Elmus Lord (twin of Elmer).
- VIII Marion Lord.
- VIII Eugene Lord (twin of Emogene).
- VIII Emogene Lord (twin of Eugene), lived at Winston, Mo.
- VIII Emma Lord, d. young.

- VII Elmira (or Almira) Lord, b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1804, d. Port Byron, Ill.; m. Timothy Bigelow. Moved to Port Byron in 1844.
- VII David Lord, b. Middletown, Vt., Sept. 30, 1808, d. Trenton, Mo., Feb. 4, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1831, Susan Smith of Aurora, Ohio, d. May 9, 1877. Lived in Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.

- VIII Lusette Lord, b. May 12, 1832, d. Nov. 1832.
- VIII Zalmon D. Lord, b. Oct. 30, 1833, d. 1863 (drowned).
- VIII Weltha Lord, b. Mar. 30, 1836, d. Aug. 1836.
- VIII Evalin S. Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1838, d. young.
- VIII Henry H. Lord, b. Mar. 22, 1841. Lived at Trenton, Mo.
- VIII Americus J. Lord, b. Jan. 14, 1845. Lived at Chicago, Ill.
- VIII Evalin Lord, b. Sept. 13, 1849, d. Aug. 1850.
- VIII Adella Lord, d. at age of 5 years.
- VIII Child, d. unnamed.

- VI Joseph Lord, b. Bolton, Conn., May 4, 1764, d. near Jamestown, Green Co., Ohio, Aug. 1847; m. Lyme, N. H., Jan. 1, 1788, Mary Hovey, b. Canterbury, Conn., May 26, 1768, d. Germantown, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1859, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Cleveland Hovey of Windham, Conn. Lived in Windsor, Vt., for fourteen years, then Norwich, Vt., and in 1806 settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

- VII Lucinda Lord, b. Windsor, Vt., 1789, d. Germantown, Ohio, abt. 1849; m. 1839, Rev. William Frazer of Green Co., Ohio. Lived in Germantown.
- VII Pamela Lord (twin of Mary), b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 21, 1791, d. 1810; m. 1808, John Crary of Vermont.

- VIII Phebe Crary, b. 1809-10, d. young.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD

VII Mary Lord (twin of Pamela), b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 21, 1791, d. Wabash Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1871; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 1809, Josiah Bradbury, b. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., Dec. 19, 1785, d. Wabash Co., Ind., June 20, 1872, son of David and Susannah Craig Bradbury.

VIII Susanna Bradbury, b. Aug. 11, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1855. Unmarried.

VIII Joseph Bradbury, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. June 5, 1811.

VIII Rev. John L. Bradbury, b. Sept. 29, 1812, d. Oct. 8, 1866.

IX Isabella Bradbury.

IX Matilda Bradbury.

IX Virginia Bradbury, m. ——— Roxell. Lived in Marion, Ind.

VIII James Bradbury, b. Dec. 9, 1814, d. Mar. 13, 1848.

IX Leona Bradbury.

VIII Lucinda A. Bradbury, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Rev. Joseph Fulton of Somerset, Ind.

VIII Mary Bradbury, b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Dec. 27, 1875; m. Edward Kelley.

IX Ida J. Kelley.

IX Martha A. Kelley.

VIII David Bradbury, b. May 10, 1821; m. (1) ——— Crabtree, d. in fortnight; m. (2) ———.

VIII Sarah Jane Bradbury, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. Apr. 26, 1857, Peter E. Duzan of Dora, Wabash Co., Ind., b. Greenup Co., Ky., Mar. 20, 1823, son of William and Sarah Williams Duzan. She was his second wife; first wife was Mary A. Lord (VIII). (*See page 115*).

IX Emma F. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., May 26, 1858, d. Dora, Wabash Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1876.

VIII Rebecca A. Bradbury, b. Sept. 29, 1827.

VIII Abner M. Bradbury, b. Dec. 29, 1830. Lived in Michigan.

VIII Prosper N. Bradbury, b. June 22, 1832; m. ———.

IX Albert R. Bradbury.

IX Blanche Bradbury.

VIII Samuel H. Bradbury, b. Mar. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 22, 1849.

VIII Abiel H. L. Bradbury, b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. Mar. 26, 1862.

— VII Joseph T. Lord, b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 14, 1793, d. Cooper, Ill., July 24, 1845; m. Apr. 16, 1811, Maria Ross of Urbana, Ohio, b. in Kentucky, Jan. 13, 1793, d.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII JOSEPH T. LORD

Cooper, Ill., Aug. 17, 1852, dau. of William and Winifred Rector Ross. He was an early settler in Sangamon Co., Ill.

- VIII Mary A. Lord, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. (1) Springfield, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1837, William McElroy, b. Huntington Co., Pa., 1813, d. Springfield, Ill., Feb. 1, 1844, son of Robert McElroy; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1844, John F. Hoondorf, b. Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 1, 1802, d. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, son of Casper and Lona Hoondorf.

*By first marriage (Mary A. Lord VIII to William McElroy):*

- IX Joseph R. McElroy, b. 1838.
- IX Eliza J. McElroy, b. Apr. 10, 1839.
- IX William H. McElroy, b. 1842.
- IX Anna Maria McElroy, b. 1844

*By second marriage (Mary A. Lord VIII to John F. Hoondorf):*

- IX Ann S. Hoondorf, b. Sept. 4, 1845.
- IX Mary E. Hoondorf, b. Aug. 14, 1848.
- IX Sabilla J. Hoondorf, b. June 17, 1852.
- IX John F. Hoondorf, b. Oct. 13, 1857.
- IX Charles N. Hoondorf, b. Mar. 29, 1860.

- VIII Minerva M. Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Sangamon Co., Ill., May 21, 1840, Henry Fiery of Illinois, b. Washington Co., Md., Mar. 25, 1815, son of Joseph and Catherine Fiery. Lived in Edinburgh, Ill.

- IX Mary E. Fiery, b. Mar. 16, 1841.
- IX Sarah C. Fiery, b. Aug. 4, 1843.
- IX Ann M. Fiery, b. Mar. 6, 1846.
- IX Joseph F. Fiery, b. Dec. 27, 1848.
- IX Alice J. Fiery, b. July 4, 1851.
- IX Lewis E. Fiery, b. July 12, 1854.
- IX Eliza M. Fiery, b. Mar. 2, 1857.
- IX John H. Fiery, b. Nov. 13, 1859.

- VIII Philander A. Lord, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Margaret A. Oliver of Mechanicsburg, Ill., b. Mechanicsburg, Mar. 1, 1833, dau. of Burrell and Maria Barcalow Oliver.

- IX Joseph E. Lord, b. May 10, 1852, d. Jan. 28, 1869.
- IX William A. Lord, b. June 8, 1857.
- IX John H. Lord, b. May 27, 1860.
- IX Lundy Augustus Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1865.
- IX Alice F. Lord, b. July 13, 1865, d. Nov. 6, 1865.

- VIII William Nelson Lord, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Sangamon Co., Ill., 1851, Sarah J. Neer of Sangamon Co., b. Park Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1835, dau. of Hiram and Anna Neer. Lived near Breckinridge, Ill.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI JOSEPH LORD  
 VII JOSEPH T. LORD  
 VIII WILLIAM NELSON LORD

- IX Mary A. Lord, b. Jan. 10, 1852.  
 IX James E. Lord, b. Oct. 13, 1853.  
 IX William H. Lord, b. Mar. 6, 1856.  
 IX Emma F. Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1857.  
 IX Sarah A. Lord, b. Dec. 28, 1861.  
 IX Ida M. Lord, b. July 18, 1863.  
 IX Charles Henry Lord, b. July 6, 1865.  
 IX Nellie G. Lord, b. Mar. 1, 1869.  
 IX Nora E. Lord, b. Nov. 16, 1870.  
 IX Minnie F. Lord, b. June 16, 1875.
- VIII Edwin Harvey Lord, b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. Apr. 21, 1902; m. Aug. 6, 1861, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Brown Ransdale of Yamhill Co., Ore., b. Sangamon Co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1836, dau. of Thomas Hinton and Sophia Western Hussey Brown. They lived in Heppner, Umatilla Co., Ore.
- IX Annette S. Lord, b. Oregon, July 18, 1862.  
 IX Charles Edwin Lord, b. Oregon, May 29, 1864.  
 IX Richard H. Lord, b. Oregon, Apr. 6, 1866.  
 IX Ionia Lord, b. Oregon, Feb. 25, 1868.  
 IX Roswell T. Lord, b. Oregon, Apr. 1, 1870.  
 IX Elnora E. Lord, b. Oregon, June 26, 1873.  
 IX Alena A. Lord, b. Oregon, Dec. 4, 1875.
- VIII Elizabeth W. Lord, b. Sept. 7, 1825, d. Dec. 1865; m. Sangamon Co., Ill., Andrew J. Ross of Rochester, Ill. They had five children.
- VIII Joseph E. Lord, b. Feb. 27, 1831, d. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Fort Scott, Kans., Mar. 2, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Harris Miller, b. near Parkersburgh, Wood Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1833, dau. of William H. and Louisa Sheets Harris.
- IX Joseph Edwin Lord, b. Twin Springs, Kans., Nov. 27, 1862, d. Kansas City, Mo., July 5, 1863.  
 IX Louisa A. Lord, b. Niantic, Ill., May 21, 1864. Lived in Def Nore, Colo.
- VIII James N. Lord, b. Mar. 22, 1837; m. 1876, Elizabeth Rhinehart, b. Angola, Steuben Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1858, dau. of Christopher and Lydia Taylor Rhinehart. They lived in Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash.
- IX Joseph E. Lord, b. Umatilla Co., Ore., Sept. 30, 1877.  
 IX James W. Lord, b. Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash., May 8, 1879.
- VIII Pamela A. Lord, b. May 1, 1840; m. Mar. 1866, William McFarland of Taylorville, Ill. They had two children.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD

VII John P. Lord (twin of Alice), b. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 30, 1795, d. Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 20, 1860; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1819, Mary Bogart of Ohio, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1828, dau. of Oliver and Jane Bogart; m. (2) Danville, Ill., abt. 1832, Velinda Otwell, dau. of Richard and Cynthia Ann Otwell.

*By first marriage (John P. Lord VII to Mary Bogart):*

- VIII Joseph O. Lord, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1820, d. 1837.
- VIII Jane E. Lord, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1822; m. July 10, 1837, Jacob F. Reeder of Ottawa, Ill., b. Montgomery, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1815, son of David and Sarah Whittaker Reeder.
  - IX Joseph O. Reeder, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 13, 1858, Julia Cochran. They had two children.
  - IX Juliette Reeder, b. Jan. 3, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Benjamin Shaefer. They had four children.
  - IX Cynthia A. Reeder, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1864, John Loonberger (or Lornberger). They had five children.
  - IX Oscar Reeder, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Seneca, Ill., Apr. 16, 1873, Sophia Wadman (or Wiedman). No issue.
  - IX William C. Reeder, b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Dorcas McFadden. They had two children.
  - IX Mary A. Reeder, b. May 23, 1848; m. Apr. 22, 1870, George Quaife. They had four children.
  - IX Nathaniel M. Reeder, b. July 3, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Jennie M. Knox.
  - IX Adella Reeder, b. Dec. 6, 1857.
  - IX Charles Reeder, b. Mar. 30, 1865.

VIII Mary Ann Lord, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 12, 1825, d. Lockport, Ind., Aug. 22, 1856; m. Lockport, Ind., Dec. 25, 1842, Peter E. Duzan, b. Greenup Co., Ky., Mar. 20, 1823, d. Lockport, Ind., son of William and Sarah Williams Duzan. He m. (2) Sarah Jane Bradbury. (*See page 112.*)

IX John W. Duzan, b. Dec. 15, 1843, d. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Vermillion, Ind., Mar. 14, 1866, Mary E. Dick, d. Nov. 28, 1875. He served in the Union Army.

- X Edwin J. Duzan, b. Oct. 16, 1867, d. Oct. 23, 1870.
- X Lulu Belle Duzan, b. Dec. 19, 1869.
- X Charles M. Duzan, b. May 8, 1874.

- IX Sarah J. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., Dec. 4, 1845.
- IX Mary C. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., Feb. 4, 1848.
- IX Henry S. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., Oct. 27, 1850, d. Sept. 6, 1852.
- IX Oliver E. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., Dec. 22, 1852.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII JOHN P. LORD
- VIII MARY LORD DUZAN

IX Elizabeth E. Duzan, b. Lockport, Ind., Mar. 22, 1856, d. Mar. 8, 1889; m. 1876, Isaac Frazee.

*By second marriage (John P. Lord VII to Velinda Otwell):*

- VIII Cynthia A. Lord, b. Danville, Ill., 1834, d. young.
- VIII Jonathan Lord, b. Danville, Ill., 1836, d. Lockport, Ind., Aug. 1856.
- VIII Richard Lord, b. Danville, Ill., 1839, d. Lockport, Ind., 1854.
- VIII Ellen Lord, b. Springfield, Ind., 1841, d. Lockport, Ind.
- VIII Child, b. 1843, d. Springfield, Ind., 1846.

VII Alice B. Lord (twin of John P.), b. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 30, 1795, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1842; m. (1) 1815, James Berryman, d. Cincinnati, abt. 1819; m. (2) Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1822, Samuel Harrison, b. Newark, N. J., July 20, 1794, son of Adonijah and Abigail Havens Harrison.

*By first marriage (Alice B. Lord VII to James Berryman):*

- VIII Louisa A. Berryman, b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1834, Dolby Merritt, b. 1812, d. July 28, 1849; m. (2) Dennis Donaway, b. Montreal, Canada, July 9, 1824—no issue.
- VIII William E. Berryman, b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1840, Sarah J. Leslie of Albany, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1826, dau. of John E. and Mary Haynor Leslie.

IX Mary L. Berryman, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Aug. 16, 1866, William C. Fithian of Cincinnati, Ohio. Lived in Emporia, Kans. They had four children.

IX Katherine C. Berryman, b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1869, Samuel H. Glenny of Cincinnati, b. Lebanon, Ohio, May 6, 1845, son of Samuel and Anna Hilt Glenny. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

X Alice B. Glenny, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

X Arthur H. Glenny, b. Dec. 11, 1873.

IX Ada G. Berryman, b. July 19, 1852; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 4, 1871, Crawford C. Adams of Cincinnati. Lived in Washington, D. C. They had three children.

IX Hattie F. Berryman, b. Oct. 16, 1865.

*By second marriage (Alice B. Lord VII to Samuel Harrison):*

VIII Margaret Harrison, b. July 30, 1823; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1840, Charles George of Cincinnati.

VIII Lucinda A. Harrison, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. (1) Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1841, Henry Ingraham of Cincinnati, d. July 20, 1848; m. (2) James Bitter of Cincinnati.

VIII Oliver K. Harrison, b. May 27, 1827, d. Nov. 13, 1856. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD

- VII Ruth Lord, b. Windsor, Vt., July 25, 1797, d. Evansport, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1873; m. (1) 1815, Aaron Bennett, b. 1793, d. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1817, son of William and Mary Bennett; m. (2) 1819, John Lewis of Cincinnati, Ohio, d. 1821; m. (3) Rev. William Frazer (former husband of her sister Lucinda)—no issue; m. (4) Rev. John Kemp—no issue; m. (5) Rev. John Stout—no issue.

*By first marriage (Ruth Lord VII to Aaron Bennett):*

- VIII Aaron Bennett, b. Dec. 14, 1815, d. Cincinnati, Ohio; m. July 2, 1841, Rebecca Schaefer of Springfield, Ohio, b. Germantown, Ohio, May 28, 1819, dau. of John Cramer and Mary Winters Schaefer.

- IX William T. Bennett, b. May 13, 1842; m. Defiance, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Spangler, dau. of John and Elizabeth Spangler. No issue.

- IX Orlando Bennett, b. May 13, 1845; m. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1869, Margaret A. Buck, b. Jan. 30, 1849, dau. of John and Catherine Buck.

- X Minnie B. Bennett, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

- X Van Orla Bennett, b. Apr. 9, 1872, d. May 4, 1876.

- IX Valentine Bennett, b. Dec. 14, 1846, d. July 14, 1867.

- IX Mary A. Bennett, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1867, Thomas H. Kinthigh of Defiance, Ohio, b. June 6, 1841, son of John and Hannah Evans Kinthigh.

- X John E. Kinthigh, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

- X Jessie B. Kinthigh, b. Apr. 21, 1873.

- X James B. Kinthigh, b. Apr. 12, 1874.

- X Mary I. Kinthigh, b. Apr. 2, 1875.

- X Fanny E. Kinthigh, b. July 2, 1877.

- IX Susan M Bennett, b. Mar. 17, 1851.

- IX Caroline Bennett, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Defiance, Ohio, July 6, 1872, Harrison T. Kinthigh, b. Springfield, Ohio, May 30, 1851, son of John and Hannah Evans Kinthigh.

- X Maggie B. Kinthigh, b. June 20, 1873.

- X Forrest Kinthigh, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

- X Mary W. Kinthigh, b. May 25, 1877.

- IX Adeline Bennett, b. Feb. 25, 1855, d. Aug. 1861.

- IX Fanny Bennett, b. May 1, 1856, d. Apr. 26, 1857.

- IX Louisa A. Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1858.

- IX Clara B. Bennett, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

*By second marriage (Ruth Lord VII to John Lewis):*

- VIII Mary J. Lewis, b. May 28, 1820, d. Evansport, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1834, Frederic G. Replogle of Germantown, Ohio, b. Hagerstown, Md.,

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII RUTH LORD BENNETT-LEWIS-FRAZER-KEMP-STOUT
- VIII MARY LEWIS REPLOGLE

Nov. 19, 1811, son of Philip and Elizabeth Gossard Replogle.

- IX Louisa E. Replogle, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. 1853, Jeremiah Swartzel of Germantown, Ohio, b. Sept. 19, 1827, son of John C. and Mary Christ Swartzel.
  - X John C. Swartzel, b. May 28, 1854.
  - X Emma J. Swartzel, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
  - X Charles D. Swartzel, b. Apr. 10, 1858.
  - X Mary L. Swartzel, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
  - X William J. Swartzel, b. Dec. 10, 1863.
  - X Frank L. Swartzel, b. Feb. 25, 1865.
  - X Oliver J. Swartzel, b. Oct. 8, 1866.
  - X Andrew P. Swartzel, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
  - X Peter R. Swartzel, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
  - X Edward Lord Swartzel, b. May 12, 1874.
- VIII Charles D. Lewis, b. July 14, 1837; m. Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1861, Alice M. Sprague, dau. of William B. and Harriet Carter Sprague. Lived in Evansport, Ohio.
  - IX Mary A. Lewis, b. Mar. 15, 1863.
  - IX Charles E. Lewis, b. June 4, 1865.
  - IX John S. Lewis, b. Apr. 3, 1867.
  - IX George H. Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1870.
  - IX Bertha H. Lewis, b. June 18, 1873.
  - IX Grace E. Lewis, b. Nov. 24, 1876.
- VIII Caroline C. Lewis, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. Zedekiah Dawson of Marysville, Ind.
- VIII William M. Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Lucy Austin. Lived in Evansport, Ohio.
- VIII Rebecca A. Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1866, John F. Evans of Bryan, Ohio, b. Jan. 3, 1840, son of Isaac and Catherine Eicher Evans.
- VIII Aaron B. Lewis, b. June 5, 1846; m. May 12, 1872, Mary E. Caulkins, b. Feb. 10, 1854, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Lydia A. Russell Caulkins. Lived in Bryan, Ohio.
  - IX Leona Lewis, b. July 2, 1873.
  - IX Willard C. Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- VIII Edward Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. young.
- VIII Mary J. Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1849, d. young.
- VIII Moses Lewis, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
- VIII Emma J. Lewis, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
- VIII Flora F. Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. Julian J. Butts of Saginaw, Mich.
- VII David Lord (twin of Jonathan), b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 5, 1800. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD

- VII Jonathan Lord (twin of David), b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 5, 1800, d. Newton, Ohio, 1850; m. (1) Newton, Jan. 22, 1824, Sarah Stewart of Newton, d. 1833, dau. of Alexander and Sarah McKibben Stewart; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1834, Mrs. Margaret Hatfield Jones, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. Aug. 26, 1862, dau. of William and Nancy Craig Hatfield.

*By first marriage (Jonathan Lord VII to Sarah Stewart):*

- VIII David A. Lord, b. Oct. 24, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1825.
- VIII Mary J. Lord, b. Jan. 5, 1826. Unmarried.
- VIII Sarah Ann Lord, b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. John Webster of Harpers Station, Ohio. They had several children.
- VIII Nancy Lord, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. 1832.
- VIII Julia A. Lord (twin of Eliza), b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. 1832.
- VIII Eliza Lord (twin of Julia A.), b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. 1847.

*By second marriage (Jonathan Lord VII to Mrs. Margaret Hatfield Jones):*

- VIII Emeline Lord, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Nathaniel Frazer of Tobasco, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1823, son of William and Jemima Kitchel Frazer.

- IX Cora Frazer, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
- IX Benton Frazer, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- IX Emma Frazer, b. July 9, 1866.
- IX William Frazer, b. July 28, 1868.

- VIII Julia Ann Lord, b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 26, 1853, William Witham of Withamsville, Ohio, b. Dec. 16, 1830, son of Gideon and Esther Dutton Witham.

- IX Louis G. Witham, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
- IX Nathaniel F. Witham, b. July 4, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Mary E. Archer, b. Dec. 13, 1856, dau. of William and Martha Bennett Archer.
- IX Owen A. Witham, b. May 8, 1866.

- VIII Almira Jane Lord, b. July 11, 1844; m. June 5, 1872, James Hanks of Newton, Ohio, b. Aug. 28, 1842, son of William and Elizabeth Kenatzer Hanks. Adopted a boy.

- VII Dr. Abiel Hovey Lord, b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 26, 1802, d. Bellefontaine, Ohio, May 15, 1890; m. Bellefontaine, May 27, 1824, Letitia McCloud, b. Feb. 14, 1805, d. Aug. 22, 1895, dau. of William and Elizabeth Boswell McCloud. Lived in Bellefontaine, where he was a physician.

- VIII Maria E. Lord, b. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1825; m. May 18, 1841, Lorenzo G. More of Bellefontaine, b. Mar. 13, 1818, d. July 4, 1896, son of Robert and Sallie Gabit More.

- IX Robert A. More, b. Mar. 17, 1842.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI JOSEPH LORD  
 VII DR. ABIEL HOVEY LORD  
 VIII MARIA LORD MORE

- IX Caroline L. More, b. May 23, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1874, William A. Parish,  
 b. Feb. 13, 1849, son of Robert and Sarah Turner Parish.
- IX Joseph L. More, b. June 11, 1847, d. June 4, 1888; m. Jennie Carmonie.
- X Letitia More, m. Sherman Neer.
- XI Gertrude Neer, b. 1900.
- X Jessie More.
- X Maria Louise More.
- IX Letitia McCloud More, b. Aug. 10, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1893, George W.  
 Crouse of Fort Wayne, Ind.
- IX Sally G. More, b. Dec. 4, 1851, d. Dec. 18, 1876.
- IX Richard L. More, b. May 4, 1854.
- IX William More, b. Feb. 10, 1857, d. Mar. 9, 1857.
- IX Paul More, b. Dec. 24, 1859, d. Apr. 11, 1865.
- IX Lorenzo G. More, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1864, d. Mar. 17, 1865.
- IX Minnie M. More, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
- VIII Lucinda Lord, b. Bellefontaine, Ohio, July 2, 1828; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Thomas  
 L. Wright, M.D., b. Aug. 13, 1825, son of Dr. Thomas and Sophia Hunting-  
 ton Wright.
- IX Abiel L. Wright M.D., b. Apr. 3, 1847; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Clara Gregg,  
 b. Aug. 27, 1849, dau. of Israel and Roxianna Olds Gregg.
- X Thomas H. Wright, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
- IX Thomas H. Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1849. He was an attorney.
- VIII Minerva Lord, b. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1830, d. Oct. 3, 1876; m.  
 Aug. 6, 1862, George M. Hackenger, b. June 20, 1835, son of Protus and  
 Abigail Lord Hackenger. (*See page 121.*)
- IX Richard Lord Hackenger, b. Mar. 29, 1864.
- IX James C. Hackenger, b. Apr. 12, 1869.
- VIII Col. Richard S. C. Lord, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, Oct. 26, 1832, d. Belle-  
 fontaine, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1866 (West Point 1856); m. Mar. 18, 1863, Mary  
 A. Wright, b. July 12, 1834, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sophia Huntington  
 Wright of Hamilton, Ohio.
- IX Richard S. Lord, b. Hamilton, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1864, d. May 26, 1867.
- IX Edith S. Lord, b. May 24, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1865.
- VII Rhoda Lord, b. 1804, d. Germantown, Ohio, 1808.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III WILLIAM LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JONATHAN LORD  
 VI JOSEPH LORD

VII Rebecca Lord, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1807, d. Portsmouth, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1827, John Hoskinson of Portsmouth, son of Rev. Josiah Hoskinson. They had one daughter, who died in infancy.

VII Abigail Lord, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, Apr. 30, 1811, d. near Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1828, Protus Hackenger of Cincinnati, b. Baden, Germany, June 9, 1806, son of Joseph and Clara Wyman Hackenger.

VIII Mary A. Hackenger, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Phillip Hoffman of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Mar. 4, 1827, son of Phillip and Mary Golder Hoffman.

IX Philip Hoffman, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1850, d. Nov. 4, 1850.

IX Charles Hoffman, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1851.

IX Philip Hoffman, 2nd, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1875.

IX Francis Hoffman, b. Jackson, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1856, d. Mar. 17, 1860.

IX Alice Hoffman, b. Jackson, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1858.

IX William Hoffman, b. Jackson, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1860.

IX Laura Hoffman, b. Newport, Ky., Mar. 15, 1862.

IX Agnes Hoffman, b. Miami, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1865.

IX John Hoffman, b. Aberdeen, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1867.

VIII Josephine Hackenger, b. Mar. 16, 1833, d. May 2, 1851.

VIII George M. Hackenger, b. June 20, 1835; m. (1) Bellefontaine, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1862, his cousin Minerva Lord, b. Apr. 15, 1830, d. Oct. 3, 1876, dau. of Dr. Abiel and Letitia McCloud Lord (*see page 120*); m. (2) Dec. 20, 1877, Ada E. Stierwart, b. May 4, 1858, dau. of Alexander and Martha McFadden Stierwart—no issue.

*By first marriage (George M. Hackenger VIII to Minerva Lord):*

IX Richard Lord Hackenger, b. Mar. 29, 1864.

IX James C. Hackenger, b. Apr. 12, 1869.

VIII William H. Hackenger, b. Nov. 18, 1838, d. July 14, 1841.

VIII Agnes Hackenger, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. May 1, 1860, Francis G. Frommeyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Apr. 17, 1839, d. Jan. 30, 1876, son of John and Mary Strawcamp Frommeyer.

IX Mary F. Frommeyer, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

IX Agnes P. Frommeyer, b. May 18, 1864.

IX Josephine Frommeyer, b. Apr. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 12, 1867.

IX John F. E. Frommeyer, b. Oct. 2, 1868.

IX Albert E. Frommeyer, b. May 30, 1870.

IX Vincent F. Frommeyer, b. Feb. 22, 1873, d. Nov. 2, 1873.

IX Arthur F. Frommeyer, b. Mar. 29, 1875.

VIII Mary M. Hackenger, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Joseph Ernst of St. Genevieve, Mo., b. Dec. 10, 1836, son of Francis and Anna Wilmer Ernst.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III WILLIAM LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JONATHAN LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII ABIGAIL LORD HACKENGER
- VIII MARY HACKENGER ERNST

- IX Francis J. A. Ernst, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- IX John E. Ernst, b. Nov. 5, 1868.
- IX William A. Ernst, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
- IX Mary A. Ernst, b. May 3, 1872.
- IX Florence Ernst, b. Nov. 6, 1874.
- IX Henry Ernst, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

VIII William H. Hackenger, b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1868, Elizabeth C. Cook, b. Jan. 22, 1849, dau. of William and Christina Felwick Cook.

- IX Louisa M. Hackenger, b. Oct. 17, 1868.
- IX William H. Hackenger, b. June 30, 1872, d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- IX James R. Hackenger, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
- IX John C. Hackenger, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

- VIII James R. Hackenger, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
- VIII Joseph L. Hackenger, b. Nov. 15, 1849.
- VIII Charles F. Hackenger, b. July 20, 1853.
- VIII Sarah J. Hackenger, b. July 3, 1856.

IV Dorothy Lord, b. East Haddam, Conn., March 1696; m. East Haddam, Dec. 6, 1720, William Booge of East Haddam, b. Dec. 31, 1695, son of John and Rebecca W. Booge.

- V Samuel Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1721, d. Feb. 10, 1722.
- V William Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 8, 1722, d. Oct. 7, 1771; m. Oct. 17, 1745, Eunice Williams, d. 1791.
- V Elizabeth Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 17, 1723, d. 1725.
- V Dorothy Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 31, 1727; m. Feb. 26, 1749, William Selby.
- V Jonathan Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1729; m. Sept. 13, 1750, Lucretia Gilbert.
- V Timothy Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 11, 1733, d. Jan. 1, 1805; m. May 7, 1766, Rebecca Stanliff of Middletown, Conn., b. 1741, d. Nov. 17, 1813.
- V Ephraim Booge, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 26, 1735.



I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

III THOMAS LORD was born at Saybrook, Conn., in December 1645, died June 22, 1730, and was married December 22, 1693, to Marah (or Mary) ——— (last name unknown). Both he and his wife were buried in the Duck River Cemetery at Lyme, Conn., and his wife's tombstone reads: "Died February 28, 1734/35. Age 63." This would make the year of her birth 1671/72.

Salisbury gives the name of Thomas' wife as Mary Lee, born September 21, 1671, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Brown Lee of Lyme, but this has been disputed by Colonel <sup>C.D. Parkhurst</sup> in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol. LII, pages 91-94, it being Colonel Parker's supposition that her name was Marah Lay, born March 21, 1678, daughter of John and Sarah Lay. If the latter is the case, she would have been about fifteen and a half years of age at the time of the marriage. This seems doubtful because of the tombstone record, which would indicate that his wife was born in 1671/72, therefore, her maiden name is still unknown.

WILL OF THOMAS LORD

"To my dear wife Marah, one third of my housing and lands and orchard and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my movable estate.

"To my eldest son, Thomas, all my meadow on Calves Island in particular and half of my housing and barn and orchard and whome lot and the  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my lands adjoining same.

"To son Joseph  $\frac{1}{2}$  housing and barn and orchard and whome lot and the half of my lands adjoining.

"Two youngest daughters—Abigail, £60  
Martha £60

"To son Theophilus, piece of land and meadow upon Eight Mile River at a place called ye border landing.

"To daughter Elizabeth £60.

"To three younger sons Daniel, Samuel and David, remainder of land on Eight Mile River and my land at Voluntown and my right of land at Hebron and all my right lands in Saybrook lying principally in two places at Prochoge and Ratwrench.

10 March 1719/20

THOMAS LORD Seal

Witnessed by: Richard Roland  
Henry Roland  
Samuel Marvin."

Inventory signed by Samuel Marvin, Josiah Dewolf, Mrs. Mary Lord, wid. and Relict. Exec., Nov. 16, 1730.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ——— ———):*

III THOMAS LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1645, d. June 22, 1730; m. Dec. 22, 1693, Marah (or Mary) ———, b. 1671-72, d. Feb. 28, 1734-35. Settled in Lyme. They had the following children:

IV Thomas, Jr., b. 1694 (*see below*).

IV Mary, b. 1695 (*see page 134*).

IV Joseph, b. 1697 (*see page 134*).

IV Theopolis, b. 1698 (*see page 169*).

IV Elizabeth, b. 1701 (*see page 169*).

IV Daniel, b. 1703 (*see page 169*).

IV Samuel, b. 1705, (*see page 171*).

IV Abigail, b. 1708 (*see page 188*).

IV Martha, b. 17— (*see page 189*).

IV David, b. 1715 (*see page 189*).

IV Thomas Lord, Jr., b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 22, 1694, d. Aug. 4, 1762; m. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 28, 1727, Esther Marvin, b. Lyme, Apr. 3, 1707, d. Feb. 3, 1792; dau. of Capt. Reinold and Phebe Lee Marvin. After his death, she married Jonathan Emmons of East Haddam.

V Esther Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 19, 1728/29; m. Jan. 9, 1745/46, Nehemiah Marvin, b. Lyme, Feb. 20, 1716/17, d. about 1784, son of Deacon Samuel and Susannah Graham Marvin.

VI Phebe Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 15, 1746.

VI Anne Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 29, 1748.

VI Nehemiah Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., 1751. Supposed to have married and settled in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., and to have had several children, among whom were:

VII Seth Marvin, b. abt. 1775.

VII Hannah Marvin, b. abt. 1777; m. Levi Brockway, b. abt. 1774, d. at Cold Spring, N. Y., son of Joseph and Jane Doty Brockway. They had four children.

It is supposed that Nehemiah and Esther Lord (V) Marvin had other children.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV THOMAS LORD

V Mary Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 27, 1730, d. Aug. 9, 1759; m. July 16, 1747, John Colt (or Coult) of Hartford, Conn., b. May 19, 1725, d. May 27, 1784, son of Benjamin and Miriam Harris Colt of Saybrook and grandson of Sarah Lord Colt III, dau. of William Lord II. (See page 264.) After Mary died, he married (2) Oct. 28, 1759, Mary Gardner, b. 1742, d. Oct. 15, 1767; and m. (3) June 11, 1771, Abigail Matson, d. Mar. 12, 1820.

VI John Colt, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 23, 1748, d. Feb. 16, 1754.

VI Miriam Colt, b. Nov. 1, 1750, d. Aug. 12, 1779; m. Jan. 5, 1777, Joseph Burnham of Lyme, Conn.

VI Esther Colt, b. July 22, 1751, d. Sept. 1, 1786; m. Apr. 25, 1771, Matthew Peck. They had a large family.

VI Samuel Colt.

VI John Colt, b. July 16, 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1785, Mrs. Susanna Bulkeley of Colchester, Conn. Lived in New Haven, Vt.

VII Charles Bulkeley Colt, b. Aug. 11, 1786.

VI Dr. Amherst Colt, b. July 27, 1759, d. Auburn, N. H., Jan. 25, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1784, Miriam Giddings, b. Apr. 22, 1762, d. Oct. 29, 1805, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Mary Giddings; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1806, Mercy Johnson Giddings, b. Oct. 1, 1760, d. Jan. 25, 1830; no issue.

*By first marriage (Dr. Amherst Colt VI to Miriam Giddings):*

VII John Colt, b. June 10, 1785, d. young

VII John Gardner Colt, b. July 15, 1787.

VII Miriam Colt, b. Apr. 18, 1789.

VII Abigail Colt, b. Mar. 6, 1791.

VII William Colt, b. June 8, 1793, d. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Mar. 26, 1818, Laura Case, b. Feb. 22, 1793, d. 1850.

VIII Mary G. Colt, b. Dec. 31, 1830, d. May 20, 1910; m. Apr. 14, 1853, Edwin Pitkin Jones, b. Mar. 10, 1826, d. Feb. 16, 1908.

IX Edward Payson Jones, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. May 23, 1894, Frances I. Brunson, b. 1864.

X Roderick Bissell Jones, b. Oct. 13, 1898 (Yale, B.A. 1921, Ph.D. 1927, L.L.B. 1929). Lt. Com., U.S.N.R., 1942.

X Edward Payson Jones, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1900 (Yale, B.A. 1923); m. Feb. 14, 1924, Esther Sherwood.

XI Nancy Lee Jones, b. May 24, 1925.

XI Edward Payson Jones, b. Nov. 1, 1930.

VII Asenath Colt, b. May 1, 1795.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV THOMAS LORD
- V MARY LORD COLT (OR COULT)
- VI DR. AMHERST COLT

- VII Amherst Colt, b. May 17, 1797.
- VII Mary Colt (twin of Lydia), b. Mar. 9, 1799.
- VII Lydia Colt (twin of Mary), b. Mar. 9, 1799.
- VII Joseph Colt, b. Jan. 22, 1801.

V Capt. Abner Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 9, 1733, d. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Temperance Colt of Lyme, b. Feb. 28, 1738, d. Derby, Conn., 1799, dau. of Deacon Benjamin and Miriam Harris Colt. Lived in Marietta, Ohio, and Vienna, Va. He was a Captain in John Ely's Regiment, 4th Battalion, Connecticut State troops, under General Washington.

- VI Rev. Thomas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 29, 1757 (Yale 1780); m. 1776, Nelly (or Eleanor) Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1777, dau. of Col. Robert and Mary W. Oliver of Conway, Mass. Lived in Marietta, Ohio.
- VI Col. Abner Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 24, 1760, d. Columbus, Ohio, May 2, 1821; m. (1) Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1782, Mary Selden, b. Apr. 22, 1761, dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth Ely Selden of Lyme; m. (2) 1801, Phebe Denison Ely, b. Lyme, Jan. 5, 1771, d. Steubenville, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1849, dau. of Josiah and Phebe Denison Ely.

*By first marriage (Col. Abner Lord VI to Mary Selden):*

- VII Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1784; m. (1) 1807, Eliphalet Fraser; m. (2) Benjamin Tappan (U. S. Senator from Ohio).
- VII Temperance Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 3, 1786, d. 1864; m. (1) 1804, Othniel Williams; m. (2) Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 1810, Thomas Backus, b. New London, Conn., Aug. 1785, d. Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1825, son of Elijah and Mrs. Lucretia Hubbard Tracy-Backus.
- VIII Elijah Backus, b. Mar. 3, 1812, d. Oct. 7, 1855.
- VIII Lucretia Backus, b. June 14, 1813; m. Mar. 20, 1832, Abner Lord Guitteau (her first cousin), b. Mar. 20, 1810, son of Jonathan and Mary Lord (VII) Guitteau. (*See page 127.*)
- VIII William W. Backus, b. Oct. 12, 1814, d. Aug. 12, 1842.
- VIII Alexander Backus, b. Sept. 15, 1816, d. Dec. 13, 1861.
- VIII Abner Lord Backus, b. June 27, 1818; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Elizabeth Reed.

- IX William W. Backus, b. Apr. 1, 1846.
- IX Elsie McD. Backus, b. Aug. 26, 1847.
- IX Samuel R. Backus, b. Mar. 10, 1849.
- IX Alexander Backus, b. Oct. 18, 1850.
- IX Adelaine Backus, b. May 25, 1852.
- IX Elizabeth R. Backus, b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. Sept. 25, 1854.
- IX Twin daughters, b. July 9, 1855, d. July 13, 1855.
- IX Julia Backus, b. May 7, 1857.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV THOMAS LORD  
 V CAPT. ABNER LORD  
 VI COL. ABNER LORD

VII Sophia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 19, 1788, d. near Dresden, Ohio, June 30, 1839; m. Marietta, Ohio, May 18, 1809, George W. Cass, son of Jonathan and Mary Gilman Cass.

VIII George W. Cass, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1810, d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1888; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1835, Louisa Smith, d. Feb. 18, 1842; they had two children; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1843, Ellen Smith (sister of first wife); they had eleven children.

VIII John J. Cass, b. Feb. 19, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1839; m. June 25, 1833, Jone W. Townsend.

VIII Augusta Cass, b. Sept. 23, 1814, d. Dresden, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1888.

VIII Dr. Abner Lord Cass, b. Oct. 6, 1816, d. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Margaret Kerr of Pittsburgh, Pa. Was a physician and State Senator. Lived in Coshocton, Ohio.

VIII Mary Selden Cass, b. 1826, d. July 28, 1839.

VIII Dr. Edward Cass, b. Aug. 9, 1829 (Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia, 1854); m. Clara E. Shaw, dau. of Noah T. and Samantha S. Shaw of Columbus, Ohio. They had three children.

VII Mary (or Polly) Lord, b. May 19, 1790, d. Mar. 22, 1810; m. May 18, 1809, Jonathan Guitteau, b. June 14, 1781, d. 1822, son of Judson and Patience Gaylord Guitteau.

VIII Abner Lord Guitteau, b. Marietta, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1810; m. Mar. 20, 1832, Lucretia Backus (his first cousin), b. June 14, 1813, dau. of Thomas and Temperance Lord (VII) Backus. They had three children. (*See page 126*).

VII Abner Lord, b. Aug. 6, 1792, d. 1829. Went to New York City and entered wholesale dry goods business on Pearl Street.

VII Eliza Selden Lord, b. 1795, d. 1844; m. 1817, Abram I. McDowell, b. 1793, son of Samuel and Anna Irvin McDowell. He was Mayor of Columbus, Ohio.

VIII Genl. Irvin McDowell, b. Oct. 15, 1818, d. May 4, 1885; m. 1849, Helen Burden. He was Commander in Chief of the Army of the Potomac.

VIII Mary McDowell, b. 1820, d. 1823.

VIII Anne McDowell, b. 1822.

VIII John Adair McDowell, b. 1825; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Geraldine D. Cowles, b. Feb. 17, 1829, d. Nov. 15, 1873, dau. of Rennselaer W. and Laura Kilbourne Cowles.

IX Gerald R. McDowell, b. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1854; m. Helen Bain of Kenosha, Wis.

X Louis B. McDowell, b. Sept. 1895.

IX Lucy F. McDowell, b. Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 18, 1855; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Rev. Joseph A. Milburn.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV THOMAS LORD
- V CAPT. ABNER LORD
- VI COL. ABNER LORD
- VII ELIZA SELDEN LORD MCDOWELL
- VIII JOHN ADAIR MCDOWELL

IX Malcolm H. McDowell, b. Iowa, Nov. 15, 1857; m. June 6, 1889, Maud Stone.

- X Adair McDowell, b. Memphis, Tenn., May 30, 1890.
- X Geraldine G. McDowell, b. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 1891.

IX Selden Lord McDowell, b. Iowa, Aug. 3, 1864; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Lucy Nowland.

- VIII Malcolm McDowell, b. 1827.
- VIII Eliza McDowell, b. 1829.
- VIII Starling McDowell, b. 1833.

*By second marriage (Col. Abner Lord VI to Phebe Denison Ely):*

- VII Augusta Denison Lord, b. Marietta, Ohio, 1802, d. 1804.
- VII Phebe Denison Lord, b. Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1805; m. Nov. 1827. Dr. John Andrews of Steubenville, Ohio, son of Martin and Rachel Hull Andrews. He was President of State Bank of Ohio. Moved to Columbus, Ohio.
- VIII Martin Andrews, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. May 31, 1852, Caroline Walcott of Steubenville, Ohio. They had two children.
- VIII Abner Lord Andrews, b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Emma Buttles, dau. of Joel and Eveline Burns Buttles. He was a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- VIII Mary Lord Andrews, b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. William King Rogers, son of Samuel and Juliette Hotesler Rogers.
- VIII Alexander Lord Andrews, b. Jan. 18, 1841, d. 1875.
- VIII Eliza Ann F. Andrews, b. Mar. 27, 1844; m. Geo. P. Bassett, son of John G. and Jane Aikin Bassett of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- VIII Margaret Andrews, b. Dec. 25, 1847, d. 1880; m. Frank S. Osborn, son of James S. and Emeline Lathrop Osborn.
- VII Sarah Colt Lord, b. Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1809; m. Aug. 5, 1829, John Ely of New York, b. June 10, 1797, d. 1879, son of Rev. John and Mary Lord Ely of Madison, Conn. (*See page 129.*)
- VIII John Lord Ely, b. 1832, d. 1833.
- VIII Mary Lord Ely, b. May 31, 1834; m. 1861, Charles H. Payson of Rindge, N. H., b. 1831, d. 1877, son of Phillips and Elizabeth Boutelle Payson.
- IX Charles H. Payson, b. 1864.
- IX Sarah Lord Payson, b. 1866.
- IX Bessie B. Payson, b. 1869.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV THOMAS LORD
- V CAPT. ABNER LORD
- VI COL. ABNER LORD
- VII SARAH LORD ELY
- VIII MARY ELY PAYSON

IX Edward S. E. Payson, b. 1871, d. 1880.

IX Mary Lord Payson, b. 1874.

VIII John Andrews Ely, b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. 1876, Mary E. Berrien, b. 1843, dau. of Cornelius A. and Cornelia Hartman Berrien. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

IX John A. Ely, b. 1878.

IX Sarah B. Ely, b. 1879.

VIII Julia Augusta Ely, b. Feb. 19, 1839.

VIII Sarah Ellen Ely (twin of Ann Eliza), b. Aug. 3, 1842, d. infancy.

VIII Ann Eliza Ely (twin of Sarah Ellen), b. Aug. 3, 1842.

VIII Abner Lord Ely, b. 1844, d. infancy.

VIII William Ely, b. 1845, d. infancy.

VIII Phebe Ellen Ely, b. 1850, d. 1853.

VII Mary Selden Lord, b. Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1833, at Steubenville, Ohio.

VI Mary B. Lord, b. May 27, 1764, d. 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1791, Rev. John Ely of Danbury, Conn., b. 1763, d. 1827, son of Seth and Lydia Reynolds Ely of Lyme, Conn.

VII Lydia Ely, b. 1792, d. 1793.

VII Thomas Lord Ely, b. 1794, d. 1819.

VII John Ely, b. 1795, d. infancy.

VII John Ely, b. 1797, d. 1879; m. 1829, cousin Sarah Colt Lord (VII). (*See page 128.*)

VII Seth Ely, b. 1799, d. 1801.

VII Horace Ely, b. 1800, d. 1867.

VII Seth Ely, b. 1802, d. 1878; m. 1826, Laura Mead, b. 1804, dau. of Clark and Lois Gilbert Mead of South Salem, N. Y.

VIII John Clark Ely, b. 1828, d. 1865; m. 1856, Julia Richmond.

VIII Horace S. Ely, b. 1832; m. 1875, Fanny Rogers Griswold.

VIII Linus M. Ely, b. 1835; m. 1874, Cornelia C. Morehouse.

VIII Laura A. Ely, b. 1836, d. 1837.

VIII Thomas Lord Ely, b. 1840, d. 1863.

VIII Caroline A. Ely, b. 1843.

VII Abner Lord Ely, b. 1805, d. 1871; m. (1) 1829, Rhoda Mead, b. 1808, d. 1849, dau. of Clark and Lois Gilbert Mead; m. (2) Elida Burns, b. 1820, d. 1863, dau. of John and Jane Huyck Burns; m. (3) 1865, Mrs. Abigail Ely Gregory, b. 1831, d. 1879, dau. of Seth and Phebe Marvin Ely.

*By first marriage (Abner Lord Ely VII to Rhoda Mead):*

VIII Abner Lord Ely, b. 1830, d. 1857.

VIII Sophia Ely, b. 1832.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV THOMAS LORD
- V CAPT. ABNER LORD
- VI MARY LORD ELY
- VII ABNER LORD ELY

- VIII Thomas Ely, b. 1833, d. 1835.
- VIII Rhoda A. Ely, b. 1835, d. 1836.
- VIII Caroline E. Ely, b. 1838, d. 1839.
- VIII Harriet L. Ely, b. 1840; m. 1867, William N. Griswold, b. 1838, son of William F. and Sarah Noyes Griswold. They had three children.
- VIII Emily L. Ely, b. 1842.
- VIII Thomas M. Ely, b. 1846, d. 1847.
- VIII Mary G. Ely, b. 1847, d. 1849.

*By second marriage (Abner Lord Ely VII to Elida Burns):*

- VIII Elsie P. Ely, b. 1852; m. 1872, Charles C. Burke of New York City, b. 1842, son of Russell and Eliza Williams Burke. They had four children.
  - VIII Edward S. Ely, b. 1855.
  - VIII Abner Lord Ely, b. 1857.
  - VIII Sarah B. Ely, b. 1859.
- 
- VII Mary Ann Ely, b. 1809; m. 1828, Youngs Elliott Benton of Linden, Mich., b. 1807, son of Daniel B. and Fanny Elliott Benton.
    - VIII Fanny E. Benton, b. 1829; m. 1852, Edward E. Simmons, b. 1826, son of Tillinghurst and Amanda Elliott Simmons. Lived in Highland, Kans. They had four children.
    - VIII Ledyard E. Benton, b. 1831; m. 1853, Emily Moore, b. 1831, dau. of John and Anna Parker Moore. They had seven children.
    - VIII Mary Lord Benton, b. 1833; m. 1856, Francis Sackner, b. 1833, son of Henry and Mary Springstein Sackner. They had two children.
    - VIII Youngs E. Benton, Jr., b. 1837.
    - VIII Sarah F. Benton, b. 1840; m. ——— Dedrick of Granville, Mich.
    - VIII Lydia G. Benton, b. 1842, d. 1852.
    - VIII Laura E. Benton, b. 1844; m. 1863, Theodore Crandell, b. 1837, son of Hiram and Mary Campbell Crandell. They had four children.
    - VIII Cornelia A. Benton, b. 1847; m. 1866, Alonzo B. Hyatt, son of Daniel T. and Maria Wise Hyatt. They had two children.
    - VIII Joseph A. Benton, b. 1849, d. 1856.
    - VIII Jessie A. Benton, b. 1855.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV THOMAS LORD

- V Matthew Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1734/5, d. Lyme, Oct. 29, 1736.  
 V Thomas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1737, d. Lyme, Oct. 29, 1755.  
 V Renold Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 12, 1739, d. Lyme, June 29, 1740.  
 V Taphenia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 5, 1741; m. Lyme, Aug. 13, 1761, Watrous Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1733, son of Rebecca Watrous Clark.  
 V Barnabas Tuthill Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1743/4, d. Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1810 (went to Nova Scotia in 1759); m. Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 6, 1765, Martha Beckwith, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 25, 1747, dau. of Samuel and Miriam Marvin Beckwith. Lived at Deer Isle and then Cornwallis, N. S.
- VI Marvin Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 18, 1767; m. Cornwallis, Oct. 9, 1787, Ruby Newcomb, b. Cornwallis, Feb. 15, 1770, d. Cornwallis, Mar. 28, 1845; dau. of Andrew and Jerusha Bigelow Newcomb of Lebanon (now Columbia), Conn., who moved to Cornwallis and then to New Brunswick. He was a farmer.
- VII Esther Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 27, 1788, d. Hopewell, N. B., May 9, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Joseph Daniels of Hopewell, a farmer.  
 VII Martha Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 26, 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1826, George Gemison of England, a farmer.
- VI Mary Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., July 3, 1769, d. June 19, 1790; m. Cornwallis, Apr. 8, 1789, Andrew Newcomb, b. Dec. 22, 1768, d. Oct. 25, 1797 (or 1799), son of Andrew and Jerusha Skinner Newcomb. After her death, he m. (2) Sarah Chase.
- VII Isaac W. Newcomb, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 11, 1790, d. July 30, 1886; m. Cornwallis, Oct. 15, 1815, Anna Masters, b. May 29, 1799, d. Jan. 9, 1875, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Masters.
- VIII Loretta Ann Newcomb, b. Cornwallis, N. S., July 6, 1818, d. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Apr. 9, 1839, Michael B. Munro of Bridgetown, N. S., b. Sept. 27, 1808, d. July 1891. They had five children.  
 VIII William Nelson Newcomb, b. Dec. 1, 1819, d. Dec. 17, 1889; m. twice.  
 VIII John Henry Newcomb, b. Apr. 29, 1822; m. Eunice J. Sibley.  
 VIII Joseph Andrews Newcomb, b. July 6, 1827; m. Mary P. Porter.  
 VIII Sarah Lorena Newcomb (twin of Elizabeth L.), b. Feb. 23, 1831, d. July 1882; m. Lee E. Kinsman. They had four children.  
 VIII Elizabeth L. Newcomb (twin of Sarah Lorena), b. Feb. 23, 1831, d. Aug. 24, 1907; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Isaac E. Roach, b. 1830, d. 1883.  
 VIII Guilford I. Newcomb, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Margaret Bowles.  
 VIII Wentworth H. Newcomb, b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Emily E. Eaton.
- VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., June 11, 1771; m. James Oughterson.  
 VI Asa Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 27, 1773.  
 VI Martha Lord, b. Cornwallis, N. S., May 16, 1775.  
 VI Barnabas Lord.  
 VI Nehemiah Lord.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV THOMAS LORD

- V Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1746, d. Lyme, Dec. 28, 1825; m. Jan. 10, 1764, Capt. Daniel Lord (V), her cousin, b. Oct. 12, 1736, d. Sept. 21, 1796, son of Joseph (IV) and Abigail Comstock Lord. (*For descendants, see page 166.*)
- V Marvin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 19, 1748, d. May 4, 1801; m. May 30, 1771, Emelia Wolcott, b. Oct. 27, 1750, dau. of Major Roger and Marah (or Mary) Newberry Wolcott of East Windsor, Conn. Lived in Lyme.
- VI Mary Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Dr. John B. Roscoe of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- VII ——— Roscoe, m. Marvin Peck.
- VI Roger Wolcott Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 13, 1778; m. Feb. 21, 1796, Polly Wilkinson.
- VI Emelia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 5, 1780; m. Nicholas Vincent Freeman of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- VI Taphena Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 17, 1782, d. Aug. 31, 1861; m. Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 9, 1802, Elisha Mack of Lyme, b. May 5, 1768, d. Oct. 19, 1839, son of Josiah and Betsey Bennett Mack. Moved to Brooklyn, Pa., in 1859. His first wife was Lydia Lord (VI), her cousin, dau. of Joseph (V). (*See page 151.*)
- VII Marvin L. Mock, b. May 20, 1803; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1826, Emeline Palmer; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1872, Mary Roscoe.

*By first marriage (Marvin L. Mock VII to Emeline Palmer):*

- VIII Edwin P. Mack, b. June 23, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Sarah Quick, b. Sept. 14, 1836.
- VIII James W. Mack, b. Mar. 2, 1831, d. Oct. 25, 1899; m. July 5, 1870, Carrie K. Sill, b. Oct. 6, 1837.
- VIII George C. Mack, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Frances A. Quick, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. Apr. 25, 1876.
- VIII Ledyard P. Mack, b. Dec. 9, 1838, d. June 22, 1890; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Jessie E. Avery, b. Aug. 24, 1847.
- VIII Charles M. Mack, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. July 3, 1872, Lucy E. Jeffers, b. Feb. 19, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1900.
- VIII Horace G. Mack, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Apr. 20, 1873, Mary E. Jameson, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
- VIII Ellen G. Mack, b. May 17, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1864.
- VII Enoch Mack, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Oct. 1, 1805.
- VII Dr. Enoch Mack, b. Jan. 30, 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1881; m. May 24, 1827, Phebe L. Roberts, b. Feb. 20, 1810, d. June 6, 1898.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV THOMAS LORD
- V MARVIN LORD
- VI TAPHENA LORD MACK

VII Charles N. Mack, b. Brooklyn, Pa., Aug. 10, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1860;  
m. Mar. 2, 1848, Sarah Rose, b. Aug. 23, 1831.

VIII Child, d. infancy.

VII William G. Mack, b. Brooklyn, Pa., Mar. 15, 1819, d. Dec. 7, 1901;  
m. Dec. 8, 1854, Lucy M. Loveland, b. Nov. 20, 1825.

VIII Willis L. Mack, b. June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1887, Eva A.  
Gillette, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

VIII Charles A. Mack, b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie M.  
Tuttle, b. Apr. 7, 1873.

VII Ansel F. Mack, b. Brooklyn, Pa., May 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1881; m. Martha  
M. Bly.

VIII Ida E. Mack, b. 1848, d. 1879.

VIII Minnie G. Mack, b. 1851, d. 1876

VII Adeline L. Mack, b. Brooklyn, Pa., May 20, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1897;  
unmarried.

VI Marvin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 29, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1784.

VI Polly Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 3, 1786, d. infancy.

VI Marvin Lord, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 5, 1788; m. ————.

VII Thomas B. Lord. Lived at Comstock, Mich.

VI Ursula Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 7, 1792; m. Lawrence Hawes of Carlisle,  
Schoharie County, N. Y.

VII Judge Josiah L. Hawes.

VII Emily Hawes, m. ——— Dillenbeck.

VI Betsey Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1794; m. Rev. Asa Butler of  
Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

V Richard Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 19, 1750. Went to Kaskaskia, Ill.

IV Mary Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 20, 1695, prob. d. before 1720—not in father's will.

IV Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 17, 1697, d. Lyme, July 25, 1736; m. Mar. 11,  
1724-25, Abigail Comstock, b. 1700, d. Lyme, Oct. 16, 1773. She m. (2) Josiah  
DeWolf. Had seven children; see following pages:

V Abigail, b. 1725-26 (*page 135*).

V Joseph, b. 1726-27 (*page 135*).

V Benjamin, b. 1728-29 (*page 163*).

V Elijah, b. 1730-31 (*page 165*).

V Elizabeth, b. 1732 (*page 166*).

V Sylvanus, b. 1734 (*page 166*).

V Daniel, b. 1736 (*page 166*).

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD

V Abigail Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 3, 1725-26; m. Nov. 8, 1744, Daniel Peck, b. 1721, d. Lyme, Mar. 1, 1751.

VI Abijah Peck, m. Sept. 15, 1745.

VI Azubah Peck, b. Oct. 29, 1747.

VI Daniel Peck, b. July 7, 1751.

V Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 11, 1726-27, d. Lyme, Mar. 13, 1788; m. May 11, 1749, Sarah Wade, b. Lyme, 1732-33, d. Feb. 13, 1802. Had 12 children, 2 died and they adopted 2 others; see following pages:

VI Reuben, b. 1750 (*below*).

VI Sarah, b. 1752 (*page 139*).

VI William, b. 1754 (*page 139*).

VI Joseph, b. 1757 (*page 140*).

VI Abigail, b. — (*page 148*).

VI Betty, b. — (*page 148*).

VI Elisha, b. 1764 (*page 148*).

VI Caroline, b. — (*page 150*).

VI Josiah, b. 1767 (*page 150*).

VI Lydia, b. 1768 (*page 151*).

VI Abel, b. — (*page 152*).

VI Peter, b. 1774 (*page 154*).

VI William M., b. 1779 (*page 155*).

VI Azubah, b. — (*page 162*).

VI Reuben Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 27, 1750, d. July 26, 1803; m. Elizabeth Ely, b. 1751, d. May 25, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Selden Ely. She m. (2) Josiah Ely.

VII Rebeckah Lord

VII Sally Lord, b. abt. 1777; probably m. Oct. 5, 1797, Elijah Mather.

VII Betsey Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 2, 1779; m. Apr. 8, 1800, Jonathan Hall of Lyme, b. Apr. 16, 1775.

VIII Ezra Hall, b. Jan. 6, 1803, d. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Elizabeth C. Day, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 7, 1807, d. Lyme, Conn., June 17, 1878, dau. of Joseph Day. They had nine children.

VII Joseph Lord, b. 1781, d. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Phebe Burnham. Carried on coasting trade near Lyme, Conn.

VIII John R. B. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.

VIII Mehitable Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., m. — Burnham.

VIII Rev. Joseph Selden Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 26, 1808, d. Lainsburg, Mich. (at the home of his daughter), Nov. 20, 1905 (Yale 1831); m. (1) May 17, 1836, Harriet N. Taintor of Colchester, Conn., b. Sept. 1815, d. Harford, N. Y., 1845, dau. of Capt. Newhall and Ruth Smith Taintor; m. (2) Rhoda L. Clark of Dryden, N. Y., d. June 13, 1893, dau. of Seymour Clark. He was ordained in

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI REUBEN LORD
- VII JOSEPH LORD
- VIII REV. JOSEPH SELDEN LORD

1840 at Borodoni, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; preached in New York State, Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan.

*By first marriage (Rev. Joseph Selden Lord VIII to Harriet N. Taintor):*

Had three sons and four daughters of whom the following survived:

- IX Edward Kirk Lord.
- IX Charles Taintor Lord.

*By second marriage (Rev. Joseph Selden Lord VIII to Rhoda L. Clark):*

- IX Three daughters.

- VIII Capt. James J. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 1810, d. Feb. 5, 1874; m. June 26, 1833, Cornelia Hayden, b. Saybrook, 1812, d. Oct. 23, 1877.
- VIII Reuben Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Lyme, Sept. 23, 1834, Sarah Weaver of Batavia, N. Y.
- VIII Phebe H. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. June 2, 1834, Ralph S. Taintor of Colchester, Conn., b. Nov. 16, 1811, son of Newhall and Ruth Smith Taintor of Haddam, Conn. Lived in Pomfret, Conn.
  - IX Joseph L. Taintor, b. Sept. 21, 1835 (Yale 1860); m. So. Orange, N. J., Sept. 4, 1862, Isabella Comstock.
  - IX Ralph S. Taintor, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. East Avon, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1862, Isabella Bryan.
  - IX Phoebe L. Taintor, b. June 1839; m. Mar. 5, 1862, Edward L. Gates.
  - IX Charles N. Taintor, b. Nov. 28, 1840 (Yale 1865); m. Apr. 23, 1872, Georgiana S. Holden.
  - IX James N. Taintor, b. Oct. 23, 1844 (Yale 1866); m. (1) Sept. 16, 1868, Catherine A. Ballard, d. Sept. 5, 1875; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1878, Isabel Spencer.
  - IX Edward M. Taintor, b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Anna Belle McKinstry.
  - IX Judah Lord Taintor, b. May 30, 1848.
  - IX Ruth S. Taintor, b. May 8, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1872, E. Wolcott Welles.
- VII Elizabeth Ely Lord, m. June 2, 1835, Ulysses Hayden, b. Essex, Conn., 1803, d. 1842.
  - IX Elizabeth M. Hayden, b. 1836; m. 1874, Calvin L. Ely, b. Hamburg, Conn., 1816, son of John and Lucy Miller Ely. She was his second wife.
- VIII Judah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 9, 1818, d. 1898; m. Mar. 18, 1846, Mary L. Beckwith, b. May 20, 1828, d. Aug. 17, 1910, dau. of Andrew and Nancy Hudson Beckwith of Lyme. He was a farmer, merchant and lumber dealer. Lived in Lyme.
  - IX Judah H. Lord, b. Feb. 16, 1850, d. June 20, 1904; m. about 1893, the widow Annie L. Bill-Davis, b. July 22, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1930, dau. Bemejah Bill.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI REUBEN LORD
- VII JOSEPH LORD
- VIII JUDAH LORD
- IX JUDAH H. LORD

X Marjorie Bill Lord, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

IX Eugene Clinton Lord, b. 1851, d. Sept. 12, 1868.

IX James L. Lord, b. Mar. 8, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1939; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Mary Jewett, b. Aug. 27, 1871, d. Nov. 16, 1943. He was a merchant and banker.

X Reginald L. Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1895; m. London, England, Oct. 9, 1920, Marie Shepard, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

XI James Lord, b. July 30, 1921.

XI Yvonne Lord, b. Sept. 21, 1922.

XI June Lord, b. Apr. 21, 1924.

VIII Ann Selden Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1820; m. Aug. 26, 1839, Capt. James Alexander Bill, b. Lyme, Mar. 30, 1817, son of Lodowick and Betsey Geer Bill.

IX Elizabeth G. Bill, b. Apr. 30, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1867, John R. Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Dec. 20, 1884, son of John and Hannah Randall Sterling.

X John R. Sterling, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Minnie A. Marvin, b. June 24, 1868, dau. of Augustus and Emma Marvin. They had two children.

X James A. Sterling, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1893, Mandana M. Reynolds, b. Lyme, Oct. 1, 1872, dau. of Ephriam O. and Aurelia Reynolds. They had one child.

X Gilbert L. B. Sterling, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Florence M. Ely, b. Lyme, Oct. 18, 1869, dau. of Dr. Josiah G. and Elizabeth C. Ely. They had one child.

X Simon S. Sterling, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 9, 1876.

IX Phebe B. Bill, b. June 15, 1843, d. young.

IX Mary J. Bill, b. May 5, 1845, d. Oct. 6, 1851.

IX Prudence A. Bill, b. June 15, 1847.

IX Rebecca L. Bill, b. Sept. 29, 1848, d. Dec. 9, 1856.

IX Lodowick Bill, b. July 30, 1850.

IX James A. Bill, b. Apr. 16, 1852.

IX Kansas Nebraska Bill, b. July 20, 1856.

IX Lecompton Constitution Bill, b. Nov. 16, 1857.

IX William W. Bill, b. Oct. 16, 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1860.

IX Jefferson Davis Bill, b. Feb 7, 1862.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI REUBEN LORD
- VII JOSEPH LORD

VIII Mary Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1846, Charles Michael Taintor of Shelburne, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1817, son of Charles and Phebe Welles Taintor of Shelburne. Lived in Glastonbury, Conn.

- IX Mary H. Taintor, b. June 10, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1877, Charles E. Andrews.
- IX Phoebe H. Taintor, b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Charles P. Ives.
- IX Charles W. Taintor, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
- IX Ann Lord Taintor, b. Apr. 19, 1852.
- IX Leonora L. Taintor, b. Oct. 18, 1854.
- IX Northam A. Taintor, b. Dec. 30, 1856, d. Apr. 8, 1860.
- IX Grace A. Taintor, b. June 21, 1859.

VIII Rebecca Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.

VIII William Lord (adopted son).

VII Reuben Lord, Esq., b. 1783, d. Lord's Hill, Lyme, Conn., Dec. 4, 1849; m. Apr. 1, 1815, Sarah Morgan, b. 1793, d. Mar. 20, 1846, dau. of Abram and Sarah Dibble Morgan.

VIII Reuben Lord, b. Stapleton, Staten Island, 1816; m. Arietta Everson of Staten Island, N. Y.

- IX Frank J. Lord, m. Louise McFarland.
- IX Arietta Lord, b. 1854, d. 1879.
- IX Ann Morgan Lord, m. Theo. McNamee, b. 1853.
- IX George Osgood Lord, b. May 12, 1862, d. Short Hills, N. J., Aug. 10, 1945; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Julia Townsend Marsh, b. Aug. 20, 1862, dau. of Nathaniel and Julia Townsend Marsh.
- X Gladys Marsh Lord, b. 1892.
- X Constance Marsh Lord, b. 1896; m. Feb. 22, 1939, Dr. Thomas R. Palmer, b. 1872, d. 1941, son of Nelson and Lydia Hamilton Palmer.

IX William Dare Morgan Lord, b. Dec. 13, 1864.

IX Frederick Lord, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Edith Tiffany.

VIII Sarah E. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1819; m. Jan. 13, 1839, Allen W. Griffin, b. Apr. 27, 1813, son of Allen W. and Phebe Smith Griffin. Six children.

VIII Capt. Josiah Morgan Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1821, d. 1879; m. 1851, Mary E. Anderson, b. 1832, dau. of Marsh and Mary Kissam Anderson of North Lyme. He was a shipmaster for 30 years—commander of New York & London Packet. No issue.

VIII Samuel Holmes Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1823; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1847, Elizabeth Clarke, b. 1827, d. May 21, 1850; m. (2) Lydia Clarke, daughters of Deacon William Rufus and Lydia Tully Clarke of Saybrook.

*By first marriage (Samuel Holmes Lord VIII to Elizabeth Clarke):*

IX Sarah Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1848, d. Saybrook, Nov. 27, 1887; m. Albert Hotchkiss of Binghamton, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI REUBEN LORD
- VII REUBEN LORD, ESQ.
- VIII SAMUEL HOLMES LORD

*By second marriage (Samuel Holmes Lord VIII to Lydia Clarke):*

- IX Samuel Clarke Lord, b. June 8, 1865. Unmarried.
- IX William Rufus Lord, b. Feb. 27, 1868. Unmarried.
- IX Louise Sheffield Lord, b. Sept. 21, 1871, d. June 3, 1894. Unmarried.
- IX Josiah Morgan Lord, b. June 5, 1874, d. Jan. 21, 1927; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Sarah L. Albee, b. Feb. 28, 1875, dau. of George Hiram and Sarah Taylor Albee.
  
- X Louise A. Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1908; m. June 27, 1931, Edward F. Utzig, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
  
- XI Edward Morgan Utzig, b. May 30, 1941.
  
- VIII Augustus William Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 3, 1825, d. Lyme (at home of his sister Sarah Lord Griffin), Oct. 21, 1875 (Yale 1845). Unmarried. Practiced law in Colchester, Conn., and then New York City until 1873.
  
- VII Mehitable Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., m. (1) Colchester, Conn., Mar. 2, 1808, Elias Peck; m. (2) ——— Mather; m. (3) Daniel Miner.
- VII Nancy (or Anna) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1788, d. Mar. 4, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Abiel Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1776, d. Mar. 15, 1856, son of Capt. John and Hannah Owen Brown of Salisbury, Conn. Lived in Canton, Conn. He was the author of "Genealogical Sketches of Early Simsbury, Conn."
  
- VIII William E. Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1807; m. Mar. 2, 1830, Nancy Barber.
- VIII Child, b. May 1, 1810, d. same day.
- VIII John Brown, b. June 6, 1811; m. (1) Mar. 4, 1837, Fanny Case; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1843, Laura Case.
- VIII Selden Holmes Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1813; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1835, Phebe Hodge, b. Feb. 24, 1812; m. (2) Mrs. Jane L. Dutton of Winsted, Conn.
- VIII Elizur O. Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1816, d. Oct. 11, 1873; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1841, Maria Clinton; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1853, Mary A. Loomis.
- VIII Eliza A. Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1822, d. Oct. 2, 1845.
  
- VII Judah Lord, d. San Domingo, 1830; m. San Domingo ——— ———. Was with a mining company in Puerto Rico.
- VII Abigail (or Nabby) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Oct. 29, 1812, Samuel Gillette of Colchester, Conn.
  
- VI Sarah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 18, 1752; m. 1773, Gurdon Clark.
- VI William Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 22, 1754, d. young.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD

VI Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 29, 1757, d. Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Caroline Sterling, b. May 21, 1764, d. Jan. 17, 1861, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins Sterling of Sterling City, Lyme, Conn. Served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Ely's Regiment, Connecticut Line. Moved to Pharsalia in 1803.

VII Isaiah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 10, 1782, d. Aug. 18, 1869; m. (1) June 3, 1805, Anna Cotton, d. Jan. 20, 1819; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1819, Elizabeth Kenyon, d. Nov. 18, 1831, dau. of Jonathan and Martha Kenyon Kenyon of Rhode Island; m. (3) Anna Baldwin of Vermont, d. Jan. 19, 1874. Lived in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

*By first marriage (Isaiah Lord VII to Anna Cotton):*

VIII Lucy Ann Lord, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1811, d. Earlville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1875; m. Sept. 20, 1832, John C. Head, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809, d. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1885.

IX Isaiah S. Head, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1837.

IX Loraine Head, b. Lebanon, N. Y., d. infancy.

IX Ann E. Head, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. Aug. 23, 1864, Albert E. Root, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. Served in Civil War. Lived at Hamilton, N. Y.

X Alta A. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1865.

X John C. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1867.

X Charles W. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1868.

X Frank A. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 2, 1872; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1901, Marion Potter.

X Cotesworth Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1874.

X William L. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1877.

X Jarvis A. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 19, 1880.

X Anna H. Root, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1885.

*By second marriage (Isiah Lord VII to Elizabeth Kenyon):*

VIII Child, stillborn May 21, 1820.

VIII William Lord, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1824, d. McGraw, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1861, Elsie M. Greene, b. Apr. 1833, d. McGraw, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, dau. of Elisha and Louisa Coon Greene of German, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1872, Elmina Albright, b. Apr. 16, 1833, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Smith Albright of Dryden, N. Y. Lived in Chenango and Cortland Counties. No issue.

VIII Isaiah Lord, b. Feb. 22, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1825.

VIII Babel Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Feb. 10, 1827.

VII Caroline Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1784-85, d. Dec. 7, 1872; m. Jan. 7, 1804, Russell W. Stewart, b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1783, son of Nathan and Barbara Palmer Stewart. Lived in Pharsalia.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII CAROLINE LORD STEWART

- VIII Son, b. Dec. 19, 1804, d. Jan. 4, 1805.
- VIII Erastus Stewart, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1807, d. May 26, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1838, Eunice T. Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1810, dau. of Elisha and Patty Spaulding Baldwin of German (now Pitcher), N. Y. No issue.
- VIII Nancy Stewart, b. German, N. Y., July 23, 1809, d. Jan. 17, 1810.
- VIII Caroline Stewart, b. German, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1811; m. Mar. 14, 1833, Levi S. Warner of Pitcher, N. Y. They had four children, who died young.
- VIII Betsey Stewart, b. May 10, 1813, d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Aug. 13, 1834, Lester Tinker, b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. May 17, 1891, son of Phineas and Olive Cooledge Tinker.
  
- IX Ellen E. Tinker, b. May 6, 1825; m. May 19, 1856, Daniel S. Baldwin, b. June 17, 1833, d. 1905. They had ten children.
  
- VIII Harriet Stewart, b. Mar. 29, 1816; m. James Blanchard.
- VIII Maria A. Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. Benjamin Corning.
  
- IX Esther Corning, m. ——— Fuller.
  
- VIII William R. Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1901; m. Jan. 19, 1843, Betsey Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1821, dau. of Elisha and Patty Spaulding Baldwin. They had eight children.
- VIII Joseph Stewart, b. German, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1824, d. Mar. 22, 1825.
- VIII Amanda H. Stewart, b. July 1, 1827, d. Mar. 16, 1900; m. Feb. 17, 1847, James D. Willmarth, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1827, d. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1894, son of Galon and Esther Brown Willmarth. Served three years in Civil War.
  
- IX De Etta A. Willmarth, b. Taylor, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Frank P. Hakes, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852, son of Dennison R. and Lovinia Doran Hakes of Cortland, N. Y.
  
- X Lena D. Hakes, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1872.
- X Viola E. Hakes, b. Pitcher, N. Y., June 29, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Herbert R. Cone, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873, son of Newton and Abbey Brown Cone.
  
- IX Emogene H. Willmarth, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Herbert H. Wells, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
  
- X Mary Wells, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 4, 1881, d. Apr. 1885.
- X Ward L. Wells, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1887.
- X James H. Wells, b. Binghamton, N. Y., July 2, 1892.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII CAROLINE LORD STEWART
- VIII AMANDA H. STEWART WILLMARTH

- IX R. Emmet Willmarth, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1859, d. Mar. 11, 1900; m. Nov. 19, 1884, May Fenner. Lived at Homer, N. Y. No issue.
- IX Jay E. Willmarth, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1866; m. May 6, 1891, Florence Allen. Lived at Cortland, N. Y.

X Juanita Willmarth, b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1898.

- VII Harriet Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 19, 1787; m. ——— Weaver. Moved to Ohio.
- VII Sukey Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 27, 1789; m. Jonathan Kenyon, Jr., son of Jonathan and Martha Kenyon Kenyon of Pitcher, N. Y.

- VIII Amanda Kenyon, m. Stephen Greene. They had four children.
- VIII Caroline Kenyon.
- VIII Joseph Kenyon.
- VIII Lewis Kenyon.
- VIII Mary Kenyon.
- VIII Martha Kenyon.

- VII Eliza Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 18, 1791, d. Mar. 14, 1848; m. Col. Asa Kenyon, b. Rhode Island, May 7, 1784, son of Jonathan and Martha Kenyon Kenyon.

- VIII George Kenyon, b. Aug. 12, 1810.
- VIII Joseph L. Kenyon, b. Dec. 20, 1812.
- VIII Manson Kenyon, b. July 12, 1815.
- VIII Asa Kenyon, Jr., b. June 2, 1817.
- VIII Erastus Kenyon, b. June 12, 1819.
- VIII Eliza Kenyon, b. Sept. 25, 1821.
- VIII Aaron Kenyon, b. Aug. 17, 1823.
- VIII Roswell Kenyon, b. July 6, 1826.
- VIII Jonathan Kenyon, b. Oct. 14, 1828.
- VIII James Kenyon, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
- VIII Rebekah Kenyon, b. July 6, 1832.
- VIII Leland S. Kenyon, b. July 17, 1835.

- VII Azubah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 20, 1794; m. ——— Weaver. Moved to Ohio.
- VII Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1796, d. Apr. 7, 1854; m. ——— ———.

- VIII Albert Lord.
- VIII Several daughters.

- VII Samuel Sterling Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 20, 1798, d. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Desire Babcock, b. Norwich, N. Y., June 22, 1802, d. Feb. 12, 1884, dau. of Luke and Desire Frink Babcock.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD  
 VI JOSEPH LORD  
 VII SAMUEL STERLING LORD

- VIII Caroline Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1827, d. Mar. 10, 1839.  
 VIII Samuel Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., May 27, 1829, d. Apr. 25, 1831.  
 VIII Desiah Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., June 2, 1832; m. Dr. Marcellus R. Smith.

IX Samuel Lord Smith. He was Mayor of Binghamton, N. Y., in 1902.

- VIII James S. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1834; m. Lincklaen, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1856, Kasiah Gillespie, b. May 9, 1835, d. May 7, 1872, dau. of David Gillespie; m. (2) Rome, N. Y., May 15, 1873, Eleanor Bennett, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1836, dau. of Rufus and Clarissa Joslin Bennett of Lincklaen, N. Y. Served two years in Civil War.

*By first marriage (James S. Lord VIII to Kasiah Gillespie):*

- IX David S. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1857, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1898; m. Union, N. Y., Feb. 1880, ————.

*By second marriage (James S. Lord VIII to Eleanor Bennett):*

- IX Bessie P. Lord, b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. May 9, 1899, ————. Lived in Little York, Cortland Co., N. Y.

- VIII Phebe D. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1837, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1897; m. Union Valley, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1857, Nelson Peck.

IX Samuel L. Peck.

IX Fred L. Peck.

- VII David Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 23, 1800, d. Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1824, Polly Maria Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1805, dau. of Lewis Brown of Pharsalia; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1841, Livonia Brown, b. Jan. 19, 1806, d. Dec. 26, 1875, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Brown of Pharsalia.

*By first marriage (David Lord VII to Polly Maria Brown):*

- VIII Joseph E. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1858, Martha Ann McFall, b. in Indiana, May 9, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Barbee McFall. Removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa; in 1901, moved to Irving, Lane Co., Ore.

IX Mary A. Lord, b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1878, C. Columbus Myers, b. Mehaska Co., Iowa, May 30, 1856, son of George W. and Margaret Ruth Myers. Lived in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

X Mary E. Myers, b. Mar. 23, 1885, d. July 26, 1893.

X Cecil C. Myers, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

X Harry Lord Myers, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

IX George Orin Lord, b. Mar. 11, 1862, d. Oct. 8, 1877.

IX Elizabeth L. Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Edgar K. Taylor, b. Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1863, son of Amos and Ruth A. Taylor. Lived in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII DAVID LORD
- VIII JOSEPH E. LORD
- IX ELIZABETH L. LORD TAYLOR

X Glen Earl Taylor, b. May 17, 1888.

IX Charles Sterling Lord, b. June 30, 1870, d. Jan. 8, 1875.

IX Rufus W. Lord, b. May 27, 1877. Lived in Irving, Ore.

IX Lucy Ann Lord, b. May 27, 1882.

VIII David Sterling Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1827; m. Mary Warner.

VIII Lewis Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1829; m. Marry A. Vennom.

VIII Polly Maria Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1831, d. Richmond, Mo., Nov. 26, 1876; m. Mar. 19, 1854, Delos Luther, b. Apr. 5, 1829, d. Pharsalia, Nov. 12, 1899, son of William Pitt and Eliza Kingsley Luther of Pharsalia.

IX Mary E. Luther, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1856, d. June 4, 1861.

IX Alma G. Luther, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1858; m. Jacksonville, Fla., June 28, 1887, Albert B. Faunce, b. Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862, son of Rev. Daniel and Mary Perry Faunce. Lived in Chicago, Ill. They had two children.

IX Carrie Luther, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1860, d. Richmond, Mo., Jan. 13, 1874.

IX David Lord Luther, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., July 22, 1865. Lived at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. They had four children.

VIII Rev. Isaiah Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., July 16, 1834, d. Georgetown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1870; m. Summerhill, N. Y., July 16, 1856, Angeline Maltbie, b. Sept. 27, 1833, d. Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1899, dau. of Daniel and Desire Howland Maltbie of Summerhill, N. Y. He was a M. E. Clergyman.

IX Herman A. Lord, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1861; m. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1883, Minnie A. Purdy. Lived at Oakmont, Pa.

X Leroy I. Lord, b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1884.

X Victoria M. Lord, b. Berwick, Pa., June 6, 1891.

X Pauline E. Lord, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 1901.

IX Alice E. Lord, b. Mar. 23, 1862, d. Mar. 31, 1864.

IX Esther Lord, b. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; m. Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883, Sydney J. Steele, b. Hartford, N. Y., May 26, 1862, son of Samuel and Calista Hanchett Steele. Lived at Moravia, N. Y.

X Fannie C. Steele, b. Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1884.

X Bessie A. Steele, b. Moravia, N. Y., May 3, 1886.

X Adelbert H. Steele, b. Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1889, d. Oct. 19, 1889.

X Richard D. Steele, b. Moravia, N. Y., June 12, 1892.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII DAVID LORD

- VIII Rufus Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836.
- VIII Esther C. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839, d. July 4, 1874. Unmarried.
- VIII Lucy E. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., May 24, 1841, d. June 27, 1865; m. Elias J. Crandall of Pitcher, N. Y.

IX Eugene J. Crandall.

*By second marriage (David Lord VII to Livonia Brown):*

- VIII Charlotte L. Lord, b. Aug. 20, 1843, d. Sept. 23, 1882. Unmarried.
- VIII Francis DeLay Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Jennie L. Wheeler, b. Augusta, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1852. Moved to Kansas about 1879.

IX George F. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1870; m. Newton, Kans., July 3, 1890, Augusta Classen.

- X Warren A. Lord, b. Newton, Kans., Sept. 16, 1891.
- X George A. Lord, b. Newton, Kans., Apr. 5, 1893.
- X Jeremiah L. Lord, b. Newton, Kans., Feb. 21, 1896.
- X Theodore D. Lord, b. Newton, Kans., Apr. 19, 1900.

IX Emma E. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1872; m. Newton, Kans., May 21, 1891, Edward Young.

- X Frank C. Young, b. Newton, Kans., Feb. 12, 1892.
- X Blanche M. Young, b. Newton, Kans., July 29, 1897.

- IX Ella M. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1874, d. Dec. 9, 1874.
- IX Warren DeLay Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1876, d. Aug. 9, 1877.
- IX Eva L. Lord, b. East Branch, Kans., July 25, 1879, d. Aug. 26, 1879.
- IX Bertha L. Lord, b. East Branch, Kans., June 13, 1885.

VIII James S. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Frances E. Bosworth, b. Oct. 29, 1850, dau. of Josiah and Emelia Arnold Bosworth. No issue. They adopted a boy, whom they named:

IX Maxwell A. Lord, b. 1890.

VIII Eliza A. Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., July 22, 1850, d. May 13, 1869.

VII Roswell Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1805, d. Mar. 2, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1826, Hannah Newton, b. June 5, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1858; m. (2) July 11, 1858, Amy Wheeler.

*By first marriage (Roswell Lord VII to Hannah Newton):*

VIII Abel Lord, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., June 22, 1827; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Rhoda Breed. Lived at Georgetown Sta., Madison Co., N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII ROSWELL LORD
- VIII ABEL LORD

- IX Rodolph M. Lord, b. Oct. 10, 1851-52; m. Mar. 17, 1878, Julia A. Partello. Lived at Erieville, N. Y.
- X Alfred M. Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
- X Clarence C. Lord, b. May 3, 1885.
- IX Oscar C. Lord, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Eva M. Westcott. Lived at Erieville, N. Y.
- X Florence Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Fred Partello.
- XI Eva Partello, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
- IX Arthur R. Lord, b. Mar. 9, 1859, d. Aug. 2, 1877.
- IX Ella M. Lord, b. May 23, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ira E. Westcott. Lived at Erieville, N. Y.
- X Floyd Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1882. Lived at Erieville, N. Y.
- X Iva Westcott, b. Jan. 20, 1897.
- IX Emma E. Lord, b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Charles F. Isbell, b. 1856, d. Apr. 21, 1916. Lived at Erieville, N. Y.
- X Mary Edna Isbell, b. Erieville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1885.
- X Minnie Lucretia Isbell, b. Erieville, N. Y., June 20, 1887.
- IX Carrie P. Lord, b. Sept. 23, 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1886, Frank F. Isbell, b. Eaton, N. Y., May 16, 1855, d. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1940.
- X Blanche L. Isbell, b. Erieville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1887.
- X Arthur R. Isbell, b. Erieville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1889.
- X Eli F. Isbell, b. Erieville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1892.
- VIII Adeline P. Lord, b. Aug. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 25, 1895; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1854, Cranston P. Harvey, d. Sept. 12, 1877; m. (2) Aug. 7, 1887, Nelson L. Gowyn.
- By first marriage (Adeline P. Lord VIII to Cranston P. Harvey):*
- IX Adella Harvey, b. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Edwin W. Crumb. Lived at Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y. They had five children.
- IX Arvilla J. Harvey, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Estus L. Dwight, d. Dec. 30, 1902. Lived in Cortland, N. Y. They had one child.
- IX Ralph R. Harvey, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Ella D. Beckwith. Lived at Cincinnatus, N. Y. They had two children.
- VIII Mary H. Lord, b. July 13, 1832, d. Mar. 7, 1880; m. July 11, 1854, Edward Harvey.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII ROSWELL LORD
- VIII MARY LORD HARVEY

- IX Elmer S. Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1857, d. July 23, 1858.
- IX Carrie E. Harvey, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Hawkins of Cincinnatus, N. Y. They had three children.
- IX Arthur E. Harvey, b. July 9, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Arminta E. Ouser. They had three children.
- IX Edith B. Harvey, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1902, De Ell Caldwell.

VIII Harriet E. Lord, b. July 25, 1834; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1854, Christopher Burdick, d. Apr. 9, 1858; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1860, Horace Place.

*By second marriage (Harriet E. Lord VIII to Horace Place):*

- IX Merton Place, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Mattie Austin. They had one child.
- IX Clara Place, b. July 16, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Fralick. Had two children.

VIII Julia A. Lord, b. July 28, 1836; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1856, David Harvey, d. May 20, 1865; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1869, Milton Lane. Lived at Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

*By first marriage (Julia A. Lord VIII to David Harvey):*

- IX Ameresta Harvey, b. Mar. 21, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1863.
- IX Willard Harvey, b. Apr. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1863.
- IX Franklin Harvey, b. May 17, 1861, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
- IX Minnie A. Harvey, b. May 19, 1863.
- IX Mary J. Harvey, b. May 17, 1865, d. July 27, 1888.

*By second marriage (Julia A. Lord VIII to Milton Lane):*

- IX Hattie L. Lane, b. Mar. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Henry Voorhees. Lived in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. They had two children.
- IX Ella Lane, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
- IX Frank F. Lane, b. Apr. 11, 1880.

VIII Caroline Lord, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. Apr. 3, 1858.

VIII Phebe Lord, b. July 12, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1867, Albert Harvey. Lived at Blodgett Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y.

- IX Grace M. Harvey, b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 27, 1902; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Irving W. Haight.
- IX L. Pearl Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1880, d. Sept. 5, 1896.
- IX Maud M. Harvey, b. June 1, 1884.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII ROSWELL LORD

VIII Emery R. Lord, b. Aug. 20, 1850, d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Mar. 10, 1871, Alice Mayhue. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX Charles Lord, b. Jan. 16, 1874; m. Oct. 30, 1899, ————. Lived at Grand Rapids.

IX Arthur Lord, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

VI Abigail Lord; m. Jan. 29, 1781, Benjamin Mack, b. Sept. 15, 1756, son of Nehemiah and Mrs. Eunice Beckwith Mack.

VII Benjamin Mack, b. Dec. 6, 1781.

VI Betty (or Betsey) Lord.

VI Capt. Elisha Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1764, d. Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1818; m. (1) Lyme, Jan. 25, 1786, Lydia Hayes, b. 1766, d. Apr. 9, 1813; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1813, Mrs. Lydia Fay Upham. Moved to Woodstock, Vt., in 1787. Served in Revolutionary War.

*By first marriage (Capt. Elisha Lord VI to Lydia Hayes):*

VII Phoebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 16, 1787, d. Apr. 10, 1804.

VII Fanny Lord, b. July 25, 1789, d. Weston, Vt., May 9, 1866; m. Feb. 16, 1812, David Sterling, b. Woodstock, Vt., June 19, 1788, d. Weston, Vt., July 25, 1880, son of Seth and Polly Brewster Sterling of Lyme. Lived at Weston, Windsor Co., Vt.

VIII Henry L. Sterling, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 31, 1815, d. Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1839, Nancy Abbott, b. Weston, Sept. 6, 1817, d. Keene, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1897, dau. of Benning K. and Polly Johnson Abbott.

IX Albert H. Sterling, b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. Chester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1862, Emoroy P. Wallace, b. Acworth, N. H., May 21, 1843, dau. of Joseph F. and Sarah Dart Wallace. They had four children.

VIII Elvira Sterling, b. Weston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1880; m. (1) June 7, 1835, Benning K. Abbott, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1858, son of Benning K. and Polly Johnson Abbott; had four children; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1866, Nathaniel A. Woods, d. Aug. 10, 1883.

VIII Benjamin F. Sterling, b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820; m. Weston, June 13, 1844, Caroline J. Abbott, b. 1819, d. Dec. 7, 1890, dau. of Benning K. and Polly Johnson Abbott. They had four children.

VIII David Lord Sterling, b. Weston, Vt., Nov. 29, 1824, d. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1882; m. (1) Londonderry, Vt., May 23, 1847, Phebe M. Davis, b. 1823, d. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 29, 1881; one child; m. (2) Lizzie Damon, d. 1896; one child. Lived at Weymouth, Mass.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI CAPT. ELISHA LORD
- VII FANNY LORD STERLING

VIII Auburn H. Sterling, b. June 7, 1827; m. (1) Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 20, 1850, Caroline J. Pease, d. June 21, 1885, dau. of David and Hannah Pease; one child, m. (2) Oct. 19, 1886, Mary E. Cooke of Weymouth, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mary H. Cooke. Lived in Weymouth, Mass.

VII Col. William Lord, b. Woodstock, Vt., June 16, 1791, d. Apr. 9, 1874; m. 1816, Charlotte Thomas. Had a large foundry with Mr. Skinner under name of Lord & Skinner, which later became Lord & Sons. Served in The War of 1812. Lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

VIII Gilderoy Lord, b. Brownsville, N. Y. He had a large plow manufacturing plant, was President of City National Bank, and Mayor of Watertown, N. Y., in 1872. He died May 2, 1891, m. ——— ———.

IX Alice I. Lord; m. LaPorte, Ind., 1864, George H. Wheeler, b. Aug. 1, 1841, son of Hiram and Julia Smith Wheeler.

X Henry Lord Wheeler.

X Mabel Wheeler.

VIII William Lord, b. Brownsville, N. Y.

VIII Pamela Lord, b. Brownsville, N. Y.; m. ——— Bosworth.

VIII Elisha Lord, b. Brownsville, N. Y.

VIII Col. Newton B. Lord, b. Brownsville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832, d. Chile, South America, July 14, 1890; m. Cornelia Stone, d. 1882. He was a Colonel in The Civil War.

IX Robert Lord.

IX Richard Lord.

IX Kate Lord.

IX Margaret Lord.

VIII Nathan N. Lord.

VIII Fayette Lord, m. Morrison.

VII Betsey Lord, b. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Joshua Hemenway.

VIII Maria Hemenway, m. Theodore Woodruff.

IX Ella Gerson Woodruff.

VII Azubah Lord, b. Sept. 19, 1796; m. Benjamin Weeding (or Weeden).

VII Elisha Lord, b. Woodstock, Vt., May 11, 1799, d. Sept. 28, 1799.

VII Elisha Lord, 2nd, b. Sept. 7, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1818.

VII Judah Lord, b. July 2, 1802, d. 1876; m. Elmira Smith, d. 1884, dau. of Benjamin and Polly Morris Smith of Chester, Vt. Lived in Watertown, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI CAPT. ELISHA LORD
- VII JUDAH LORD

- VIII Mary Jane Lord, b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. James De Long.
- VIII Cornelia J. Lord, b. Apr. 14, 1829, d. 1854. Unmarried.
- VIII Francis L. Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1831, d. 1832.
- VIII Lydia C. Lord, b. June 23, 1835.
- VIII Frances A. Lord, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Judge Ross C. Scott.

- VII Lydia Lord, b. July 11, 1804; m. Evans C. Lewis.
- VII Henry Lord, b. Mar. 21, 1806; m. Ruth Wilson.

- VIII Hiram Wilson Lord, b. 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Estella Maria Olmsted, b. July 10, 1853, dau. of William H. and Mary Christman Olmsted of Utica, N. Y. Lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

- VII Louise Lord, b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. John Way.

*By second marriage (Capt. Elisha Lord VI to Mrs. Lydia Fay Upham):*

- VII Julia M. Lord, b. Woodstock, Vt., July 22, 1814.
- VII Laura L. Lord, b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1816; m. Jonathan White.
- VII Albert Elisha Lord, b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 1, 1817, d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 25, 1873; m. Caroline E. Furber. Lived in his father's house until he died.

- VIII Charles Edwin Lord.

- VI Caroline Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Apr. 9, 1789, Marvin Huntley.
- VI Josiah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1767, d. Lathrop, Pa., 1845; m. (1) probably Mary (or Polly) Mack, b. Lyme, abt. 1770, dau. of Josiah and Betsey Bennett Mack; m. (2) ————. Settled in Lathrop, Pa.

*By first marriage (Josiah Lord VI to Mary, or Polly, Mack):*

- VII Josiah Lord, Jr., d. Lathrop, Pa., Sept. 26, 1848; m. (1) Sally Hall, in Susquehanna Co., Pa., d. May 1838—no known issue; m. (2) Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1838, Mrs. Caroline Wilson Sterling, b. Brooklyn, Pa., June 20, 1812, d. Feb. 8, 1901, dau. of Dimock and Milly Tarbox Wilson of Coventry, Conn., and widow of Thomas Jefferson Sterling.

*By second marriage (Josiah Lord VII to Mrs. Caroline Wilson Sterling):*

- VIII Enoch W. Lord.
- VIII Julia S. Lord, m. Erless P. Ely.
- VIII Georgiana W. Lord (twin of George W.), b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. ——— Miller.
- VIII George W. Lord (twin of Georgiana W.), b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. July 4, 1870, Sarah Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1854. Lived in Halstead, Pa.

- IX Charles G. Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1872.
- IX Lester Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI JOSIAH LORD
- VII JOSIAH LORD

VIII Dimock J. Lord.

VII Elisha Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 1791, d. Jan. 3, 1868; m. his cousin Matilda Mack, b. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Brooklyn, Pa., Aug. 21, 1829, dau. of Elisha and Lydia Lord (VI) Mack (*see below*). They had a number of children, among whom probably were:

- VIII Nelson Lord.
- VIII Lydia Lord.
- VIII Eliza Lord.
- VIII Clinton Lord.

VII John Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 1793, d. Brooklyn, Pa., Aug. 1856; m. Carlisle, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1818, Eve Best. Served in War of 1812.

- VIII John Lord, Jr. (lived in his grandfather's homestead in 1873).
- VIII Daughter, m. Seth Pennock.
- VIII Daughter, m. John L. Kite.
- VIII Daughter, m. John Mann, who went to Great Bend in 1842.

VII Enoch Lord, b. Lyme, Conn. Built a saw mill at Tarbell's Pond in 1820—place is known as Lakeside.

VI Lydia Lord, b. July 10, 1768, d. Jan. 1802; m. abt. 1792, Elisha Mack, b. May 5, 1768, d. Brooklyn, Pa., Oct. 19, 1839, son of Josiah and Betsey Bennett Mack of Lyme, Conn. After her death he m. (2) Taphena Lord (VI), dau. of Marvin (V) and Emelia Wolcott Lord. (*See page 132*).

VII Lydia Mack, b. Dec. 1, 1793, d. Dec. 1825. Unmarried.

VII Matilda Mack, b. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Elisha Lord (VII), b. May 1791, d. Jan. 3, 1868, son of Josiah (VI) and Mary (Polly) Mack, her first cousin. For descendants, (*see above*).

VII Elizabeth Mack, b. May 1796, d. Brooklyn, Pa., 1829; m. Feb. 19, 1818, Preston Tiffany, b. Apr. 29, 1795, d. Oct. 23, 1876.

- VIII Lydia E. Tiffany, b. May 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1887.
- VIII Elisha T. Tiffany, b. Sept. 25, 1821.
- VIII Milba L. Tiffany, b. May 16, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1893; m. Oct. 23, 1844, William T. Austin, b. Mar. 26, 1822, d. Oct. 14, 1881.
- VIII Preston H. Tiffany, b. July 9, 1825, d. June 5, 1900.
- VIII Joseph W. Tiffany, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
- VIII Orville N. Tiffany, b. Aug. 30, 1828, d. June 17, 1887.

VII Fanny Mack, b. Apr. 11, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 1, 1818, Alfred Tiffany.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD  
 VI LYDIA LORD MACK  
 VII FANNY MACK TIFFANY

- VIII Lydia A. Tiffany, b. Sept. 15, 1818.  
 VIII Joseph L. Tiffany, b. Jan. 5, 1820, d. Apr. 12, 1826.  
 VIII Charles H. Tiffany, b. Dec. 18, 1821.  
 VIII Hannah E. Tiffany, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. June 14, 1872.  
 VIII Fanny M. Tiffany, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 23, 1879.  
 VIII Edwin M. Tiffany, b. Apr. 22, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1888.  
 VIII Betsey H. Tiffany, b. Apr. 19, 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1873.  
 VIII William H. Tiffany, b. May 9, 1832.  
 VIII Sarah M. Tiffany, b. Apr. 19, 1834, d. Mar. 18, 1878.  
 VIII Marvin Lee Tiffany, b. Mar. 23, 1839, d. Jan. 21, 1893.  
 VIII Frank E. Tiffany, b. Aug. 3, ———.  
 VIII Harriet A. Tiffany, b. May 5, 1842.  
 VIII Newell W. Tiffany, b. Aug. 11, 1844.
- VII Elisha Mack, b. Apr. 18, 1800, d. Brooklyn, Pa., June 24, 1872; m. Lois Robinson.
- VIII Elisha Mack.  
 VIII Marvin Mack.  
 VIII Enoch Mack.
- VI Abel Lord, d. Jan. 2, 1804; m. Anna Hall, dau. of Deacon Ezra Hall of Lyme, Conn. Settled on Lord's Hill (which was sold in 1870 by his grandson Joseph L. Lord) in Lyme.
- VII Erastus Abel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 28, 1798, d. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1819, Azubah Royce of Lyme, b. Apr. 17, 1800, d. Mar. 25, 1875. She m. (2) Dec. 8, 1865, Deacon John Sill of Aiden, Erie Co., N. Y.
- VIII Joseph Leander Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 11, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1907; m. Jan. 16, 1862, Lucy M. Meech of N. Stonington, Conn., b. June 9, 1838, d. Aug. 3, 1915, dau. of Levi and Lydia Tyler Meech. Lived in Lord Homestead in Lyme until 1870, when they moved to Northampton, Mass.
- IX Edward Abel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 16, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1937; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Jennie A. Thorne, d. Oct. 15, 1936.
- X Marguerite Anne Lord, b. Aug. 30, 1888; m. June 7, 1927, Herman George Mickelson, d. July 13, 1943 (Yale, Ph.D.). No issue.
- IX Clara Gertrude Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 1, 1865, d. May 24, 1943. Unmarried.
- IX Dr. Helen Augusta Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 10, 1867, d. Mar. 28, 1900. Unmarried. Studied at Women's Medical College in Philadelphia and became Head of the Englewood Hospital at Englewood, N. J. During an epidemic of typhoid fever, working night and day, she contracted this illness, which caused her death.
- IX Emma Grace Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 5, 1869, d. Jan. 30, 1940; m. Dec. 7, 1905, Arthur L. Brandegee, b. Aug. 24, 1862, son of Dr.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI ABEL LORD
- VII ERASTUS ABEL LORD
- VIII JOSEPH LEANDER LORD
- IX EMMA LORD BRANDEGEE

Elishima and Florence Smith Brandegee of Berlin, Conn. No issue.

- IX Susan Lydia Lord, b. Northampton, Mass., May 15, 1874, d. June 22, 1920; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Robert B. Brandegee, b. Apr. 4, 1849, d. Mar. 5, 1922, son of Dr. Elishima and Florence Smith Brandegee of Berlin, Conn. He was a well-known portrait painter, whose works hang in the Metropolitan and other museums. Lived in Farmington, Conn.
- X Robert Lord Brandegee, b. Dec. 31, 1898 (Williams College); m. June 27, 1931, Mary Elizabeth Creighton, b. Feb. 11, 1904, dau. of Arthur S. and Marguereta Hanna Creighton.
- XI Robert Creighton Brandegee, b. Sept. 4, 1932.
- XI Sarah Bolling Brandegee, b. Jan. 13, 1934.
- X Paul Montague Brandegee, b. Sept. 24, 1908, d. Jan. 31, 1931 (killed in a grade-crossing accident while he was a senior at Williams College).
- IX Lucy Eloise Lord, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876 (Smith College, B.A. and M.A.); m. Dec. 27, 1902, Emile Barrangon, b. Oct. 11, 1875, son of Emile and Elise Moulrier Barrangon.
- X Maurice Barrangon, b. Nov. 22, 1903 (M.I.T.). Staff Sergeant with the Army Air Forces in the European theatre.
- X Eloise Barrangon, b. Jan. 16, 1908 (Smith College 1928); m. June 22, 1935, Roy Ralph Yerger, b. Sept. 23, 1907 (Univ. of Rochester), son of Frank J. and Elisabeth Graning Yerger.
- XI Rolf Yerger, b. Nov. 3, 1938.
- XI Lucy Elisabeth Yerger, b. Oct. 26, 1940.
- VIII Erastus Abel Lord, Jr., b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 28, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1852.
- VIII Harriet Emeline Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 26, 1831, d. Sept. 11, 1840.
- VIII Elisabeth Augusta Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 25, 1846, d. Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 6, 1866.
- VII Hepzibah Lord, m. Maj. Elisha Caulkins of Lyme, Conn.
- VII Scinulius (or Similius) Lord, m. Aug. 3, 1826, Lucy Rodgers of Lyme, Conn. Moved to Mimesota, then to Rome, Ohio, and then to Northfield, Mass.
- VIII (Daughter) Lord, m. ——— Bowe. They had one child.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI ABEL LORD

VII Sarah Ann Lord, m. Sept. 19, 1822, Judge Philip Morgan of Waterford, New London Co., Conn. They had many children.

VII Ezra Lord, m. ——— Caulkins. Moved to Michigan. They had many children.

VI Maj. Peter Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1774, d. Lyme, Dec. 26, 1833; m. (1) 1801, Elizabeth Miner, b. 1777-78, d. Feb. 6, 1813; m. (2) 1814, Mehitable Miner Gillette, d. 1871. He was Justice of the Peace in Lyme in 1831.

*By first marriage (Maj. Peter Lord VI to Elizabeth Miner):*

VII Sarah Wade Lord, b. 1803, d. LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825. Unmarried.

VII John Smith Lord, b. 1805, d. Oct. 18, 1838; m. 1833, Hannah Whiting Brown, d. 1876, dau. of Timothy H. and Phebe Brown of Monson, Mass. She m. (2) 1847, Elijah Smith of Chicago.

VIII Dr. Frederick Augustus Lord, d. Chicago, 1872; m. ——— ———. Was Professor of Chemistry at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago.

IX William S. Lord.

IX Edith Lord.

IX Two sons.

VIII John Smith Lord. Lived in Springfield, Ill.

VIII Samuel R. B. Lord, m. ——— ———.

IX John Eliot Lord, b. 1868.

IX Elizabeth Stocking Lord, b. 1870.

VII Peter Lord, Jr., b. 1807, d. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1827, while a student at Yale.

VII Elizabeth Lord, b. 1811, d. Sept. 15, 1838. Unmarried.

*By second marriage (Maj. Peter Lord VI to Mehitable Miner Gillette):*

VII Mary Mehitable Lord, b. Sept. 5, 1816, d. Apr. 16, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1833, Francis Griffin, b. Feb. 7, 1803, son of Col. Josiah and Dorothy Gates Griffin. He was Justice of the Peace, East Haddam, Conn., and Representative in the State Legislature.

VIII Mary E. Griffin, b. Nov. 28, 1837.

VIII Ellen L. Griffin, b. Oct. 3, 1842.

VIII Harriet Griffin, b. Feb. 9, 1846.

VIII Evelyn Griffin, b. Jan. 29, 1848.

VIII Alice M. Griffin, b. Jan. 7, 1850.

VIII Angeline L. Griffin, b. May 7, 1852; m. June 27, 1875, Loyal B. Cowles, b. Feb. 25, 1846, d. abt. 1916, son of James M. and Julia Baldwin Cowles of Norfolk, Conn.

VIII Fanny S. Griffin, b. Feb. 9, 1855.

VIII Francis E. Griffin, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI MAJ. PETER LORD

- VII Caroline Phoebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1824; m. Sept. 1845, Col. Joseph Selden of Norwich, Conn.
- VII Sarah Wade Lord, b. North Lyme, Conn., Feb. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 2, 1847, Edward G. Hyde of Bergen Point, N. J., b. New York, Sept. 20, 1811. She was his second wife. They had a number of children, among whom were:
  - VIII Emily G. Hyde, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1848; m. ——— Brockway of Wellsville, Kans.
  - VIII Francis E. Hyde, b. Irvington, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1851.
  - VIII Albert G. Hyde, b. Irvington, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853.
  - VIII Edward S. Hyde, b. Irvington, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1856.
- VII Harriet Angeline Lord, b. 1829; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Rev. Dr. Enoch Fitch Burr of Lyme, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1818, d. 1907 (Yale, 1839, B.A.; Amherst, D.D.), son of Zalmon and Mary Hanford Burr.
  - VIII Rev. Hanford M. Burr, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. ——— Burr. Lived in Springfield, Mass.
  - VIII Edith H. Burr, b. June 10, 1873.
- VI Azubah Lord, b. Lyme, 1776, d. Lyme, Oct. 31, 1828; m. David Royce.
  - VII Amanda Royce, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 1798, d. Lyme, Dec. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 1817, Daniel Marvin, b. Lyme, Mar. 20, 1792, d. Lyme, Nov. 24, 1863, son of Daniel and Huldah Mather Marvin.
    - VIII Horatio N. Marvin, b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. Feb. 22, 1858. Unmarried.
    - VIII David R. Marvin, b. July 16, 1821; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Caroline E. Cone, b. Feb. 21, 1826. They had four children.
    - VIII Frederick W. Marvin, b. June 4, 1823, d. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 27, 1896; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1853, Sarah E. Hall, b. Apr. 30, 1833, d. Sept. 17, 1873—had seven children; m. (2) May 9, 1877, Mrs. Elizabeth Royce Lee, b. abt. 1832, dau. of Richard Royce.
    - VIII Sarah A. Marvin, b. Apr. 8, 1826, d. Dec. 27, 1849. Unmarried.
    - VIII Richard S. Marvin, b. Sept. 11, 1828, d. Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1852.
    - VIII Augustus I. Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 18, 1831; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1860, Sarah E. Beebe, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 17, 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1866—had two children; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1867, Emma H. Hall, b. Lyme, July 20, 1845—had two children.
    - VIII Henry Marvin, b. Apr. 12, 1833, d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1859, Frances C. Hall, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 16, 1837, d. Dec. 31, 1885, dau. of Ezra Hall—had four children; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1895, Frances E. Hall, b. Colchester, Conn., dau. of Pomeroy Hall.
    - VIII Joseph L. Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1837, d. Lyme, Apr. 2, 1857.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD

VI William M. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 26, 1779, d. Alden, N. Y., June 13, 1862; m. (1) May 20, 1802, Harriet Ely, b. July 6, 1785, d. Lyme, Jan. 11, 1812, dau. of David G. and Keziah Mapes Ely of Coxsackie, N. Y.; m. (2) May 16, 1813, Emily Almira Ely, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 29, 1794, d. Le Roy, N. Y., July 10, 1825, dau. of Josiah G. and Elizabeth Sill Ely (*see page 160*); m. (3) Mar. 2, 1827, Thankful Parmelee, b. Mar. 12, 1795, d. Feb. 14, 1888 (*see page 162*). After his second marriage, he removed to Le Roy.

*By first marriage (William M. Lord VI to Harriet Ely):*

VII William Russell Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1803, d. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 16, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1829, Hannah Almira Isbel, d. Sept. 8, 1832; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1833, Mrs. Rachel Farnsworth Martyn, d. May 17, 1840; m. (3) Jan. 11, 1841, Nancy (Ann) Haight, b. Avon, N. Y., July 24, 1820, d. Barre, N. Y., May 8, 1888 (*see page 157*).

*By first marriage (William Russell Lord VII to Hannah Isbel):*

VIII Elizabeth Lord, b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. May 16, 1865.

*By second marriage (William Russell Lord VII to Rachel Farnsworth Martyn):*

VIII William Delafield Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1836, d. Mar. 16, 1913; m. June 1, 1869, Alice W. Peck, b. May 6, 1849, d. Nov. 17, 1904, dau. of Walter L. and Mary Squire Peck. Lived in Lisle, N. Y.

IX Caroline Louise Lord, b. Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1890, A. Curtis Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1866, d. 1945, son of Lewis H. and Ellen Curtis Brown.

X Marshall Lord Curtis Brown, b. May 23, 1895, d. Apr. 19, 1928; m. Oct. 18, 1917, Eva Albanezi, dau. of Carlo and E. Maria Albanezi.

XI Anne Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1919; m. Nov. 1, 1943, Richard Pinner.

XI Carol Mary Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1920; m. Jan. 27, 1942, David Savage.

XII Michael Marshall Savage, b. Aug. 18, 1943.

XI Bertha Joan Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1921; m. July 6, 1942, Townsend Rogers.

XII Margaret Lord Rogers, b. July 13, 1943.

X Beatrice Curtis Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1901; m. July 2, 1938, Victor John Adie Horton.

X Spencer Curtis Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1906; m. Jan. 26, 1926, Enid Jean Watson.

XI Phoebe Madeline Brown.

IX Rev. Walter Russell Lord, b. Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 19, 1922, Evelyn Rumsey, b. Dec. 9, 1877, dau. of Lawrence Dana and Jennie Cary Rumsey.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD
- VII WILLIAM RUSSELL LORD
- VIII WILLIAM DELAFIELD LORD

IX Dr. George Thomas Lord, b. Lisle, N. Y., July 17, 1876; m. (1) 1899, Nellie T. Sautter, b. Mar. 27, 1877, d. Mar. 14, 1939, dau. of R. J. and Elizabeth Cassidy Sautter; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1944, Lydia B. Herman, b. July 29, 1883.

*By first marriage (Dr. George Thomas Lord IX to Nellie T. Sautter):*

- X Langdon R. Lord, b. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 27, 1900; m. Aug. 29, 1932, Dorothy Bauer. No issue.
- X Walter Russell Lord, b. Feb. 15, 1906; m. Oct. 15, 1930, Gretta Harris, b. Atherly, Ontario, Canada, June 30, 1905.
- XI Gretta B. Lord, b. Sept. 21, 1931.
- XI Virginia Lord, b. Apr. 20, 1934
- XI Patricia A. Lord, b. Jan. 2, 1940.
- XI Walter R. Lord, Jr., b. June 30, 1942.

X Robert Francis Lord, b. May 8, 1907; m. May 25, 1931, Jean Carson, b. Apr. 18, 1908.

XI Donald G. Lord, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 18, 1933.

X Ruth Elizabeth Lord, b. Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 13, 1909; m. Dec. 5, 1930, Henry K. Duttweiler.

XI Mary J. Duttweiler, b. Aug. 23, 1931.

XI Kenneth H. Duttweiler, b. Oct. 19, 1938.

IX John William Lord, b. Aug. 6, 1882, d. Aug. 24, 1885.

*By third marriage (William Russell Lord VII to Nancy (Ann) Haight):*

VIII Julia Almira Lord, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. May 27, 1863, John M. Hanford. Lived in Loudon Co., Va.

IX Harriet B. Hanford, b. May 17, 1864.

IX John Mead Hanford, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

IX Merton (Emerson) Warner Hanford, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

VIII Harriet Cecelia Lord, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. Albion, N. Y., July 1, 1918; m. 1902, Emmanuel Howard. No issue.

VIII George Griswold Lord, b. Barre, N. Y., June 28, 1847, d. Albion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1900; m. Apr. 9, 1878, Nannie J. Ingalls.

IX Royal Lord.

VIII Willard R. Lord, b. Barre Center, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1848, d. La Harpe, Kans., July 30, 1929; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Delia R. Dibble, b. Jan. 21, 1850, d. Oct. 31, 1931, dau. of Andrew and Miranda Lord Dibble.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD
- VII WILLIAM RUSSELL LORD
- VIII WILLARD R. LORD

IX Lena Eloise Lord, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. (1) June 6, 1909, William George Carney, b. Mar. 30, 1884, son of William N. and Nancy George Carney of Logansport, Ind.; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1934, Linus W. Kling, b. Sept. 14, 1872, son of Johan A. and Emelia Leijon Kling of Rockford, Ill.

*By first marriage (Lena Eloise Lord IX to William George Carney):*

X Evalyn L. Carney, b. Sept. 18, 1912; m. May 23, 1936, William Lester Gibson, b. Mar. 16, 1910, son of Alfred M. and Pervie Ann Sherrill Gibson.

XI Louise Ellen Gibson, b. Dec. 30, 1943.

X George W. Carney, b. Mar. 10, 1915; m. May 23, 1937, Beulah Brown, b. Jan. 13, 1914, dau. of Scott R. and Carrie May Sloan Brown. Lived at Bayard, Kans.

XI Virginia May Carney, b. May 26, 1940.

XI Sylvia Ann Carney, b. Mar. 20, 1943.

IX Nelson Willard Lord, b. Mar. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 5, 1908, Lottye Daker, b. Aug. 7, 1884, dau. of Thomas C. and Charlotte Main Daker. No issue.

IX Ethelyn M. Lord, b. May 16, 1882; m. May 16, 1906, George R. Ruxton, b. Aug. 16, 1880, son of David W. and Heratia Crawford Ruxton.

X Florence L. Ruxton, b. Mar. 9, 1907; m. June 5, 1930, Dean R. Keeton, b. Jan. 23, 1907, son of Miles J. and Elizabeth Robinson Keeton.

XI Deane Ellen Keeton, b. Aug. 30, 1933.

XI David G. Keeton, b. Jan. 6, 1945.

X Nellie Ruxton, b. Oct. 14, 1911, d. Mar. 14, 1916.

IX Ina B. Lord, b. Feb. 13, 1886, d. Oct. 3, 1893.

IX George D. Lord, b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Grace Sarver, b. Dec. 31, 1888, dau. of Andrew B. and Annie S. Kulp Sarver.

X Evelyn F. Lord, b. June 23, 1912; m. Oct. 3, 1934, Aaron Howarter, b. Oct. 15, 1911, son of Glen and Eunice Taylor Howarter.

XI Dean Howarter, b. Oct. 3, 1935.

XI Phyllis Howarter, b. Aug. 31, 1941.

XI Linda Howarter, b. July 27, 1943.

X Ralph Russell Lord, b. Mar. 8, 1917; m. June 8, 1941, Virginia P. Munson, b. Nov. 3, 1915, dau. of James Gilbert and Cecilia Wells Munson.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD
- VII WILLIAM RUSSELL LORD
- VIII WILLARD R. LORD
- IX GEORGE D. LORD
- X RALPH RUSSELL LORD

XI James Russell Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1943.

X Ina A. Lord, b. Sept. 25, 1920; m. Oct. 6, 1940, Robert Brooks, b. Mar. 25, 1919, son of Robert S. and Myrtle Balyeat Brooks. No issue.

VIII Elizabeth Isbel Lord, b. June 8, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Richard H. Lord, b. 1854, d. Dec. 7, 1917, son of Horace and Mary Ann Newman Lord of Lake Mills, Wis., and Hilton, N. Y.

IX Avery Russell Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1877, d. Jan. 31, 1945; m. Nov. 1903, Frances Parrish.

X Robert Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1907.

IX Jessie Mabel Lord, b. Feb. 8, 1879; m. Aug. 26, 1905, Joseph E. Nutter, b. July 17, 1880.

X Richard Nutter, b. Jan. 20, 1908, d. Oct. 21, 1927.

IX Alice Edna Lord, b. Aug. 14, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1916, David Sutherland, b. Aug. 7, 1887, son of David and Eleanor Spence Sutherland. No issue.

VII Harriet E. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 8, 1805, d. Sept. 14, 1888; m. Kendallville, Ind., James S. Walling, b. Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 1, 1810, d. Apr. 22, 1886. Lived in Kendallville, Ind.

VIII David Culver Walling, b. Alden, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1914; m. Norwalk, Ohio, May 4, 1865, Frances E. Peters, b. Mansfield, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1843, d. Aug. 3, 1933.

IX Luella Walling, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1903, William Allen Bard, b. Canton, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1855, d. Nov. 21, 1927, son of Samuel and Mary Bard. No issue.

IX Harriet Walling, b. 1869, d. 1869.

IX James Arthur Walling, b. 1870, d. 1893.

IX George E. Walling, b. Dec. 12, 1874, d. Oct. 15, 1928; m. Oct. 20, 1902, May Parker, b. 1868, d. 1926. No issue.

IX William Lord Walling, b. 1876, d. 1877.

IX David Walter Walling, b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1900, Laura, Belle Baker, b. Dec. 28, 1876. They had two children, who died in infancy.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD
- VII HARRIET LORD WALLING
- VIII DAVID CULVER WALLING

IX Grace Walling, b. May 2, 1879; m. (1) May 16, 1901, Allen D. Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1875, d. Jan. 15, 1939, son of Frank and Lydia Martin; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1942, Jesse J. MacDonald, b. Dec. 22, 1877, d. Jan. 22, 1944, son of Frank and Frances MacDonald.

*By first marriage (Grace Walling IX to Allen D. Martin):*

- X David Walling Martin, b. July 19, 1902, d. Dec. 27, 1918.
- X James Allen Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

VIII Harriet Lord Walling, b. 1838, d. 1916; m. 1859, Sardius D. Westcott of Perrysburgh, Ohio, b. 1819, d. 1888, son of Christopher and Martha Jerauld Westcott.

IX Martha M. Westcott, b. 1860, d. 1944; m. 1881, Dr. William F. Hildebrand of Denver, Colo., b. abt. 1856.

- X William Hildebrand, b. 1882.
- X Harold Hildebrandt, b. 1887.

IX James W. Westcott, b. 1861, d. 1941.

IX Edith C. Westcott, b. 1864, d. abt. 1940. Unmarried.

IX Arthur Lord Westcott, b. 1866.

IX Mary Alice Westcott, b. 1868, d. 1894.

IX Gertrude Westcott, b. 1872, d. 1904; m. George P. Fleisher.

- X Hubert Fleisher.
- X Edith Fleisher, m. ——— Wilde.
- X Harriet Fleisher, m. ——— Appel.
- X Gertrude Fleisher, m. ——— Wagner.

IX Harry J. Westcott, b. 1878.

VIII Mary Jane Walling, b. 1840, d. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Benjamin B. Humphrey of Elkhorn, Wis., b. Nov. 23, 1824, d. Jan. 4, 1899, son of Hiram and Mary Blodgett Humphrey.

IX Hattie Mallie Humphrey, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Aug. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Alfred Holt, b. London, England, June 13, 1867.

- X Lloyd H. Holt, b. July 24, 1895; m. May 30, 1925, Christena Persen.
- X Mary W. Holt, b. Feb. 9, 1897; m. Apr. 28, 1920, Edgar Yarrington.
- X Alfred B. Holt, b. Apr. 3, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1929, Hazel Martin.
- X Violet G. Holt, b. June 3, 1899; m. Nov. 21, 1934, Paul A. Alemania.
- X David H. Holt, b. Aug. 31, 1901; m. Nov. 10, 1930, Audrey Simon.
- X James D. Holt, b. Nov. 18, 1902; m. May 31, 1936, Lois Brown.
- X Blodgett L. Holt, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
- X Harriet M. Holt, b. Oct. 8, 1908; m. May 24, 1935, Sharon C. Eriksen.

IX David W. Humphrey, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 28, 1872.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD

VII David Ely Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 5, 1807; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1828, Julia B. Warner of Plymouth, b. 1812, d. Bethany, N. Y., June 16, 1835; m. (2) Betsey ———. Lived in Litchfield.

*By first marriage (David Ely Lord VII to Julia Warner):*

- VIII Bennett Lord, b. July 24, 1829.
- VIII Mary Elizabeth Lord, b. July 6, 1831.
- VIII Julian Lord.

*By second marriage (David Ely Lord VII to Betsey ———):*

- VIII William Lord.

*By second marriage (William M. Lord VI to Emily Almira Ely):*

VII Frederick Henry Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22, 1814, d. Alden, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Sabra Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1813, d. Feb. 20, 1890. Lived at Alden.

VIII Charles H. Lord, b. Alden, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1838, d. Dec. 1, 1909; m. Nov. 3, 1889, Louise May Holm, b. Dec. 27, 1868, d. Dec. 27, 1919.

IX May Louise Lord, b. May 1, 1893; m. Sept. 17, 1916, Albert Matthew Latz, b. July 25, 1892.

- X Albert F. Latz, b. May 16, 1918.
- X Betty May Latz, b. July 15, 1924.

IX Fred Charles Lord, b. Dec. 25, 1894, d. Aug. 22, 1920. Unmarried.

VIII George Arthur Lord, b. Alden, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1855, d. Jan. 10, 1926; m. Oct. 12, 1878, Adah Maria Boyd, b. Mar. 23, 1858, dau. of John and Sally Maria Boyd. Lived in Middleport, N. Y.

IX Charles Lord, b. Aug. 1879, d. at birth.

IX Ida Alice Lord, b. Sept. 19, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1900, Roy H. Wilson, b. Feb. 22, 1877, son of Charles and Mary O'Brien Wilson. No issue.

IX Pearl Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1882, d. 1882.

IX Frederick Arthur Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1884, d. June 28, 1937; m. Aug. 28, 1904, Martha Strabe, dau. of John and Marie Benz Strabe.

X Roy Lord, b. Dec. 17, 1905; m. Arnett Wice, dau. of Alfred and Mertie Carley Wice.

XI Donald Roy Lord, b. Feb. 22, 1940.

X Elma Lord, b. Mar. 8, 1909; m. Arthur Kam.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V JOSEPH LORD  
 VI WILLIAM M. LORD  
 VII FREDERICK HENRY LORD  
 VIII GEORGE ARTHUR LORD

- IX Cora Adah Lord, b. Jan. 14, 1886; m. June 11, 1907, Franklin H. Sheldon,  
 b. Aug. 19, 1879, son of Hiram and Frances Penly Sheldon.
- X Gilman Arthur Sheldon, b. Feb. 21, 1909; m. Sept. 1, 1940, Alyce Stern,  
 b. June 22, 1912, dau. of Edward and Minnie Harah Stern.
- XI Edwin Thomas Sheldon, b. Sept. 30, 1941.  
 XI Robert Franklin Sheldon, b. Feb. 28, 1943.
- X Harold Adelbert Sheldon, b. Feb. 26, 1912; m. May 12, 1939, Helen  
 Lucille Nevin, b. Jan. 5, 1914, dau. of William John and Bessie  
 Stern Nevin.
- XI Joyce Ann Sheldon, b. Nov. 12, 1941.
- XI Marybeth Sheldon, b. June 20, 1943.  
 XI Sandra Jean Sheldon, b. Jan. 30, 1945.
- X Franklin Arnold Sheldon, b. Nov. 3, 1915.  
 X Nellie Adah Sheldon, b. Sept. 7, 1919.  
 X Warren Thomas Sheldon, b. Apr. 25, 1922.
- IX George Warren Lord, b. June 15, 1889, d. Nov. 17, 1928.  
 IX Clarence Boyd Lord, b. Dec. 19, 1893; m. Ilda Kiihl.
- X Robert Lord, b. Mar. 26, 1922.
- IX Charles Lester Lord, b. Aug. 16, 1897; m. Sept. 23, 1941, Gladys Robinson.  
 No issue.
- VII Josiah Griswold Lord, b. Le Roy, N. Y., July 17, 1817, d. Sept. 2, 1842. Unmarried.  
 Lived in Palmyra, N. Y.
- VII George Peter Lord, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1819, d. Elgin, Ill., Sept. 14, 1906;  
 m. (1) Alden, N. Y., July 16, 1846, Marcy Billings Hendee, dau. of Homer  
 and Huldah Standish Hendee of Alden, N. Y.; m. (2) 1889, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Carpenter, d. Apr. 27, 1905, widow of J. A. Carpenter of Carpenterville, Ill.  
 He was a merchant in New York, then Chicago, and in 1885 lived in Elgin, Ill.
- VIII George Hendee Lord, b. New York, Sept. 15, 1847, d. Feb. 4, 1851.  
 VIII Son, b. New York, d. infancy.
- VII Theodore Dwight Lord, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 1823, d. Mar. 26, 1868; m. ———  
 ———, d. Murilla, Erie Co., N. Y. Lived in Alden, N. Y.
- VIII Mary Lord.  
 VIII Stella Lord.



REV. DANIEL MINER LORD (VII)  
1800-1861



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI WILLIAM M. LORD

*By third marriage (William M. Lord VI to Thankful Parmelee):*

VII Sarah Parmelee Lord, b. Aug. 9, 1828, d. Sept. 13, 1901; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Spencer Stone.

VIII George Lord Stone.

VIII Georgiana Celeste Stone, b. Alden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1853, d. Nov. 25, 1930; m. June 1900, Dr. Clarence A. Tyler of Alden, N. Y.

VIII James Lord Stone, b. Sept. 9, 1856, d. abt. 1928.

VIII Richard Lord Stone.

VIII William Lord Stone.

VIII David Lord Stone.

VII Thomas Delafield Lord, b. 1830, d. childhood.

V Benjamin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 3, 1728-29, d. Lyme, Feb. 6, 1805; m. ——— (possibly Mary Gerrish), b. 1729, d. Feb. 6, 1805.

VI Christopher Lord. Unmarried. Lived at Shelter Island, N. Y.

VI Samuel Lord. Unmarried. Lived at Shelter Island, N. Y.

VI Lay Lord, lost at sea. Unmarried. Lived at Shelter Island, N. Y.

VI Hannah Lord. Unmarried. Lived at Shelter Island, N. Y.

VI Polly Lord. Unmarried. Lived at Shelter Island, N. Y.

VI Benjamin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1758, d. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Dorcas Miner. Soldier in Revolutionary War.

VII Benjamin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1797, d. Aug. 11, 1823.

VII Rev. Daniel Miner Lord, b. Lord's Hill, Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1800, d. Shelter Island, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1861 (Amherst 1827-30; Princeton T.S. 1830-33); m. (1) June 20, 1835, Julia M. Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1806, d. Oct. 26, 1836, dau. of Timothy and Phebe H. Brown of Monson, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 7, 1838, Eliza Ann Hardy, b. May 13, 1813, d. Apr. 28, 1898, dau. of Isaac Hardy of Chatham, Mass. He was ordained a Presbyterian Evangelist at Shelter Island, Apr. 16, 1834; preached in Mariners' Church, Boston, 1834-35; and Shelter Island, 1848-61.

*By first marriage (Rev. Daniel Miner Lord VII to Julia M. Brown):*

VIII Henry Augustus H. Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1836, d. Oct. 25, 1836.

*By second marriage (Rev. Daniel Miner Lord VII to Eliza Ann Hardy):*

VIII Harriet Eliza Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838, d. Oct. 1, 1839.

VIII Samuel Augustus Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1840, d. Feb. 6, 1842.

VIII Eliza Hardy Lord, b. Sept. 19, 1842, d. Apr. 8, 1926. She taught at Miss Gardner's School in New York. At Lakewood, Conn., with her sister Lura, conducted a school for girls. Honorary degree at Elmira College.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI BENJAMIN LORD
- VII REV. DANIEL MINER LORD

VIII Daniel Miner Lord, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1844, d. May 28, 1930; m. (1) Chicago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1874, Florence Tullis, b. Mar. 3, 1848, at Dayton, Ind., d. Hyde Park, Ill., Mar. 29, 1884; m. (2) Hyde Park, Ill., Sept. 22, 1887, Alice Tullis (sister of Florence), b. Dayton, Ind., Mar. 17, 1851, d. Chicago, Aug. 1, 1915. Lived in Chicago, and founded the advertising firm of Lord & Thomas.

*By first marriage (Daniel Miner Lord VIII to Florence Tullis):*

IX Arthur Daniel Lord, b. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1875, d. June 15, 1944; m. 1905, Dorothy Sadler, b. 1884.

X Florence Lord, b. 1908, d. childhood.

X Katherine A. Lord, b. 1909; m. 1928, Capt. Harold Armstrong, R.N.

XI Patricia Armstrong, b. abt. 1939.

IX Alice Tullis Lord, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1876; m. 1902, Edgerton Parsons, b. 1874.

X Alice Edgerton Parsons, b. 1907; m. (1) 1931, Carl F. Fayen; m. (2) 1939, Mahlon B. Folwell.

*By first marriage (Alice Edgerton Parsons X to Carl F. Fayen):*

XI Carl Frederick Fayen, Jr., b. 1932.

X Leonora Hinsdill Parsons, b. 1915; m. May 1941, Richard P. Prowell.

X Patricia Lord Parsons, b. 1922; m. Dec. 8, 1943, Lt. Harlan C. McFadden Jr., of Navy Air Corps.

IX Florence Eliza Lord, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Mar. 17, 1884; m. 1910, William Millen Hough of Chicago, b. 1882.

X Gordon Lord Hough, b. Sept. 18, 1918, Lt. (J.G.) U.S.N.R.

*By second marriage (Daniel Miner Lord VIII to Alice Tullis):*

IX Boy, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Oct. 26, 1888, d. Dec. 14, 1888.

IX Daniel Miner Lord, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1893; m. June 1, 1918, Winifred MacKinnon of Brunswick, Ga., dau. of Leonidas T. and Mary Boston MacKinnon.

X Mary Alice Lord, b. Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 4, 1920.

VIII Rev. William M. Rogers Lord, b. West Newton, Mass., May 8, 1847, d. Feb. 1, 1916; m. Mary S. McKnight. Lived at Wallterton Heights, Mass. No issue.

VIII Prof. Herbert Gardiner Lord, b. West Newton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849, d. Mar. 12, 1930; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Mally Graham Coatsworth of Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Coatsworth. He was a graduate of Amherst and Union Theological Seminary; Pastor of Church of Redeemer, Buffalo, until 1895; then Professor of Philosophy at University of Buffalo.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI BENJAMIN LORD
- VII REV. DANIEL MINER LORD
- VIII. PROF. HERBERT GARDINER LORD

IX Maj. Herbert G. Lord, Jr., U.S.A., b. July 29, 1889; m. Dorothy Wehrhane. Living at West Orange, N. J.

X Lt. John Lord, U. S. A., b. abt. 1923 (adopted son).

IX Mally G. Lord, b. 1893; m. abt. 1918, James T. Kemp of Waterbury, Conn.

X Mally G. Kemp, b. June 19, 1920.

X Audrey Kemp, b. Dec. 29, 1923.

X Lucy Kemp, d. childhood.

IX Lucy Lord, b. 1895; m. Brenton Welling, b. 1889.

X Ann Welling, b. 1924.

X Brenton Welling, Jr., b. 1927.

IX Thomas Coatsworth Lord, b. 1897 (Princeton 1919).

VIII Annie Dane Lord, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1850, d. Nov. 18, 1916; m. May 5, 1874, Frank Nelson Benham.

IX Herbert Benham, b. 1875, d. 1890.

IX Frank Benham, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1883, d. 1928.

VIII Harriet Lucina Lord, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1852, d. Apr. 7, 1928; m. Sept. 25, 1883, Moses B. Bradford, b. Grafton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 17, 1935, son of Moses B. and Martha Green Bradford.

IX Elise Lord Bradford, b. Dec. 27, 1888. Living in Buffalo, N. Y.

VIII Lura Brown Lord, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1859, d. July 26, 1921. Conducted school, with her sister Eliza, at Lakewood, Conn.

VII Christopher Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1801, d. Oct. 21, 1823.

VII Almira Lord, b. abt. 1802; m. 1843, Samuel C. Turbee of Bridgeport, Conn. They had two children, who died young.

VII Augustus J. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1804, d. Nov. 14, 1823.

VII Andrew S. Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1809, d. Nov. 7, 1822.

V Elijah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 1, 1730-31; m. Elizabeth Miner, b. Apr. 28, (1731?), d. 1803, dau. of Rev. William Miner of Lyme. She m. (2) Benjamin Hyde.

VI Timothy Lord.

VI Elijah Lord.

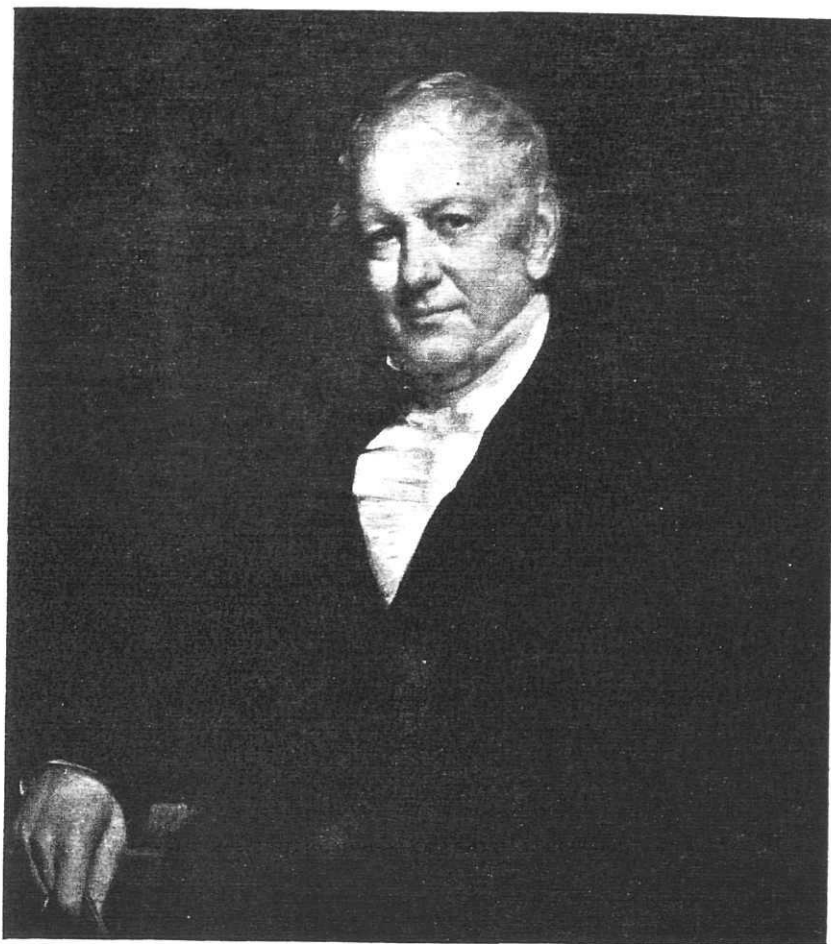
VI Abner Lord, b. 1758, d. Lyme, Sept. 12, 1823. Soldier in Revolutionary War.

VI Sylvanus Lord.

VI Possibly other children.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD

- V Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 19, 1732; m. Dec. 20, 1753, Timothy Tiffany.
- V Sylvanus Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 21, 1734; m. May 11, 1758, Huldah Brockway. He died at Lyme, Conn. Nov. 29, 1762.
- VI Elizabeth Lord, b. June 3, 1759, d. July 17, 1759.
- VI Elizabeth Lord, 2nd, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
- VI Sylvanus Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1762,
- V Capt. Daniel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 12, 1736, d. Sept. 21, 1796; m. Jan. 10, 1764, his cousin Elizabeth Lord (V), b. Feb. 25, 1746, d. Dec. 28, 1825, dau. of Thomas (IV) and Esther Marvin Lord. Lived in N. Lyme, Conn. (*See page 132.*)
- VI Barnabas Lord, b. Dec. 12, 1764, d. Apr. 12, 1800.
- VI Dr. Daniel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 9, 1766, d. July 23, 1845; m. May 24, 1792, Phebe Lucretia Crary of Stonington, Conn., b. May 10, 1773, d. July 23, 1847, dau. of Peter and Lucretia Palmer Crary. Removed in 1797 to New York City where he rendered devoted service in the yellow fever epidemic of 1798 and incidentally gathered data relating to that disease which later proved to be of great value.
- VII Hon. Daniel Lord, Jr., b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1795 (Yale 1814, B.A.; Yale 1846, LL.D.), d. New York, Mar. 4, 1868; m. Stonington, May 16, 1818, Susan W. deForest, b. June 3, 1799, d. May 12, 1879, dau. of Lockwood and Mehitabel Wheeler deForest of New York. He was admitted to the bar in 1817, attorney for John Jacob Astor, first president of Astor Library and John Jacob Astor's executor. Founded the law firm of Lord, Day & Lord. At a memorial meeting of the Bar, Judge Lawrence said:  
 " \* \* there was no moneyed institution in this city which required the advice of counsel in whom implicit confidence could be reposed that did not send for Mr. Lord, and where that was practicable, did not deem it most important that he should constitute one of the governing board."
- VIII Daniel deForest Lord, b. Apr. 17, 1819, d. Lawrence, L. I., Nov. 7, 1894 (Columbia 1839, B.A.; Yale Law 1839-41); m. (1) Oct. 15, 1844, Mary H. Butler, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 23, 1880, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Butler, U. S. Attorney General; m. (2) Apr. 13, 1882, Elizabeth Riley, b. Jan. 27, 1838, d. Dec. 25, 1902, dau. of Henry A. and Emma Smith Riley.
- By first marriage (Daniel deForest Lord VIII to Mary H. Butler):*
- IX Daniel Lord, b. June 18, 1846, d. Apr. 4, 1899 (Columbia 1806); m. Oct. 15, 1869, Sylvia Livingston Bolton, b. July 26, 1846, d. Aug. 1, 1922.
- X Daniel Lord, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1872, d. Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1893 (Yale 1892).
- X Frances Bolton Lord, b. Sept. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Origen S. Seymour, b. Apr. 19, 1872, d. May 22, 1940 (Yale 1894), son of Judge Morris K. and Charlotte Sanford Seymour of Bridgeport, Conn.
- XI Sylvia Lord Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1900.



DR. DANIEL LORD (VI)  
1766-1845

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V CAPT. DANIEL LORD
- VI DR. DANIEL LORD
- VII HON. DANIEL LORD
- VIII DANIEL DEFOREST LORD
- IX DANIEL LORD
- X FRANCES LORD SEYMOUR

- XI Lucy M. Seymour, b. May 28, 1903.
- XI Morris W. Seymour, b. June 18, 1905, d. Jan. 21, 1931 (Yale 1928).
- XI Francis Lord Seymour, b. Dec. 11, 1907.

IX Franklin Butler Lord, b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Jan. 27, 1908; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Josephine Gillet, b. Apr. 6, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1909, dau. of Joseph Gillet.

X Franklin Butler Lord, b. Apr. 15, 1882 (Yale 1905); m. Oct. 30, 1905, Lilian Lee Barker, b. Apr. 4, 1883.

- XI Daniel Lord, b. Oct. 9, 1908; Corp., U.S.A.
- XI Lt. Com. Franklin Butler Lord, Jr., U.S.N.R., b. July 4, 1911; m. Jan. 27, 1938, Susan M. Stackpole, b. Aug. 16, 1916.

- X Howard Crary Lord, b. 1884, d. 1888.
- X Edward Crary Lord, b. July 27, 1890 (Yale 1913).
- X George deForest Lord, b. Dec. 18, 1891 (Yale 1914); m. June 27, 1914, Hazen S. Symington, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

XI Edith deForest Lord, b. Dec. 28, 1915; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Lt. Charles G. Meyer, Jr., U.S.N.R., b. Apr. 25, 1910 (Yale 1933).

XI Lt. George DeForest Lord, Jr., Air Force, Marine Corps Reserve, b. Dec. 2, 1919 (Yale 1941).

XI Edward Crary Lord, b. July 19, 1924. Left Yale to go into U. S. Army.

VIII John Crary Lord, b. Mar. 7, 1821; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Margaret Hawley, dau. of Gideon Hawley of Albany, N. Y.

IX Susan deForest Lord.

IX Margaret Lord.

VIII Phoebe Lucretia Lord, b. May 31, 1823; m. Henry Day (Yale 1845).

- IX Sarah Lord Day, m. R. Hall McCormick of Chicago.
- IX Henry Day, b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. July 8, 1860.
- IX Eliza Skinner Day, b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. Nov. 22, 1891; m. John Ingliss.
- IX John Lord Day, b. Apr. 3, 1857, d. Dec. 19, 1871.
- IX George deForest Lord Day, b. 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1900 (Princeton 1882); m. 1896, Adele Mittant.
- IX Susan deForest Day, b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. Apr. 4, 1900, Dr. Charles T. Parker.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV JOSEPH LORD  
 V CAPT. DANIEL LORD  
 VI DR. DANIEL LORD  
 VII HON. DANIEL LORD

- VIII James Couper Lord, b. June 22, 1825, d. Sept. 3, 1825.  
 VIII James Couper Lord, 2nd, b. Mar. 17, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Margharetta Hunter Brown, b. July 23, 1829, d. May 30, 1898, dau. of James and Louisa Kirkland Brown of New York.
- IX Grace Davison Lord, b. June 3, 1854, d. Feb. 21, 1930; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Benjamin Nicoll, d. July 2, 1921, son of Solomon T. Nicoll.
- X Benjamin Nicoll, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1879, d. Jan. 6, 1882.  
 X Courtlandt Nicoll, b. Dec. 2, 1880, d. Watermill, L. I., Sept. 20, 1938; m. Apr. 19, 1911, Iona Page, dau. of Howard Page of Louisville and New York.
- XI Mildred Nicoll, b. New York, N. Y., July 22, 1913.  
 XI Courtlandt Nicoll, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1916.  
 XI Eileen Nicoll, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1922.  
 XI Benjamin Nicoll, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1926.
- X Elsie Nicoll, b. Apr. 20, 1887; m. Morristown, N. J., June 23, 1917, John Sloane of New York (Yale 1905), son of John and Adela Berry Sloane.
- XI Grace Elsie Sloane, b. New York, N. Y., June 2, 1918.  
 XI Nancy Sloane, b. Oct. 16, 1920.  
 XI Evelyn Sloane, b. May 1922.
- IX James Brown Lord, b. Apr. 26, 1857, d. June 1, 1902; m. 1879, Mary Townsend Nicoll, dau. of Solomon T. Nicoll. She m. (2) Mar. 3, 1906, Cornelius C. Waterman.
- X James Couper Lord, b. May 9, 1881, d. June 3, 1939.
- IX Elsie Couper Lord, b. May 25, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1944.  
 IX William Brown Lord, b. May 21, 1865, d. May 4, 1936.
- VIII Sarah Lord, b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. Apr. 25, 18—, Henry C. Howells.  
 VIII Edward Crary Lord, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. 1864, Cornelia Livingston.
- IX Cornelia Lord, d. childhood.
- VIII George deForest Lord, b. Nov. 21, 1833, d. 1892 (Yale 1854); m. 1877, Frances T. Shelton. He was an officer in the Civil War. No issue.
- VI Reynold Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 4, 1768, d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Lyme, Apr. 23, 1802, Amy Loomis, b. Mar. 22, 1778, d. Aug. 1865, dau. of Samuel and Martha Ransom Loomis of Colchester and Essex, Conn. No issue.



HON. DANIEL LORD JR. (VII)  
1795-1868



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV JOSEPH LORD
- V CAPT. DANIEL LORD

VI Dr. Silas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 7, 1771, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1824.

VI Abigail Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 14, 1773, d. Feb. 18, 1852.

VI Esther Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 4, 1776, d. July 4, 1806.

IV Theophilus Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 19, 1698, d. Feb. 28, 1761; m. Lyme, May 8, 1728, Deborah Mack, b. Oct. 11, 1706, d. Feb. 4, 1776. Lived in Hadlyme, Conn. Both buried in Marvin Cemetery near Hamburg, Conn.

V Lydia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 19, 1728-29; m. Stephen Ransom, b. May 8, 1724, son of Joseph and Jane Ransom.

VI Dorothy Ransom (twin); m. 1782, Theophilus Lord Gates, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Lord Gates.

VI ——— Ransom (twin sister of Dorothy), m. Solomon Paine.

VI Anna Ransom, b. 1756; m. June 4, 1774, Samuel Beckwith, b. 1750, son of Nathaniel Beckwith of Lyme, Conn.

V Deborah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 26, 1730; m. Nov. 1750, Abraham Emmerson.

V Sarah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 20, 1732-33.

V Huldah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1735; m. Jan. 8, 1765, Benjamin Lathrop of Norwich, Conn.

V Hepsabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1737; m. (1) William Comstock (probably his second wife) of Lyme, b. abt. 1730, d. Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 1773; m. (2) John Rowe.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 5, 1739; m. Mar. 2, 1758, Jesse Gates, b. May 5, 1734, d. Feb. 21, 1808, son of David and Lydia Fuller Gates. Lived in Hartland, Conn. They had nine children, among whom was:

VI Theophilus Lord Gates, b. Apr. 13, 1759; m. 1782, his cousin, Dorothy Ransom, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Lord (V) Ransom.

IV Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 1, 1701.

IV Daniel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 19, 1703, d. Lyme, Feb. 29, 1744 (buried N. Lyme Cemetery); m. Branford, Conn., July 7, 1743, Elizabeth Palmer, d. Feb. 15, 1759. She m. (2) July 2, 1751, Phineas Royce of Waterbury Conn., and had five children.

V Daniel Lord, b. 1744, d. Litchfield, Conn., June 9, 1828; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1766, Hannah Hunniston, b. June 25, 1745, d. Dec. 16, 1785, dau. of Caleb and Susanna Todd Hunniston of Plymouth, Conn.; m. (2) July 10, 1788, Mrs. Abigail Dickerson, b. 1743, d. Dec. 22, 1817, widow of Capt. Michael Dickerson. All three buried in East Burying Ground at Litchfield.

*By first marriage (Daniel Lord V to Hannah Hunniston):*

VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1768, d. 1818.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV DANIEL LORD  
 V DANIEL LORD

- VI Huldah Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 11, 1771, d. May 29, 1789.  
 VI Patty Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1773, d. Nov. 1, 1778.  
 VI Capt. Phineas Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1777, d. Litchfield, Oct. 10, 1842;  
 m. Dec. 25, 1797, Mary (Polly) Candee, b. July 25, 1778.

- VII Daniel Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1798, d. infancy.  
 VII Daniel Lord, 2nd, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1800, d. Aug. 21, 1866.  
 VII Emily Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1802; m. 1824, John T. Lord of  
 Plymouth, Conn.  
 VII David Candee Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1803, d. Oct. 15, 1840.  
 VII Belinda Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1807, d. infancy.  
 VII Belinda Lord, 2nd, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 1, 1809, d. Aug. 11, 1822.  
 VII Mary Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1812; m. John C. Lewis of New  
 Haven, Conn.  
 VII Julia Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1814; m. ——— Flint.  
 VII Esther A. Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Ed. Bramhall of Jersey  
 City, N. J.  
 VII Charles Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn. Lived in Farmington, Ill.  
 VII Alphonso Lord, m. ——— ———. They had three children.  
 VII Minerva Lord, m. Albert Roberts of Lakeville, Conn.  
 VII Miranda Lord, m. Elias Reed of Sharon, Conn.  
 VII Harriet Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1826; m. William F. Baldwin of  
 Litchfield. Lived in Elkton, Md.

- VIII Elizabeth Baldwin, m. Edmund Jay Bramhall of New Jersey. No issue.  
 VIII Daniel Lord Baldwin, m. Georgiana Ray of Meadville, Pa. They had two  
 children, one of whom was:

- IX William Ray Baldwin, m. (1) Margaret French of Newton, Mass.; m.  
 (2) Louise Ordway of Brookline, Mass.

*By first marriage (William Ray Baldwin IX to Margaret French):*

- X James French Baldwin.  
 X Nancy Baldwin.

*By second marriage (William Ray Baldwin IX to Louise Ordway):*

- X William Ray Baldwin, Jr.  
 X Daniel Lord Baldwin.  
 X Betty Baldwin.



SAMUEL LORD (VI)  
1769-1840

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV DANIEL LORD
- V DANIEL LORD

VI Patty Lord, b. 1782, d. Dec. 11, 1862; m. Jesse Stephens, b. 1774, d. July 23, 1823, son of Thomas and Esther Stevens.

VII Thomas Bryant Stephens, b. abt. 1814, d. Sept. 22, 1869.

VII Daniel Stephens, b. abt. 1817.

VI Hannah Lord, b. 1786; m. Dec. 29, 1811, Willis Pond.

VII Hiram Pond, b. July 4, 1813.

VII David W. Pond, b. Feb. 3, 1815.

VII Elizabeth Pond, b. Feb. 3, 1817.

*By second marriage (Daniel Lord V to Mrs. Abigail Dickerson):*

VI Huldah Lord, b. 1789, d. 1789.

IV Samuel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 22, 1705, d. 1761; m. Lyme, June 26, 1735, Catherine Ransome, b. Mar. 8, 1716, d. 1800, dau. of Joseph and Jane Ransome of Lyme.

V Samuel Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1737, d. Meadville, Pa., 1811; m. New London, Conn., Dec. 1768, Elizabeth Bates, b. Aug. 3, 1750, dau. of Stephen and Mindwell Seward Bates of Durham, Conn.

VI Elizabeth (or Betty) Lord (twin of Samuel), b. Lyme, Conn., June 11, 1769, d. Lyme, infancy.

VI Samuel Lord (twin of Elizabeth), b. Lyme, Conn., June 11, 1769, d. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 2, 1840; m. (1) 1791, Sarah Robinson of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. 1775, d. May 5, 1806; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1807, Rebecca Dunham, b. Sept. 11, 1789, d. 1852, dau. of Phineas and Zeruah Dunham of Meadville. Lived in Crawford Co., Pa. Gave campus for Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa.

*By first marriage (Samuel Lord VI to Sarah Robinson):*

VII Andrew Lord, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1793.

VII Elizabeth Lord, b. Cussawauga (now Meadville), Pa., Feb. 1795.

VII Samuel Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 5, 1796.

VII Enoch Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., July 30, 1799, d. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Mar. 19, 1829, Eleanor Warren, b. Erie, Pa., Jan. 1, 1805, d. Woodcock, Pa., Mar. 19, 1874.

VIII Sarah E Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1829, d. Mantorville, Minn., Dec. 14, 1868; m. James E. Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. Mantorville, Jan. 17, 1880.

IX Florence Russell, b. Mantorville, Minn., Aug. 9, 1853, d. Aug. 30, 1901; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Richard A. Moses, d. 1914.

X Richard R. Moses, b. Mantorville, Minn., d. Oct. 4, 1878 (infancy).

X Bernice Moses, b. Mantorville, Minn., Dec. 17, 1880, d. St. Paul, Nov. 16, 1921.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV SAMUEL LORD  
 V SAMUEL LORD  
 VI SAMUEL LORD  
 VII ENOCH LORD  
 VIII SARAH LORD RUSSELL

- IX Eleanor J. Russell, b. Mantorville, Minn., July 25, 1857, d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 9, 1922; m. (1) June 10, 1880, Charles O. Ware of Mantorville; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1897, Dr. Arnold J. Schmidt of Northfield, Minn. No issue.
- IX Warren Lord Russell, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 29, 1860, d. Boise, Idaho, May 29, 1926; m. Laura Sutherland, d. Boise, May 29, 1935.

- X Kenneth Lord Russell, b. Ojai, Calif., June 21, 1899.  
 X George S. Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1900, d. Mar. 1918.  
 X Eleanor M. Russell, b. Apr. 7, 1907.

VIII Hon. Samuel Lord, b. July 26, 1831, d. Mantorville, Minn., Feb. 12, 1880; m. June 17, 1855, Louisa M. Compton, b. Aug. 15, 1834, d. Mar. 24, 1879, dau. of Hugh and Allyndia Burt Compton of Ypsilanti, Mich. He was a lawyer, a member of the Minnesota Legislature, 1857-58; of the Senate, 1865-1866-1869; County Attorney of Dodge County, 1866-1868; Judge of the Fifth Judicial District, and re-elected 1878, and presided at the trial of and sentenced the Younger brothers.

- IX Mary E. Lord, b. Marion, Minn., Dec. 17, 1856, d. abt. 1878. Unmarried.
- IX Hon. Samuel Lord, b. Marion, Olmsted Co., Minn., Feb. 25, 1859, d. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1, 1925; m. Kasson, Minn., Feb. 14, 1891, Emma Nelson, b. Kasson, dau. of Gunder and Aspberg Tygeson Nelson. He was admitted to the bar of Mantorville, Minn., Aug. 18, 1885, and practiced law at Kasson until he was appointed Tax Commissioner: was County Attorney of Dodge County from 1886 to 1889; elected State Senator in 1898 and 1902; and was delegate at large to the National Republican Convention at Philadelphia, where he was elected chairman of the delegation. He was a member of the Minnesota Tax Commission from 1907 to his death in 1925.

X Eleanor Lord, b. Kasson, Minn., July 6, 1892; m. June 9, 1918, Alfred LeRoy Gausewitz of St. Paul, son of William and Addie LeRoy Gausewitz.

- XI Alfred L. Gausewitz, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 6, 1920, d. infancy.  
 XI Phillips Lord Gausewitz, b. Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 26, 1923.  
 XI Richard Lord Gausewitz, b. Owatonna, Minn., June 4, 1925.

- X Anna Louisa Lord, b. Kasson, Minn., Mar. 6, 1894.  
 X Samuel Lord, b. Kasson, Minn., May 26, 1896; m. Nov. 10, 1928, Mary Lyon of Greensburg, Pa., b. June 30, 1900, dau. of Elmer E. and Clara Whitaker Lyon.

- XI Samuel Lord, b. Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 24, 1929.  
 XI Thomas Lord, b. Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 27, 1932.  
 XI Clarissa Lord, b. Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 17, 1934.

IX Son, b. 1862, d. infancy.



SAMUEL LORD (IX)  
1859-1925

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV SAMUEL LORD  
 V SAMUEL LORD  
 VI SAMUEL LORD  
 VII ENOCH LORD  
 VIII HON. SAMUEL LORD

- IX Myrtle A. Lord, b. Mantorville, Minn., Aug. 31, 1865. Lives in Erie, Pa.  
 IX Hugh Compton Lord, b. Mantorville, Minn., Jan. 23, 1867; m. June 7, 1893,  
 Rena A. Slocum, dau. of Richard M. and Celia Partridge Slocum of Erie, Pa.
- X Louise Lord, b. Erie, Pa., Mar. 20, 1894, d. 1894.  
 X Marjorie Lord, b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 23, 1895, d. 1897.  
 X Hugh C. Lord, Jr., b. Erie, Pa., May 14, 1898, d. 1899.  
 X Helen Lord, b. Erie, Pa., Aug. 18, 1899; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Irving P. White-  
 house, son of Henry H. and Lillian Van Winkle Whitehouse of New  
 York, N. Y.
- XI Henry H. Whitehouse, II, b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 14, 1922.  
 XI Hugh Lord Whitehouse, b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 10, 1924.  
 XI Louise Whitehouse, b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 14, 1925.  
 XI Irving P. Whitehouse, Jr., b. Erie, Pa., Jan. 26, 1927.  
 XI Thomas Whitehouse, b. Erie, Pa., July 2, 1930.
- X Thomas Lord, b. Erie, Pa., June 11, 1904; m. Apr. 14, 1934, Dorothy Hofft,  
 dau. of Fred & Florence McCormick Hofft.
- XI Marjorie A. Lord, b. Erie, Pa., June 1940.
- IX Richard Lord, b. Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 28, 1868, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr.  
 4, 1932; m. Apr. 2, 1894, Jessie A. Leedy, dau. of Henry M. and Mary E.  
 Leedy.
- X Josephine C. Lord, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 28, 1899; m. Dec. 12, 1926,  
 Harry O. Cutler, son of John C. and Emma Bishop Cutler.
- XI Richard Lord Cutler, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 26, 1928.  
 XI John C. Cutler, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 9, 1933, d. Mar. 1944.  
 XI Donald L. Cutler, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 4, 1937.
- X Richard J. Lord, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 14, 1902.  
 X Eloise Lord, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 14, 1909; m. Apr. 1932, Marvin  
 Gillam.
- IX Clara L. Lord, b. Mantorville, Minn., Sept. 1, 1871, d. May 4, 1896; m. June 27,  
 1895, Robert J. Nixon.
- X Margaret Nixon, b. Kasson, Minn., Jan. 28, 1896. (Adopted by Hugh C.  
 Lord, IX, and given surname of Lord.)
- IX John Lord, b. Faribault, Minn., Nov. 25, 1878, d. May 4, 1898.
- VIII Mary Ann Lord, b. Erie, Pa., July 17, 1833, d. June 14, 1856; m. ——— Epley.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SAMUEL LORD
- VII ENOCH LORD

VIII Nancy Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1835, d. Oct. 24, 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1857, John W. Chambers, b. Sept. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 19, 1926.

IX Carlos Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., May 12, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1904; m. May 12, 1886, Nellie Roe. No issue.

IX Evelyn Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., Jan. 26, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

IX Jessie E. Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., Aug. 21, 1865, d. Oct. 1871.

IX Florence E. Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., Mar. 21, 1866, d. Sept. 29, 1925; m. Aug. 29, 1889, George W. Dexheimer of Port Atkinson, Wis.

X Earl C. Dexheimer, b. Port Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 26, 1890; m. Jan. 4, 1919, Lenore H. Kroening, b. Mar. 30, 1893.

XI Betty F. Dexheimer, b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1923.

XI Dorothy A. Dexheimer, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1925.

X Donald J. Dexheimer, b. Port Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 1896, d. infancy.

IX Robert J. Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., Jan. 8, 1876, d. Nov. 14, 1883.

IX Samuel Chambers, b. Kasson, Minn., Jan. 8, 1879, d. Oct. 27, 1901.

VIII Harriet Lord, b. July 11, 1838, d. 1839.

VIII Pamela Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Aug. 10, 1840, d. Kasson, Minn., Apr. 3, 1904; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Robert Taylor, b. Oct. 1, 1837, d. Oct. 14, 1921.

IX Estella Taylor, b. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1862, d. Feb. 17, 1863.

IX George Lord Taylor, b. Mantorville, Minn., May 6, 1865, d. Minneapolis, Oct. 17, 1937; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Mabel Morton, dau. of Edwin and Mabel Johnson Morton of Blooming Prairie, Minn.

X Edna M. Taylor, b. Mar. 25, 1908; m. Kenneth Newton. Live in Washington, D. C.

XI Kenneth E. Newton, b. Nov. 1, 1929.

XI Robert W. Newton, b. Apr. 17, 1931.

IX Robert D. Taylor, b. Mantorville, Minn., Sept. 9, 1868; m. Cannon Falls, Minn., June 26, 1895, Alfaretta H. Jenkins, b. Paw Paw, Mich., dau. of William and Mary A. Harmon Jenkins of Elk River, Minn.

X Harmon R. Taylor, b. Princeton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1896 (Carleton College 1920); m. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 14, 1921, Dorothy W. Bates, b. Duluth, July 13, 1899, dau. of Marcus F. and Alice Reed Bates.

XI Lt. Robert H. Taylor, A.A.F. (Meteorologist), b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 9, 1922 (B.S., U. of Chicago, 1944); m. May 27, 1944, Mary F. Zuercher, dau. of Arlow and Grace Deremiah Zuercher of Cedar Rapids, Ia.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SAMUEL LORD
- VII ENOCH LORD
- VIII PAMELIA LORD TAYLOR
- IX ROBERT D. TAYLOR
- X HARMON R TAYLOR
- XI LT. ROBERT H. TAYLOR

XII Christopher Taylor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1945.

XI Lt. Allen M. Taylor, U.S.M.C.R., b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 22, 1923 (B.A., Princeton 1945); m. Cedar Rapids, June 23, 1945, Jean Alice McGinnis, b. Cedar Rapids, Mar. 31, 1926, dau. of Royal F. and Claire Gallagher McGinnis of Cedar Rapids.

XI Marian R. Taylor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 30, 1926.

XI Samuel Lord Taylor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 19, 1932.

XI Nancy Lord Taylor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 24, 1938.

X Laurence Lord Taylor, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 6, 1900; m. (1) Portland, Ore., Dec. 11, 1925, Helen Boyd, dau. of John Gilbert and Frances Sheward Boyd; m. (2) 1941, Ruth Compton.

*By first marriage (Laurence Lord Taylor X to Helen Boyd):*

XI John B. Taylor, b. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 4, 1927.

*By second marriage (Laurence Lord Taylor X to Ruth Compton):*

XI Pamela Taylor, b. Los Angeles, Calif., July 1942.

XI Caroline Taylor, b. Los Angeles, Calif., June 1943.

XI Deborah Taylor, b. Carson City, Nev., Mar. 15, 1945.

X Eleanor Taylor, b. Cedar Rapids, Nov. 15, 1907; m. Aug. 2, 1941, Ray Wendland.

IX William W. Taylor, b. Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 18, 1872; m. July 27, 1903, Mary Wickes, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodbridge Wickes.

X Dr. William W. Taylor, b. Missoula, Mont., Apr. 16, 1907; m. Aug. 10, 1931, Milda Idso, dau. of Claus and Anna Gabriella Idso. No issue; adopted two children:

XI Douglas Hanson Taylor, b. Dec. 8, 1938.

XI Jacqueline Jean Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1943.

X Lt. Robert W. Taylor, A.A.F., b. Kalispel, Mont., Sept. 26, 1913; m. Dec. 21, 1938, Ruth Trovatten, dau. of Walter and Stella Trovatten.

XI Nancy Jane Taylor, b. Spokane, Wash., Nov. 19, 1942.

X Lt. Richard Lord Taylor, U.S.N., b. Whitefish, Mont., July 31, 1918; m. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 27, 1943, Viola (Connie) MacDougall, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 8, 1924, dau. of William A. and Viola Doyle MacDougall.

XI Linda Lord Taylor, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1945.

IX Maude E. Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1875, d. Oct. 10, 1878.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SAMUEL LORD
- VII ENOCH LORD

VIII George Lord, b. Aug. 29, 1842, d. Florida, Jan. 2, 1884; m. Elizabeth Chase, d. Brisbane, N. D., Nov. 27, 1930.

IX Chase Homer Lord, b. near Meadville, Pa., May 12, 1872; m. (1) Anna Shier; m. (2) Minnie Pincus. No issue.

VII Sarah Lord, b. 1801; m. ——— Davis of Waterford, Pa., and Stephenson Co., Ill.

VIII Samuel Davis.

VIII Hiram Davis.

VIII John Davis, m. Amy Springer.

*By second marriage (Samuel Lord VI to Rebecca Dunham):*

VII David D. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Apr. 17, 1809, d. 1811.

VII James R. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1810; m. Mary Woodworth.

VII Maria D. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 14, 1811, d. 1878; m. Pierre Judson. They had three children, among whom was:

VIII Erieanna Judson, m. ——— Stratton. Lived in Denver, Colo.

VII David Dunham Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1813, d. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 14, 1890; m. Elizabeth Bushnell.

VII Harriet H. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1816, d. Waterford, Pa., May 30, 1870; m. (1) John K. Ward; m. (2) ——— Warren.

VII Lewis L. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1817, d. May 13, 1864; m. Butler, Pa., May 13, 1840, Mary J. Mechling, b. Butler, Pa., Mar. 12, 1824, d. Meadville, Nov. 27, 1871, dau. of Jacob and Jane Thompson Mechling.

VIII Rebecca J. Lord, b. Butler, Pa., Mar. 27, 1841, d. June 20, 1913; m. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 19, 1869, George Norris.

IX Gouverneur Lord Norris, b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 12, 1869, d. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 3, 1891.

IX Clara L. Norris, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1871, d. June 22, 1872.

IX Austin Norris, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1873.

IX Etheldreda Lord Norris, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1875.

IX George M. Norris, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 16, 1877.

IX Ruth H. Norris, b. June 28, 1882; m. Ernest Heppenheimer.

VIII Clara C. Lord, b. Butler, Pa., July 29, 1843, d. Dec. 8, 1927; m. Meadville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1864, William Henry Magaw, b. Meadville, Pa., May 10, 1830, son of William and Adeline B. Chappotin Magaw.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SAMUEL LORD
- VII LEWIS L. LORD
- VIII CLARA LORD MAGAW

IX Frank M. Magaw, b. Meadville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1871; m. (1) Meadville, June 25, 1896, Lyde Nelson, b. Meadville, 1870, d. July 25, 1905—no issue; m. (2) Myrtle McIntyre.

*By second marriage (Frank Magaw IX to Myrtle McIntyre):*

X Ruth Magaw, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1910; m. Paul Hart. Living in Phoenix, Ariz.

VIII David D. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1845, d. Meadville, May 15, 1868.

VIII Charles G. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1848, d. Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1897; m. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1880, Tillie Gemunder.

IX Gerard Gilmore Lord, b. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1881; m. Kate Collier, b. Uhrichsville, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1880, dau. of William D. and Jennie B. Horn Collier. Live at Worthington, Ohio.

X Dorothy Jane Lord, b. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1909; m. Dec. 29, 1940, Charles C. Vedder, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1908, son of Charles B. and Linda Craymer Vedder. He is a Sergeant in the U. S. Army Air Corps.

IX Marian R. Lord, b. Mar. 7, 1883, d. California.

IX Robert G. Lord, b. Nov. 23, 1884. Living in California.

IX Charles K. Lord, b. Oct. 19, 1888. Living in California.

VIII Lewis L. Lord, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. Jan. 1, 1931; m. Mary A. Welsh, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1852, d. Meadville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1936, dau. of William G. and Mary Davlin Welsh of Carlisle, England.

IX Mary C. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1876.

IX Lewis L. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1879, d. Mar. 7, 1927.

IX Clara L. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., May 22, 1882; m. Harry P. Study. Lived in Springfield, Mo.

X Mary Study, m. Vernon Williams.

X Martha E. Study.

IX Sturges Dick Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1884.

IX Maurice M. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., July 9, 1893; m. Marie Sherman. Lived in Meadville.

X Samuel Sherman Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

X Dick Sherman Lord, b. July 12, 1928.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SAMUEL LORD
- VII LEWIS L. LORD

- VIII James M. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., May 7, 1853, d. Honey Grove, Tex., Feb. 8, 1893; m. Bonham, Tex., Mar. 1886. They had one daughter.
- VIII John Lord, b. Aug. 18, 1855, d. 1858.
- VIII Harry Lord, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
- VIII Mary E. Lord, b. Meadville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1860, d. Mar. 24, 1944; m. New York, N. Y., John D. Youle.

- VII William W. Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1819, d. 1825.
- VII Edward R. Lord, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Mary H. Broom.

VIII William W. Lord.

- VI Nicholas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 17, 1771; m. Nancy Bates. He was in the militia in the Indian Wars. Moved to Crawford County, Pa.

VII Nicholas Bates Lord.

VII Betsey Lord.

VII Paulina Lord.

- VI Catherine Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 6, 1772; m. (1) Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1790, John Phelps, b. Saybrook, Conn.; m. (2) Seth Miner; m. (3) Ludowick Bailey.

*By first marriage (Catherine Lord VI to John Phelps):*

VII Harriet Phelps, m. John More of Lyme, Conn.

VII Hulda Phelps, m. Simon Bailey of East Haddam, Conn.

VII Nancy Phelps, m. (1) ——— Jones of Lyme, Conn.; m. (2) ——— Pratt of Saybrook, Conn.

- VI Solomon Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 29, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Lyme, Feb. 4, 1794, Sila Tiffany, b. Jan. 3, 1771, d. May 30, 1829, dau. of Nathan and Mary Kellogg Tiffany of Lyme. Lived in Ovid, N. Y., and Crawford, Pa.

- VII Sally Lord, b. No. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 18, 1796, d. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 9, 1820, Jabez Goodrich of Chatham, Conn., b. Mar. 24, 1797, d. Oct. 18, 1859.

VIII Roxy Goodrich, b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Joshua Irwin.

VIII Fidelia Goodrich, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Edson S. Sackett.

VIII Minerva Goodrich, b. June 30, 1825, d. Feb. 5, 1826.

VIII Enos Goodrich, b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. Dec. 30, 1826.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV SAMUEL LORD  
 V SAMUEL LORD  
 VI SOLOMON LORD  
 VII SALLY LORD GOODRICH

VIII Solomon Goodrich, b. Mar. 16, 1828, d. Oct. 19, 1880.

VIII Archibald Stewart Goodrich, b. Sept. 24, 1832, d. Corry, Pa., Aug. 22, 1893;  
 m. Juline Chase, b. near Meadville, Pa., May 7, 1832, d. Corry, Aug. 1, 1907.

IX Helen May Goodrich, b. near Meadville, Pa., Feb. 8, 1857, d. Corry, Pa.,  
 Dec. 22, 1918; m. Garland, Pa., 1888, William Postelthwait, b. near  
 Du Bois, Pa., Mar. 11, 1856, d. Corry, Jan. 26, 1918.

X Archie Goodrich Postelthwait, b. Corry, Pa., Jan. 19, 1893; m. Buffalo,  
 N. Y., June 10, 1924, Marion C. Stratton, b. Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 15,  
 1895, d. Erie, Pa., Feb. 3, 1936.

XI James Arthur Postelthwait, b. Corry, Pa., June 9, 1928.

VIII Chester Goodrich, b. Nov. 18, 1834, d. July 10, 1835.

VIII Sarah L. Goodrich, b. Dec. 7, 1836, d. 1894; m. Jabez S. Chase.

VII Mary Lord, b. Oct. 16, 1798, d. Mar. 9, 1882; m. Leland Meacham.

VII Orinda Lord, b. Mar. 12, 1801; m. John West.

VII Hiram Lord, b. Dec. 9, 1802, d. Dec. 27, 1865; m. Sarah Sherman, b. Jan. 26, 1805,  
 d. July 3, 1875.

VII George W. Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1804, d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. 1834,  
 Permelia Axtel, b. Aug. 2, 1814, d. Jan. 27, 1881.

VII Minerva Lord, b. Apr. 26, 1807, d. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Meadville, Pa., Apr. 19, 1827,  
 George Fitz-Randolph, b. Dec. 19, 1800, d. June 27, 1885.

VIII Mary J. Fitz-Randolph, b. June 3, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1853, Clinton  
 Reynolds; m. (2) Jacob Little.

VIII Priscilla P. Fitz-Randolph, b. June 24, 1833; m. June 12, 1852, Solomon  
 Goodrich.

VIII Samuel T. Fitz-Randolph, b. July 4, 1835; m. June 12, —, Sila (or Priscilla)  
 Lord.

VIII Isaac Fitz-Randolph, b. Apr. 8, 1839, d. 1858 or 1859.

VIII Margaret Fitz-Randolph, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Harry  
 Fitz-Randolph.

VIII James W. Fitz-Randolph, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Mary E. Gehr.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI SOLOMON LORD

- VII Rev. Samuel Tiffany Lord, b. May 6, 1809, d. Mar. 8, 1870; m. Amelia Stribley Smith, b. London, Eng., May 22, 1818, d. Springside, Pa., Dec. 24, 1899, dau. of Rev. Richard and Maria Smith. Lived in Meadville, Pa.
- VII Louisa Lord, b. July 4, 1812; m. Salmon Tower.
- VII Nathan Kellogg Lord, b. Mar. 11, 1814, d. Oct. 22, 1875. Lived at Savannah, Ill.
- VI Anna Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 22, 1776, d. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Lyme, Conn., May 19, 1799, Pember Waid, b. Jan. 21, 1774, d. 1852. Lived at Crawford Co., Pa.
- VII Erastus S. Waid, b. May 24, 1800; m. Elvira Simmons of Jamestown, N. Y.
- VIII Lisander Waid.
- VIII Walter Waid.
- VII Ira C. Waid, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 15, 1801, d. Jan. 27, 1880-81; m. June 12, 1825, Elizabeth Moorehead, b. Aug. 26, 1804, d. Jan. 7, 1882, dau. of Robert and Sarah Clark Moorehead.
- VIII Robert L. Waid, b. May 1, 1826.
- VIII George N. Waid, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
- VIII Francis C. Waid, b. Apr. 23, 1833.
- VIII Franklin P. Waid, b. Apr. 24, 1835.
- VII Mary Ann Waid, b. Feb. 26, 1803, d. Apr. 4, 1890; m. Jan. 18, 1821, Philander Simmons, b. Mar. 20, 1798, d. Jan. 19, 1846, son of Zuriel and Sally Hunt Simmons.
- VIII Eliza Angeline Simmons, b. Oct. 27, 1821-22, d. June 18, 1898; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Franklin Colt, b. Sept. 16, 1825, d. Jan. 21, 1905.
- IX Caroline Colt, b. July 13, 1845, d. Apr. 17, 1904; m. July 13, 1865, Prof. William V. Wheeler, b. Aug. 24, 1836, d. Sept. 29, 1890.
- X Mertie Maude Wheeler, b. Dec. 5, 1866, d. May 27, 1937; m. (1) June 24, 1891, Albert Sherman, d. Aug. 23, 1926; m. (2) E. L. Chapman.
- X Mary G. Wheeler, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1895, James Ingham of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Manchester, Eng., Nov. 20, 1866.
- XI James W. Ingham, b. Feb. 20, 1898; m. 1923, Alda Schenk, b. Feb. 6, 1899. Live in Montgomery, Ohio.
- XII James Benjamin Ingham, b. June 13, 1924.
- XI H. Walcott Ingham, M.D., b. Dec. 31, 1899; m. Sept. 4, 1922, Edna Williams, b. May 12, 1898.
- XII John Ingham, b. July 4, 1923.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI ANNA LORD WAID
- VII MARY WAID SIMMONS
- VIII ELIZA SIMMONS COLT
- IX CAROLINE COLT WHEELER
- X MARY WHEELER INGHAM
- XI H. WALCOTT INGHAM

XII Waid Ingham, b. May 16, 1929.

XII Grant Ingham, b. Dec. 29, 1930.

XI Maryon J. Ingham, b. Sept. 26, 1905.

X Corydon L. Wheeler, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. May 13, 1899, Nettie Peterson, b. Nov. 6, 1878.

XI Corydon F. Wheeler, b. Sept. 9, 1900; m. Ebba ———.

XI Louise Wheeler, b. Sept. 20, 1906; m. John Kinney.

XI Bessie Wheeler, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

XI Helen Wheeler, b. Nov. 27, 1914; m. Apr. 15, 1942, Endris Jones, b. in Wales.

IX Corydon Colt, b. 1847, d. 1866. Unmarried.

VIII Leander Simmons, b. Aug. 19, 1823; m. Jane Quinn.

IX Florence Simmons.

IX Clarence Simmons.

IX Cassius Simmons.

IX Jennie Simmons.

VIII Franklin Simmons, b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Vroina Williams.

VIII Harvey Simmons, b. July 11, 1827; m. Mar. 15, 1851, Mary A. Southwick.

IX Mary Simmons.

IX Adelbert Simmons.

IX Three children d. infancy.

VIII Clarissa Simmons, b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Hugh Mosher. They had two children.

VIII Martha Simmons, b. May 2, 1833; m. (1) J. W. Clement; m. (2) William Cobb.

*By first marriage (Martha Simmons VIII to J. W. Clement):*

IX Ida Clement.

*By second marriage (Martha Simmons VIII to William Cobb):*

IX Emma Cobb.

IX George Cobb.

VIII Ira Simmons, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Sarah Wilson. No issue.

VIII William H. H. Simmons, b. June 10, 1840; m. Elizabeth Mee.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI ANNA LORD WAID
- VII MARY WAID SIMMONS
- VIII WILLIAM H. H. SIMMONS

- IX Lula Simmons.
- IX Kate Simmons.
- IX Ray Simmons.
- IX Fred Simmons.
- IX Hanny Simmons.
- IX Bernice Simmons.

VIII Adelbert Simmons, b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Flora Glenn. They had one child.  
 VIII Adeline Simmons, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Stephen Whicher. They had three children.

VII Martha L. Waid, b. May 18, 1804, d. June 22, 1833; m. Lathrop Allen.

VIII Henry C. Allen.

VII Elizabeth B. Waid, b. Jan. 11, 1806; m. G. Phillips, d. 1853.

VII Samuel Waid, b. June 1808, d. 1862. Lived in Michigan.

VII George W. Waid, b. Jan. 21, 1810, d. Dec. 4, 1861.

VII Phoebe W. Waid, b. Sept. 24, 1811; m. Cyrus Goodwill of Warren Co., Pa.,  
 b. Apr. 5, 1810, d. May 16, 1855.

VIII Albert Goodwill.

VII Clarissa U. Waid, b. Jan. 26, 1813, d. June 16, 1853; m. George Roudebush of  
 Blooming Valley, Pa., b. Sept. 1813, d. Nov. 15, 1865.

VIII Oscar Roudebush, b. Apr. 15, 1843, d. 1865.

VIII Orra Roudebush, b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. Mar. 26, 1864.

VIII Ralph Roudebush.

VII Henry Waid, b. Jan. 25, 1816, d. 1863.

VII Andrew G. Waid, b. May 11, 1818. Lived in Michigan.

VII Horace R. Waid, b. July 12, 1820. Lived in Blooming Valley, Pa.

VI Betsey Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 16, 1778; m. abt. 1800, Joseph Pratt.

VII James N. Pratt, b. abt. 1803.

VII Hannah Pratt, b. Essex, Conn., Nov. 6, 1806, d. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.,

VII Mary Emeline Pratt, b. Essex, Conn., Nov. 6, 1806, d. Hamburg, Erie Co.,  
 N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891; m. White's Corners (now Hamburg), N. Y., Oct. 16,  
 1828, Joseph Taylor, b. Spencertown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1797, d. Hamburg,  
 June 25, 1887, son of Israel and Elizabeth Lomis Taylor.

VIII Marie L. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1829; m. Nov. 26, 1857,  
 Julian A. Seward. Lived in Jackson, Mich. They had seven children.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV SAMUEL LORD  
 V SAMUEL LORD  
 VI BETSEY LORD PRATT  
 VII MARY PRATT TAYLOR

- VIII Marietta Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., July 9, 1831, d. Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 1901; m. Potter's Corners, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848, Charles Greene, b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1823, d. Belvidere, Ill., 1902. They had three children.
- VIII Friend L. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1833, d. Hamburg, May 5, 1842.
- VIII Louisa Lord Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1838, d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1891; m. Hamburg, Mar. 1, 1859, Ira Aldrich, b. Hamburg, 1832, d. Sheridan. They had two children.
- VIII Jane E. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1838, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1922; m. Hamburg, Feb. 17, 1860, William H. Hall, b. Bertrand, Mich., Sept. 15, 1837, d. in Illinois, Feb. 19, 1901. They had three children.
- VIII Ellen L. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1840, d. Apr. 19, 1842.
- VIII Henrietta M. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1843, d. May 11, 1848.
- VIII Julius W. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1844, d. Mar. 27, 1845.
- VIII Joseph A. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846, d. Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1937; m. Woodside, So. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1874, Lucy J. Smith, b. Buffalo, Dec. 10, 1849, d. Hamburg, June 12, 1932, dau. of George and Sarah Pilley Smith of Buffalo. They had three children.
- VIII General Zachary Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848, d. Hamburg, Feb. 17, 1916; m. Woodside, N. Y., July 5, 1870, Anne Smith, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1851, d. Hamburg, Aug. 29, 1917, dau. of George and Sarah Pilley Smith.
- IX George S. Taylor, b. Oct. 11, 1871, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1913; m. (1) Montandon, Pa., Nov. 1897, Joanna Shaner; m. (2) Chicago, Ill., 1908, Louise Clark.
- IX Rev. Harry Leroy Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1875 (A.B., Cornell 1898; B.D., Union T.S., 1903; Ph.D. Cornell, 1912); m. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1911, Janet H. Tuttle, b. Columbus, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1879, dau. of Elias and Alice Howard Tuttle of Columbus. He was ordained Deacon in 1907; Priest 1907; Professor of Philosophy, John B. Stetson Univ. 1930; and Rector, St. Barnabas Church, DeLand, Fla., 1919 to 1943.
- X Sidney Howard Taylor, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 24, 1914; m. DeLand, Fla., June 9, 1940, Mary O. Cheatham, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 4, 1913, dau. of Floyd D. and Mary Bennett Cheatham. He is a Lieutenant, U.S.M.C., in Pacific Area, World War II.
- XI Mary Janet Taylor, b. Apr. 24, 1943.
- X Walter Frank Taylor, b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 22, 1915; m. Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 17, 1942, Elinor L. Bolton, b. Mar. 5, 1915, dau. of Rev. Charles H. and Lena Bolton of Miami, Fla.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI BETSEY LORD PRATT
- VII MARY PRATT TAYLOR
- VIII GENERAL ZACHARY TAYLOR

IX William E. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; m. Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1901, Blanche Murphy. They had three children.

IX Walter L. Taylor, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1881, d. Hamburg; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1904, Mildred A. Case, b. Nov. 11, 1886, dau. of Frank and Eva Stevens Case of Water Valley, N. Y. They had five children.

VII Joseph L. Pratt, b. 1808; m. Mercylva ———, b. 1818.

VIII Phineas Pratt, b. 1840.

VII Phineas Pratt, m. Minerva (or Melissa) ———. Lived in Toledo, Ohio.

VII Hiram Pratt. Lived in Bertrand, Mich.

VII Elsie M. Pratt, m. ——— Stewart. Lived in Ohio.

VIII Julius Stewart.

VII Ursula Pratt.

VII George Pratt, d. Detroit, Mich. They had two sons and two daughters.

VI Lydia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 31 1780; m. ——— Gillette.

VI Lois Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 6, 1782; m. Nathan Tiffany, b. Lyme, son of Nathan and Mary Kellogg Tiffany. Lived at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

VII Minerva Tiffany, m. ——— Buckingham.

VII John Kellogg Tiffany.

VII Mary E. Tiffany.

VII Julia Louisa Tiffany.

VII Lydia Emeline Tiffany, m. ——— Beckwith.

VII Nathan Newton Tiffany; m. Apr. 5, 1855, Mary A. Palmer, b. Aug. 17, 1824, dau. of Zeba D. and Mary Palmer Palmer.

VII George Anson Tiffany.

VII Frederick Augustus Tiffany, b. Jan. 23, 1816, d. July 9, 1887; m. ——— Comstock.

VII Lord Nelson Tiffany.

VII Laura Ann Tiffany, m. ——— Swan.

VII Herman Franklin Tiffany, b. Feb. 16, 1825, d. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 5, 1896.

VI Martha (Patty) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 22, 1784; m. Amos Hungerford.

VI Perlina Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 21, 1787; m. Curtis Graham.

V Phebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 24, 1738-39; m. Mar. 30, 1758, Abner Mack, b. Aug. 12, 1734, d. 1784, Hebron, Conn. After 1784, she moved to Gilsum, N. H.

VI Berzaleel Mack, b. Sept. 18, 1760, d. July 22, 1829; m. (1) July 28, 1785, Rachel

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD 5
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V PHEBE LORD MACK

Hurd, b. 1758, d. Oct. 15, 1820; m. (2) Mar. 25, 1822, Mrs. Olive Gibbs Temple, b. May 18, 1758, d. June 3, 1825; m. (3) Oct. 23, 1827, Mrs. Lucy Hill Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1793, d. May 7, 1869.

VI Abner Mack, m. Sept. 20, 1803, Sibyl Champman, b. Jan. 7, 1768.

V Nathan Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 10, 1741.

V Nicholas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1742-43, d. in England leaving large fortune.

V Jabez Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 16, 1745, d. West Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1794; m. Nov. 14, 1765, Elizabeth Clark, b. Apr. 9, 1747, d. Feb. 16, 1826, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Thomas Clark of Oyster River, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary War.

VI Elizabeth Lord, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1767; m. (1) Christopher Willoughby, bapt. Feb. 7, 1762, d. Nov. 1803 (at sea); m. (2) Thomas Russell of Virgil, N. Y.

*By first marriage (Elizabeth Lord VI to Christopher Willoughby):*

VII Charles Willoughby, bapt. Feb. 7, 1789, d. Nov. 4, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 1812, Polly Lines; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1820, Laura Baldwin.

VII Jane Willoughby, b. Feb. 1803, d. Sept. 12, 1804.

VI Dorcas Lord, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1769, d. New Haven, Jan. 5, 1855; m. May 29, 1788, Moses Beecher, b. New Haven, Dec. 1, 1766, d. Ellicottville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1852, son of Moses and Ann Johnson Beecher.

VII Harry Beecher, b. Mar. 28, 1789, d. Peoria, Ill., 1862; m. (1) Desire Hunniston, b. June 5, 1794, d. Aug. 11, 1825, dau. of David and Susanna Warner Hunniston; m. (2) June 23, 1840, Susan Thomas Lord Doolittle (widow).

VII Moses Beecher, b. May 4, 1791, d. Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1867; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1813, Lydia Dawson of New Hartford; m. (2) Ellicottville, N. Y., May 26, 1841, Emma R. Newcomb, b. Winhall, Vt., Jan. 27, 1808, d. Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1893.

VII Dorcas Beecher, b. June 16, 1793; m. Harmon Kimball.

VII Mariner Beecher, b. Aug. 2, 1795, d. Nov. 16, 1884; m. Susan Gilbert, b. Mar. 2, 1798, dau. of Elijah and Esther Dodd Gilbert.

VII Marcena Beecher, b. Aug. 11, 1797, d. Aug. 14, 1881; m. Charles Leek.

VII Child, b. 1799, d. at birth.

VII Wilmot Beecher, b. Feb. 15, 1800, d. infancy.

VII Wilmot Beecher, 2nd, b. May 24, 1802, d. June 18, 1884; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1827, Betsey Fowler; m. (2) Laura Hunniston; m. (3) Harriet Grannis.

VII Sophia Beecher, b. Feb. 14, 1804, d. May 19, 1808.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V JABEZ LORD
- VI DORCAS LORD BEECHER

VII Alexander H. Beecher, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1807, d. New Haven, June 3, 1885; m. (1) New Haven, Mar. 15, 1829, Phebe Weed, b. Apr. 24, 1806, d. Peoria, Ill., July 23, 1903; m. (2) June 15, 1857, Maria L. Braden.

*By first marriage (Alexander H. Beecher VII to Phebe Weed):*

VIII Adelaide L. Beecher, b. May 10, 1840, d. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 1, 1930; m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1859, Henry Temple Mix, b. Oct. 27, 1835, at New Haven, d. Nov. 21, 1908, son of Elias C. and Louisa Tryon Mix.

IX Alfred T. Mix, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1861, d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1928; m. New Haven, Oct. 3, 1879, Anna J. Howe, b. New Haven, Jan. 25, 1861, d. Hartford, July 29, 1941, dau. of James E. and Mary Byrnes Howe.

X Gertrude L. Mix, b. New Haven, Conn., July 24, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1902, Burton E. Baker, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 19, 1871, d. Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1913, son of George M. and Marcia Pease Baker. No issue.

X Irene H. Mix, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1887; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1935, Judson B. Root, b. West Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1876, son of Ephriam B. and Mary Utley Root. No issue.

VII Sophia Beecher, b. Mar. 13, 1813, d. same day.

VI Lydia Lord, b. Mar. 15, 1771, d. Nov. 19, 1776.

VI Jabez Lord, b. Oct. 30, 1773, d. May 17, 1816; m. Betsey Beecher, dau. of Moses and Anna Johnson Beecher. After his death, she m. (2) ——— Stebbins.

VI Lucy Lord, b. West Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1775; m. (1) Ebenezer Johnson; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1831, Anson Clinton, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. Mar. 14, 1849, son of Anson and Rhoda Andrews Clinton.

VI Lydia Lord, b. Mar. 17, 1778, d. June 2, 1811; m. Beecher Parmelee.

VII Nathan Parmelee.

VII Albert Parmelee.

VII David Parmelee.

VII Daughter.

VII Daughter.

VI Nathan Lord, b. Apr. 8, 1780, d. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Apr. 22, 1804, Roxanna Bradley of Cheshire, Conn., b. Oct. 1784, dau. of Reuben and Hannah Gaylord Bradley.

VI Catherine Lord, b. Apr. 30, 1784, d. Aug. 31, 1871, Jabez Brown, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1781, d. Sept. 8, 1832, son of Jabez and Rebecca Smith Brown. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV SAMUEL LORD
- V JABEZ LORD
- VI CATHERINE LORD BROWN

VII Harriet Augusta Brown, b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. May 12, 1884; m. May 18, 1834, Louis Morehouse of New Haven, Conn., d. Nov. 9, 1886.

VIII Georgia Lord Morehouse, b. Apr. 22, 1854, d. Mar. 1, 1939; m. May 6, 1872, George Ellsworth Maltby of New Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 28, 1895, son of George W. and Sarah Bogert Maltby.

IX Maude T. Maltby, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

IX Dorothy Lord Maltby, b. New Haven, May 16, 1877; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 6, 1906, Clarence S. Verrill, b. New Haven, May 6, 1877, d. Oct. 25, 1918, son of Prof. Addison E. Verrill of Yale University.

X Rae Maltby Verrill, b. Soulbyville, Cal., Sept. 2, 1907; m. Jan. 7, 1928, Ralph G. McDiarmid (Univ. of B.C. —).

XI Colin McDiarmid, b. July 22, 1931.

XI Neil V. McDiarmid, b. Jan. 6, 1934.

XI Glenyss (dau.) McDiarmid, b. Feb. 19, 1935.

VI Sarah Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1883; m. (1) Samuel Noyes; m. (2) Joseph Coates.

VI Ransom Clark Lord, b. Sept. 2, 1788, d. June 1, 1835 (drowned); m. Oxford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1810, Charity Sperry of Woodbridge, Conn., d. Sept. 5, 1859, dau. of Daniel L. and Chloe Alling Sperry. Moved to Derby, Conn.

VII William Lord.

VII Daughter.

V Betsey (or Betty) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1747; m. Isaac Butler.

V Mary (or Mercy) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 21, 1749; m. (1) Theophilus Curwin; m. (2) ——— Beckwith.

*By second marriage (Mary Lord V to ——— Beckwith):*

VI Elizabeth Beckwith, m. ——— Russell.

V Lucia (or Lucy) Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 1, 1751.

V Sarah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 1, 1753; m. Nov. 1770, William Butler.

V Theophilus Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 16, 1756; m. Chatham, Conn., Ruth Pelton, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 17, 1758, d. May 27, 1785, dau. of John and Martha Shipman Pelton.

VI Child, d. Oct. 1781.

VI Israel Lord, b. 1778, d. Nov. 16, 1794.

VI Lucy Lord, b. abt. 1785, d. Hadlyme, Conn., 1876; m. Luther ———.

VI Daughter, m. ———Morgan.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD

IV Abigail Lord, b. May 1708; m. Mar. 29, 1732, Dea. Zachariah Marvin, b. Dec. 2, 1701, d. Sept. 12, 1792, son of Dea. Samuel and Susannah Graham Marvin Hartford, Conn.

V Elihu Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 13, 1733, d. Aug. 13, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1762, Anna Beach, b. Hebron, Conn., abt. 1738, d. Sept. 26, 1778; m. (2) July 1, 1779, Azubah Case, b. June 8, 1756, d. Apr. 23, 1780; m. (3) July 13, 1782, Mary Chapman, b. abt. 1750, d. Mar. 25, 1788; m. (4) Nov. 1, 1789, Mrs. Eunice Dimmick Gurley, b. abt. 1753, d. Apr. 12, 1835.

*By first marriage (Elihu Marvin V to Anna Beach):*

VI Anna Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., May 15, 1765, d. Nov. 20, 1817; m. Apr. 25, 1790, Asa Day, b. Aug. 12, 1761, d. Oct. 1841, son of Joseph and Susanna Brainard Day. They had ten children.

VI Abigail Marvin, b. Aug. 15, 1767, d. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Sept. 9, 1787, Moses Kellogg, b. Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1765, d. July 24, 1844. They had ten children.

VI Mary Marvin, b. Feb. 1, 1770, d. Hebron, Conn., May 12, 1774.

VI Elihu Marvin, b. Dec. 13, 1771, d. Tioga, Pa., June 1805; m. 1794, Clarissa Kilbourne, b. 1777, d. 1809, dau. of Elijah and Sally Wells Kilbourne. They had five children.

VI Elizabeth Marvin, b. abt. 1774, d. Oct. 9, 1838; m. Feb. 10, 1802, Adonijah Day, b. Mar. 14, 1778, d. Jan. 1852. They had eight children.

*By fourth marriage (Elihu Marvin V to Mrs. Eunice Dimmick Gurley):*

VI Mary Marvin, b. Aug. 6, 1792.

VI Sophronia Marvin, m. Dec. 29, 1833, Daniel Niles.

VI Lucy Marvin, b. abt. 1796; m. 1817, Flavel Day, b. Mar. 10, 1794. They had four children.

VI Clarissa Marvin, m. Abijah Parks.

V Zachariah Marvin, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1735; m. (1) July 23, 1761, Anna Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1739, d. Mar. 1, 1777, dau. of John and Eunice Lee; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1779, Hannah Lay, b. Feb. 18, 1740, dau. of John and Hannah Lee Lay.

*By first marriage (Zachariah Marvin V to Anna Lee):*

VI Eunice Marvin, b. May 22, 1766; m. June 2, 1794, Smith Watrous. They had two children.

VI Lee Marvin, b. Sept. 16, 1768, d. Apr. 21, 1777.

VI Zachariah Marvin, b. June 5, 1771.

VI Lucinda Marvin, b. Sept. 23, 1773, d. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Apr. 21, 1799, Deacon Russell Bunce, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1776, d. Apr. 20, 1846, son of John and Susannah Kilbourne Bunce. They had six children.

V Thomas Marvin, b. Oct. 12, 1737, d. Oct. 15, 1737.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV ABIGAIL LORD MARVIN

V Susannah Marvin, b. Nov. 12, 1738; m. Apr. 23, 1778, Nathaniel Rogers, b. New London, Conn., 1725, d. 1801. She was his second wife.

VI Daniel Rogers, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. Susanna ———. Settled in Batavia, N. Y. They had five children.

VI Marvin Rogers, b. Dec. 28, 1780, d. young.

VI Harris Rogers, b. Hebron, Conn., July 24, 1784, d. Scottsville, N. Y., June 21, 1832; m. Mar. 29, 1807, Keziah Smith, b. Dalton, Mass., July 24, 1786, d. Apr. 27, 1875, dau. of George Henry Smith. They had ten children.

V Thomas Marvin, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., May 29, 1742; m. (1) May 23, 1784, Sarah Lay, b. Mar. 16, 1755, d. abt. 1793, dau. of John and Hannah Lee Lay; m. (2) May 25, 1794, Mrs. Sarah Lay Chadwick, b. Mar. 2, 1766. (*See page 228.*)

*By first marriage (Thomas Marvin V to Sarah Lay):*

VI Lucy Marvin, b. Feb. 11, 1785, d. July 1, 1785.

VI Thomas Marvin, b. July 7, 1787.

VI Abigail Marvin.

V Daniel Marvin, b. May 2, 1745, d. Jan. 30, 1750.

V Joseph Marvin, b. Jan. 8, 1747, d. Feb. 22, 1750.

V Silas Marvin, b. July 19, 1750.

V Joseph Marvin, b. June 22, 1751.

IV Martha Lord, b. Lyme, Conn.; m. Lyme, July 6, 1740, Benoni Hilliard of Lyme.

V Bezaleel Hilliard, b. Aug. 30, 1741.

V Betty Hilliard, b. Sept. 10, 1743.

IV David Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 9, 1715, d. Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 9, 1785; m. Ridgefield, Conn., abt. 1743, Lydia Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1726, d. Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1784, dau. of Joseph Lee of Salisbury.

V David Lord, Jr., b. Lebanon, Conn., July 4, 1744; m. Mar. 27, 1769, Abigail Halley.

VI Phebe Lord, b. Jan. 30, 1770, d. Feb. 5, 1772.

VI Salle Lord, b. May 10, 1771.

VI Noah Lord, b. Nov. 4, 1772, d. Sept. 28, 1773.

V Lydia Lord, b. July 15, 1745, d. Salisbury, Conn.; m. ——— Dibble.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 6, 1749; m. ——— Begnall.

VI Mary Begnall.

VI Elizabeth Begnall.

V Daniel Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1751, d. at Mt. Washington.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III THOMAS LORD  
 IV DAVID LORD

- V Joel Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 12, 1754, d. Dec. 22, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1778, Jerusha Webster, of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1756, d. Danby, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821, dau. of Noah and Mercy Steele Webster. Served in Revolutionary War.
- VI Olivia Lord, b. Jan. 14, 1782, d. Oct. 7, 1784.
- VI Chester Webster Lord, b. July 13, 1785, d. Danby, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1864; m. Betsey Kingsbury, b. 1789, dau. of Jacob and Sally Smith Kingsbury of Tyringham, Mass. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the War of 1812. In 1818, moved from Salisbury Conn., to Danby, N. Y.
- VII Charles Webster Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818, d. Ithaca, N. Y., May 30, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Cordelia Fortner of Danby. Moved to Ithaca, N. Y. No issue.
- VII Rev. Edward Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1821, d. 1921 (Williams, 1843; Auburn, N. Y., Theo. Sem., 1846); m. 1846, Mary Jane Sanders, d. 1901, dau. of Anthony and Celenda Sanders of Rhode Island. He was a Chaplain in the Civil War. Lived at Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., and at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- VIII Chester Sanders Lord, b. Romulus, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1850, d. Garden City, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1933; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Katherine Mahala Bates of Adams, N. Y. Was editor of "New York Sun."
- IX Chester Lord, b. Dec. 4, 1876, d. infancy.
- IX Edward Roy Lord, b. May 7, 1878, d. Aug. 16, 1878.
- IX Kenneth Lord, b. Dec. 2, 1879, d. July 15, 1941; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Mildred Greenwood, dau. of Thomas and Josephine L. Greenwood.
- X Chester Webster Lord, b. Mar. 30, 1905; m. Mar. 31, 1930, Dorothy Moran.
- IX Richard Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1882, d. 1941.
- VIII Anna C. Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. 1882, Dr. Charles P. Merritt of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- IX Geraldine Merritt, m. Francis M. MacMillan.
- IX ——— Merritt, m. Lester W. Brock of Boston.
- IX Edward L. Merritt, d. abt. 1918—In World War I.
- IX Royal McK. Merritt.
- VIII Charles Edward Lord, b. May 21, 1860, d. 1896.
- VIII Blanche E. Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1865, d. infancy.
- VII (Daughter) Lord, m. ——— Sanders.
- VIII Dr. Joseph A. Sanders.
- VI Jerusha Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1790, d. Danby, N. Y., May 14, 1857; m. Rev. Samuel Parker, b. Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1779, d. Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1886.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV DAVID LORD
- V JOEL LORD
- VI JERUSHA LORD PARKER

VII Dr. Samuel J. Parker, b. 1819; m. 1844, Rachel Field, dau. of Rev. Levi Field of Brooklyn, N. Y.

VIII Florence Parker, b. 1849.

VIII James Parker, d. infancy.

VIII Charles W. Parker, b. 1854, d. 1861.

VII Jerusha Parker, b. Danby, N. Y.; m. (1) June 18, 1844, Dr. Alexander Whaley, b. Aug. 18, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1856; m. (2) Enoch Van Kirk.

*By first marriage (Jerusha Parker VII to Dr. Alexander Whaley):*

VIII George H. Whaley, m. Althea C. Carey of Bath, N. Y.

IX Paul Whaley.

IX Dorothea Whaley.

VIII Helen J. Whaley, b. Nov. 22, 1850; m. Bath, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, John W. Mack, b. Mar. 11, 1848, d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1900.

IX Wilfred Mack, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1879.

IX Laurence Alexander Mack, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

IX David Mack, b. July 16, 1891, d. Aug. 1, 1892.

VIII Leila P. Whaley, m. David S. Thompson of Schenectady, N. Y.

IX Ethel Thompson.

IX Gerald Thompson.

VII Prof. Henry W. Parker, b. Danby, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1822; m. (1) 1852, Helen Fitch, d. 1874; m. (2) 1876, Susan M. Winkley.

*By first marriage (Prof. Henry W. Parker VII to Helen Fitch):*

VIII Henry F. Parker, b. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1858; m. June 16, 1894, Esther Blakely of New York.

IX Emerson F. Parker, b. June 26, 1895.

IX Henry W. Parker, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

*By second marriage (Prof. Henry W. Parker VII to Susan M. Winkley):*

VIII Donald Winkley Parker, b. Amherst, Mass., Apr. 21, 1879.

VI Harley Lord, b. Jan. 25, 1792, d. Maquoketa, Ia., Apr. 28, 1862; m. Hetty Smith, d. 1881, dau. of Jessie Smith of Salisbury, Conn. Settled in Danby, N. Y.

VII Theodore S. Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1814, d. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sarah J. Platt of Owego, N. Y., b. Oct. 20, 1822. Lived in Albany, N. Y.

VIII Theodore E. Lord, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 29, 1875, his cousin Julia F. Stowell, dau. of John C. and Mariette Lord (VII) Stowell (*see page 192*).

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III THOMAS LORD
- IV DAVID LORD
- V JOEL LORD
- VI HARLEY LORD
- VII THEODORE S. LORD

VIII Charles Webster Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Adelaide L. Marston. Lived in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

- IX Charles C. Lord, b. May 6, 1877.
- IX George M. Lord, b. July 6, 1880.
- IX Richard B. Lord, b. May 14, 1883, d. May 16, 1883.
- IX Rush P. Lord, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

VIII Henry Platt Lord, b. May 25, 1848.

VII Mariette Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1817; m. Dec. 17, 1842, John C. Stowell.

VIII Mary A. Stowell, b. Oct. 15, 1843, d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Charles I. Gould of New York, N. Y. No issue.

VIII Calvin D. Stowell, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Amelia Esty.

- IX Mary E. Stowell, b. June 16, 1877.
- IX Edward E. Stowell, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- IX Harley L. Stowell, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

VIII Julia F. Stowell b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Dec. 16, 1877; m. Dec. 29, 1875, her cousin Theodore Ellery Lord (VIII), son of Theodore S. (VIII) and Sarah Platt Lord of Albany, N. Y. No issue (*see page 191*).

VIII Harley L. Stowell, b. Oct. 13, 1850, d. Jan. 2, 1862.

VII Hetty M. Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1819, d. Jan. 5, 1873; m. Jan. 30, 1839, Joseph C. Burrett of Ithaca, N. Y.

VII Eliza Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1882; m. Aug. 6, 1844, John L. Herrick of Ithaca, N. Y., b. 1821, d. 1852. No issue.

VII Jerusha W. Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1854; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Rev. Charles Burrett.

VIII Mary L. Burrett, m. George E. Foster.

IX Jesse W. Foster.

VII Harry S. Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825, d. May 22, 1861. Unmarried. Lived at Lyons, Iowa.

VII Jesse Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1827, d. Mar. 23, 1893. Unmarried.

VII Frances A. Lord, b. Danby, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1830, d. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Jan. 7, 1851, Henry O. Reynale, b. 1827, d. 1877. No issue.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III THOMAS LORD  
IV DAVID LORD

- V Ruth Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1756, d. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1813; m. Sept. 16, 1779, Moses Hensdill (or Hinsdale) of Salisbury, Conn.
- V Elisha Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1758, d. at sea.
- V Mary Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1761, d. June 9, 1783.
- V Hannah Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., June 12, 1763; m. ——— Atwater of Green Valley (or Greenville), N. Y.
- V Elijah Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1765; m. Mehitabel ———. Lived in Salisbury.
- VI Anna Lord, b. May 4, 1789.
- V Lorain Lord, b. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 25, 1769; m. ——— Barnes.
- V Polly Lord, bapt. Mar. 5, 1773.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ——— ———):*

- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD of Lyme, Conn., b. Saybrook, Conn., May 16, 1647, d. Lyme, Apr. 27, 1727; m. 1682, Elizabeth Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1660 (first child born in Norwich), d. Lyme, July 22, 1736, dau. of Samuel and Jane Lee Hyde. Settled in Lyme, where he held a considerable tract of land. They were both buried in Old Lyme Cemetery below the hill (Duck River Cemetery). They had nine children; see following pages:

- IV Elizabeth (*below*).
- IV Phoebe (*below*).
- IV Jane (*page 198*).
- IV Judge Richard (*page 199*).
- IV Mary (*page 225*).
- IV Lydia (*page 226*).
- IV Deborah (*page 227*).
- IV Abigail (*page 228*).
- IV John (*page 230*).

- IV Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 28, 1683, d. Jan. 17, 1734-5; m. abt. 1700, Isaac Watrous, b. Jan. 29, 1680, son of Isaac and Sarah Pratt Watrous of Lyme.

V Isaac Watrous, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 31, 1701; m. ——— ———.

VI Lydia Watrous, b. 1724, d. June 5, 1731.

- IV Phoebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1686, d. Jan. 4, 1772; m. 1705, Joseph Sill, b. Lyme, Jan. 6, 1678, d. Nov. 10, 1765, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah Marvin Sill (widow of Reinold Marvin of Lyme). Lived at Lyme. Both buried in the Duck River Cemetery at Lyme.

V Lucy Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 1706, d. Jan. 26, 1716.

V Elizabeth Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 20, 1707, d. Jan. 22, 1799; m. Oct. 9, 1735, Robert Hubbard, b. July 30, 1712, d. Jan. 29, 1779. Lived in Middletown, Conn. Had eleven children.

V Lt. John Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 14, 1710, d. Oct. 17, 1796; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1731, Phebe Fithin of Bridgehampton, L. I., b. 1710, d. May 22, 1751; m. (2) Apr. 9, 1752, Mrs. Hepzibah Lee (widow) of East Lyme, b. May 16, 1710, d. Jan. 21, 1783; m. (3) Sept. 22, 1783, widow Lucy Mather Peck, b. Dec. 28, 1720, d. Nov. 19, 1804. No children by third marriage.

*By first marriage (John Sill V to Phebe Fithin):*

VI David F. Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 23, 1733, d. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Sarah Griswold, d. Nov. 20, 1815.

VI Capt. Joseph Sill, b. Feb. 21, 1735, d. Mar. 2, 1813; m. 1800, Elizabeth Lee (widow of Seth Lee of Lyme), b. 1748, d. June 27, 1818.

VI Phebe Sill, b. Mar. 19, 1737; m. William Lay.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV PHOEBE LORD SILL  
 V JOHN SILL

- VI Mary Sill, b. June 16, 1739, d. Aug. 8, 1753.  
 VI Anna Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., May 14, 1742; m. Feb. 28, 1760, John Lay (her second cousin), son of John and Hannah Lee Lay.  
 VI John Sill, b. Apr. 16, 1744, d. May 27, 1827; m. (1) Mary Anderson of East Windsor, Conn., d. 1783; m. (2) Elizabeth Griswold, b. 1762, d. Apr. 5, 1853, dau. of George Griswold of Lyme, Conn.  
 VI Sarah Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1746, d. Lyme, June 15, 1813; m. Ephraim Hubbel of New Fairfield, Conn.  
 VI Silas Sill, b. Nov. 17, 1749, d. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Hannah L. Griswold, b. 1760, d. Apr. 12, 1834, dau. of George Griswold of Lyme, Conn.

*By second marriage (John Sill V to Mrs. Hepzibah Lee):*

- VI Enoch Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 15, 1753, d. Aug. 26, 1777. Unmarried.  
 VI Richard Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., July 15, 1755, d. June 4, 1790 (Yale 1775); m. May 2, 1785, Elizabeth Nicoll, d. 1821, dau. of Col. Francis Nicoll of Bethlehem, N. Y.

- V Phebe Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 10, 1713; m. John Murdock, b. 1706.  
 V Joseph Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 15, 1715, d. Jan. 20, 1782; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1747, Ruth Matson, b. about 1717, d. Aug. 12, 1762, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna Ely Matson; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1765, Azubah Lee De Wolf (widow of Daniel De Wolf), b. Apr. 24, 1729, d. Dec. 17, 1771, dau. of William and Mary Griffin Lee.

*By first marriage (Joseph Sill V to Ruth Matson):*

- VI Giles Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 21, 1748, d. Dec. 1839; m. 1773, Lucy Gould of North Lyme, b. 1752, d. Dec. 1836.  
 VI Nathaniel Sill, b. May 19, 1750, d. Aug. 10, 1765.  
 VI Rubaniah Sill, b. Dec. 5, 1752, d. Dec. 18, 1789; m. (1) David Howell; m. (2) Mather Peck, b. 1749, d. Lyme, July 26, 1823.  
 VI Lucy Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., May 14, 1754, d. abt. 1807; m. Ambrose Watrous of Saybrook, Conn.  
 VI Ruth Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 14, 1756; m. Gurdon Clark.  
 VI Phebe Sill, b. 1758, d. Lyme, July 13, 1765.  
 VI William Sill, b. Dec. 6, 1760, d. Mar. 1850; m. 1787 Jemima Sterling, dau. of Capt. William Sterling of North Lyme, Conn.

*By second marriage (Joseph Sill V to Azubah Lee DeWolf):*

- VI Azubah Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., June 10, 1766; m. Cullick Ely.  
 VI Joseph Lee Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1768, d. Jan. 10, 1783.  
 VI Phebe Sill, b. Lyme, June 4, 1770, d. Oct. 26, 1860; m. Capt. Dudley Sterling, d. May 7, 1813.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV PHOEBE LORD SILL

- V Thomas Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 25, 1717, d. 1760; m. May 16, 1742, Jemima Dudley of Saybrook, Conn.
- VI Jemima Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 30, 1743; m. Jan. 3, 1763, William Sterling of North Lyme, Conn.
- VI Samuel D. Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 4, 1745, d. Mar. 31, 1813; m. Jan. 1788, Eunice Dorr, dau. of George Dorr of Lyme.
- VI Thomas Sill, b. Mar. 16, 1747.
- VI Isaac Sill, b. Apr. 20, 1749, d. Dec. 22, 1806; m. 1772, Sarah Harvey.
- VI Micah Sill, b. Dec. 25, 1751, d. Dec. 10, 1786; m. 1774, Azubah Harvey of North Lyme, Conn.
- VI Mehitable Sill, b. May 4, 1754; m. Martin Huntley of Lyme, Conn.
- V Lucy Lord Sill, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1719, d. 1763-64; m. June 30, 1743, Rev. Benjamin Niles of Groton, Conn., son of Ambrose and Mary Mott Niles.
- VI Benjamin Niles, b. Groton, Conn., Sept. 20, 1744. Unmarried.
- VI Phebe Niles, b. May 4, 1746. Unmarried.
- VI Mary Niles, b. Feb. 11, 1748; m. John Dean.
- VI Joseph Niles, b. Jan. 7, 1750; m. Dorothy Ingraham.
- VI Moses Niles, b. Aug. 31, 1752; m. Naomi Marshall.
- VI Thomas Niles, b. July 7, 1760.
- V Jabez Sill (twin of Capt. Richard), b. Aug. 4, 1722, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1790; m. Dec. 28, 1749, Elizabeth Noyes, d. 1819, dau. of Moses and Mary Ely Noyes.
- VI Elizabeth Sill, b. Nov. 22, 1750; m. Col. Nathan Denison of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- VI Mary Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., July 22, 1752; m. James Gould of Lyme.
- VII Abby Noyes Gould, m. 1817, Herman J. Redfield.
- VIII Cornelia Redfield, m. 1855, Ralph Chandler.
- IX Bessie Chandler.
- VI Naoma Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 28, 1754; m. Capt. John Paul Schotts of Philadelphia, Pa.
- VI Esther Sill, b. Dec. 21, 1756, d. 1817; m. Judge Jonathan Fitch of Jericho, N. Y., b. 1745, d. 1821. They had nine children, among whom was:
- VII Lucy Fitch, b. 1790, d. 1871; m. 1815 Sylvester Knapp, b. 1790, d. 1872. They had nine children, among whom was:
- VIII Charlotte Knapp, b. 1820, d. 1883; m. Nov. 3, 1843, John Elijah Smith, b. 1811, d. 1871. They had six children, among whom was:
- IX Horace D. Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1866, d. Oct. 13, 1929; m. June 30, 1866, Birdella L. Putnam, dau. of Truman S. and Harrie Whipple Putnam. They had four children, among whom was:

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV PHOEBE LORD SILL  
 V JABEZ SILL

X Edith V. Smith, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 18, 1891; m. Feb. 15, 1915, William J. Lessiter, b. Dec. 5, 1874, son of Henry and Margaret Weeks Lessiter. They had five children.

VI Shadrach Sill, b. Aug. 12, 1758, d. Nov. 3, 1813; m. E. Vanloon of Athens, N. Y.

VI Elisha Noyes Sill, b. Jan. 15, 1761, d. May 24, 1845; m. Feb. 11, 1796, Chloe Allyn of Windsor, Conn.

VI Jabez Sill, b. Mar. 6, 1763, d. 1844; m. (1) ——— Haight; m. (2) Mary (or Hannah) Osborn.

VI Moses Sill, b. Jan. 9, 1765, d. Aug. 1850; m. (1) ——— Tudor; m. (2) Asenath Colt; m. (3) Lydia Anderson.

VI Amasa Sill, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. 1772.

VI Sarah Sill, b. Oct. 11, 1770, d. 1779.

V Capt. Richard Sill (twin of Jabez), b. Aug. 4, 1722, d. Saybrook, Mar. 5, 1795; m. June 10, 1753, Zipporah Ayers, b. Preston, Conn., abt. 1731, d. Saybrook, Apr. 2, 1814. Lived at Ayres Point, Saybrook, Conn.

VI Richard Lord Sill, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 10, 1757, d. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Sarah Hale of Goshen, Conn., d. 1820. Lived in Hartford. They had four children.

VI Sarah Sill, b. Apr. 14, 1760, d. Feb. 18, 1813; m. Nehemiah Hayden of Essex, Conn.

VI Hannah Sill, b. July 27, 1762, d. Troy, N. Y., May 18, 1824; m. Russell Lord (VI). They had eight children. (*See page 350.*)

VI Zipporah Sill, b. Nov. 22, 1765, d. May 18, 1827. Unmarried.

VI Phebe Sill, b. July 14, 1768, d. Feb. 1, 1865; m. 1821, Enoch Lord, her second cousin, son of Capt. Enoch and Hepzibah Marvin Lord of Lyme, Conn. No issue. (*See page 204.*)

VI Elisha Sill, b. Mar. 27, 1772, d. Saybrook, Oct. 21, 1866; m. Apr. 4, 1798, Mary (Polly) Hart, b. 1774, d. May 4, 1851, dau. of Samuel Hart of Saybrook, Conn. They had eight children.

V Rev. Elijah Sill, b. Nov. 8, 1724, d. Burlington, N. Y., 1792 (Yale 1748); m. Dorcas Bennet of Newtown, Conn. Among their children were:

VI Elijah B. Sill, b. New Fairfield, Conn., 1760; m. Chloe Barnes. Eight children.

VI Daniel Sill, b. 1771, d. Ossian, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1798, Abigail Knight; m. (2) Albasindo Barry. Four children by first marriage; two by second.

VI Lord Freedom Sill, b. Jan. 2, 1785; m. Hannah Covey. Lived in German, N. Y.

VI Dorcas Sill, m. Thomas Manley.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV PHOEBE LORD SILL

- V Sarah Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 2, 1728, d. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Oct. 12, 1748, Nehemiah Hubbard, b. July 22, 1721, d. Mar. 10, 1814. Lived in Middletown, Conn.
- VI Isaac Hubbard, b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 24, 1749; m. Ruth Coleman.  
 VI Sarah Hubbard, b. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Daniel Crowell.  
 VI Nehemiah Hubbard, b. Apr. 10, 1752; m. (1) Cornelia Wyllis; m. (2) Lucy Starr; m. (3) Hannah B. Lattimer.  
 VI Elisha Hubbard, b. Sept. 1, 1753, d. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Martha Roberts, b. Apr. 15, 1767, d. July 6, 1827.  
 VI Lucy Hubbard, b. Apr. 22, 1755; m. Rev. Robert Hubbard, b. Sept. 11, 1743.  
 VI David Hubbard, b. Feb. 24, 1757. Unmarried.  
 VI Jacob Hubbard, b. Jan. 28, 1759; m. (1) Sarah Hobby; m. (2) Sarah Hall.  
 VI Phebe Hubbard, b. Jan. 3, 1761; m. Elijah Roberts.  
 VI Anne Hubbard, b. Oct. 18, 1762; m. Ithamar Atkins.  
 VI Mary Hubbard, b. Aug. 18, 1764, d. Mar. 18, 1765.  
 VI Mary Hubbard, 2nd, b. Aug. 20, 1765; m. Giles Lyman.  
 VI Nathaniel Hubbard, b. July 17, 1766. Unmarried.  
 VI Matthew Hubbard, b. Nov. 20, 1770, d. childhood.
- V Dr. Elisha Sill, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1730, d. Goshen, Conn., 1808 (Yale 1754); m. Mary Heaton, d. 1816.
- VI Sarah Sill, b. Goshen, Conn., 1764, d. July 13, 1852; m. Thomas R. Gold.  
 VI Elisha E. Sill, b. July 18, 1774, d. Oct. 1812; m. Susan M. Hopkins, dau. of Samuel Hopkins of Goshen, Conn.  
 VI Theodore Sill, b. Jan. 3, 1777, d. Mar. 27, 1836 (Yale 1797); m. Sept. 10, 1810, Eliza Mann, d. Apr. 29, 1849.  
 VI Mary E. Sill, d. 1848. Unmarried.
- IV Jane Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., abt. 1688, d. abt. 1723; m. Samuel Ely of Saybrook, b. Oct. 21, 1686, son of Richard and Mary Marvin Ely. Settled in Saybrook.
- V Samuel C. Ely, b. 1713, d. Feb. 11, 1784; m. May 20, 1739, Hannah Marsh.
- VI Rev. Samuel C. Ely, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 6, 1740 (Yale 1764); m. ——— Billings.  
 VI Elijah Ely, b. May 8, 1743; m. Catherine Lee.  
 VI Hannah Ely, b. May 28, 1745; m. Dea. George Eliot.  
 VI Abner Ely, m. Bridget Brockway.  
 VI Marsh Ely, m. Miss Warren.  
 VI Mary Ely, b. abt. 1749; m. Maj. Thomas Anderson.  
 VI Elizabeth Ely, m. Abraham Perkin.  
 VI Lois Ely, m. (1) Ezra Seiden; m. (2) Rev. Ezra Hallock.  
 VI Jerusha Ely, m. Richard Williams.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JANE LORD ELY

V Elizabeth Ely, b. 1715, d. 1790; m. Oct. 7, 1735, Capt. Elisha Sheldon, b. 1709, d. Sept. 1, 1779 (Yale 1730), son of Thomas and Mary Hinsdale Sheldon.

VI Mary Sheldon, b. Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1737, d. Aug. 28, 1737.

VI Lois Sheldon, b. June 24, 1738; m. Lynde Lord (V), her second cousin, son of Richard (IV) and Elizabeth Lynde Lord. (See page 217.)

VI Elisha Sheldon, b. Mar. 6, 1740.

VI Mary Sheldon, 2nd, b. Jan. 19, 1742, d. 1764. Unmarried.

VI Thomas Sheldon, b. Oct. 13, 1743, d. Nov. 5, 1743.

VI Thomas Sheldon, 2nd, b. Aug. 5, 1745, d. 1794. Unmarried.

VI Samuel Sheldon, b. Mar. 9, 1747, d. Dec. 20, 1747.

VI Samuel Sheldon, 2nd, b. May 26, 1750; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

IV Judge Richard Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1690, d. Lyme, Aug. 6, 1776; m. July 11, 1720, Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, b. Dec. 2, 1694, d. June 22, 1778, dau. of Judge Nathaniel and Susannah Willoughby Lynde of Saybrook. He was Deputy from Lyme for 17 years. Both buried in Duck River Cemetery.

V Richard Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 17, 1722, d. Sept. 3, 1742. Unmarried.

V Susannah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 16, 1724, d. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Elijah Lathrop of Norwich, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1720, d. Mar. 13, 1814, son of Simon and Martha Lathrop of Norwich. He was the uncle of Mary Nevins Lord, wife of Nathan Lord V. (See page 294.)

VI Elijah Lathrop, b. Oct. 27, 1747; m. Apr. 27, 1774, Dorcas Kibbe.

VII Elijah Lathrop, b. Oct. 28, 1777.

VII Charles Lathrop, b. Mar. 8, 1786.

VII Nancy Lathrop, b. Dec. 10, 1788, d. June 14, 1790.

VI Hannah Lathrop, b. Sept. 5, 1749; m. Benadam Williams, b. 1743.

VI Anna Lathrop, b. July 13, 1751.

VI Eunice Lathrop, b. Sept. 13, 1753; m. 1772, Rev. Thomas Brockway, b. 1744 (Yale 1768).

VII Rev. Diodate Brockway, b. 1776 (Yale 1797); m. 1799, Miranda Hall. They had seven children.

VII Maria Brockway, m. Silas Gates Strong.

VI Jerusha Lathrop, b. Feb. 7, 1756.

VI Nancy Lathrop, m. abt. 1774, Judge Nathaniel Niles, b. Apr. 3, 1741.

VII William Niles, b. July 15, 1775, d. Sept. 6, 1848; m. 1807, Relief Barron.

VII Sarah Niles.

VII Elizabeth Niles.

VII Mary Niles.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V SUSANNAH LORD LATHROP

VI Simon Lathrop, b. Feb. 24, 1760; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1782, Mary Wetmore, b. Mar. 16, 1761, d. Dec. 29, 1802; m. (2) Amelia Green Davis.

*By first marriage (Simon Lathrop VI to Mary Wetmore):*

- VII Gurdon Lathrop, b. July 2, 1784, d. Dec. 7, 1785.
- VII Gurdon Lathrop, 2nd, b. May 30, 1786.
- VII James Lathrop, b. Aug. 27, 1788.

VI Lynde Lathrop, b. 1762, d. 1827; m. (1) 1783, Abigail Adgate, b. 1761, d. 1788; m. (2) 1795, Polly L'Hommedieu.

*By first marriage (Lynde Lathrop VI to Abigail Adgate):*

- VII John Lathrop, m. (1) Nancy Moore; (2) Eunice Bacon.

*By first marriage (John Lathrop VII to Nancy Moore):*

- VIII John Adgate Lathrop, m. Lucy Louisa Cottrell.
- VIII Frederick Moore Lathrop (Yale 1843). Unmarried.

*By second marriage (John Lathrop VII to Eunice Bacon):*

- VIII Eunice Adgate Lathrop, d. infancy.
- VIII Charles Henry Lathrop.
- VIII Harriet Eunice Lathrop, d. young.
- VIII William Bacon Lathrop.
- VIII Franklin Kinney Lathrop. Unmarried.
- VIII Washington Adgate Lathrop.

*By second marriage (Lynde Lathrop VI to Polly L'Hommedieu):*

- VII Grover L'Hommedieu Lathrop. Unmarried.
- VII Abby Adgate Lathrop.

VI Gurdon Lathrop, b. Sept. 10, 1763; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Jemima Pember.

V Capt. Enoch Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 15, 1725, d. Feb. 16, 1814; m. Mar. 31, 1748, Hepzibah Marvin, b. Mar. 11, 1731, d. Oct. 19, 1813, dau. of Joseph and Jane Lay Marvin of Lyme. Lived in Lyme. Buried in Duck River Cemetery, Lyme.

VI Richard Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 15, 1752, d. July 29, 1818; m. Dec. 9, 1790, Ann Mitchell, b. Feb. 24, 1766, d. May 16, 1826, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah Parmelee Mitchell of Chester, Conn.

VII Capt. William Mitchell Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 9, 1791, d. Mar. 28, 1864. Unmarried. Lived in Chester, Conn.

VII Richard Lynde Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 5, 1793, d. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1837, Esther Ann Lord (VII), his cousin, b. 1811, d. June 7, 1866, dau. of Enoch (VI) and Esther Durfee Lord. (*See page 207.*)

VII Stephen Johnson Lord, b. Mar. 26, 1797, d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Sarah Ann McCurdy, his second cousin, b. Lyme, Conn., May 25, 1807, d. Jan. 1, 1884, dau. of Richard (VI) and Ursula Griswold McCurdy of Lyme. (*See page 217.*)

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI RICHARD LORD
- VII STEPHEN JOHNSON LORD

VIII Richard Henry Lord, b. July 6, 1830, d. Sept. 29, 1835.

VIII Dr. Robert McCurdy Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 10, 1833, d. San Diego, Calif., May 11, 1894 (Yale 1853); m. Jan. 7, 1865, Lucy Johnson, b. 1846, d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892, dau. of William G. Johnson of Montville, Conn. Graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1857. Practiced in New London, Conn., until Sept. 1867, when he removed to Kansas City.

IX Robert McCurdy Lord; m. Chicago, Anna E. Riker, b. Chicago, 1868, d. Paris, France, 1933.

X Roberta McCurdy Lord, b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 31, 1894; m. 1914, Raoul Comboul, b. 1891.

XI Cecile Comboul, b. 1915.

X Ursula Wolcott Lord, b. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 28, 1898; m. 1926, Joseph Marini, b. 1887.

X Robert McCurdy Lord, b. June 24, 1901; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1922, Germaine Franca, b. Feb. 17, 1901; m. (2) May 1, 1942, Charlotte Straus, b. June 4, 1917, dau. of I. and Edith Straus.

*By first marriage (Robert McCurdy Lord X to Germaine Franca):*

XI Gerald McCurdy Lord, b. May 16, 1925.

IX Richard Lynde Lord, d. Kansas City, Mo.

IX Charles Lord, d. Kansas City, Mo., at birth.

IX Elizabeth Lord, b. Kansas City, Mo., d. Kansas City when two years old.

IX Henry Johnson Lord, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1880; m. (1) Apr. 1902, Augustine Emanuell, b. Oct. 1883, dau. of Frederick Emanuell; m. (2) Sept. 1908, Lucy Beach, b. Newtown, Conn., May 1888; m. (3) Nov. 8, 1926, Irene Allard, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1888.

*By first marriage (Henry Johnson Lord IX to Augustine Emanuell):*

X Lucy Johnson Lord, b. Trumbull, Conn., Jan. 29, 1903; m. Oct. 2, 1926, Albert G. Beach, b. July 16, 1898, son of Sharon and Ida Gray Beach.

*By second marriage (Henry Johnson Lord IX to Lucy Beach):*

X Richard Beach Lord, b. Monroe, Conn., Oct. 17, 1909; m. Apr. 25, 1938, Lillian D. Mason, b. Dallas, Tex., Apr. 5, 1918, dau. of Claude E. and Effie Leigh Mason.

XI Richard Mason Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 31, 1940.

X Robert Patterson Lord, b. Monroe, Conn., Mar. 5, 1911, d. Mar. 23, 1945.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI RICHARD LORD
- VII STEPHEN JOHNSON LORD
- VIII DR. ROBERT MCCURDY LORD

- VIII John McCurdy Lord, b. June 24, 1835, d. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 19, 1913. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill., and moved to Kansas City. Unmarried. Buried at Lyme, Conn.
- VIII Sarah McCurdy Lord, b. Lyme, Apr. 14, 1838, d. Lyme, Conn., 1865; m. 1864, Col. Israel Matson, b. 1826, son of Israel and Phebe Ely Matson.
- VIII Gertrude McCurdy Lord, b. Mar. 30, 1840, buried at Lyme, Conn.; m. Lyme, June 11, 1862, Dr. Edward Dorr Griffin, b. Sept. 3, 1839, d. May 8, 1887, son of George and Anna Neilson Griffin (M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1865).
- IX Augusta Neilson Griffin, b. June 5, 1863, buried at Lyme, Conn., d. unmarried.
- IX Sarah Lord Griffin, b. Nov. 1865, buried at Lyme, Conn.; m. Prof. Wells of Yale, buried at Lyme.
- X Two daughters.
- VIII Capt. Charles McCurdy Lord, U.S.A., b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. Feb. 2, 1877, buried Lyme, Conn. Unmarried.
- VII Sarah Ann Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 15, 1799, d. July 28, 1835; m. May 22, 1822, Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy, her second cousin, b. Dec. 7, 1797, d. Lyme, June 8, 1891, son of Richard and Ursula Griswold McCurdy. He graduated from Yale in 1817; LL.D., Yale, 1868. He was State Representative, Senator and Judge of Circuit Court and Supreme Court of Connecticut.
- VIII Evelyn McCurdy, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Prof. Edward E. Salisbury (Yale 1832).
- VII John Mitchell Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 18, 1802, d. North Carolina, Nov. 3, 1825. Unmarried.
- VI Ann Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 4, 1754, d. Lyme, Oct. 29, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1774, Capt. Stephen Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1753, d. Lyme, Sept. 30, 1791 (Yale 1773), son of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth Diodate Johnson.
- VII Diodate Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 8, 1778, d. Dec. 9, 1783.
- VII Elizabeth B. Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 6, 1780, d. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Aug. 28, 1801, Stephen Peck of Lyme.
- VII Catharine Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 22, 1783, d. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Israel Matson, b. Lyme, Apr. 6, 1771, d. Sept. 4, 1855, son of Nathaniel and Desire Newton Matson.
- VIII Stephen J. Matson, m. Esther Van Bergen.
- VII Sarah B. Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 25, 1785, d. Sept. 25, 1802. Unm.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI ANN LORD JOHNSON

VII Ann Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb 22, 1787, d. Oct. 7, 1823; m. June 17, 1819, Col. Selden Huntington of Haddam.

VIII Joseph Seiden Huntington, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Sarah Elizabeth Curtis.

- IX Ann Lord Huntington.
- IX Curtis Diodate Huntington, d. young.
- IX Joseph Selden Huntington.
- IX Helen Townsend Huntington.

VII Mary Johnson, b. Lyme, Conn., 1838; m. Dr. Sylvester Bulkeley of Haddam.

- VIII William Bulkeley, m. Luana Belden.
- VIII Mary Ann Bulkeley (twin of Sylvester), m. John Brandegee.
- VIII Sylvester Bulkeley (twin of Mary Ann).
- VIII Probably other children.

VI Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 3, 1757, d. Mar. 15, 1812; m. Lyme, Nov. 25, 1794, Phebe Griffin, his third cousin, b. May 4, 1768, d. Nov. 26, 1841, dau. of George and Eve Dorr Griffin of East Haddam.

VII Harriet Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 25, 1795, d. Jan. 5, 1882. Unmarried.  
 VII Phoebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 20, 1797, d. Oct. 12, 1875; m. May 16, 1827, Col. and Dea. Daniel Rogers Noyes, b. Westerly, R. I., son of Thomas and Lydia Rogers Noyes.

VIII Caroline Lydia Noyes, b. May 4, 1828; m. Eliah Burgis Kirby.

- IX Edmund Burgis Kirby.
- IX Julian Noyes Kirby.
- IX Daniel Noyes Kirby.
- IX Charles Noyes Kirby, d. infancy.
- IX Robert Spencer Kirby, d. childhood.
- IX Winchester Scott Kirby, d. childhood.

VIII Edmund Griffin Noyes, b. Aug. 10, 1830, d. Lyme, Nov. 27, 1835.

VIII Julia Lord Noyes, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. 1869, George Loveland.

- IX George Loveland, b. 1871, d. 1871.
- IX Charles Noyes Loveland.
- IX Josephine Noyes Loveland.

VII Daniel Rogers Noyes, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. Helen A. Gilman.

- IX Helen Gilman Noyes.
- IX Winthrop Sargent Gilman Noyes.
- IX Evelyn McCurdy Noyes.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI JOSEPH LORD
- VII PHOEBE LORD
- VIII DANIEL ROGERS NOYES

- IX Caro Lord Noyes (twin of Josephine), d. infancy.
- IX Josephine Noyes (twin of Caro Lord), d. infancy.
- IX Daniel Raymond Noyes.

VIII Josephine Lord Noyes, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Charles Henry Ludington.

- IX Mary Louise Ludington.
- IX William Howard Ludington.
- IX Charles Henry Ludington.
- IX Katharine Ludington.
- IX Arthur Crosby Ludington.
- IX Helen Gilman Ludington.

VIII Charles Phelps Noyes, b. Apr. 24, 1842; m. Emily Hoffman Gilman.

- IX Julia Gilman Noyes.
- IX Katherine McCurdy Noyes, d. childhood.
- IX Emily Hoffman Noyes, d. infancy.
- IX Charles Reinold Noyes.
- IX Robert Hale Noyes.

- VII Hepsibah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 17, 1799, d. Mar. 29, 1844. Unmarried.
- VII Joseph Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1801, d. Sept. 8, 1802.
- VII Julia Ann Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1865. Unmarried.
- VII Lucy Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1805, d. Aug. 31, 1884. Unmarried.
- VII Catharine Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Enoch Noyes, her cousin, of Lyme, b. Aug. 27, 1789, d. Feb. 17, 1877, son of Capt. Joseph and Jane Lord (VI) Noyes. (*See page 208*).
- VII Frances Jane Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 14, 1810, d. Feb. 13, 1888. Unmarried.
- VII Josephine Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 12, 1812; m. Mar. 17, 1834, Alexander Lynde McCurdy (VII), her second cousin, b. July 17, 1804, son of Richard (VI) and Ursula Griswold McCurdy. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio. (*See page 217.*)

- VIII Alice J. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., July 25, 1840.
- VIII Catherine L. McCurdy, b. July 4, 1844.
- VIII Gertrude G. McCurdy, b. Apr. 27, 1847.
- VIII Alexander G. McCurdy, b. Mar. 23, 1851.

- VI Enoch Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 28, 1760, d. Dec. 22, 1834; m. (1) June 3, 1790, Esther Durfey of Waterford, Conn., b. abt. 1772, d. Lyme, Feb. 8, 1814, dau. of Richard Durfey; m. (2) 1821, Phoebe Sill, b. Saybrook, July 14, 1768, d. Feb. 1, 1865, dau. of Richard and Zipporah Ayers Sill. No children by second marriage.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI ENOCH LORD

*By first marriage (Enoch Lord VI to Esther Durfey):*

VII Thomas Durfey Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 17, 1792, d. Dec. 30, 1867; m. July 16, 1826, Caroline Loomis Bulkeley, b. Nov. 4, 1807, d. Mar. 9, 1867, dau. of George and Sophia Loomis Bulkeley. Lived in Canton, Ill.

VIII William Lucas Lord, b. Aug. 12, 1827, d. Nov. 1858. Unmarried.

VIII Ann Eliza Lord, b. Canton, Ill., Oct. 20, 1829, d. Dec. 15, 1861; m. May 3, 1854, Edward Payson Ingersoll of Canton, Ill., b. Nov. 10, 1828. Lived in Tecumseh, Neb.

IX Edward Arthur Ingersoll, b. June 27, 1858.

IX John Lord Ingersoll, b. May 12, 1861.

VIII Robert Augustus Lord, b. Canton, Ill., June 20, 1831; m. 1867, Mary E. Watson. Lived in Atchison, Kans.

IX William George Lord, b. May 16, 1870.

IX Charles Edward Lord, b. Mar. 7, 1872, d. Aug. 14, 1873.

IX Joseph Lord, b. Dec. 22, 1874.

IX Daniel Frederick Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

VIII Aurelia Bulkeley Lord, b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1851, William Henry Haskell of Atchison, Kans., and Amboy, Ill.

IX Henrietta Aurelia Haskell, b. Canton, Ill., Aug. 6, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Gurdon C. Wattles of Burlington, Kans.

IX Josephine C. Haskell, b. June 30, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Charles Austin Williams. Lived in Worcester, Mass.

IX William Lord Haskell, b. Apr. 20, 1858.

IX Mary Willis Haskell, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. Horace Winfield Wyman.

VIII Josephine Caroline Lord, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Apr. 16, 1856, Charles W. Smith of Worcester, Mass., d. Feb. 27, 1910. Lived in Worcester.

IX John Lord Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 6, 1861.

IX Charles Worcester Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860 (Harvard —).

IX William Lord Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863. Was a physician.

IX Frank Bulkeley Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864 (Harvard —).

IX Henry W. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1865, d. Aug. 5, 1945; m. Mildred Crompton.  
Two children.

IX Caroline Bulkeley Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, d. May 20, 1874.

IX Josephine Lord Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1870; m. Charles Ranlett.

IX Chetwood Smith, b. Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1873.

VIII George Washington Lord, d. young.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI ENOCH LORD

VII Phoebe Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 12, 1794; m. Rev. William Lucas of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1839.

VIII Mary Jones Lucas; m. Robert Read of New York, d. Paris, France, 1864.

IX Katharine Livingston Read, m. 1877, Gov. George Cumine Strahan (Sir George Strahan, G.C.M.G.).

IX Mary Read, m. Capt. Byron Plantagenet Cary, British Army (Viscount Falkland and Baron Cary).

X Lucius Plantagenet Cary, b. 1880.

X Catherine Mary Cary.

X Mary Selina Cary.

IX Robert Livingston Read.

VIII Georgiana Lucas, m. 1858, Dr. Stephen Starr Cutter of Coldwater, Mich.

IX Georgiana Lucas Cutter, m. Allen J. Pratt.

VIII Henrietta Collins Lucas, m. George Dewey Ford of Coldwater, Mich.

IX William Lucas Ford.

VII Sarah Read Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 12, 1796, d. Norwalk, Ohio, June 30, 1854; m. May 28, 1822, Matthew Marvin, b. Oct. 5, 1799, d. Oct. 1, 1854, son of Capt. Joseph and Temperance Miller Marvin.

VIII Frances Marvin, m. David (?) Stone.

VIII William Lucas Marvin, m. Lucy ——.

VIII Henry Marvin.

VIII Mary Marvin, m. —— Hutchinson. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

VIII Sarah L. Marvin.

VII Nancy Marvin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 26, 1798, d. Lyme, Aug. 16, 1872.

VII Mary Y. (or Polly) Lord, b. Sept. 27, 1800, d. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1828. Unmarried.

VII Betsey J. Lord, b. Lyme, Nov. 27, 1802, d. Lyme, Mar. 30, 1877. Unmarried.

VII Eunice Noyes Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 6, 1804; m. —— Pugh (or Pew).

VII William Marvin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 21, 1806, d. abt. 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1829, Catharine L. Howe. Lived in Stonington, Conn.

VIII Mary Isabella Lord, b. Stonington, Conn.; m. Capt. Joseph L. Gardner of Bristol, R. I.

IX Mabel Gardner.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI ENOCH LORD

VIII Catharine Ellen Lord, b. Stonington, Conn.; m. A. Deming Hancox, b. Feb. 1, 1833, d. Apr. 23, 1892; Harriet Hovey Hancox of New Jersey.

IX Catharine Ellen Hancox, b. June 5, 1851; m. W. in Hoboken, N. J.

- X William Clarence Allen.
- X Archibald Livingston Allen.
- X Clement Hancox Allen.
- X Florence Rossman Allen.

IX Joseph Wright Hancox, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Alfartita Nelson. Lived in New York City.

X Leo Nelson Hancox, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

VIII William Allen Holdredge Lord, d. young.

VIII George Howe Lord, d. infancy.

VIII George Howe Lord, 2nd (living in 1864).

VIII Sarah Holdrege Lord, m. Albert M. Smith.

IX Robert Lord Smith.

IX William Lord Smith.

IX Hilliard Howe Smith.

VIII Thomas Howe Lord. Unmarried. Lived in Califor

VIII Richard Lord.

VII George Washington Lee Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 15, 1839, Emily E. Moore of Lyme; m. (2) Mrs. —

VII Esther Ann Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1811, d. June 7, 1866; Richard Lynde Lord (VII), her cousin, b. Lyme, Dec. 22, 1860, son of Richard (VI) and Anne Mitchell Lord (200.)

VI Dr. William Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1763, d. Lyme, 1784; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1790, Anna Mather, b. Dec. 12, Conn., Oct. 31, 1818, dau. of Samuel and Lois Griswold (2) Feb. 25, 1821, Nancy Howe, b. Stonington, Feb. 6, 1757, Jan. 5, 1866, dau. of Thomas and Sally Howe. Settled No children. He adopted Sarah Anne Holdredge.

VI Jane Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 13, 1764, d. June 18, 1830; Capt. Joseph Noyes, b. Lyme, Sept. 7, 1758, d. Aug. 11, 1830; William and Eunice Marvin Noyes.

VII Dr. Richard Noyes, b. Jan. 12, 1787; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1811, his fourth cousin, b. Apr. 25, 1791, d. Apr. 8, 1829; Dorothy Griffin, also his fourth cousin of East Had

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI JANE LORD NOYES
- VII DR. RICHARD NOYES

1797, dau. of Col. Josiah and Dorothy Gates Griffin.

*By first marriage (Dr. Richard Noyes VII to Martha Noyes:)*

- VIII Dr. John Noyes, d. 1854 (Yale 1834); m. (1) Anne Colton, b. 1818, d. July 4, 1848; m. (2) Edwardanna Schieffelin Sill, widow of Dr. Francis N. Sill. (See page 214.)

*By first marriage (Dr. John Noyes VIII to Anne Colton):*

- IX George Moore Noyes.
- IX Matthew Noyes.

*By second marriage (Dr. Richard Noyes VII to Dorothy Griffin):*

- VIII Richard Noyes, b. Feb. 9, 1831; m. Catharine DeWolf Chadwick, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Nancy Waite Chadwick.

IX Walter Chadwick Noyes.

- VIII George Griffin Noyes, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Genora Parsons. Lived in Iowa.
- VIII Joseph Noyes, b. Feb. 9, 1836, d. Oct. 30, 1842.
- VIII Martha Jane Noyes, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 5, 1866, William Robert Dodge of Gouverneur, N. Y.

- IX Edwin Dodge.
- IX Robert Griffin Dodge.
- IX Katharine Noyes Dodge.
- IX Richard Percival Dodge.
- IX Gertrude Lansing Dodge.
- IX Others.

- VH Enoch Noyes, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1789, d. Lyme, Feb. 17, 1877; m. (1) June 29, 1820, Clarissa Dutton, b. Nov. 27, 1798, d. Aug. 8, 1836, dau. of Asa and Clarissa Fitch Dutton—settled in Lyme; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1840, Catherine Lord, (VII), his cousin, b. Lyme, Mar. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 25, 1844, dau. of Joseph (VI) and Phebe Griffin Lord. (See page 204.)

*By first marriage (Enoch Noyes VII to Clarissa Dutton):*

- VIII Abby S. Noyes, b. May 27, 1821, d. July 22, 1822.
- VIII Clarissa D. Noyes, b. Aug. 11, 1823, d. Aug. 14, 1823.
- VIII Ellen Noyes, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. Mar. 21, 1848, Hon. Daniel Chadwick, b. Jan. 5, 1825 (Yale 1845).
- IX Charles Noyes Chadwick, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. Alice Ann Caruth; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI JANE LORD NOYES
- VII ENOCH NOYES
- VIII ELLEN NOYES CHADWICK
- IX CHARLES NOYES CHADWICK

- X Alice Esther Chadwick.
- X George Brewster Chadwick.
- X Ellen Noyes Chadwick.
- X Mary Meeke Chadwick.

- IX Mary Chadwick, b. May 1, 1851, d. Dec. 5, 1853.
- IX Anna Bertha Chadwick.
- IX Ernest Chadwick.

VIII Henry Noyes, b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Mary Jane Ely, his cousin's daughter, of Baltimore, Md. Lived in California.

IX John Ely Noyes.

VIII Charles Rockwell Noyes, b. Oct. 16, 1828.

VIII Enoch Noyes, b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. Laura Lay Banning of Lyme, Conn.

- IX William Noyes.
- IX Enoch Noyes.
- IX Clarissa Dutton Noyes.
- IX Jane Noyes.
- IX Harry Noyes.
- IX Martha Noyes.
- IX Francis Noyes.
- IX Laura Noyes.
- IX Charles R. Noyes.

VIII Martha Noyes, b. Mar. 9, 1833, d. 1894. Unmarried.

VIII Sarah Noyes, b. July 30, 1836, d. Sept. 29, 1836.

VII Eunice Noyes, b. Nov. 20, 1791; m. Jan. 5, 1811, Col. John Christopher Ely, b. Aug. 1, 1787, son of Capt. Christopher and Esther Hunt Ely. Lived in New York and Baltimore, Md.

VIII John N. Ely, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. (1) June 11, 1833, Eliza LeFevre Baker of Baltimore, Md., d. June 20, 1842; m. (2) Anne Barrington of Philadelphia, Pa.

*By first marriage (John N. Ely VIII to Eliza LeFevre Baker):*

- IX Catherine Ely, b. May 6, 1834; m. Samuel Wingate.
- IX John B. Ely, b. Aug. 19, 1836.
- IX Mary J. Ely, b. Sept. 30, 1838.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI JANE LORD NOYES
- VII EUNICE NOYES ELY
- VIII JOHN N. ELY

*By second marriage (John N. Ely VIII to Anne Barrington):*

- IX Mary Jane Ely, m. Henry Noyes, her father's cousin.
  
- VIII Esther Jane Ely, b. Dec. 30, 1812, d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. July 1834, Francis S. Walter of Baltimore, Md.
- VIII Joseph Christopher Ely, b. June 22, 1814, d. June 15, 1848. Unmarried.
- VIII James L. Ely, b. Apr. 23, 1816, d. May 1, 1817.
- VIII William Noyes Ely, b. Feb. 3, 1818.
- VIII Richard N. Ely, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1843.
- VIII Mary Ann N. Ely, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. J. Joseph Gray of Baltimore, Md.
  
- IX David W. Gray, m. Blanche Shurlock.
- IX Martha Eunice Gray, m. Edward A. Warner.
- IX Mary Gray, m. Oliver P. Merryman.
- IX Frances Ely Gray.
- IX Ellen Noyes Gray.

- VIII Frances Noyes Ely, b. Nov. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 13, 1843.
- VIII Daniel Noyes Ely, b. July 3, 1827, d. Dec. 11, 1832.
- VIII Enoch Noyes Ely, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1830; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1854, Margaret Ford of Baltimore; m. (2) Victoria Walters.

*By first marriage (Enoch Noyes Ely VIII to Margaret Ford):*

- IX Joseph Christopher Ely, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Elizabeth Tooker. They had six children.
- IX Charles Ford Ely, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
  
- VIII Martha C. Ely, b. Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1833, d. July 20, 1838.

- VII Joseph Noyes, b. Lyme, Dec. 1794, d. Oct. 8, 1796.
- VII Joseph Noyes, b. Lyme, Conn., 1799, d. Apr. 1, 1836; m. (1) May 14, 1823, Sarah Griswold Gurley, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 26, 1804, d. Mar. 21, 1835, dau. of Jacob B. and Elizabeth Griswold Gurley; settled at Lyme; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1835, Catherine E. Edgerton, b. Jan. 25, 1803—no issue.

*By first marriage (Joseph Noyes VII to Sarah Griswold Gurley):*

- VIII Mary Gurley Noyes, b. Dec. 15, 1824, d. 1860; m. Flavel C. Selden.
  
- IX Mary Selden, d. early.
- IX Grosvenor Selden, m. Clara Etta Deaton. Lived in Palestine, Tex. They had five children.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI JANE LORD NOYES
- VII JOSEPH NOYES.

VIII Jane E. Noyes, b. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Sept. 28, 1835.

VIII Ursula Wolcott Noyes, b. Feb. 21, 1829, d. 1860; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Samuel Howe Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

IX Sarah Elizabeth Grosvenor.

IX Ellen Gurley Grosvenor.

IX Harriet Ely Grosvenor.

VIII Joseph Noyes, b. June 26, 1831.

VIII Sarah G. Noyes, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Sept. 16, 1835.

VI Lynde Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., July 17, 1767, d. Lyme, May 19, 1856 (Yale 1783); m. abt. 1792, Mehitable Marvin, his cousin, b. Oct. 26, 1773, d. Aug. 16, 1857, dau. of Capt. Matthew and Elizabeth Deming Marvin. Lived at Lyme.

VII Matilda Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1794, d. 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1822, Dr. John Sill Rogers, b. Apr. 15, 1796, d. 1861 (Yale 1815), son of Gideon and Lucy Ackley Rogers. Settled in Lyme, Conn., and then Rome, Ohio.

VIII Charlotte Augusta Rogers, b. 1823, d. 1871; m. Thomas S. Swan of Lyme, Conn., b. 1815, d. 1882.

IX Thomas Walter Swan, d. 1878 (Yale 1869); m. 1872, Jennie A. Maynard.

X Isabel Swan.

X Walter Swan.

IX Ada Augusta Swan, m. Frederick W. Bannister.

IX Helen Lizzie Swan.

IX Mary Louise Swan, m. James Bugbee of Lyme, Conn.

VIII Helen Rogers, m. Dr. ——— Stone, of Rome, Ohio.

VII Dr. and Hon. Frederick William Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 11, 1800, d. New York, May 24, 1860 (Yale B.A. 1821, M.D. 1828); m. May 17, 1836, Louisa Smith Ackley, b. Sept. 29, 1814, in New York, d. Aug. 19, 1867, dau. of Jackamiah and Jerusha Smith Ackley. Settled at Sag Harbor and Greenport, N. Y., buried Easthampton, N. Y.

VIII Louisa A. Lord, b. Mar. 25, 1837, d. Jan. 3, 1840, buried Easthampton, N. Y.

VIII Mary Smith Lord, b. Dec. 14, 1839, d. 1872; m. 1862, Edward Floyd-Jones of South Oyster Bay, N. Y.

IX Helen Watts Floyd-Jones.

IX Louisa Ackley Floyd-Jones, m. Conde Raguet Thorn.

IX Edward Henry Floyd-Jones (Yale B.A. 1892).

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V CAPT. ENOCH LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD
- VII DR. AND HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM LORD

VIII Theodore Ackley Lord, b. Sag Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1844, d. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1914 (Yale B.A. 1866, Columbia LL.D. 1868), bur. East Hampton, N. Y.; m. Summit, N. J., Oct. 12, 1869, Julia Clinton Jones, dau. of Judge David S. and Mary Clinton Jones. After 1871, settled in San Francisco and practiced law until 1889. Then returned to Yonkers, N. Y.

VI Hepzibah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., June 30, 1770, d. New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1793, Dr. James Lee of New London, Conn., d. Baltimore, Md.

VII Dr. Enoch Ladd Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1795, d. New Orleans.

VII Harriet Lee, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 9, 1797, d. New York, N. Y.

VII George William Lee, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 8, 1801.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Nov. 14, 1727, d. Apr. 23, 1731.

V Ann Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 22, 1729, d. Lyme, Sept. 3, 1802; m. Jan. 16, 1752, John McCurdy, b. Antrem, Ireland, 1724, d. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 10, 1785. Both buried in Old Lyme Cemetery. He was a merchant at Lyme.

VI Lynde McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 4, 1755, d. Norwich, Conn., abt. 1804; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1777, Ursula Griswold, his third cousin, b. Lyme, Apr. 13, 1754, d. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 27, 1781, dau. of Gov. Matthew and Ursula Wolcott Griswold; m. (2) June 8, 1784, Lydia Lockwood of Wethersfield, d. 1824.

*By first marriage (Lynde McCurdy VI to Ursula Griswold):*

VII Ursula McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 20, 1778, d. Jan. 2, 1821; m. (1) 1801, John Allen, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1763, d. Litchfield, Conn., July 31, 1812; m. (2) July 15, 1815, Erastus Perkins of Oxford, N. Y.—no issue. Lived at Litchfield.

*By first marriage (Ursula McCurdy VII to John Allen):*

VIII John W. Allen, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 24, 1802; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1827, Anne M. Perkins, d. June 30, 1828—no issue; m. (2) July 5, 1830, Harriet C. Mather, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 26, 1811.

*By second marriage (John W. Allen VII to Harriet C. Mather):*

IX James M. Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1831.

IX Harriet C. Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1834, d. Mar. 14, 1834.

IX William H. Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. July 14, 1858, Clara Gale.

IX Louisa M. Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. May 25, 1857, Dr. George K. Wood.

VIII Ursula McC. Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. Dec. 1826, Judge Sherlock J. Andrews. Settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

IX Sarah Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1829.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V ANN LORD MCCURDY
- VI LYNDE MCCURDY
- VII URSULA MCCURDY ALLEN
- VIII URSULA ALLEN ANDREWS

- IX Ursula McC. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1830.
- IX John Allen Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1832.
- IX John Allen Andrews, 2nd, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1833, d. July 26, 1835.
- IX William W. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1834, d. July 28, 1835.
- IX William W. Andrews, 2nd, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1835.
- IX Henry B. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1837, d. July 25, 1837.
- IX Adelaide R. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1839, d. Sept. 18, 1839
- IX Cornelia B. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 17, 1842.
- IX Edward A. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 20, 1846, d. Feb. 27, 1849.
- IX Harriet S. Andrews, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1848.

VIII Sarah Ann Allen, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1807, d. Apr. 15, 1826.

VII John McCurdy, b. Jan. 1781, d. Lyme, Apr. 23, 1785.

*By second marriage (Lynde McCurdy VI to Lydia Lockwood):*

- VII John McCurdy, 2nd, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1785, d. Nov. 7, 1785.
- VII John McCurdy, 3rd, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1787, d. Sept. 19, 1787.
- VII Sarah McCurdy, b. Nov. 17, 1788, d. Oct. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 11, 1827, Elisha H. Mansfield.
- VII Nancy McCurdy, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 26, 1790, d. Dec. 26, 1790.
- VII Anne McCurdy, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1791, d. Dec. 1820. Unmarried.
- VII Mary McCurdy, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 3, 1793, d. childhood.
- VII William McCurdy, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 6, 1795, d. 1856. Unmarried.
- VII John L. McCurdy, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1797, d. Nashville, Tenn., July 1831; m. abt. 1823, Mary I. Todd. Moved to Nashville, in 1829. After his death, his widow married Dr. Evans of Akron, Ohio.

VIII William McCurdy.

VIII George T. McCurdy. Lived in Akron, Ohio.

VIII Sarah McCurdy, m. — Harris of Canton, Ohio.

VI John McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 2, 1757, d. Dec. 21, 1790.

VI Elizabeth McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., abt. 1759, d. June 24, 1830; m. Alexander Stewart.

VII Alexander J. Stewart, m. Esther Bell of Philadelphia, Pa., who died two years after their marriage.

VIII Hamilton Stewart, d. childhood.

VII John Stewart, b. New York, d. infancy.

VII Anne M. Stewart, b. New York, N. Y.; m. Edward Schieffelin, druggist of New York.

VIII Elizabeth M. Schieffelin, b. New York, N. Y., d. at age of 4.

VIII William L. Schieffelin, b. New York, N. Y., d. at age of 18.

VIII Matilda Schieffelin, b. New York, N. Y., d. infancy.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V ANN LORD MCCURDY
- VI ELIZABETH MCCURDY STEWART
- VII ANNE M. STEWART SCHIEFFELIN

VIII Edward Schieffelin, b. New York, N. Y., d. infancy.

VIII ——— Schieffelin, b. New York. Unmarried.

VIII Edwardanna Schieffelin, b. New York, N. Y.; m. (1) 1830, Dr. Francis N. Sill, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. May 4, 1848; m. (2) Dr. John Noyes (VII), d. 1854, son of Dr. Richard and Martha Noyes Noyes (*see page 208*); m. (3) Capt. Mather Chadwick of Lyme, Conn.

*By first marriage (Edwardanna Schieffelin VIII to Francis N. Sill):*

IX Elizabeth H. Sill, b. 1831, d. 1833.

VII Eliza M. Stewart, b. New York, N. Y.; m. James K. Hamilton. Settled in New York.

VIII Alexander Hamilton, d. infancy.

VIII Anne E. Hamilton, m. Albert O. Wilcox.

IX James K. H. Wilcox.

IX Elizabeth Wilcox.

IX Albert O. Wilcox.

IX David H. Wilcox.

IX Frederick Wilcox.

VIII John P. Hamilton, d. June 1855. Unmarried.

VIII James A. Hamilton, m. (1) Louisa Freeman; had two children—names unknown; m. (2) Mary W. Suffern.

*By second marriage (James A. Hamilton VIII to Mary W. Suffern):*

IX Mary A. Hamilton.

IX Janet S. Hamilton.

IX Elizabeth S. Hamilton.

IX Thomas S. Hamilton.

IX Emily G. Hamilton.

VIII Adolphus Hamilton. Lived in New Orleans, La. m. ————. Had four children.

VIII Emily M. Hamilton.

VIII Alexander S. Hamilton. Lived in California.

VIII George Hamilton, d. infancy.

VII Susan B. Stewart, b. New York, N. Y.

VII Sarah McC. Stewart, b. New York, N. Y.; m. 1818, Charles J. Graham. Settled in Newark, N. J.

VIII Charles S. Graham, b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. May 1843, Isabella ———.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V ANN LORD MCCURDY
- VI ELIZABETH MCCURDY STEWART
- VII SARAH MCC. STEWART GRAHAM
- VIII CHARLES S. GRAHAM

- IX Isabella S. Graham, b. June 10, 1844.
- IX Charles J. Graham, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- IX Andrew S. Graham, b. June 21, 1849.
- IX John A. Graham, b. Jan. 3, 1852.
- IX Mary J. Graham, b. July 6, 1854.

VIII Elizabeth L. Graham, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. 1850, Rev. Alexander Reid, b. 1854.

IX John G. Reid.

VIII Rev. Alexander J. Graham, b. Sept. 7, 1825, d. 1850. Unmarried.

VII Jeanette McC. Stewart, b. New York; m. Jan. 27, 1832, Col. Selden Huntington, d. June 1846, at Haddam, Conn. She was his second wife.

VIII Gertrude E. Huntington, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. July 23, 1833.

VIII Emily S. Huntington, b. Haddam, Conn., July 31, 1834.

VI Jeannette McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., d. 1815; m. Elisha Hart, d. 1842. Lived at Saybrook, Conn.

VII Sarah McC. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.; m. July 3, 1810, Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, b. Jan. 20, 1786, d. Mar. 25, 1851 (Yale 1805).

VIII John A. Jarvis, b. 1814, d. June 2, 1834. Unmarried.

VIII Jeanette H. Jarvis, m. Osbert B. Loomis.

VIII Anne C. F. Jarvis, b. 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Dr. Theodore Mannoir. Lived in Geneva, Switzerland. Had two sons and one daughter. She was his second wife.

VIII Samuel F. Jarvis, b. Aug. 6, 1823, d. 1823.

VIII Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, 2nd, b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Aug. 25, 1858, Lucy C. Holman.

VIII Sarah E. M. A. Jarvis, b. Paris, France, June 2, 1827; m. June 5, 1849, Edward S. Hall. Lived in New York, N. Y.

IX Edward F. Hall, b. June 8, 1850.

IX Theodore M. Hall, b. 1854, d. 1854.

IX Frank deP. Hall, b. Aug. 10, 1855.

IX Christine Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1858.

VII Anne McC. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.; m. Capt. Isaac Hall, U.S.N., b. Mar. 9, 1775, d. Feb. 13, 1843.

VII Mary A. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.

VII Jeanette McC. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.

VII Elizabeth L. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.; m. Heman Allen, b. Burlington, Vt., d. Dec. 11, 1844.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD  
 V ANN LORD MCCURDY  
 VI JEANNETTE MCCURDY HART

VII Amelia Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.; m. Capt. Joseph B. Hull, U.S.N.

VIII Florence Hull.

VII Henrietta A. Hart, b. Saybrook, Conn.

VI Nancy McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., d. Hartford, Conn., 1789; m. 1787, Rev. Nathan Strong, b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 16, 1748. She was his second wife.

VII John McCurdy Strong, b. abt. 1788, d. 1806 (Yale 1806). Unmarried.

VI Sarah McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., d. New London, Conn., Sept. 6, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1787, Rev. Henry Channing, b. abt. 1759, d. New York City, Aug. 27, 1840.

VII Henry W. Channing, b. New London, Conn., Aug. 5, 1788 (Yale 1807); m. Watertown, N. Y., ——— ———.

VIII Roscoe H. Channing.

VII Thomas S. Channing, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 23, 1789.

VII Mary A. Channing, b. New London, Conn., May 11, 1791, d. Aug. 2, 1791.

VII William M. Channing, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 27, 1792, d. Aug. 13, 1793.

VII William Channing, M.D., b. New London, Jan. 31, 1794, d. New York. Unmarried.

VII Edwin Channing, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 9, 1795.

VII John McC. Channing, b. New London, Conn., Jan. 19, 1796. U. S. Navy. Unmarried.

VII Alexander S. Channing (twin of Walter), b. New London, Oct. 3, 1797, d. Oct. 9, 1797.

VII Walter Channing (twin of Alexander S.), b. New London, Oct. 3, 1797, d. Oct. 11, 1797.

VI Richard McCurdy, b. Mar. 2, 1769, d. Aug. 8, 1857 (Yale 1787); m. Sept. 10, 1794, Ursula Griswold, b. Dec. 2, 1775, d. Lyme, Conn., May 25, 1811, dau. of Deacon John and Sarah Johnson Griswold.

VII John G. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 28, 1795.

VII Charles J. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 7, 1797, d. June 8, 1891 (Yale 1817); m. May 22, 1822, Sarah Ann Lord (VII), his second cousin, b. June 15, 1799, d. July 28, 1853, dau. of Richard (VI) and Anne Mitchell Lord. (See page 202.)

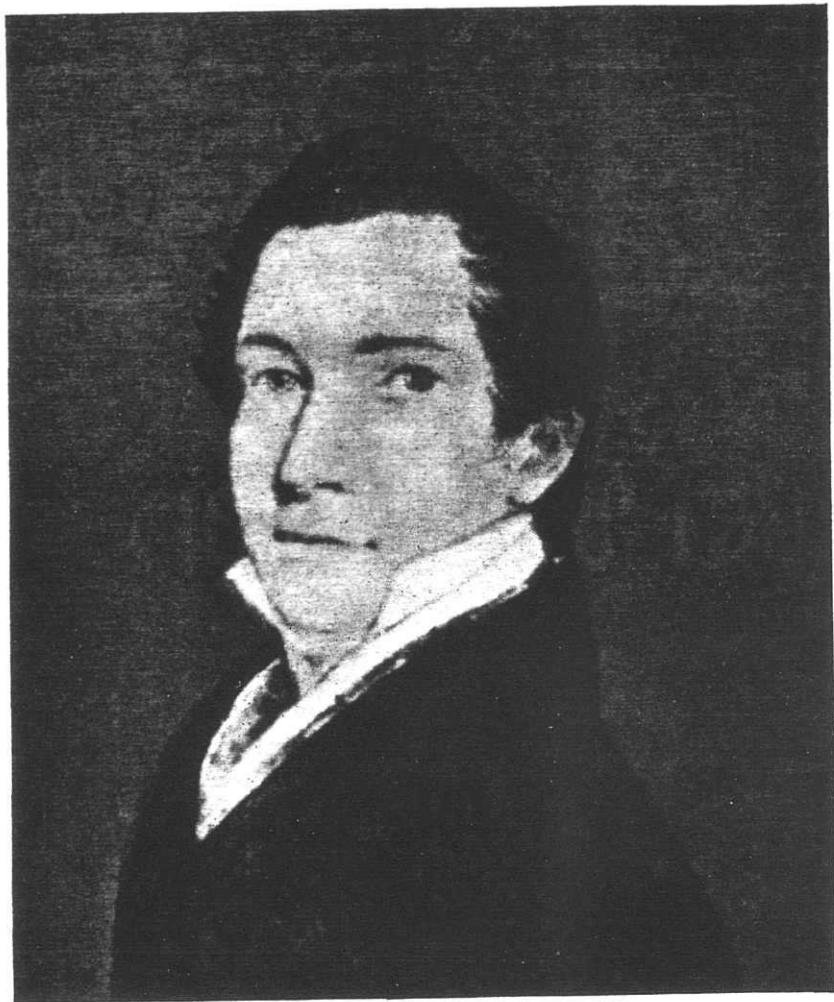
VIII Evelyn McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 3, 1823; m. Prof. E. E. Salisbury.

VII Robert H. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 14, 1800; m. June 17, 1826, Gertrude M. Lee, dau. of Dr. James and Gertrude Meker Lee of Newark, N. J. He was a merchant and settled in New York City. They had nine children, among whom were:

VIII Gertrude M. McCurdy, b. May 12, 1827; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Gardner G. Hubbard (Dartmouth 1841).

IX Gertrude Hubbard.

IX Mabel Hubbard.



LYNDE LORD (V)  
1732/33-1801

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V ANN LORD MC CURDY
- VI RICHARD MC CURDY
- VII ROBERT H. MC CURDY

VIII Theodore F. McCurdy, b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Caroline Hubbard.

- IX Gertrude McCurdy.
- IX Caroline McCurdy.

VIII Richard A. McCurdy, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1856, Ellen Little.  
 VIII Sarah L. McCurdy, b. Oct. 8, 1842.  
 VIII Robert W. McCurdy, b. Apr. 18, 1845.

- VII Richard L. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., May 27, 1802; m. 1827, Julia Anne Woodward.
- VII Alexander L. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., July 17, 1804; m. Mar. 17, 1834, Josephine Lord (VII), b. Lyme, July 12, 1812, dau. of Joseph (VI) and Phebe Griffin Lord. Had four children. (See page 204.)
- VII Sarah A. McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., May 25, 1807, d. abt. 1833; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Stephen Johnson Lord (VII), b. Mar. 26, 1797, d. Jan. 14, 1851, son of Richard and Anne M. Lord (VI). (For descendants, see page 200.)

VI Mary McCurdy, b. Lyme, Conn., June 1772, d. Sept. 27, 1773.

V High Sheriff Lynde Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 2, 1732/3, d. June 15, 1801; m. July 7, 1757, Lois Sheldon, his second cousin, b. Lyme, June 24, 1738, d. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1792, dau. of Hon. Elisha and Elizabeth Ely Sheldon of Litchfield. Settled in Litchfield. (See page 199.)

VI Lynde Lord, b. abt. 1759, d. infancy.

VI Lynde Lord, 2nd, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1761, d. Feb. 12, 1813 (Yale 1783); m. Jan. 13, 1786, Mary Lyman, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1764, d. May 12, 1843, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary Selden Lyman of Northampton. Lynde was a lawyer and deputy sheriff.

VII Mary Sheldon Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1787, d. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Rev. John Pierpont, b. Litchfield, Apr. 6, 1785, d. Aug. 27, 1866 (Yale 1804), son of John and Elizabeth Collins Pierpont. After her death, Rev. John m. Dec. 8, 1857, Harriet L. Fowler, widow of Dr. George W. Fowler, and dau. of Archibald Campbell.

VIII William Allston Pierpont, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 11, 1811, d. May 4, 1860; m. (1) Maria C. Ridgeway of Syracuse; m. (2) Sarah E. Turrelle of Boston.

*By first marriage (William Allston Pierpont VIII to Maria C. Ridgeway):*

IX Mary Lord Pierpont, b. May 26, 1838; m. James Crosby, b. Sept. 23, 1820.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD  
 V HIGH SHERIFF LYNDE LORD  
 VI LYNDE LORD  
 VII MARY SHELDON LORD PIERPONT

- VIII Mary Elizabeth Pierpont, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 18, 1812, d. Oct. 15, 1896;  
 m. David Flanders.  
 VIII Juliet Pierpont, b. Baltimore, Md., July 30, 1816, d. Feb. 23, 1884; m. May 2, 1836,  
 Junius Spencer Morgan of Hartford, Conn., b. Apr. 14, 1813, d. Apr. 8, 1890.  
 He was a banker in London.

- IX John Pierpont Morgan, b. Apr. 17, 1837, d. Rome, Italy, Mar. 31, 1913; m. (1)  
 1861, Amelia Sturges, d. 1862; m. (2) 1865, Frances Louisa Tracy, b. May  
 15, 1842, d. Nov. 16, 1924. He was a banker in New York City.

*By second marriage (John Pierpont Morgan IX to Frances Louisa Tracy):*

- X Louisa Pierpont Morgan, b. Mar. 10, 1866.  
 X John Pierpont Morgan, b. Sept. 7, 1867, d. Mar. 13, 1943.  
 X Juliet Pierpont Morgan, b. July 17, 1870.  
 X Anne Tracy Morgan, b. July 25, 1873.

- IX Sarah Spencer Morgan, b. Dec. 5, 1839, d. July 5, 1896; m. June 27, 1866,  
 George Hale Morgan, b. Feb. 14, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1911.

- X Junius Spencer Morgan, b. June 5, 1867.  
 X Caroline Lucy Morgan, b. Mar. 4, 1873.  
 X George Denison Morgan, b. June 17, 1876, d. July 9, 1915.

- IX Mary Lyman Morgan, b. Nov. 5, 1844, d. July 20, 1919; m. Jan. 1867, Walter  
 Hayes Burns, b. Sept. 9, 1838, d. Nov. 22, 1897. They had three children.

- IX Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1846, d. Mar. 12, 1858.

- IX Juliet Pierpont Morgan, b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Apr. 1, 1923; m. July 11, 1871, Rev.  
 John Brainard Morgan, b. Mar. 4, 1843, d. Jan. 12, 1912.

- X Ursula Juliet Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1873, d. Feb. 5, 1916.  
 X John Junius Morgan, b. Apr. 26, 1876.

- VIII Rev. John Pierpont, Jr., b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819, d. Apr. 30, 1879; m.  
 (1) Joanna Le Barron Sibley; m. (2) Anne Haven of Boston.

- VIII James L. Pierpont, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1822, d. Aug. 1893; m. (1) Sept.  
 4, 1846, Millicent Cowen, b. Troy, N. Y., June 22, 1822, d. Aug. 17, 1856; m.  
 (2) Eliza J. Purse, b. 1833, d. May 4, 1889. There were three children by the  
 first marriage and five by the second marriage.

- VIII Caroline A. Pierpont, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1823, d. Sept. 17, 1881; m. Sept.  
 27, 1848, Joseph M. Boardman, b. May 10, 1808, d. June 28, 1893. They had  
 seven children.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V HIGH SHERIFF LYNDE LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD

- VII Joseph Lynde Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1788, d. Oct. 4, 1789.
- VII Joseph Lyman Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1790; m. (1) May 10, 1812, Maria Tryon, d. May 14, 1816; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1818, Frances Douglas Gates, b. Mar. 11, 1790, dau. of Maj. Lemuel Gates. He settled in Boston in 1815, later was a merchant in Baltimore, Md., returned to Boston in 1819; then went to Taunton, Mass., in 1827; and New York City in 1835. Organized, in New York, Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.

*By first marriage (Joseph Lyman Lord VII to Maria Tryon):*

- VIII Maria Theresa Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1813, d. July 15, 1845; m. Joseph M. Boardman of Macon, Ga.
- VIII Helen Louise Lord, b. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1815, d. Clinton, Ga., Oct. 28, 1834.

*By second marriage (Joseph Lyman Lord VII to Frances Douglas Gates):*

- VIII John Pierpont Lord, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1818; m. Macon, Ga., Mary Ann Flanders, b. New York, Apr. 1, 1822. Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y.

- IX Joseph Pierpont Lord, b. July 16, 1839, d. July 31, 1839.
- IX William Gates Lord, b. June 23, 1840; m. May Vogdes.

X Louis Pierpont Lord.

- IX Frances Anna Lord, b. Jan. 26, 1843; m. William P. Ellery.
- IX Maria Theresa Lord, b. Nov. 28, 1844.
- IX Mary Ann Lord, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. William Childs.
- IX Charles Strong Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. Sept. 18, 1849.
- IX Pierpont Flanders Lord, b. Nov. 22, 1852, d. Mar. 6, 1854.
- IX Charles Pierpont Lord, b. July 27, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1855.

- VIII Frances A. Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Charles A. Strong of New York, b. Aug. 19, 1814, d. Jan. 17, 1851, son of Isaac B. and Mary Oakley Strong. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- IX Marion F. Strong, b. Sept. 5, 1844.
- IX Helen A. Strong, b. July 16, 1846.

- VIII Joseph Lyman Lord, b. Boston, Mass., July 5, 1821; m. (1) 1849, Aurelia Pratt of New York, b. 1830, dau. of Dr. Linus (D.D.S.) and Temperance Pratt; m. (2) Lizzie Homans.

*By first marriage (Joseph Lyman Lord VIII to Aurelia Pratt):*

- IX Charles Strong Lord, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. Boston, Nov. 25, 1854.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V HIGH SHERIFF LYNDE LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD
- VII JOSEPH LYMAN LORD
- VIII JOSEPH LYMAN LORD

*By second marriage (Joseph Lyman Lord VIII to Lizzie Homans):*

- IX Lizzie Homans Lord.
- IX Maggie Lord.
- IX Fanny Gates Lord.

- VIII Eliza Gates Lord, b. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1823, d. Nov. 7, 1823.
- VIII William Gates Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1824, d. Apr. 3, 1826.
- VIII Eliza Gates Lord, 2nd, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 11, 1853, George D. Puffer of Brooklyn, b. 1827, son of George S. and Cornelia Stagg Puffer.

- IX George Edward Puffer, b. Feb. 5, 1854, d. Mar. 16, 1855.
- IX Frank D. Puffer, b. May 17, 1855, d. 1860.
- IX William Lord Puffer, b. Jan. 14, 1858.
- IX George D. Puffer, Jr., b. May 15, 1860, d. Dec. 22, 1861.
- IX Herman Gates Puffer, b. Dec. 19, 1862.
- IX Cornelia DePeyster Puffer, b. Feb. 23, 1864, d. Mar. 2, 1865.
- IX Marion Strong Puffer, b. May 25, 1865.
- IX Charlotte Rawsen Puffer, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

- VIII Joseph Sproat Lord, b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 24, 1831.
- VIII Joseph Sproat Lord, 2nd, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1856, Emily Puffer of Brooklyn.

- IX Charles Lord.
- IX Edith Lord
- IX Frederick Lord.
- IX Walter Lord.
- IX Joseph Lord.

- VII Erastus Aurelian Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1792; m. Litchfield, Jan. 6, 1815, Charlotte Dorman, b. May 10, 1790. Settled at Litchfield and afterwards at Roxbury, Mass.

- VIII Augustus Aurelian Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1815.
- VIII Frederick Augustus Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1817, d. 1817.
- VIII Corinna Mary Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 4, 1818. Lived at Roxbury, Mass.
- VIII Mary Lyman Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1820, d. 1831.
- VIII George Frederick Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 16, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Mary Newell Dodd, b. New York City, Mar. 10, 1826, dau. of George and Sarah Newell Dodd. Settled at Litchfield.

- IX Mary Frances Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1850.
- IX Katharine Louisa Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 29, 1853.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V HIGH SHERIFF LYNDE LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD
- VII ERASTUS AURELIAN LORD
- VIII GEORGE FREDERICK LORD

IX George Dodd Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1856, d. Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1873.

- VIII John McHenry Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1824. Went to California.
- VIII Frances Maria Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 28, 1826, d. 1907. Went to Roxbury, Mass.
- VIII William Rufus Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 29, 1827, d. abt. 1882. Went to Roxbury, Mass.

- VII William Rufus Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 14, 1794, d. May 5, 1822. Was in the Army at New Orleans.
- VII Henry Edwin Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 13, 1797; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1823, Sarah Gill of Boston, Mass., d. 1834; m. (2) May 8, 1836, Mary W. Butler of Litchfield. Lived in Boston, and in New York City in 1859.

*By first marriage (Henry Edwin Lord VII to Sarah Gill):*

- VIII Sarah Frances Lord, b. Boston, Mass., June 1, 1825; m. Dec. 19, 1844, William E. Gutterson of Boston.
- IX Frances Amelia Gutterson, b. Mar. 5, 1848, d. Dec. 4, 1921; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Edward D. Adams, LL.D., b. Apr. 9, 1846, d. May 20, 1931, son of Adoniram J. and Harriet Norton Adams. They had three children.

- VIII Perez Gill Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1827; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1844, H. Dean; m. (2) Blanche Doane. Lived in Detroit, Mich.
- VIII Mary L. Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1830; m. Gorham Boardman, a merchant of Boston. Moved to Brooklyn.
- VIII Henry E. Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1832.

*By second marriage (Henry E. Lord VII to Mary W. Butler):*

- VIII George S. Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn.; m. Belle S. Hawkins. Lived in New York.
- VII Frances Maria Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1798, d. Feb. 3, 1824; m. May 14, 1823, David Mayo of Boston, Mass.
- VII George Washington Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1800, d. Boston, Mass., May 6, 1824; m. Apr. 14, 1824, Fanny Mills of Boston.
- VIII Georgianna Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1825; m. — Hill, a merchant of New York.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD
- V HIGH SHERIFF LYNDE LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD

VII Abby Lyman Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1804, d. New York, Apr. 30, 1845; m. Apr. 15, 1824, Jonathan Snelling, a merchant of Boston, Mass., who came to New York in 1845. They had three daughters.

VI Rufus Lord, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 17, 1765, d. July 11, 1765.

V Elizabeth Lord, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 9, 1735, d. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Apr. 17, 1760, Jared Eliot, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1728, d. Mar. 1811, son of Rev. Jared and Elizabeth Smithson Eliot of Killingworth, Conn. She was his second wife. She had the silver drinking bowl mentioned in the will of Dorothy Lord I.

VI Jared Eliot, b. July 1, 1761, d. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Jan. 30, 1875, Clarissa Lewis of Killingworth, Conn., b. 1763, d. June 4, 1842.

VII Amelia Z. Eliot, b. 1799, d. Sept. 14, 1846. Unmarried.

VII Mary L. Eliot, b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 18, 1792, d. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1813, Henry Eliot, her second cousin, b. Oct. 5, 1782, d. Sept. 16, 1826; m. (2) Joseph D. Grafton.

*By first marriage (Mary L. Eliot VII to Henry Eliot):*

- VIII Charles A. Eliot, b. Oct. 28, 1813, d. Dec. 5, 1819.
- VIII Clarissa Eliot, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Roswell Bevey of Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII Mary L. Eliot, b. Jan. 11, 1817; m. Leon Delassus.
- VIII Charles J. Eliot, b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Elizabeth Stuart.
- VIII Caroline A. Eliot, b. Mar. 22, 1821; m. ——— Fulton of Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII Henry A. Eliot, b. Sept. 7, 1822, d. Mar. 15, 1823.

*By second marriage (Mary L. Eliot VII to Joseph D. Grafton):*

- VIII Harriet Grafton, m. ——— Fatherly of Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII Frances Grafton, m. William E. Ashley, her third cousin.
- VIII Joseph D. Grafton.

VII Caroline Elizabeth Eliot, b. Jan. 17, 1796; m. Mar. 29, 1825, John Stanton, her fifth cousin, b. Apr. 5, 1783.

- VIII John Adam Stanton, b. June 28, 1826.
- VIII Elizabeth Stanton, b. July 28, 1829.
- VIII Lewis Eliot Stanton, b. July 19, 1833 (Yale 1855).

VI Richard Eliot, b. Apr. 7, 1762, d. June 10, 1762.

VI Isaac Eliot, b. Apr. 17, 1763, d. July 27, 1763.

VI Richard Eliot, b. June 3, 1764, d. Washington, D. C., July 5, 1848; m. Feb. 2, 1804, Agnes Gregory of Philadelphia, d. July 7, 1850.

VII Jared L. Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.; Chaplain, U. S. Navy.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD  
 V ELIZABETH LORD ELIOT  
 VI RICHARD ELIOT

- VII Elizabeth Eliot, b. Washington, D. C., 1809, d. Feb. 17, 1816.  
 VII Richard Eliot, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1811.  
 VII Capt. Edward G. Eliot, U.S.N., b. Washington, D. C., Mar. 11, 1812, d. Jan. 5, 1849; m. Aug. 29, 1848, Asenath A. Miller. They had one child.  
 VII Maria J. Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.  
 VII Florida E. Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.
- VI Lynde Eliot, b. Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 7, 1766, d. Aug. 3, 1817; m. May 8, 1807, Statira Gates, b. Dec. 28, 1764, d. Aug. 10, 1831, dau. of Timothy and Hannah Percival Gates of East Haddam.
- VII Emma Eliot, b. E. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 24, 1809; m. Apr. 14, 1835, John May of E. Haddam, b. Aug. 8, 1792. They had eight children.
- VI Elizabeth Eliot, b. Aug. 24, 1768, d. 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1787, Nathan Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn., and Le Roy, N. Y., b. Nov. 16, 1760, d. 1840.
- VII Eliza Wilcox, b. July 6, 1788; m. Clark Selden. They had one child.  
 VII Emma Wilcox, b. Apr. 12, 1790.  
 VII Jared Eliot Wilcox.  
 VII Nancy Wilcox, b. Feb. 28, 1792.  
 VII Nathan Wilcox, b. Apr. 9, 1794.  
 VII Stephen P. Wilcox, b. May 25, 1796.  
 VII Mabel M. Wilcox, b. Sept. 18, 1798.  
 VII Catherine A. Wilcox, b. Aug. 20, 1801.
- VI Nancy Eliot, b. July 28, 1770, d. May 25, 1852; m. Judge & Dea. Jonathan Lay of Saybrook.
- VI Rufus Eliot, b. Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 1, 1772, d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 1806, Elizabeth Miller, b. June 24, 1778.
- VII Lynde Eliot, b. Norfolk, Va., May 14, 1808; m. (1) Emma Clark of Washington, D. C.; m. (2) Jane Dyke of Manchester, England, d. 1847; m. (3) Sept. 18, 1848, Jane Robinson, b. Jan. 13, 1819. He had two children.
- VII William R. Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.; m. Emely Tweed; lived in California.  
 VII Mary Anne Eliot, b. Washington, D. C., July 1810, d. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1836, John C. Rieves. They had seven children.  
 VII Caroline Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.; m. William Flinn. They had two children.  
 VII Harriet Eliot, b. Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 1840, John Goodrich. They had six children.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JUDGE RICHARD LORD  
 V ELIZABETH LORD ELIOT

- VI Sarah Eliot, b. June 17, 1775; m. May 1814, Luther Boardman of Higganum, Conn., b. Dec. 3, 1749, d. Sept. 14, 1829, son of Jonathan and Zerviah Boardman.
- VI Catherine Eliot, b. Feb. 1, 1777, d. Apr. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 26, 1805, Selden Gates of East Haddam, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept. 13, 1778, d. Sept. 20, 1828, son of Caleb and Esther Foote Gates of East Haddam.
- VII Catharine Ann Gates, b. Nov. 23, 1806, d. Aug. 15, 1811.
- VII Jane Elizabeth Gates, b. July 24, 1809, d. Apr. 29, 1832.
- VII Catharine Ann Gates, 2nd, b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 15, 1811.
- VII Sarah Ann Gates, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1817, d. Jan. 15, 1818.
- VI Augustus Eliot, b. Aug. 10, 1779, d. Jan. 23, 1816; m. Dec. 26, 1809, Deborah (or Mary) Kirtland of Saybrook, Conn., b. July 21, 1789.
- VII Gustavus John Eliot, b. Nov. 6, 1810, d. May 16, 1846. Unmarried.
- VII Susan Anne Eliot, b. Nov. 18, 1812; m. Sept. 18, 1831, Hiram Bradley, b. Apr. 11, 1811. They had six or more children.
- VII Charles Augustus Eliot, b. Killingworth, Conn., June 27, 1815; m. Feb. 5, 1846, Eliza J. Swain, b. June 18, 1826. Lived in Baltimore, Md. They had four children.
- IV Mary Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1692, d. Lyme, Apr. 25, 1733; m. Sept. 20, 1716, Peter Pearson of Lyme, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 17, 1686, d. Oct. 2, 1750, son of Samuel and Dorcas Johnson Pearson of Newbury, Mass. Mary was his second wife. He m. (3) Martha Peck.
- V Richard Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 9, 1717; m. May 9, 1743, Mary Ann Ely.
- V Hepzibah Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., May 1, 1719; m. Apr. 28, 1737, Elijah Peck, b. Oct. 29, 1713, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lee Peck.
- V Tabitha Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., May 6, 1721; m. May 16, 1739, Jedediah Peck, b. June 3, 1717, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lee Peck.
- V Peter Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 29, 1724.
- V Mary Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 22, 1726; m. Richard Ely, b. Lyme, 1720, son of Capt. Richard and Rhuama Thompson Ely. Among their children was:
- VI Richard Ely, b. Lyme, Conn., 1752, d. Hector, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1840; m. abt. 1778, Eustasia Bushnell Lay, b. 1752, d. Hector, Aug. 3, 1809. Among their children was:
- VII Harry Ely, b. Salisbury, Conn., May 3, 1788, d. Hector, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1879; m. Hector, Jan. 12, 1812, Mary Wickham, b. Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1791, d. Hector, Feb. 20, 1857, dau. of William and Phoebe Rose Wickham. Among their children was:

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV MARY LORD PEARSON
- V MARY PEARSON ELY
- VI RICHARD ELY
- VII HARRY ELY

VIII Fanny Jane Ely, b. Hector, N. Y., May 29, 1822, d. New York, N. Y., May 21, 1909; m. Hector, June 25, 1840, Hamilton R. Searles, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 19, 1812, d. New York, Feb. 6, 1903, son of Edward S. and Elizabeth Todd Searles. Both buried in vault of Trinity Church Cemetery, New York. Among their children was:

IX Mary E. Searles, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1841, d. New York, Aug. 28, 1929; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Robert Lawson, b. Pries-town, North Ireland, Mar. 3, 1828, d. New York, Dec. 15, 1904, son of John and Catharine Miller Lawson.

X Robert Hamilton Lawson, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1874, d. New York, Feb. 5, 1877.

X Edith Lawson, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1876.

X Randolph S. Lawson, b. New York, Nov. 9, 1878.

X Mary E. Lawson, b. Hyde Park, L. I., June 23, 1881; m. New York, N. Y., May 3, 1905, James Lewis Mallory, b. New Canaan, Conn., May 16, 1875.

XI Lieut. James L. Mallory, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1912; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1843, Lois Mary Clement, b. Sept. 10, 1923.

XI John H. Mallory, b. Nov. 23, 1913; m. Oct. 27, 1939, Betty Greyton, b. June 17, 1918.

XII John H. Mallory, Jr., b. May 12, 1942.

XI Jane H. Mallory, b. Mar. 24, 1916.

XI Mary E. Mallory, b. Mar. 21, 1923.

X Fanny Miller Lawson, b. New York, N. Y., May 17, 1884, d. New York, May 14, 1932.

V Irene Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 24, 1732; m. Aug. 26, 1753, Benjamin Mather of Lyme, b. Sept. 19, 1732.

IV Lydia Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1694, d. July 16, 1786; m. Dec. 6, 1720, John Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1691, d. Nov. 16, 1742 (buried in Old Norwich Cemetery), son of Joseph and Sarah Edgerton Reynolds. Settled in Norwich.

V Deborah Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1721; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1741, Joshua Bishop, b. 1717, d. June 24, 1756; m. (2) Daniel Whitmore of Middletown, Conn.

*By first marriage (Deborah Reynolds V to Joshua Bishop):*

VI Hannah Bishop, b. Mar. 14, 1744-45.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV LYDIA LORD REYNOLDS

- V Anne Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 28, 1723, d. Dec. 22, 1771; m. Sept. 15, 1747, Capt. Thomas Fanning, b. abt. 1724, d. Sept. 7, 1790.
- VI Anne Reynolds, b. Dec. 4, 1748.  
 VI Thomas Reynolds, b. July 18, 1750.  
 VI Hannah Reynolds, b. Mar. 10, 1754.  
 VI Cyrus Reynolds, b. Sept. 24, 1756.  
 VI John Reynolds, b. Dec. 21, 1758.  
 VI Sarah Reynolds, b. Jan. 9, 1760.
- V Sarah Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1725, d. July 5, 1747; m. Nov. 11, 1744, Jeremiah Huntington. He m. (2) Anne Watrous.
- VI Asa Huntington, b. Sept. 28, 1745, d. Nov. 28, 1746.
- V Ruth Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 27, 1727-28, d. Dec. 11, 1755; m. Sept. 15, 1747, Nathaniel Shipman, d. 1805. He m. (2) July 8, 1756, Elizabeth Leffingwell.
- VI Nathaniel Shipman, b. Sept. 30, 1748, d. July 7, 1749.  
 VI Lucretia Shipman, b. June 3, 1750.  
 VI Betty Shipman, b. Aug. 25, 1752.
- V John Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 18, 1730, d. Oct. 29, 1750 (Yale 1747).
- V Joseph Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1732, d. Norwich, Dec. 10, 1792; m. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 11, 1755, Phebe Lee, b. 1736, d. Aug. 21, 1818, dau. of Elisha and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme.
- VI Rufus Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1756, d. 1832.  
 VI Sarah Reynolds, b. Mar. 5, 1758, d. Apr. 3, 1759.  
 VI Phebe Reynolds, b. Jan. 12, 1760, d. 1832. Unmarried.  
 VI John Reynolds, b. Mar. 10, 1762; m. Hannah Halsey.  
 VI Sarah Reynolds, 2nd, b. Mar. 28, 1764; d. 1843. Unmarried.  
 VI Joseph Reynolds, b. Apr. 15, 1766, d. 1844; m. (1) 1801, Hannah Ingles, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1784, d. 1816, dau. of George and Elizabeth Ingles; m. (2) 1818, Anna (Nancy) Coit, b. 1782, dau. of Farwell and Anna Tracy Coit.  
 VI Enoch Reynolds, b. 1767, d. infancy.  
 VI Elisha Lee Reynolds, b. Aug. 4, 1769, d. Jan. 18, 1799 (drowned).  
 VI Anne Reynolds, b. Sept. 12, 1771, d. July 22, 1786.  
 VI Abigail Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1774, d. 1851; m. May 10, 1795 Capt. Giles l'Hommedieu, b. Apr. 28, 1766, d. Norwich, 1859, son of Grove and Esther Vail l'Hommedieu of Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV LYDIA LORD REYNOLDS  
 V JOSEPH REYNOLDS

- VI Enoch Reynolds, 2nd, b. Norwich, Conn., June 7, 1760, d. abt. 1833; m. 1800, Sally Canfield of Middletown, Conn. They had six children.
- VI Charles Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 29, 1780, d. Richmond, Ohio, 1823; m. abt. 1814, Mary Sage, b. abt. 1786, d. 1837. They had two sons.
- V Abigail Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1734; m. May 2, 1751, Daniel Kelley, b. 1726, son of Joseph and Lydia Calkins Kelley.
- VI John Kelley, b. May 18, 1752, d. Aug. 8, 1754.
- VI Daniel Kelley, b. Nov. 27, 1755.
- V Lydia Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1736, d. Mar. 23, 1815; m. Dea. Seth Ely, b. Dec. 22, 1734, d. Jan. 3, 1821, son of Dea. Richard and Phebe Hubbard Ely. They had nine children, one of whom was:
- VI John Ely, b. 1763, d. Lyme, Conn., 1827; m. 1791, Mary B. Lord (VI), dau. of Capt. Abner (V) and Temperance Colt Lord. (*See page 129.*)
- V Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 13, 1739; m. Col. John Sumner of Middletown, Conn.
- IV Deborah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1698, d. Nov. 19, 1777; m. Dec. 23, 1729, Capt. Nathan Jewett, b. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1706, d. Feb. 10, 1762, son of Joseph and Mary Hibbert Jewett. Lived at North Lyme, Conn.
- V Lucy Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Jan. 14, 1731, d. Feb. 26, 1811; m. Oct. 4, 1750, Joshua Raymond of New London, Conn., b. Dec. 22, 1723, d. 1789. They had eleven children.
- V Capt. Joseph Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1732, d. Aug. 31, 1776 (killed in Battle of Long Island); m. May 18, 1758, Lucretia Rogers, b. Norwich, Conn., May 4, 1740.
- V Capt. Nathan Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Oct. 6, 1734, d. June 19, 1802; m. Dec. 9, 1756, Deborah Griswold, his second cousin, b. Mar. 1, 1735, d. May 16, 1826. Lived at East Haddam, Conn.
- V David Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Oct. 27, 1736, d. 1780; m. Nov. 3, 1757, Sarah Selden, d. North Lyme, Conn., Dec. 7, 1826.
- V Dr. Gibbons Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Nov. 1, 1738, d. Aug. 10, 1789; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1760, Hannah Ayers, d. Nov. 23, 1760; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1761, Rhoda Hyde.
- V Hibbert Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., May 11, 1741. Unmarried.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV DEBORAH LORD

- V Mary Jewett, b. North Lyme, Conn., Apr. 15, 1743; m. Oct. 25, 1762, Paul Moody.
- IV Abigail Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1700, d. Sept. 19, 1742; m. Dec. 24, 1719, Col. Stephen Lee, b. Lyme, Jan. 19, 1698, d. May 21, 1783, son of Thomas and Mary De Wolfe Lee. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1743, widow Mary Picket of New London, Conn.
- V Hannah Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1720, d. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Jan. 27, 1737, John Lay, Esq., b. Sept. 13, 1714, d. Apr. 3, 1792.
- VI John Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 29, 1737, d. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Feb. 28, 1760, Anna Sill, b. May 14, 1742, dau. of John and Phebe Griffen Sill. They had seven children.
- VI Hannah Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 18, 1740.
- VI Lydia Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 19, 1742.
- VI Peter Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1744, d. May 12, 1802; m. June 13, 1765, Hepzibah Peck, b. Mar. 2, 1746, dau. of Elijah and Hepzibah Pearson Peck. They had nine children.
- VI Capt. Lee Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 1, 1746, d. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1771, Lovisa Griswold, b. July 25, 1751, d. Feb. 5, 1813, dau. of Thomas and Susan Lynde Griswold. They had eleven children.
- VI Clarinda Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., June 15, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1773, John Ayer, d. Jan. 8, 1784. They had four children.
- VI Richard Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 11, 1750; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1773, Mary Mather, d. May 9, 1795, four children; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1797, Mrs. Esther Diggs, one child.
- VI Abigail Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1753; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Nathaniel Rogers. They had three children.
- VI Sarah Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 16, 1755, d. abt. 1793; m. May 23, 1784, Thomas Marvin, b. May 29, 1742, son of Deacon Zachariah and Abigail Lord (IV) Marvin. They had three children. ((See page 189).
- VI Elizabeth Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 10, 1757, d. Oct. 19, 1805. Unmarried.
- VI Jean Lay, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 6, 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Oct. 28, 1787, Joseph King of Southold, L. I. They had three children.
- VI Lucy Lay (twin of Silas), b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 13, 1762.
- VI Silas Lay (twin of Lucy), b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 13, 1762, d. Sept. 27, 1762.
- V Abigail Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 10, 1722; m. May 1, 1740, Benjamin Hyde, b. Apr. 22, 1717, d. Lyme, 1781, son of William and Anne Bushnell Hyde of Norwich, Conn.
- VI Amelia Hyde, b. Dec. 11, 1740, d. Jan. 6, 1742.
- VI Amelia Hyde, 2nd, b. Oct 11, 1742. Lived to advanced age. Unmarried.
- VI Alexander Hyde, b. Aug. 6, 1744; m. Mary Burnham.
- VI Elizabeth Hyde, m. Nathan Avery.
- VI Phebe Hyde.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV ABIGAIL LORD LEE
- V ABIGAIL LEE HYDE

- VI William Rufus Hyde, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750; m. Elizabeth Sterling.
- VI Joseph Hyde.
- VI Lee Hyde.
- VI Pamela Hyde.
- VI Seven other children who died in infancy.

- V Stephen Lee, Jr., b. Lyme, Conn., May 4, 1724, d. May 6, 1756; m. Sept. 25, 1744, Mehitable Marvin, b. June 25, 1729, dau. of John and Mehitable Champion Marvin, of Lyme.

- VI John Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., July 10, 1745, d. Lyme, Sept. 26, 1745.
- VI Elias Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 25, 1747, d. Lyme, May 6, 1756.

- V Joseph Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 2, 1726, d. Feb. 10, 1737.
- V Frederick Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 14, 1728.
- V Benjamin Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 12, 1730.
- V Daniel Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 9, 1732.
- V Thomas Lee (twin of Jane), b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 26, 1734; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1756, Elizabeth Gilbert, d. Jan. 10, 1757; m. (2) July 14, 1757, Mehitable Peck.

*By first marriage (Thomas Lee V to Elizabeth Gilbert):*

- VI Elizabeth Lee, b. Jan. 5, 1757.

- V Jane Lee (twin of Thomas), b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 26, 1734; m. May 6, 1753, Nathan Latimer of New London, Conn.

- VI Hallam Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 13, 1754.
- VI Nathan Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., July 24, 1756.
- VI Lucy Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 3, 1758.
- VI Stephen Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 18, 1761.
- VI Abigail Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 13, 1763.
- VI Jean Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 17, 1764.
- VI Samuel Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1767.
- VI Anne Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., July 10, 1769.
- VI Edward Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., July 10, 1771.
- VI Lydia Latimer, b. Lyme, Conn., July 5, 1773.

- V Elizabeth Lee, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 18, 1736, d. Oct. 5, 1797; m. Feb. 7, 1758, George Griswold, b. Lyme, Sept. 19, 1726, son of Rev. George and Hannah Lynde Griswold.

- VI Mathew Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 10, 1759, d. Feb. 20, 1759.
- VI Hannah L. Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 16, 1760; m. Silas Sill.
- VI Elizabeth Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 18, 1762; m. John Sill.
- VI Matthew Griswold, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., June 7, 1763, d. infancy.
- VI Candace Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 4, 1764. Unmarried.
- VI Eunice Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1766; m. A. Gilbert or A. Gillette.
- VI Jane Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 20, 1770; m. Jason Lee.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV ABIGAIL LORD LEE
- V ELIZABETH LEE GRISWOLD

- VI Nathaniel L. Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 19, 1773; m. (1) Prudence Hazen; m. (2) Catherine Lasher; m. (3) Anna B. Sickles.
- VI Ursula Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1775; m. Ephriam Wells.
- VI George Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1777; m. (1) Elizabeth Woodhull; m. (2) Maria M. Cummings.
- VI Thomas Griswold, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 21, 1779; m. Ethelinda Calkins.
  
- V Joseph Lee, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., May 23, 1738.
- V Silas Lee (twin of Lydia), b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 20, 1740, d. Apr. 27, 1741.
- V Lydia Lee (twin of Silas), b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 20, 1740, d. Mar. 6, 1742.
  
- IV John Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1704, d. Jan. 7, 1776; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1734, Hannah Rogers, b. Milford, Conn., 1712, d. Dec. 25, 1762, dau. of Lt. Joseph and Sarah Rogers of Milford—settled in N. Lyme; m. (2) 1764, Sarah ——— (probably widow of Thomas Way), b. 1715, d. May 1, 1789. Lived in N. Lyme. All three buried in N. Lyme Cemetery. He was in 3rd Co., 3rd Regt., Revolutionary War.

*By first marriage (John Lord IV to Hannah Rogers):*

- V Anne Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 4, 1736; m. Dec. 23, 1760, Col. Zebulon Butler, b. Lyme, 1731. Lived at Lyme.
  
- VI Col. Lord Butler, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 11, 1761, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1824; m. May 30, 1786, Mary Pierce, d. Oct. 1834, dau. of Abel and Ruth Pierce of Kingston, Pa. Settled at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
  
- VII Louisa Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1786, d. 1807.
- VII Pierce Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 27, 1789, d. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Feb. 1818, Temperance Colt, dau. of Arnold and Lucinda Colt of Wilkes-Barre. They had four children.
- VII Houghton Butler, b. Nov. 1791, d. Oct. 3, 1807.
- VII Sylvina Butler, b. Mar. 5, 1794, d. Mar. 1824; m. Garrick Mallory, b. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1784 (Yale 1808), son of G. and Harriet Miner Mallory. They had five children.
- VII John L. Butler, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Cornelia Richards, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Welles Richards of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Had five children.
- VII Chester P. Butler, M.C., b. Mar. 1798, d. 1851; m. Sarah Hallenbeck, dau. of Judge Hallenbeck. They had two children.
- VII Ruth A. Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1801; m. Dec. 1823, John N. Coyningham, Judge of County Court.

VIII David Coyningham, d. young.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V ANNE LORD BUTLER
- VI COL. LORD BUTLER
- VII RUTH BUTLER COYNINGHAM

- VIII John B. Coyningham, b. Sept. 29, 1827 (Yale 1846).
- VIII William L. Coyningham, b. Nov. 21, 1829.
- VIII Thomas D. Coyningham, b. Dec. 11, 1831 (Yale 1850); m. June 5, 1856, Harriet M. Mickler. Lived in Easton, Pa.
- VIII Mary Coyningham, b. Feb. 20, 1834.
- VIII Anna M. Coyningham, b. Aug. 27, 1836.
- VIII Charles M. Coyningham, b. July 7, 1840 (Trinity College 1858).

VII Rev. Zebulon Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 1803; m. Nov. 1829, Mary A. Murdock of New Haven, Conn.

- VIII Lord John Butler.
- VIII Chester Butler.
- VIII Chapin Butler.
- VIII Clarence Butler.
- VIII Ellen Butler.
- VIII Jennet Butler.
- VIII Henrietta Butler.
- VIII Ruth Ann Butler.

VII Lord Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 1805; m. Feb. 1832, Abbi Slocum, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Fell Slocum of Wilkes-Barre. Lived in Wilkes-Barre.

- VIII Ruth Butler, m. William Hilliard.
- VIII Joseph Butler, Engineer, U.S.N.
- VIII Zebulon Butler.
- VIII Ziba Butler.
- VIII Mary Butler.
- VIII Edmund G. Butler.

VII Phebe H. Butler, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 1811, d. St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1849; m. Dr. Alexander C. Donaldson, b. Danville, Pa. (Dickinson College).

VI Zebulon Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1767, d. childhood.

VI Hannah Butler, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 28, 1770; m. 1788, Judge Roswell Welles of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. 1830 (Yale 1784), son of Jonathan and Catherine Saltonstall Welles of Glastonbury, Conn.

VII Winthrop Welles, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. Dec. 27, 1831. Unmarried.

VII Harriet Welles, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1790, d. Mar. 4, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1808, Col. Martin Cowles, b. Mar. 26, 1774, d. Sept. 29, 1844.

VIII Francis W. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1810, d. Mar. 7, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Mary L. Root, b. Nov. 14, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1896.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V ANNE LORD BUTLER
- VI HANNAH BUTLER WELLES
- VII HARRIET WELLES COWLES
- VIII FRANCIS W. COWLES

- IX Alice C. Cowles, b. July 22, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1864, Alexis W. Harriott, b. Sept. 24, 1835. They had five children.
- IX Louisa C. Cowles, b. Apr. 21, 1840; m. July 17, 1867, Edward Hall, b. 1821. They had two children.
- IX Grace F. Cowles, b. Aug. 28, 1844, d. Feb. 10, 1915; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Erastus Gay, b. Feb. 26, 1843, d. Mar. 19, 1912. They had nine children.
- IX Martin Cowles, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1885, Cynthia B. Keyes, b. June 8, 1845, d. Nov. 16, 1887; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1890, Mary E. Manwaring, b. Mar. 9, 1856. They had two children.
- IX Mary R. Cowles, b. May 27, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1871.
  
- VIII Nancy Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Oct. 23, 1839, Rev. Thomas K. Fessenden of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Feb. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1894 (Williams 1835). No issue.
- VIII Louisa C. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., June 4, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1832.
- VIII Caroline A. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., July 15, 1817, d. Apr. 21, 1853; m. June 23, 1843, Isaac N. Lee of New Britain, Conn., b. Nov. 18, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1892, son of Isaac and Nancy Lusk Lee. She was his second wife.
  
- IX Martin C. Lee, b. June 6, 1844, d. July 11, 1844.
- IX Thomas F. Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1846, d. Sept. 17, 1847.
- IX Thomas F. Lee, 2nd, b. June 9, 1848.
- IX Harriet W. Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
- IX Edmund B. Lee, b. Apr. 13, 1853.
  
- VIII John E. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1819, d. Feb. 22, 1898; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Margaret Stanley of New Britain, Conn., b. Nov. 26, 1820, d. Dec. 20, 1903.
  
- IX Henry M. Cowles, b. Nov. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 15, 1926; m. 1876, Helen M. Peters, b. July 7, 1844, d. Aug. 23, 1910. They had three children, who died in infancy.
- IX Roswell Cowles, b. Jan. 17, 1850, d. Jan. 2, 1851.
- IX Gertrude S. Cowles, b. Feb. 16, 1852, d. Nov. 6, 1854.
- IX Melvina S. Cowles, b. Dec. 6, 1854, d. Mar. 8, 1857.
- IX John S. Cowles, b. Apr. 28, 1857, d. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Apr. 28, 1880, Mary R. Gay, b. Aug. 21, 1857, d. Feb. 21, 1892. They had two daughters.
- IX Two other children, who died in infancy.
  
- VIII Henry M. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1822, d. Oct. 18, 1844. Unmarried.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V ANNE LORD BUTLER  
 VI HANNAH BUTLER WELLES  
 VII HARRIET WELLES COWLES

- VIII Ellen Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 17, 1825.  
 VIII Ellen M. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1827, d. Mar. 27, 1877. Unmarried.  
 VIII Mary E. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1829, d. May 26, 1847. Unmarried.  
 VIII Harriet W. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1830, d. Mar. 4, 1910; m. Nov. 30, 1856, Dr. Mills Olcott Heydock of Hanover, N. H., b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. Apr. 17, 1881. Lived in Chicago, Ill. No issue.  
 VIII Edmund B. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1833, d. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Dec. 26, 1871, Grace Cook, b. June 26, 1850, d. Dec. 26, 1912. They had two children.
- V Sarah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 19, 1738; m. ——— Wood.  
 V John Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., May 19, 1740, d. Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 1831; m. July 1, 1763, Sarah Way, b. Aug. 1742, d. Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Way of New London, Conn. Settled at Lyme, Conn., and then moved to Nelson, N. Y.
- VI Richard Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 14, 1765, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1814; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1790, Deborah Jewett, his second cousin, b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1769, d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1838, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Lucretia Rogers Jewett. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting Dec. 12, 1779, in Zebulun Butler's Regiment.
- VII Richard Henry Lord (dentist), b. 1792; m. Mary Reed.
- VIII Erasmus Darwin Lord, b. Owasco, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1824; m. June 13, 1854, Lucy Ann Strong, b. Milan, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1832, dau. of Lyman E. and Calista Nims Strong. He was a physician in Bellevue, Ohio.
- IX Child, b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. infancy.  
 IX Ella Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1857.  
 IX Mary Lord, b. Sept. 22, 1857, d. infancy.  
 IX Dottie Lord, b. Nov. 26, 1859.  
 IX Henry Lord, b. Apr. 10, 1861, d. July 10, 1861.  
 IX Henry Lord, 2nd, b. Oct. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 19, 1864.  
 IX Daughter, b. June 10, 1865, d. infancy.  
 IX Lilly Lord, b. Apr. 22, 1869.
- VIII Charles Lord.  
 VIII Jane Lord.  
 VIII Alexander Lord.
- VII Dr. David Lord, b. 1805, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1847; m. Mary Fargo.
- VIII Maryette Lord.  
 VIII George Lord.  
 VIII Anne Jenette Lord.  
 VIII Sophia Lord.  
 VIII Charles Lord.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JOHN LORD
- VI RICHARD LORD

VII Melinda Lord, m. ———. Settled at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

VI Thomas Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 2, 1767, d. Sept. 16, 1838. Bachelor. Moved to Hillsdale, Mich.

VI Lucy Lord, b. Lyme Conn., Nov. 8, 1768, d. Rock Springs, Ill., Sept. 23, 1823; m. June 25, 1791, Rev. Zadock Darrow, b. New London, Conn., June 11, 1767, d. Collinsville, Ill., July 18, 1849, son of Rev. Zadock and Hester Lee Darrow.

VII Lucy W. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 30, 1792, d. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Sept. 1816, John Grummond.

VIII Zadock W. Grummond, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 22, 1820, d. Rock Springs, Ill., Jan. 9, 1858; m. Jan. 9, 1847, Letitia Frost.

IX Child, b. Nov. 1857.

VIII John L. Grummond, b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. Jan. 9, 1852, Catherine Fry.

IX George A. Grummond, b. Apr. 2, 1853, d. 1854.

IX William A. Grummond, b. Mar. 4, 1855.

IX Mary A. Grummond, b. May 30, 1857.

VIII Joseph L. Grummond, b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. Nov. 16, 1857; m. (1) July 26, 1852, Sarah E. Dane, d. 1853; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1856, Susan May.

*By first marriage (Joseph L. Grummond VIII to Sarah E. Dane):*

IX Joseph J. Grummond, b. June 1853.

*By second marriage (Joseph L. Grummond VIII to Susan May):*

IX Mary C. Grummond, b. Jan. 1858.

VIII Frances J. Grummond, b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. Mar. 6, 1853, Joseph Fry.

IX George B. Fry, b. Jan. 4, 1854.

VII Sarah L. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Dec. 24, 1794; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1817, Dr. Sylvanus Guernsey, d. June 9, 1833; m. (2) Horace Look, widower of her sister Emma C.

*By first marriage (Sarah L. Darrow VII to Dr. Sylvanus Guernsey):*

VIII Anne M. T. Guernsey, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1819, d. Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 1841. Unmarried.

VIII Lord L. D Guernsey, b. Nov. 1821, d. Apr. 1, 1827.

VIII Frances J. Guernsey, b. May 8, 1824; m. Dec. 17, 1849, William M. Harlow of St. Louis, Mo.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JOHN LORD
- VI LUCY LORD DARROW
- VII SARAH L. DARROW GUERNSEY
- VIII FRANCES J. GUERNSEY HARLOW

- IX Frances G. Harlow, b. Mar. 14, 1851, d. Feb. 2, 1852.
  - IX William M. Harlow, b. Dec. 16, 1852.
  - IX Ella M. Harlow, b. Mar. 17, 1855, d. Apr. 11, 1856.
- VII Emma C. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 19, 1797, d. Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1836;  
m. Dec. 7, 1821, Horace Look.
- VIII Horace W. Look, b. Sept. 21, 1823, d. Sept. 17, 1844.
  - VIII Thomas D. Look, b. Apr. 7, 1825; m. July 3, 1851, Annette Martin.
- IX Alice Look, b. Mount Ayer, Iowa, June 21, 1852.
  - IX Charles M. Look, b. Mount Ayer, Iowa, Apr. 2, 1854.
  - IX Anna M. Look, b. Mount Ayer, Iowa, Apr. 4, 1856.
  - IX Harvey B. Look, b. Mount Ayer, Iowa, 1858.
- VIII Oliver C. Look, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. May 14, 1856, Kate J. Beadle.
- IX Arthur W. Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., May 27, 1857.
  - IX Horace H. Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1859.
- VIII Isaac N. Look, b. July 4, 1828; m. (1) July 3, 1851, Olive Jenks, d. May 15, 1853; m. (2) May 20, 1856, Catherine Saunders.
- By first marriage (Isaac N. Look VIII to Olive Jenks):*
- IX Francis H. Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., June 2, 1852, d. Dec. 25, 1852.
- By second marriage (Isaac N. Look VIII to Catherine Saunders):*
- IX Mary L. Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1857.
  - IX Olive Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., May 3, 1859.
- VIII Emma A. Look, b. Collinsville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1830; m. July 24, 1851, Rev.  
Reginald H. Weller, b. Philadelphia, Apr. 15, 1828.
- IX Kate T. Weller, b. June 3, 1852, d. June 15, 1853.
  - IX Horace L. Weller, b. Aug. 31, 1853.
  - IX Annie B. Weller, b. Apr. 15, 1855.
  - IX Joseph D. Weller, b. Sept. 4, 1856, d. Sept. 5, 1856.
  - IX Reginald H. Weller, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
- VIII Francis H. Look, b. July 15, 1831, d. 1832.
  - VIII Sarah G. Look, b. May 19, 1833, d. Nov. 30, 1838.
  - VIII Nancy M. Look, b. Jan. 26, 1835.
- VII Mercy W. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., July 24, 1799, d. May 7, 1908.
- VII Nancy M. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 19, 1801, d. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 21, 1820.  
Unmarried.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JOHN LORD  
 VI LUCY LORD DARROW

VII Lemuel Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 16, 1804, d. Carbondale, Ill., Nov. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Hannah M. Beach.

VIII Elizabeth Darrow, b. Mar. 25, 1842.

VIII Charles H. Darrow, b. Mar. 2, 1844.

VIII Julia Darrow, b. May 19, 1849.

VII Charles B. Darrow, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 19, 1806, d. Rock Spring, Ill., Oct. 28, 1838; m. Feb. 1826, Sallie Beach.

VIII Lucinda Darrow, b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Charles J. F. Bridger.

IX William A. Bridger, b. Aug. 10, 1851.

IX Hiram A. Bridger, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

IX James L. Bridger, b. Mar. 2, 1857.

VIII George W. Darrow, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Drusilla Sliter.

IX Alice M Darrow, b. Dec. 29, 1857.

IX Amos B. Darrow, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

VIII Lucy Darrow, b. 1831; m. July 27, 1847, Daniel Denovant.

IX Horace Denovant, b. June 16, 1847.

IX Charles C. Denovant, b. Oct. 8, 1850, d. July 12, 1853.

IX Alonzo Denovant, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

IX Mary A. Denovant, b. Aug. 16, 1857.

VIII ——— Darrow.

VIII ——— Darrow.

VIII ——— Darrow.

VII Joseph L. Darrow, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1809, d. Collinsville, Ill., July 28, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Harriet Beatty of St. Louis. He was a physician and afterwards a clergyman.

VIII Caroline Darrow, b. Dec. 10, 1839, d. May 25, 1841.

VIII Julia M. Darrow, b. Jan. 7, 1842.

VIII Joseph L. Darrow, b. Mar. 6, 1844.

VIII Sarah F. Darrow, b. Mar. 14, 1846.

VIII Charles Darrow, b. Dec. 30, 1848.

VIII Emma C. Darrow, b. Dec. 31, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1850.

VIII Hattie W. Darrow, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

VIII Mary Darrow, b. July 15, 1854.

VII Worthington W. Darrow, b. Aug. 30, 1811, d. Dec. 26, 1811.

VII Thomas L. Darrow, b. Aug. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 22, 1817.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JOHN LORD

VI Sarah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Oct. 14, 1770, d. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 1855; m. 1820, Simeon Haskell. Lived at Geneseo, N. Y.

VI Rev. John Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 30, 1773, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839 (Dartmouth 1799); m. Cornish, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1804, Sarah Bryant Chase, b. abt. 1779, d. Pike, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1852, dau. of Hon. Moses and Hannah Brown Chase of Newbury, Vt. He was a Presbyterian minister and pastor at Washington, N. H., in 1803; Thomaston, Me., 1809; Nelson, N. Y.; and Buffalo, N. Y.

VII Rev. John Chase Lord, b. Washington, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1877; m. Dec. 29, 1828, Mary E. Johnson, b. 1812, dau. of Mayor Ebenezer and Sarah Johnson Johnson. Went to Buffalo in 1825 and occupied pulpit in Pearl Street Presbyterian Church. No issue.

VIII Frances Johnson Lord (adopted daughter), m. William C. Sherwood of Orangeville, N. Y. They had three children.

VII Judge Charles Backus Lord, b. Washington, N. H., July 13, 1809, d. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1838, Maria C. Willeg, dau. of George and Cecelia Willeg of Philadelphia. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y., Pontiac, Mich., and in 1858, was Judge of the Land Court in St. Louis.

VII Sarah Hannah Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1812; m. Apr. 1832, Rev. N. S. Smith of Exeter, N. H., and Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.

VII Lucy Elizabeth Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1814, d. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 7, 1835, Dr. Ebenezer Adams Johnson of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Middlebury, Vt., d. in Tennessee, Dec. 23, 1849. She was his second wife.

VIII Herbert Lord Johnson, b. Jan. 4, 1837. He was a lawyer in Kansas City and Chicago.

VIII Sarah Louise Johnson, d. infancy.

VIII Sarah Cecelia Johnson, b. July 25, 1840; m. Horace Utley.

VII Rev. Claudius Buchanan Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Henrietta Mills, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mills of Auburn, N. Y. Resided in Springville, N. Y., in 1858. Was a Presbyterian clergyman.

VII Rev. William Wilberforce Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1819, d. Apr. 22, 1907 (Western, N. Y., University, 1837; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1851, Margaret C. Stockton of Baltimore, Md., b. Apr. 8, 1833, dau. of Richard and Eliza Hughes Stockton. He was an Episcopal clergyman and served as Chaplain in the Civil War. Lived in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1858. Retired from ministry in 1883 and lived in Cooperstown, N. Y. He was referred to as a "Poet, Priest and Scholar."

VIII Lida Stockton Lord, b. Oct. 28, 1851, d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Apr. 27, 1874, Colin McFarquhar Reed of Pittsburgh, Pa.

IX William Lord Reed, b. Mar. 27, 1875.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JOHN LORD  
 VI REV. JOHN LORD  
 VII REV. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE LORD  
 VIII LIDA STOCKTON LORD REED

- IX Robert R. Reed, b. June 24, 1876, d. June 16, 1945; m. Oct. 27, 1910, Christine Patten, b. Oct. 9, 1886, dau. of Col. William and Christine Taylor Patten.
- X Lt. Robert R. Reed, Jr., U.S.C.G., b. Nov. 17, 1911; m. Dec. 5, 1942, Julia Marshall.
- XI Rosalind Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1944.
- X Christine Patten Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1912; m. June 22, 1931, George A. Cameron, Jr.
- X Eleanor Stockton Reed, b. Oct. 4, 1914; m. Apr. 6, 1940, Archibald Douglas, Jr., son of Archibald Douglas.
- XI Geoffrey Reed Douglas, b. July 1, 1944.
- X Capt. William Wilberforce Lord Reed, F.A., A.U.S., b. Dec. 17, 1916; m. Aug. 17, 1943, Barbara Garrett, dau. of Robert Garrett.
- XI Barbara Reed, b. June 26, 1944.
- X Ruth Wheelock Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1919; m. Oct. 5, 1941, Lt. Foster M. Fargo, d. Apr. 1943 (in service).
- XI Foster M. Fargo, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1943.
- X John D. Reed, b. June 30, 1923.
- IX Eva A. Reed, b. July 3, 1878. Unmarried.
- IX Lida Lord Reed, b. May 15, 1883. Unmarried.
- IX Colin McFarquhar Reed, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Mary F. Ericsson, b. Oct. 27, 1888, dau. of Edward E. and Julia Mitchell Ericsson.
- X Janet McF. Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1911; m. June 24, 1935, Tecumseh S. Fitch, b. Mar. 21, 1908, son of Thomas and Gray Emery Fitch.
- XI William T. S. Fitch, b. Oct. 12, 1937.
- XI Colin R. Fitch, b. July 23, 1939.
- XI Gray M. Fitch, b. May 15, 1941.
- XI Mary M. Fitch, b. Apr. 20, 1943.
- XI Rosamund Fitch, b. Sept. 5, 1944.
- X Ericsson Reed, b. June 5, 1912; m. Feb. 10, 1940, Betty Dayne Drum, b. Feb. 6, 1919, dau. of Raymond B. and Ruth Pettit Drum.
- XI Mary Ruth Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1943.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JOHN LORD
- VI REV. JOHN LORD
- VII REV. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE LORD

VIII Sarah Chase Lord, b. Apr. 4, 1853; m. Thomas H. Baird Patterson.

VIII William W. Lord, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Gertrude Officer.

IX Edward S. Lord.

IX Margaret Lord.

VII Hon. Thomas Scott Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820, d. Sept. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Frances J. Wood, d. Feb. 13, 1877, dau. of Dr. Eri. and Selinda Gibson Wood of Murray, N. Y. He settled in Mt. Morris, N. Y., in 1845. In 1847, removed to Geneseo, N. Y. In 1872, removed to Utica, N. Y. Was a member of the firm of Conkling, Lord & Coxe. Later was Judge and Surrogate at Utica, and in 1874 was Representative to 44th Congress. In March 1877, he came to New York City and formed the law firm of Lord, Van Dyke & Lord. His first case was the famous Vanderbilt will case, lasting two years.

VIII Frances Janette Lord, b. July 20, 1847; m. Jan. 15, 1878, Dr. Edwin Everett Smith of Morristown, N. J.

IX Dr. Scott Lord Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1878; m. Mildred Gorham.

X John Lord G. Smith.

X Scott Lord Smith, Jr.

X Marion Smith.

IX Helen Smith, m. Sanger Brown, 2nd, b. May 28, 1884, son of Joseph T. and Jemima Noxon Brown. After her death, he m. Jeanette M. Lord (IX), her cousin, b. Sept. 9, 1892, dau. of Thomas Scott (VIII) and Ellen M. Devereaux Lord. (*See page 240.*)

IX Everett Smith.

IX Janette Smith.

VIII Lucy Agnes Lord, b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. Commander Charles McMeekin, U.S.N.

VIII John Eri Lord, b. June 8, 1851; m. May 18, 1877, Catherine Steele McGunnege, dau. of Lt. Com. Wilson, U.S.N., and Isabel Ray McGunnege.

IX Frances Janette Lord, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

VIII Thomas Scott Lord, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Ellen M. Devereaux of Utica, N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 6, 1937, dau. of John C. and Ellen Jenkins Devereaux.

IX Ellen Frances Lord, b. Apr. 4, 1882, d. Aug. 4, 1882.

IX Mary Loretta Lord, b. May 27, 1883, d. Mar. 26, 1901.

IX Thomas Scott Lord, b. July 6, 1885, d. July 27, 1917.

IX Rose Mary Lord, b. Oct. 24, 1886, d. Feb. 8, 1913.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD  
 IV JOHN LORD  
 V JOHN LORD  
 VI REV. JOHN LORD  
 VII HON. THOMAS SCOTT LORD  
 VIII THOMAS SCOTT LORD

- IX Devereux Lord, b. May 17, 1888; m. Dec. 20, 1930, Jane Knox, b. Oct. 24, 1907, dau. of Nicholas and Agnes Cote Knox.
- X Jane Devereux Lord, b. July 30, 1932.  
 X Ellen Meredith Lord, b. Feb. 13, 1934.  
 X Rose Mary Lord, b. May 30, 1936.  
 X Ruth Knox Lord, b. Nov. 22, 1938.
- IX Janette Mary Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1892; m. Oct. 3, 1928, M. Sanger Brown, 2nd, b. May 28, 1884, son of Joseph T. and Jemima Noxon Brown, widower of her cousin, Helen Brown (IX).
- IX Ellen Mary Lord, b. Jan. 20, 1896, d. Feb. 9, 1897.
- VIII Henry Martin Lord, b. Mar. 30, 1858.
- VII Frances Margaretta Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1843, Enoch T. Bond of Keene, N. H., son of William W. and Nancy Ralston Bond. Settled in Mt. Morris, N. Y., and then Lockport, N. Y.
- VIII Sarah C. Bond, b. July 1, 1844.  
 VIII Frances T. Bond, b. May 7, 1846.  
 VIII Lucy E. Bond, b. Nov. 30, 1849, d. Jan. 23, 1851.  
 VIII Lizzie J. Bond, b. Nov. 28, 1852.  
 VIII Willie E. Bond, b. July 28, 1855, d. Aug. 2, 1855.  
 VIII Flora Belle Bond, b. Nov. 26, 1856, d. Nov. 20, 1858.
- VII Henry Martyn Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1826, d. Mar. 27, 1834.
- VI David Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 25, 1776, d. childhood.  
 VI Hannah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 11, 1778, d. Nelson, N. Y., May 1838. Unmarried.  
 VI Andrew Palmes Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 8, 1780; m. Mar. 1813, Salome Tenney, b. Franklin, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1855, dau. of Asa and Temperance Smith Tenney of Riga, N. Y. Settled at Nelson, N. Y.
- VII Mary Way Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1840, Thorne Duel, b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., July 19, 1809, son of Silas and Desire Palmer Duel. Settled at Walled Lake, Mich., and then Detroit.
- VIII Arthur Duel, b. Apr. 30, 1840.  
 VIII Jay Duel, b. June 14, 1842.  
 VIII Herbert Duel, b. Dec. 4, 1843, d. July 1, 1846.  
 VIII Elizabeth Duel, b. Apr. 21, 1845.  
 VIII Mary Duel, b. Mar. 21, 1847.  
 VIII Albert Duel, b. Feb. 22, 1849, d. May 3, 1852.  
 VIII Andrew Duel, b. Aug. 23, 1850.  
 VIII Francis Duel, b. July 19, 1852, d. Nov. 8, 1854.  
 VIII Charles Duel, b. Nov. 30, 1856.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V JOHN LORD
- VI ANDREW PALMES LORD

- VII Elizabeth Ann Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., May 30, 1816, d. Highland, Mich., May 1838. Unmarried.
- VII Samuel T. A. Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., May 11, 1818. Lived in Ypsilanti, Mich.
- VII James Barton Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., May 24, 1820; m. Oct. 17, 1852, Susan Trump, b. Sept. 21, 1834, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha Trump of Milford, Mich. Lived in Ypsilanti, Mich.

- VIII Ella Lord, b. Dec. 6, 1853.
- VIII Emely Lord, b. May 11, 1855.
- VIII Frances Lord, b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- VIII Lucy Lord, b. May 23, 1859.

- VII Emely Bryant Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1821. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
- VII Andrew Adams Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823; m. (1) 1848, Rhoda Phelps, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1853; m. (2) 1853, Selina Holme of Parma, N. Y. Lived in Hopkinton, Iowa.
- VII Sarah Chase Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1824, d. Highland, Mich., Apr. 27, 1841. Unmarried.
- VII Lucy Salome Saville Lord, b. Nelson, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

- V Deborah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., 1742, d. Mar. 25, 1744.
- V Deborah Lord, 2nd, b. Lyme, Conn., 1744, d. Jan. 14, 1747.
- V Lucy Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 24, 1749, d. 1805; m. 1765, Capt. John Way of New London, Conn., b. 1741, d. 1831 (probably son of Thomas and Sarah Way).

- VI Hannah Way, b. Dec. 30, 1777, d. May 23, 1859; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Daniel Starr, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 22, 1765, d. Sept. 17, 1833, son of Daniel and Lucy Douglass Starr.

- VII Thomas W. Starr, b. June 13, 1797. Unmarried.
- VII Richard D. Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1798; m. 1836, Caroline Williams. They had two children.
- VII Lucy Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. June 10, 1828, Peter Douglass, son of Richard and Anna Champlin Douglass.
- VII Joshua Starr, b. Feb. 3, 1803, d. Aug. 1859. Unmarried.
- VII Caroline Starr, b. June 13, 1805; m. Asa Spencer, son of Asa and Elizabeth Hempstead Spencer. They had twelve children.
- VII Franklin Starr, b. Sept. 7, 1807, d. Chicago, Jan. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 16, 1835, Louisa Douglass, b. Gorham, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1812, dau. of Alex-

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III LIEUT. RICHARD LORD
- IV JOHN LORD
- V LUCY LORD WAY
- VI HANNAH WAY STARR

ander and Lydia Tribby Douglass. They had seven children.

VII Jane W. Starr, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Sept. 29, 1838, Alexander Garrett. They had one daughter.

VI Sarah Way, b. 1783, d. Nelson, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1833; m. (1) July 8, 1804, Capt. Richard D. Starr of New London, Conn., b. July 19, 1775, d. at sea, son of Daniel and Lucy Douglass Starr; m. (2) Ephriam Paulk.

*By first marriage (Sarah Way VI to Capt. Richard D. Starr):*

VII Marcus A. Starr, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 26, 1806, d. Sag Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Elizabeth G. Guffing, b. Mar. 15, 1807, dau. of John and Elizabeth Starr Guffing. They had five children.

VII Cortland Starr, b. New London, Conn., Mar. 26, 1809, d. Apr. 11, 1865; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1836, Elizabeth H. Spencer, b. Jan. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1849, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Hempstead Spencer; m. (2) 1854, Mrs. Catherine Gardiner Edwards of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Had three children by first marriage.

VII Sarah Starr, d. young.

VII Mary A. Starr, b. July 4, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1820.

*By second marriage (Sarah Way VI to Ephriam Paulk):*

VII Unknown, if any.

V Hannah Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., abt. 1751; m. Daniel King.

VI Hon. Thomas Butler King, M. C., m. Anna Matilda Page. Lived in Georgia.

V Samuel Lord.

V Andrew Palmes Lord, b. May 6, 1755, d. 1755.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ————):*

III MARY LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., May 1649, d. Sept. 14, 1736; m. abt. 1675, Samuel Olmsted of East Haddam, Conn., b. Hartford, Conn., 1653, d. Jan. 13, 1726, son of Capt. Nicholas and Sarah Loomis Olmsted. Both buried in Cone Cemetery, East Haddam.

IV Samuel Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1676, d. July 17, 1747; m. 1697, Mary Rowley, dau. of Moses and Mary Rowley.

V Sarah Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 29, 1699, d. May 10, 1704.

V Mary Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 18, 1701; m. Hezekiah Griswold of Durham, Conn., b. Oct. 16, 1697, son of Jacob and Abigail Hand Griswold. They had six children.

V Samuel Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 8, 1703; m. Sarah ———, b. 1705, d. Jan. 3, 1770. They had several children.

V William Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 21, 1705; m. (1) July 1728, Mary Brainard, b. Sept. 10, 1703, d. Apr. 16, 1743, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Ventres Brainard; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1743, Anne Rowley, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 5, 1716, d. 1785, dau. of Moses and Martha Porter Rowley.

*By first marriage: six children.*

*By second marriage: two children.*

V Jonathan Olmsted, b. Oct. 9, 1707, d. Sept. 20, 1725, while a student at Yale.

V Dorothy Olmsted, b. Mar. 21, 1715, d. May 14, 1741.

V Abigail Olmsted, b. June 10, 1716, d. Apr. 5, 1723.

V Deborah Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., July 24, 1721; m. Nov. 6, 1743, Samuel Gates. They had five children.

V Ichabod Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 12, 1725, d. Nov. 6, 1799; m. July 23, 1747, Dorothy Bates, b. 1732, d. Nov. 12, 1818. They had eleven children.

IV John Olmsted, b. Hartford, Conn., 1677, d. July 15, 1771; m. Susanna Brainard, b. Aug. 6, 1689, d. Feb. 6, 1746, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Ventres Brainard.

V Sarah Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. June 15, 1707, d. Aug. 25, 1784; m. Dec. 3, 1730, George Gates, b. Nov. 17, 1705, d. Dec. 29, 1756, son of Deacon Thomas and Hannah Brainard Gates. They had six children.

V Mary Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Oct. 23, 1709, d. Aug. 8, 1754.

V Daniel Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Oct. 7, 1711; m. Rebecca Spencer.

V John Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. May 30, 1714; m. Abigail Cone, dau. of Stephen Cone.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III MARY LORD OLMSTED  
 IV JOHN OLMSTED

- V James Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Oct. 7, 1716, d. Mar. 20, 1794; m. June 18, 1763, Anna Cone, dau. of Stephen Cone.
- V Susanna Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 27, 1718; m. July 16, 1747, Jonathan Gates, d. June 1, 1771, son of Joseph Gates.
- V Stephen Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Aug. 17, 1721; m. Mary ———.
- V Abigail Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Aug. 29, 1725, d. Aug. 9, 1796; m. June 2, 1751, Elisha Cone, b. 1726-7, d. Nov. 10, 1783, son of Stephen Cone.
- V Jonathan Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Nov. 26, 1727, d. Apr. 21, 1817; m. Ruth Cone, b. 1734, d. Dec. 2, 1797, dau. of Stephen Cone.
- V Noadiah Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Sept. 10, 1732.
- V Zachariah Olmsted, b. East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Aug. 13, 1734.
- IV Sarah Olmsted, b. Hartford, Conn.; m. Jared Cone, b. Jan. 7, 1688, d. Apr. 11, 1718, son of Daniel and Mehitabel Spencer Cone of East Haddam, Conn.
- IV Mary Olmsted, b. abt. 1686, d. Dec. 25, 1704; m. Capt. Joshua Brainard of East Haddam, Conn., b. July 20, 1671, d. May 13, 1755, son of Daniel and Hannah Spencer Brainard. No issue.
- IV Elizabeth Olmsted, b. 1688, d. Dec. 22, 1749; m. Feb. 5, 1707, John Church, b. 1682, d. Mar. 21, 1751, son of John and Abigail Caldwell Church.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ————):*

III ROBERT LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 16, 1651, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1739; m. Jan. 20, 1696, Esther Ward Hill (her fourth marriage), b. 1658, d. 1732, dau. of Dr. William and Deborah Lockwood Ward. Lived in Fairfield, Conn. She had m. (1) Apr. 19, 1678, Ebenezer Hawley; (2) Oct. 17, 1682, Ephraim Nichols; (3) Nov. 16, 1691, Eliphalet Hill.

IV Mary Lord, bapt. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 21, 1698, d. young.

IV Abigail Lord, bapt. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 5, 1700; m. Ebenezer Stephens.

IV Sarah Lord, bapt. Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1702; m. (1) June 14, 1722, Josiah Gilbert, d. Dec. 4, 1760, son of Moses Gilbert of Fairfield, Conn.; m. (2) after 1760, William Hill (his fourth marriage), b. 1702, d. abt. 1786. son of William Hill.

*By first marriage (Sarah Lord IV to Josiah Gilbert):*

V Moses Gilbert, b. Mar. 7, 1723, d. July 18, 1803; m. Jan. 1745, Sarah Gilbert, b. 1721, d. 1795, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert.

VI Abraham Gilbert, b. Apr. 14, 1748, d. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1773 Bethia Bliss, b. June 8, 1752, d. Nov. 25, 1830; both buried Brandon, Vt.

VI Moses Gilbert, m. Mehitabel Bliss.

V Richard Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1725, d. 1748.

V Mary Gilbert, b. Nov. 11, 1726; m. David Hurlbut.

V Caleb Gilbert, b. Mar. 12, 1729.

V Josiah Gilbert, b. July 3, 1731, d. Ridgefield, Conn., 1774; m. Dec. 1762, Phoebe Lobdell.

VI Ward Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1770.

V Phineas Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1734.

V Hannah Gilbert, b. Apr. 16, 1737, d. Jan. 30, 1740.

V Ichabod Gilbert, b. June 3, 1741.

IV Robert Lord, b. Fairfield, Conn., abt. 1703, d. 1744/45; m. 1730, Rachel Hide, b. Feb. 6, 1713, dau. of John and Rachel Rumsey Hide. They settled in Greenfield, Conn. She m. (2) June 23, 1746, Richard Livesey.

V Esther Lord, b. Greenfield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1731, d. 1794. Unmarried.

V Mary Lord, b. Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1733-34; m. Apr. 13, 1757, Eleazer Williams, son of William and Grace Lockwood Williams. They resided in Albany County, N. Y., at Hillsdale and Nobletown.



I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III ROBERT LORD  
IV ROBERT LORD

V Samuel Lord, b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 8, 1736, d. Western, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1786; m. Oct. 6, 1756, Sarah Gould of Redding, Conn., b. July 3, 1738, d. Feb. 26, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Barlow Gould.

VI John Lord, b. Mar. 3, 1758, d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1784, Abigail Gray, b. Oct. 4, 1762, d. Mar. 26, 1799; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1799, Elizabeth Guyer (widow), b. 1757; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1823, Amy Ferris Mead (widow), b. Feb. 15, 1771; no issue

*By first marriage (John Lord VI to Abigail Gray):*

VII Benjamin Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1785, d. near Trenton, N. J., May 27, 1854; m. Apr. 19, 1807, Laurinda Child, b. May 22, 1789, d. New York City, Jan. 19, 1871, dau. of Timothy and Ann (or Amy) Parish Child of Thompson, Conn. Lived in Rahway and near Trenton, N. J.

VIII Dr. William G. Lord (dentist), b. Rahway, N. J., Feb. 7, 1809; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1837, Anna M. Beach, dau. of Cyremus and Mary Beach of Newark, N. J., d. July 7, 1841; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1843, Elizabeth H. Hayes, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Hayes of Burlington, N. J. Lived in Newark.

*By first marriage (Dr. William G. Lord VIII to Anna M. Beach):*

IX Anna M. Lord, b. Newark, N. J., June 12, 1841; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Charles A. Boucher, d. Feb. 1879. They had five children; all died young.

*By second marriage (Dr. William G. Lord VIII to Elizabeth H. Hayes):*

IX William G. Lord, Jr., b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 22, 1844; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Mariah L. Sellers, dau. of Robert E. and Mariah L. Sellers of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
IX Elizabeth Hayes Lord, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 2, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Horace S. Squier of Newark.

X Sheldon Squier.  
X Elizabeth Squier.

IX Laurinda A. Lord, b. Nov. 28, 1847, d. Mar. 12, 1866.  
IX Mary Ann Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1849.  
IX Carrie Frances Lord, b. Feb. 5, 1852.  
IX Frank Howard Lord, b. Sept. 21, 1854.

VIII John A. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 4, 1811, d. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 1841, Amelia Morton, dau. of John and Amelia Morton of New York City. Lived at Bergen Hill, N. J.

IX William Allen Lord, b. July 24, 1842, d. Aug. 12, 1842.  
IX William Allen Lord, 2nd, b. July 24, 1843.  
IX Amelia Morton Lord, b. Sept. 11, 1845.  
IX John Lord, b. July 24, 1849.  
IX Kate Lord, b. July 17, 1852.  
IX James De Mott Lord, b. Nov. 4, 1854.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV ROBERT LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI JOHN LORD
- VII BENJAMIN LORD
- VIII JOHN A. LORD

- IX Adaline Lord, b. Aug. 20, 1856.
- IX Frederick Lord, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

VIII Richard D. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 24, 1813, d. Trenton, Dec. 21, 1853; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Jane Capner, dau. of Thomas and Jane Capner.

- IX Laurinda Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1840, d. Oct. 1, 1865.
- IX Anna Margaret Lord, b. Mar. 17, 1841.
- IX Sarah Jane Lord, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
- IX Thomas Capner Lord, b. Sept. 2, 1847, d. Sept. 13, 1849.

VIII Ebenezer B. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., May 2, 1816, d. Aug. 7, 1856; m. (1) July 15, 1844, Mary Ann Hayes, d. June 9, 1850, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Hayes of Burlington, N. J.; m. (2) June 20, 1855, Elmira Hayes, sister of his first wife. She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1873, Judge Elias Doughty of Vineland, N. J.

*By first marriage (Ebenezer B. Lord VIII to Mary Ann Hayes):*

- IX Mary Clara Lord; m. Oct. 7, 1871, Nathan Irving of Trenton, N. J.
- IX Elizabeth Hayes Lord, d. infancy.

VIII Dr. Benjamin Lord (dentist), b. Trenton, N. J., Aug. 21, 1819; m. (1) May 23, 1843, Amanda Potter, b. Sept. 11, 1808, d. May 31, 1870, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Swain Potter of New Providence, N. J.; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1871, Julia Fowler, dau. of Charles and Lillias Fowler of New York, N. Y. Lived in New York City.

*By first marriage (Dr. Benjamin Lord VIII to Amanda Potter):*

- IX Benjamin P. Lord, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. Mar. 13, 1845.
- IX Georgiana Lord, b. Oct. 2, 1846.
- IX Joseph Edwin P. Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848 (Yale 1870; Columbia Law School 1876).

VIII Laurinda Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Nov. 9, 1821, d. Sept. 6, 1825.

VIII Timothy W. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 22, 1824, d. 1900; m. (1) June 3, 1846, Martha Hornell, d. June 9, 1877, dau. of Richard and Martha Hornell; m. (2) June 19, 1878, Ellen Fowler, dau. of Charles and Lillias Fowler of New York, N. Y.

*By first marriage (Timothy W. Lord VIII to Martha Hornell):*

- IX Anna A. Lord, b. Feb. 11, 1848, d. Apr. 18, 1858.
- IX Benjamin Child Lord, b. Oct. 15, 1849, d. Nov. 14, 1857.
- IX Richard Hornell Lord, b. Nov. 28, 1851.

VIII Hezekiah F. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 11, 1826; m. June 4, 1844, Emma W. Senior, dau. of William and Catherine Senior of New York, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV ROBERT LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD
- VI JOHN LORD
- VII BENJAMIN LORD
- VIII HEZEKIAH F. LORD

- IX Mary J. Lord, b. Mar. 4, 1845.
- IX Emma S. Lord, b. Nov. 16, 1846.
- IX Benjamin F. Lord, b. Feb. 12, 1848.
- IX Kate S. Lord, b. Dec. 8, 1852.
- IX William G. Lord, b. Aug. 2, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1856.

VIII Mary L. Lord, b. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1828, d. Mar. 24, 1853; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Arthur Hornell of Trenton, N. J. Lived in Camden, N. J.

IX Anna M. Hornell, b. Camden, N. J.

- VII Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 28, 1786.
- VII Clara Lord, b. Mar. 1, 1789.
- VII Ebenezer Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1791.
- VII Esther Lord, b. Apr. 28, 1794.
- VII Capt. Alson Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1796, d. 1872. Lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y.
- VII Hezekiah Gould Lord, b. Apr. 14, 1798.

*By second marriage (John Lord VI to Elizabeth Guyer):*

- VII Abigail Gray Lord, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
- VI Sarah Lord, b. Western, N. Y., May 14, 1761, d. Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1836; m. Saratoga, N. Y., Joseph Pelton, b. Mar. 1759, d. Feb. 21, 1854, son of Rubin Pelton of Groton. She was his second wife.
- VI Esther Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1763.
- VI Gould Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1765; m. ——— ———.
- VII Salmon Lord, bapt. Apr. 4, 1795; m. Floyd, or Rome, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1828, Roxey Noble, b. Feb. 11, 1805, d. Oct. 11, 1829, dau. of Saul and Margaret Lee Noble of Floyd or Rome. Lived in Richmond, Pa.
- VIII Joseph Lord, b. June 11, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830.
- VII Hannah Lord, bapt. Apr. 4, 1795.
- VI Rachel Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1767.
- VI Samuel Lord, b. May 4, 1769; m. Western, N. Y., June 9, 1799, Eunice Beers, bapt. Mar. 28, 1773, dau. of Jonathan and Olive Calhoun Beers. Lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1803.
- VI Mary (Molly) Lord, b. Apr. 24, 1771; m. Jan. 22, 1792, Walter Staples, d. Ridgefield, N. Y., 1830.
- VII Walter Staples, b. 1786, d. 1813.
- VII Deborah Staples.
- VII Ellen Staples, b. 1793, d. 1813.
- VII Benjamin Staples, b. 1795.
- VII Hannah Staples, b. 1796, d. 1814.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV ROBERT LORD
- V SAMUEL LORD

- VI Hezekiah Lord, b. Aug. 8, 1773.
- VI Hannah Lord, b. July 5, 1775.
- VI Abigail Lord, b. May 10, 1777.
- VI David Lord, b. Apr. 10, 1779.
- VI Joseph Lord, b. July 8, 1781.

IV Ebenezer Lord, b. Fairfield, Conn., abt. 1705, d. 1750; m. abt. 1733, Abigail Sherwood, bapt. Nov. 23, 1712, d. 1778, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Burr Sherwood.

- V William Lord, b. abt. 1735, d. 1760.
- V Ebenezer Lord, b. 1740, d. Barrington, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1815; m. (1) Ann Seeley, b. abt. 1740, d. 1770, dau. of Nathaniel Seeley; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1771, Ruth Lacey (*for descendants, see page 254*), b. 1748, d. Ballston, N. Y., June 14, 1823, dau. of Edward and Hannah Summers Lacey of Stratfield.

*By first marriage (Ebenezer Lord V to Ann Seeley):*

- VI Sarah Lord, m. John Dunnshire of Scotland.

- VII John Dunnshire.
- VII Sarah Dunnshire.
- VII Robert Dunnshire.
- VII Anna Dunnshire.
- VII Ebenezer Dunnshire.

VI Catherine Lord, d. abt. 1792; m. Weston, Conn., Feb. 5, 1788, David Silleman, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1764, son of David and Lydia Penfield Silleman of Greenfield, Conn.

- VII Ebenezer Silleman, b. Nov. 1, 1789, d. Greenfield, Conn., 1864.
- VII Nathaniel Silleman, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. 1825.

VI Abigail Lord, m. Samuel Cook of Charlton, N. Y.

- VII Anna Cook.
- VII Zebulon Cook.
- VII Aaron Cook.
- VII Catherine Cook.
- VII Ebenezer Cook.

VI Ebenezer Lord, Jr., b. Fairfield, Conn., d. Milo, N. Y., July 20, 1849; m. Charlton, N. Y., 1798, Mary Morris, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., Aug. 18, 1778, d. New York, Oct. 1, 1855.

VII Catherine Lord, m. Thomas Sherwood. Lived in Ballston, N. Y.

- VIII Mary Sherwood.
- VIII John Sherwood.
- VIII William L. Sherwood.
- VIII Sarah Sherwood.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ROBERT LORD  
 IV EBENEZER LORD  
 V EBENEZER LORD  
 VI EBENEZER LORD

VII Benjamin Morris Lord, d. 1860; m. Elizabeth Fleming. Lived in Barrington, N. Y.

VIII Rachel Lord, m. Horace Kenyon of Barrington, N. Y.  
 VIII Mary Lord, m. Albert Ovonshire of Barrington, N. Y.  
 VIII George P. Lord.  
 VIII Charles B. Lord.  
 VIII Catherine Lord, m. ——— Sheppard.  
 VIII Elizabeth Lord, b. 1841.

VII Ebenezer Sherwood Lord, m. Phoebe Rowell. Lived in Bath, N. Y. No issue.  
 VII William Lord, b. Barrington, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1806, d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1886; m. New York, N. Y., abt. 1828, Nancy Corbett, b. Reading, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1805, d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1881.

VIII Rev. William Henry Lord, b. Barrington, N. Y., May 23, 1830, d. Albany, N. Y., July 29, 1907; m. New York, N. Y., July 7, 1859, Anna Maria Watson, b. New York, Apr. 19, 1836, d. East Hartford, Conn., Mar. 18, 1924.

IX William W. Lord, b. June 19, 1860, d. 1861.  
 IX George E. Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1862, d. 1864.  
 IX Henry V. S. Lord, b. Nov. 17, 1863, d. June 1940; m. Dec. 3, 1907, Alice A. Blodgett of Menands, N. Y. No issue.  
 IX Anna P. Lord, b. June 23, 1865, d. Feb. 18, 1930. Unmarried.  
 IX Rev. James Watson Lord, b. Pierpont Manor, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867.  
 IX Katrina Lord, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. East Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1910, Albert Sherman Eastman, b. Jan. 24, 1882, son of Frank and Lillie Sherman Eastman. No issue.  
 IX Eliza M. Lord, b. Apr. 30, 1873.  
 IX Lucy Lord, b. Apr. 25, 1875, d. Feb. 18, 1928. Unmarried.

VIII Matilda Lord, d. abt. 1891. Lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 VIII Mary Melissa Lord, b. abt. 1836, d. Aug. 29, 1907. Lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 VIII Edmund E. Lord, b. Barrington, N. Y., May 31, 1838, d. Dec. 1922; m. Apr. 13, 1861, Mary Whitney, b. Barre, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844, d. Nov. 17, 1919, dau. of Jeremiah and Catherine Palmer Whitney. Lived in Pittsford, N. Y., and East New Market, Dorchester Co., Md.

IX William Whitney Lord, b. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1861, d. Feb. 12, 1943; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1895, Sarah Ella Maxwell, b. Aug. 18, 1865.

X Isabel Anna Lord, b. Jan. 11, 1897; m. July 12, 1929, Philip Ray Stephenson.

XI Philip William Stephenson, b. Oct. 6, 1935.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI EBENEZER LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD
- VIII EDMUND E. LORD
- IX WILLIAM WHITNEY LORD

- X Melissa Mary Lord, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
- X Elizabeth (Frances) S. Lord, b. Sept. 10, 1902; m. Mar. 25, 1930, W. Tracy Holland. No issue.
  
- IX Augustus S. Lord, b. Fairport, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1863, d. Newark, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868.
- IX Sarah Elizabeth Lord, b. Fairport, N. Y., June 23, 1865; m. William Noble Wright. No issue.
- IX Harriet Lord, b. Newark, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1869; m. Hurlock, Md., Nov. 20, 1895. Stewart Wallace Maxwell, b. New York State, Nov. 13, 1868.
  
- X Ruth Stewart Maxwell, b. May 12, 1897.
- X Nancy Corbet Maxwell, b. June 17, 1901; m. Cambridge, Md., Dec. 31, 1926, Spencer Forrest
  
- IX Edmund E. Lord, Jr., b. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1896, Barbara B. Lord, b. Nov. 25, 1873, d. Sykesville, Md., Oct. 21, 1909, dau. of James and Mrs. Sarah Smith Creighton Lord (his second wife).
  
- X Mildred Lord, b. 1897, d. infancy.
- X Edna May Lord, b. East New Market, Md., Jan. 9, 1899; m. Ellicott City, Md., July 3, 1919, William Rosenzweig, b. Galicia, Austria, May 18, 1898, son of Herman and Celia Frischling Rosenzweig.
  
- XI Naomi M. Rosenzweig, b. New York, N. Y., May 27, 1920; m. Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1940, Frank K. Slinkman, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1917, son of Frank K. and Myrtle Haines Slinkman.
- XI Ruth M. Rosenzweig, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 21, 1924; m. Mar. 26, 1943, Robert E. Fox, Frederick, Md., June 26, 1913, d. Feb. 5, 1944, son of Robert E. and Gertrude Gannon Fox.
- XI Irene J. Rosenzweig, b. near Sparrow Point, Md., Aug. 10, 1926; m. Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1944, Jess H. Ellis, b. Portsmouth, Va., Apr. 17, 1919, son of James H. and Rebecca Boykin Ellis.
  
- X Burton James Lord, b. East New Market, Md., Apr. 11, 1900, d. June 14, 1941. Unmarried.
- X Harry C. Lord, b. East New Market, Md., Aug. 31, 1902; m. Emeryville, Calif., Sept. 10, 1932, Mary C. daSilva, b. Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 15, 1909, dau. of Bernadino and Maria d' Alviz daSilva.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI EBENEZER LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD
- VIII EDMUND E. LORD
- IX EDMUND E. LORD
- X HARRY C. LORD

XI Eulalia F. Lord, b. Oakland, Calif., Jan. 27, 1934.

X Mary E. Lord, b. East New Market, Md., Feb. 26, 1905; m. Washington, D. C., June 12, 1937, Jeremiah T. Willis, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1905, son of Jeremiah T. and Mary Dulaney Willis.

XI Barbara Ann Willis, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, 1938, d. Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1938.

XI Howard T. Willis, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1940.

IX George D. Lord, b. New York State, Aug. 7, —; m. Lydia Turpin.

- X Sheldon Lord.
- X Marion Lord.
- X Harold Lord.
- X Hubert Lord.

IX Nancy Katherine Lord, b. near East New Market, Md., Sept. 7, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1896, Herman John Reitz, d. Oct. 5, 1905; m. (2) Camden, N. J., Sept. 12, 1906, Herman John Reitz, Jr. (her stepson), d. Sept. 1943.

*By first marriage (Nancy Katherine Lord IX to Herman John Reitz, Sr.):*

X Eliza Jane Reitz, b. Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1898; m. Decatur, Ga., Feb. 16, 1921, James E. Baird.

XI James E. Baird, Jr., b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 20, 1922.

XI Robert M. Baird, b. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 24, 1923, d. June 23, 1924.

X Dorothy Whitney Reitz, b. Feb. 16, 1901; m. June 30, 1921, Edgar Kreis.

XI Edgar Kreis, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1930.

X Alice Elizabeth Reitz, b. June 1, 1900; m. May 1924, Ewell Calvin Johnson.

XI Calvin Johnson, b. Apr. 18, 1926.

XI Doyle Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1928.

X Nancy Catherine Reitz, b. May 11, 1903.

X Mary Louise Reitz, b. June 22, 1905.

*By second marriage (Nancy Katherine Lord IX to Herman John Reitz, Jr.):*

X Herman John Reitz, III, b. Apr. 10, 1908; m. Atlanta, Ga., May 1936, Margaret Clements.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI EBENEZER LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD
- VIII EDMUND E. LORD
- IX NANCY LORD REITZ-REITZ, JR.

X Ruth Lord Reitz, b. Sept. 7, 1911; m. 1939, David S. Jones of Macon, Ga.

XI David S. Jones, III, b. Feb. 25, 1941.

XI William C. Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1944.

IX Frank W. Lord; m. (1) Carrie Gray; m. (2) Nellie Butler Smith—no issue.

*By first marriage (Frank W. Lord IX to Carrie Gray):*

X Frances Lord.

X Robert Lord.

IX Mary Alice Lord, b. Apr. 28, 1887.

IX Benjamin Lord, b. 1889, d. 1889.

VII Joseph W. Lord, d. abt. 1893; m. (1) Maria Napp; m. (2) Abigail Hopkins. Lived in later years at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.

*By second marriage (Joseph W. Lord VII to Abigail Hopkins):*

VIII Emma Lord.

VII Sarah Ann Lord, m. Alanson Bassett. Lived in Hampshire, Ill.

VIII Elizabeth Bassett, m. ——— Wheeler.

VII Susan Mary Lord, b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1814.

VII George P. Lord, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1815; m. (1) Irene Sanford, b. 1820, d. 1841, dau. of James and Sally Harrison Sanford of Wayne, N. Y.; m. (2) 1844, Mary Ann Bishop, dau. of Orren Bishop of Barrington, N. Y. Lived in Barrington.

*By first marriage (George P. Lord VII to Irene Sanford):*

VIII Sally Lord, m. Delos Wilbur of Urbana, N. Y.

IX Russell Wilbur.

IX Bessie Wilbur.

IX Charles Wilbur.

IX Robert Wilbur.

IX George Wilbur.

*By second marriage (George P. Lord VII to Mary Ann Bishop):*

VIII William S. Lord.

VIII Bella Lord, m. (1) J. B. Marlatt; m. (2) Charles Stanton of Prattsburgh, N. Y.

VIII Harriet Lord, m. (1) Lonsin Potter; m. (2) N. Miller of Prattsburgh, N. Y.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI EBENEZER LORD
- VII GEORGE P. LORD
- VIII HARRIET LORD POTTER-MILLER

*By first marriage (Harriet Lord VIII to Lonsin Potter):*

- IX Irene Potter, m. Charles Shader.
  
- VIII Adda Lord, m. Mell A. Johnson of South Dakota.
- VIII Mary F. Lord, d. young.
- VIII Charles Lord, d. 1855.
- VIII Catherine Melissa Lord, b. Urbana, N. Y., July 2, 1859; m. Wayne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, Myron C. Wheeler, b. Urbana, N. Y., July 4, 1858, son of Jonas and Mary Ann Wood Wheeler.
  
- IX Charles Lord Wheeler, b. Urbana, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1884; m. June 29, 1904, Rachel L. Sprague, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
  
- X Lucretia A. Wheeler, b. June 4, 1905.
  
- IX Ruth E. Wheeler, b. Nov. 14, 1890.
- IX Mary Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
  
- VIII Minnie Lord, m. Frank Margeson.
- VIII Joseph Lord. Went to South Dakota.
  
- VII Robert D. Lord, m. Olive ———. Lived in Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill.
- VII Mary Lord, m. Seymour Swarthout. Lived in Milo, N. Y.
  
- VIII Rowena Swarthout, m. ——— Knapp.
- VIII Sarah Augusta Swarthout, m. ——— Davies.
- VIII George Swarthout.
- VIII Ebenezer Swarthout.
- VIII Seymour Swarthout.
- VIII Frank Swarthout.
- VIII Catherine Swarthout.
- VIII Ann Swarthout.

*By second marriage (Ebenezer Lord V to Ruth Lacey):*

- VI William Lord, b. Aug. 5, 1772, d. Mar. 28, 1806; m. Rachael Kellogg, b. Sept. 4, 1775, d. Parma, N. Y., June 11, 1840, dau. of Ezra and Anne Judd Kellogg of Bethel Parish, Danbury, Conn. Lived in Hillsdale, N. Y., and later Saratoga Co., N. Y.
  
- VII Anna Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1878; m. William Darrah of Pittsford, N. Y.
- VII Ruth Lord, b. May 6, 1801; m. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1827, Austin Lewis, b. Feb. 24, 1804. Moved from Parma, N. Y., to Monroe Center, Vt.
- VII Eunice Lord, b. Jan. 20, 1803, d. July 12, 1847; m. Daniel M. Lockwood of Michigan.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI WILLIAM LORD

VII Rachel Lord, b. Dec. 7, 1804, d. Parma Center, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Col. Johnson Servis, b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. Parma Center, Oct. 6, 1857, son of Peter and Achsah Garrison Servis.

- VIII Joseph Servis, b. 1832.
- VIII John Servis, b. 1834.
- VIII Frances Servis, b. 1835.
- VIII Achsah Servis, b. 1848.
- VIII Augusta Servis, b. 1850.

VI Robert Lord, m. Laura Lacey of Connecticut.

VII Robert Lord, Jr.

VI Anna Lord. Unmarried.

VI Joseph Lord; m. Lauranda Pierson, b. 1785, d. Nov. 15, 1840. No issue.

VI Daniel Lord b. 1780, d. Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1818; m. Clarissa Seeley, b. 1783, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1867. Operated hotel in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

VII Melissa Lord, b. 1809, d. 1834; m. Barnum Cole.

- VIII Melissa Cole, m. ——— Keys.
- VIII Charles D. Cole. Lived in Portage, Wis.

VII Nathaniel Anson Lord, b. Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1810, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1884; m. Dec. 10, 1832, Huldah Simons, b. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1813, d. Mar. 2, 1897, dau. of Dr. Jonah D and Rebecca Simons of Vermont. Lived in Pittsford, N. Y.

VIII Mary J Lord, b. 1834; m. Ichabod Benson of Fisher's, Ontario Co., N. Y. Lived in Victor, N. Y.

IX Alonzo L. Benson, m. Carrie ———.

X Harvey Benson.

IX Clara Benson, m. Charles K. Spellman.

- X Charles B. Spellman, m. Marion Stephens.
- X Esther L. Spellman, m. Lawrence Waterman.
- X Marion L. Spellman, m. Duane Johnson.
- X Delmar I. Spellman, m. Katherine Faulkner.
- X Phyllis G. Spellman, m. Frank Jimines.

IX James Harvey Benson, m. Edith Pickering. No issue.

VIII William J. Lord, b. 1835, d. 1916; m. (1) June 26, 1861, Anna Isabella Stone, b. Mar. 28, 1837, d. May 1904, dau. of Eber and Elizabeth Cook Stone—lived in Mendon, N. Y.; m. (2) 1905, Mrs. Sarah E. Tompsett Polland, b. Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Canada, Jan. 8, 1852, d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1937.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD
- VII NATHANIEL ANSON LORD
- VIII WILLIAM J. LORD

*By first marriage (William J. Lord VIII to Anna Isabella Stone):*

- IX Frank Stone Lord. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.
- IX William Sherman Lord.
- IX George R. Lord. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.
- IX Amy Lord, m. ——— Flint.

*By second marriage (William J. Lord VIII to Mrs. Sarah E. Tompsett Pollard):*

- IX Eleanor Lord (adopted—Eleanor Catchefer), b. Oct. 31, 1897; m. Archibald M. Levy of Ashley Falls, Mass., b. June 17, 1888, son of Jacques and Carry Levy of France.
- VIII James H. Lord, b. 1837; m. Jane H. ———. Lived in Rochester, Medina and Lewiston, N. Y.
- VIII Dr. Matthias L. Lord, b. Apr. 16, 1839, d. Nov. 28, 1916; m. (1) Charlotte A. Rey, b. Aug. 13, 1839, d. June 27, 1894—no issue; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Forsaith, b. Aug. 29, 1856, d. Feb. 13, 1941, dau. of John and Emily Forsaith—no issue. He was a doctor and warden of Insane Hospital, Monroe Co., N. Y., for 20 years, and was a surgeon in the Civil War. Lived in Rochester.
- VIII Clarissa Lord, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1847, d. Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1886; m. De Wert E. Young of Denver.
- VIII Daniel A. Lord, b. 1849. Lived in Nebraska and Roggen, Colo.
- VIII Eliza Ann Lord, b. 1853, d. Mar. 20, 1869.
- VIII Melissa Lord, b. 1859.
- VII Jarvis Lord, b. Feb. 10, 1816, d. July 24, 1887; m. (1) Eliza A. Decker, b. 1819-20, d. Jan. 26, 1854; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1855, Zilpha M. Tibbetts, b. Nov. 25, 1835, d. June 26, 1911, dau. of James and Catherine Carter Tibbetts of Ballston and Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.—no issue. He was a State Senator for three terms, 1869 to 1875. Lived in Pittsford, N. Y.

*By first marriage (Jarvis Lord VII to Eliza A. Decker):*

- VIII George D. Lord, b. Mar. 25, 1838, d. Kensico, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1896; m. Eliza C. Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1844, d. Jan. 9, 1918.
- IX George J. Lord.
- IX Durrell Lord.
- IX ——— Lord, m. ——— Dunham.
- IX Jessie Lord.
- VIII Franklin N. Lord, b. July 1841, d. Jan. 22, 1843.
- VIII Frank N. Lord, b. Pittsford, N. Y., 1845, d. 1910; m. Jennie M. Ruckel, d. 1907.
- IX Jarvis Lord, 2nd, b. 1867, d. 1932.
- IX Frank N. Lord, Jr., b. 1869, d. New York, N. Y., 1940.
- IX Bloss Parson Lord, b. 1871, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1935; m. Margaret ———.
- IX Fred B. Lord, b. 1873, d. 1926.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD

VII Daniel Lord, b. 1819, d. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Adolphine Barker, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831, dau. of Orrin and Eliza Leonard Barker. They lived in Brighton, N. Y. No issue. After his death, she m. (2) Jan. 4, 1864, W. W. Chittenden.

VI Benjamin Lord, b. 1784, d. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Anna (or Hannah) Foster. Lived in Dundee, N. Y.

VII Alva E. Lord, b. Mar. 20, 1814, d. Sept. 28, 1814.

VII Julia Ann Lord.

VII Ward H. Lord; m. Mary Jane ———, b. 1822, d. June 24, 1844.

VII Adelaide H. Lord, m. ——— Chace.

VII John J. Lord.

VII Ebenezer Lord, b. 1823, d. Apr. 21, 1871.

VII Rebecca Lord.

VI John Lord, d. June 19, 1854; m. (1) Harriett Sanford, b. in New Jersey, 1795, d. Mendon, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850; m. (2) Margaret ———, b. in Ireland. Lived in Mendon.

*By first marriage (John Lord VI to Harriett Sanford):*

VII Harriet Melissa Lord, m. Joseph Bycroft of Henrietta, N. Y. No issue.

VII Lucinda P. Lord, d. unmarried.

VII Delia Lord, b. 1818; m. 1844, Patrick Malone of Pittsford, N. Y., b. in Ireland, 1822. He was a teacher.

VIII Thomas Malone, d. young.

VIII Mary Delia Malone, m. Johnson Lewis.

IX Alberta Lewis, m. Clarence Smith.

IX Edwin C. Lewis.

VIII Albert Malone, m. Mary ———.

IX Albert Malone, Jr.

VIII Joseph Malone, m. Katherine ———.

IX Mary Malone, m. Carl Spiegle.

IX Ethel Malone, m. ——— Grover.

IX Joseph Malone.

VIII Harriet Melissa Malone, m. Nathan C. Steele of Pittsford, N. Y.

IX Harriet Steele, m. ———Ouderkirk.

IX George C. Steele.

IX Marguerite Steele.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI JOHN LORD
- VII DELIA LORD MALONE
- VIII HARRIET MALONE STEELE

IX Lewis Steele.

IX Kathleen Steele, m. John E. Lord.

VIII May Malone, m. Henry Stalter. No issue.

VII P. Sanford Lord, b. Apr. 11, 1821, d. Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1895; m. Jane Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1831, d. Mendon, Jan. 29, 1905, dau. of Zeno and Mary Wilbur Carpenter. Lived in South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.

VIII Albert Alonzo Lord, b. So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1854; m. May 1, 1879, Elizabeth Smead, b. Henrietta, N. Y., 1853, dau. of William and Margaret Rose Smead.

IX Ida May Lord, b. 1880; m. Howard Frances.

IX Verna Isabel Lord, b. 1884.

IX Cornell Albert Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1892, d. Feb. 24, 1945; m. Apr. 21, 1915, Nellie Fishell Ruch.

X Esther Lord, m. Duane Rumsey.

X Hazel Lord, m. Carlton Crane.

X June Lord

X J. Wendell Lord.

X A. Leslie Lord, U. S. N.

IX Neva Gladys Marie Lord, b. 1896.

VIII Shotwell Lord, m. Theresa G. Faulkner.

IX Leander Lord.

VIII Phoebe Lord, b. 1859; m. Ed. Culver.

IX Loring Culver.

IX Ruth Culver.

VIII John Lord; m. Mary Bauer, b. 1869, d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1945.

IX Edna Lord.

IX Irving Lord.

IX Otto Lord.

IX Elton Lord.

IX Wilbur Lord.

IX Monroe Lord.

VIII Charles Lord, m. Hattie Steele.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ROBERT LORD
- IV EBENEZER LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI JOHN LORD
- VII P. SANFORD LORD
- VIII CHARLES LORD

- IX Ethel Lord, d. young.
- IX Charles Lord, Jr.

VIII George Lord, m. Lillian Everett.

- IX Harry Lord.
- IX Burt Lord.
- IX Chester Lord.
- IX Blanch Lord.
- IX Beatrice Lord.
- IX Everett Lord.
- IX Faith Lord.
- IX Clark Lord.

VII William Lord.

VII Milton Lord (adopted), b. 1829, d. 1897.

VII Julia Lord, m. (1) Artemas Patterson of Mendon, N. Y.; m. (2) William Gibby.

*By first marriage (Julia Lord VII to Artemas Patterson):*

- VIII Nellie Patterson.
- VIII Leota Patterson.

VII Nathan Sydney Lord, b. Mendon, N. Y., 1823, d. 1887; m. Oct. 1860, Frances A. Poppino of West Bloomfield, N. Y., b. 1841, d. July 1895. Lived in Mendon.

VIII Frank A. Lord, b. 1864, d. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1945; m. (1) Eva Kimball, dau. of Homer Kimball of Mendon Center; m. (2) Carrie Wilkinson.

- IX Le Roy Lord.
- IX Duane Lord.
- IX Audrey Lord, m. Floyd Olmstead.

VIII Frederick E. Lord, b. 1867; m. Bessie Greentree.

- IX Ethel Lord.
- IX Ruth Lord.
- IX Irene Lord.
- IX Leonard Lord.
- IX Lucille Lord.

VIII Louis (or Lewis) Burton Lord, b. Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1869; m. 1896, Aline Emily Stayman, dau. of George A. and Emmogene Smith Stayman.

- IX Louis Leon Lord.
- IX Randolph Ivan Lord.
- IX Luella Blossom Lord.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III ROBERT LORD  
IV EBENEZER LORD  
V EBENEZER LORD  
VI JOHN LORD

VII Minerva Lord, b. 1833, d. 1849.

VI Isaac Lord, m. Hanna Quivey. No issue.

VI Eunice Lord. Unmarried.

V Ward Lord, b. Fairfield, Conn., d. Apr. 5, 1777.

V Robert Lord, b. Redding, Conn., d. prior to 1788.

V Sarah Lord; m. Monroe, Conn., Mar. 31, 1756, Hezekiah Platt, b. Apr. 22, 1732, d. Redding, Conn., Apr. 18, 1801.

VI Ebenezer Platt, b. Redding, Conn., Nov. 27, 1756; m. Dec. 8, 1789, Abigail Trubee, b. May 24, 1770, dau. of Ansel Trubee.

VI Sarah Platt, bapt. June 4, 1758, d. Redding, Conn., Sept. 26, 1844; m. Apr. 9, 1778, Samuel Gold.

VI Abigail Platt, b. May 9, 1760, d. Redding, Conn., Apr. 12, 1833; m. Mar. 31, 1785, Samuel Fairchild.

VI Justus Platt, b. Feb. 11, 1762; m. May 5, 1793, Hannah Smith, bapt. Apr. 1, 1773, dau. of Samuel Smith.

VI Hezekiah Platt, b. Oct. 28, 1763, d. Easton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1825; m. Elizabeth Lyon, b. May 4, 1774, d. Sept. 21, 1857, dau. of Ebenezer Lyon.

VI William Platt, b. Mar. 1766, d. Sept. 29, 1797; m. Ruth Lyon, b. June 14, 1772, d. Easton, Conn., Dec. 3, 1852, dau. of Ebenezer Lyon. She m. (2) Bethel Todd.

VI Griswold Platt, b. Oct. 16, 1767.

VI Timothy Platt, b. May 8, 1769, d. Redding, Conn., Jan. 27, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1793, Sarah Hill, b. Aug. 20, 1772, d. Nov. 6, 1842.

VI Robert Platt, b. July 1771; m. Nov. 30, 1796, Priscilla Fanton, dau. of Hezekiah Fanton.

VII William Platt, b. Redding, Conn., Nov. 11, 1797.

VI Betsey Platt, b. Dec. 1773.

VI Aaron Platt, b. Oct. 1775, d. Easton, Conn., Dec. 10, 1863; m. (1) Polly Lyon, b. 1782, d. Mar. 23, 1813; m. (2) Milly ———, b. 1790, d. Aug. 31, 1814; m. (3) Eunice Wakeman, d. Weston, Conn., 1819.

VI Polly Platt, b. Oct. 24, 1777; m. Stephen Meeker.

V Hezekiah Lord, probably d. young.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III ROBERT LORD  
IV EBENEZER LORD

V Grissel Lord; m. (1) May 18, 1758, Isaac Hunt, d. Stratfield, Conn., July 31, 1770;  
m. (2) abt. 1771, Isaac Castle of Woodbury, Conn.

*By first marriage (Grissel Lord V to Isaac Hunt):*

VI William Lord Hunt, bapt. Stratfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1770.

V Abigail Lord, probably d. young.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ——— ———):*

- III JOHN LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 1653; believed to have died, unmarried, Nov. 25, 1689, at Lyme, Conn.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ————):*

III CAPT. JOSEPH LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 1656, d. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 25, 1687.  
Thought to have died unmarried. He was a master mariner of Lyme, Conn.

(On June 26, 1688, administration of estate was granted to his brother Richard of Lyme: Suffolk Co., Mass., probate records. No record of any family.)

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

III SARAH LORD was a daughter of William Lord (II). Some authorities claim that she was a daughter by his first wife, while others think she was a daughter by the second wife, Lydia Buckland Brown. In this genealogy she has been placed as a daughter of the first wife, because there is on record in the Probate Division of the State Library at Hartford, Conn., the following:

"The constable to summon Capt. Thomas Avery, Saybrook, to answer Benjamin Lord of same, for and in behalf of himself and as lawful attorney for his brothers and sisters, James Lord, Sussanna Lord (relict and admx of her late husband Samuel Lord, late of Saybrook), John Hopson in right of his wife Dorothy, and Daniel Lord, and John Maltbie in right of wife Hannah, and Elizabeth Lord, lawfully begotten of the body of their honored mother Lydia Lord, as legatees of their honored father Mr. William Lord, late of Saybrook, by his last will—Avery had entered upon and is in the improvement of a certain tract of land (described). (Signed 13 Sept. 1703)

Samuel Bushnell and Robert Chapman testify in the same case, May 22, 1703.

Abraham Chalker testifies.

Declaration of Robert Chapman, of lawful age, that in my younger years while I lived at Saybrook & in the life time of Mr. William Lord there arose some difference as to lands, etc."

As Sarah Lord was living at that time, had she been Lydia Brown's daughter, she would have been mentioned in this suit. Furthermore, Dorothy Lord, wife of Richard Lord (II), in will dated 1676, left two ewes to Sarah (then of age), daughter of William Lord (II), so Sarah must have been born in 1658 or earlier.

*By first marriage (William Lord II to ————):*

III SARAH LORD; m. Capt. John Colt, b. Hartford, Conn., 1657/8, d. Jan. 2, 1751, son of John and Anne Skinner Colt of Hartford.

IV John Colt.

IV Joseph Colt.

IV Jabez Colt.

IV Deacon Benjamin Colt, b. 1698, d. Oct. 4, 1754; m. May 26, 1724, Miriam Harris of Saybrook, Conn., b. Mar. 12, 1700, dau. of Thomas Harris of Saybrook.

V John Colt, b. May 19, 1725, d. May 27, 1784; m. (1) July 16, 1747, Mary Lord (V), b. Sept. 27, 1730, d. Aug. 9, 1759, dau. of Thomas (IV) and Esther Marvin Lord. (For descendants *see page 125.*) m. (2) Oct. 28, 1759, Mary Gardner, b. 1742, d. Oct. 15, 1767; m. (3) June 11, 1771, Abigail Matson, d. Mar. 12, 1820.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III SARAH LORD COLT  
 IV DEACON BENJAMIN COLT

- V Joseph Colt, b. Feb. 27, 1727, d. Oct. 15, 1787; m. May 11, 1755, Deborah (or Desire) Pratt, b. 1729. Lived in Lyme, Conn. They had eight children.
- V Mary Colt, b. Dec. 4, 1728; m. May 1, 1746, Thomas Giddings, Jr. Had two children. File E
- V Sarah Colt, b. 1730; m. 1751, Capt. Joseph Harvey.
- V Capt. Harris Colt, b. Feb. 19, 1731, d. Mar. 5, 1797; m. Apr. 7, 1757, Elizabeth Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1735, d. Sept. 3, 1824, dau. of Capt. Turner of New London, Conn. Lived in Lyme, Conn. They had eleven children.
- V Temperance Colt, b. Feb. 28, 1738, d. 1799; m. Feb. 28, 1757, Capt. Abner Lord (V), son of Thomas (IV) and Esther Marvin Lord, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 20, 1733, d. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1790. (*For descendants see page 126.*)
- V Lieut. Benjamin Colt, b. 1738, d. Aug. 30, 1781; m. 1761, Lucretia Ely of Lyme, Conn., b. 1742, d. Mar. 3, 1826. Lived in Hadley, Mass. They had ten children.
- V James D. Colt, b. 1740, d. 1809; m. (1) Phoebe Ely; m. (2) Marian Williams. Had about twelve children.
- V Jabez Colt, b. 1742; m. (1) Miss Watrous; m. (2) Sarah Mix. Had several children.
- V Peter Colt, b. Mar. 28, 1744, d. Mar. 7, 1825 (Yale 1764/65); m. Oct. 10, 1776, Sarah Lyman, b. 1757, d. Aug. 22, 1844. Lived in Hartford, Conn. They had nine children.
- IV A daughter, m. (1) ——— Comstock of Hadlyme, Conn.; m. (2) ——— Constable of Hadlyme. Had a large family.
- IV Sarah Colt, m. June 16, 1715, John Ayers of Saybrook, Conn. They had a large family.
- IV Esther Colt; m. May 14, 1730, Daniel Sterling, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1702, son of Daniel and Mrs. Mary Marvin Ely-Sterling.
- V William Sterling, b. Aug. 29, 1731, d. Nov. 30, 1735.
- V Esther Sterling (twin of Anne), b. Oct. 19, 1735, d. Apr. 14, 1751.
- V Anne Sterling (twin of Esther), b. Oct. 19, 1735; m. Aug. 21, 1760, Ezra Ely, b. Jan. 22, 1728, d. 1793, son of Richard and Elizabeth Peck Ely. She was his second wife. They had four children.
- IV Samuel Colt, b. 1705, d. Feb. 23, 1743; m. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1734, Abigail Marvin, b. Sept. 13, 1709, d. June 4, 1786, dau. of Deacon Samuel Marvin of Lyme, Conn.
- V Partene Colt, b. June 9, 1736.
- V Martin Colt, b. July 27, 1738, d. young.
- V Samuel Colt, b. Feb. 14, 1740/41; m. Oct. 15, 1778, Sarah Fowler of Lebanon, Conn., b. June 7, 1750. No issue.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

III BENJAMIN LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 30, 1666, d. Saybrook, Nov. 29, 1713; m. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 13, 1693, Elizabeth Pratt of Saybrook. He was a representative from Saybrook in the General Court. (After he died, his widow married a Mr. Whittlesey.) They had the following children:

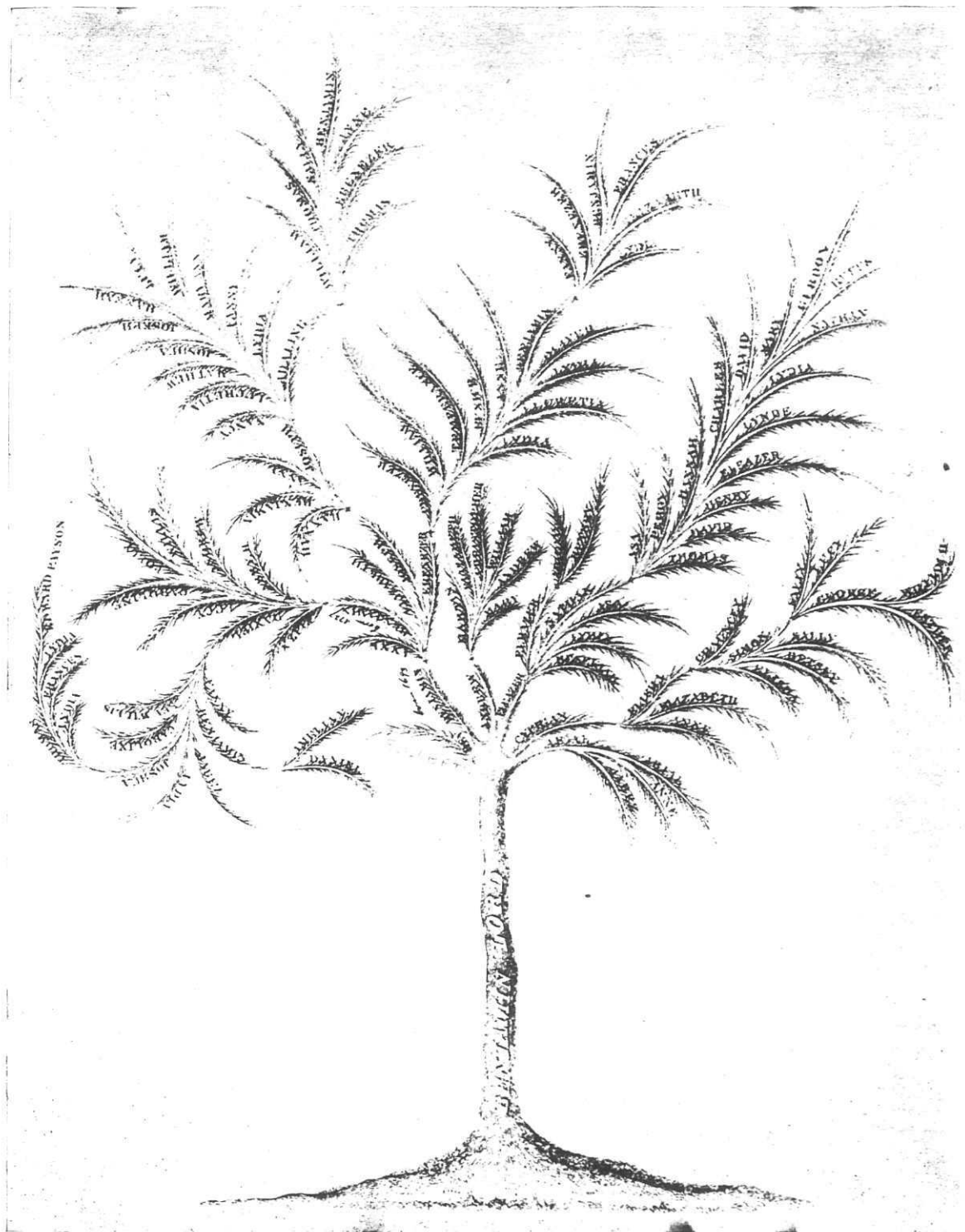
- IV Rev. Benjamin, b. 1694 (*see below*).
- IV Lydia, b. 1695 (*see page 280*).
- IV Deacon Andrew, b. 1697 (*see page 280*).
- IV Eleazer, b. 1699 (*see page 292*).
- IV Cyprian, b. 1702 (*see page 325*).
- IV Anne, b. 1705 (*see page 327*).
- IV Elizabeth, b. 1708 (*see page 327*).
- IV Abiall, b. 1711 (*see page 328*).

IV Rev. Benjamin Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., May 31, 1694, d. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1784 (Yale 1714); m. (1) June 14, 1720, Anne Taylor of Westfield, Mass., b. 1696, d. July 5, 1748, dau. of Rev. Edward and Elizabeth Fitch Taylor. She and her husband are buried in Old Norwich Cemetery. He m. (2) Nov. 21, 1750, Elizabeth Tisdale (widow of Henry Tisdale of Newport, R. I.), who d. New York shortly after marriage; m. (3) Abigail Hooker, b. 1707, d. Oct. 4, 1792, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Hooker of Hartford, Conn. No issue by 2nd and 3rd marriages.

Rev. Benjamin Lord was pastor of the First Church of Norwich for sixty-seven years, becoming minister there in 1717.

*By first marriage (Rev. Benjamin Lord IV to Anne Taylor):*

- V Benjamin Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 5, 1722, d. July 25, 1726; buried in Old Norwich Cemetery.
- V Ann Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1724, d. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1781; m. abt. 1766 (published Sept. 21, 1766), John Kellogg, b. Westfield, Mass., July 5, 1727, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary Ashley Kellogg of Farmington, Conn., who removed to Westfield, Mass. No issue. She was his second wife; his first wife was Anne Terry and, after his second wife died, he married, for the third time, Jemima Ward.
- V Benjamin Lord, 2nd, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 4, 1727, d. May 18, 1787; m. Nov. 14, 1751, Lucy Leffingwell of Norwich, b. Aug. 31, 1731, d. Western, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1813, dau. of Capt. John and Mary Hart Leffingwell. They later settled at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- VI Eliza Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1753, d. Western, N. Y., July 15, 1839; m. Dec. 1, 1774, Judge Prosper Rudd of Norwich, b. Nov. 22, 1753, d. Western, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1833, son of Samuel and Laurena Fitch Rudd. Moved to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1802.



FAMILY TREE OF BENJAMIN LORD (III)  
1666-1713

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI ELIZA LORD RUDD

VII Jabez F. Rudd, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1798, his fifth cousin, Elizabeth Hyde, b. Norwich, Feb. 25, 1776, d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 1848, dau. of Ely and Rhoda Lathrop Hyde.

VIII Dr. George W. Rudd (M.D.), b. Franklin, Conn., Dec. 30, 1799; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Palmyra Swan, b. Stepentown, N. Y., June 3, 1805, dau. of Adin and Hannah Gardner Swan. Lived at Rockford, Ill. They had nine children.

VIII Eliza Lord Rudd, b. Franklin, Conn., May 1, 1802; m. Apr. 4, 1827, Philander Swan. Lived at Rockford, Ill.

VIII Thomas J. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1806; m. May 27, 1839, Nancy Fish, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1816, dau. of Judge Walter and Jane Whitney Fish. Lived at Rockford, Ill. They had five children.

VIII James M. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., July 4, 1810; m. Mar. 15, 1837, Mary Anne Loveland. They had five children.

VIII Clarissa H. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., May 11, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1828.

VIII Alvera S. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1816; m. Jan. 6, 1838, Anson S. Miller, b. Lee, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1810, son of Luther and Phebe Wright Miller. They had five children.

VIII Prosper Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1823.

VII Anna Lord Rudd, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1778, d. Nov. 19, 1790.

VII Lurene Rudd, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 17, 1783; m. Gates Peck, son of Phineas and Elizabeth Barstow Peck. Lived in Rome, N. Y.

VIII Phineas F. Peck, b. 1805; m. 1836, Hannah Evans.

VIII Eliza Ann Peck, b. 1807.

VIII Marietta Peck, b. 1809; m. 1845, Samuel Savary. Lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII Cornelia Peck, b. 1812, d. 1814.

VIII Charles R. Peck, b. 1814, d. 1814.

VIII Eloisa C. Peck, b. 1818; m. 1855, Israel Williams. Lived in Kansas. One child.

VIII Cleora F. Peck, b. 1820; m. 1845, Daniel Smith, Jr. They had three children.

VII Benjamin Rudd, b. Franklin, Conn., May 10, 1786; m. (1) April 1824, Hetty Stark, b. Hoosick, N. Y., 1790, d. Aug. 7, 1827, dau. of Israel and Mary Webster Stark, and lived at Western, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1830, widow Abigail Salisbury Spencer; no children by second marriage.

*By first marriage (Benjamin Rudd VII to Betty Stark):*

VIII Anna S. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1825; m. May 5, 1849, George Williams, b. Apr. 7, 1823, son of Jesse and Amanda Wells Williams. They had four children.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI ELIZA LORD RUDD
- VII BENJAMIN RUDD

VIII Eliza L. Rudd, b. Western, N. Y., May 18, 1827; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Samuel J. Phillips of Petersburg, N. Y. They had five children.

VII Bela Rudd, b. Franklin, Conn., 1789, d. June 1793.

VII Wyllys Lord Rudd, b. Franklin, Conn., Oct. 19, 1796; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1823, Elizabeth Peggs, b. Oct. 23, 1799, d. Aug. 5, 1853, dau. of Nathan and Susan Stone Peggs of Western, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1857, Mrs. Alvina Arthur Scoville, b. June 8, 1805. No children by second marriage.

*By first marriage (Wyllys Lord Rudd VII to Elizabeth Peggs):*

VIII Susan E. Rudd, b. Jan. 16, 1825.

VIII Prosper E. Rudd, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Amelia M. Graham of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

VIII Nathan P. Rudd, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Aug. 12, 1857, Ellen E. Phillips. They had one child.

VIII George T. Rudd, b. Aug. 10, 1836, d. Apr. 2, 1837.

VIII Lucy J. Rudd, b. Mar. 29, 1839.

VIII Caroline A. Rudd, b. Aug. 15, 1843.

VI Wyllys Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1756.

VI William Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 18, 1758, d. Dec. 21, 1760 (bur. in Old Norwich Cemetery).

VI Lucy Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., June 13, 1760, d. Norwich, Apr. 4, 1841 (buried in Old Norwich Cemetery); m. (1) June 2, 1789, Richard Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1764, son of Jabez and Lucy Bushnell Avery; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1826, Capt. Erastus Perkins (his third wife), b. Feb. 17, 1752, d. Norwich, Oct. 18, 1853, son of Jabez and Anne Lathrop Perkins.

*By first marriage (Lucy Lord VI to Richard Avery):*

VII Lucy Lord Avery, b. June 20, 1794.

VI Daniel Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 4, 1762, d. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 17, 1825; m. July 31, 1790, Anna Choate, b. Norwich, Dec. 14, 1765, d. June 30, 1859, dau. of Jabez and Eunice Culver Choate. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Wells' Regiment, Connecticut Line. Lived in Bridgeport.

VII Frances (or Fanny) Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., bapt. Mar. 17, 1793.

VII Benjamin Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1793; m. ——— ———.

VIII Amelia Lord.

VIII Daniel (or Dunn) Lord.

VII Jabez Choate Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 8, 1795.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD

VII Lydia Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn.

VII Joshua Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., 1800, d. 1871-72; m. Salley Hawley, d. 1865.  
He was a saddler and a leading citizen of Bridgeport, having been elected Justice of the Peace, and as County Commissioner in 1847.

VIII Thomas Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., 1824, d. 1908; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1847, Jane (or Janet) Wickes (or Weeks), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1830, d. Bridgeport, Sept. 4, 1852, dau. of Jonas and Sarah Betts Weeks; m. (2) Cornelia Smith. He was a Church worker; Director of First National Bank. Went to Chicago in 1857; later founded the wholesale drug firm of Lord Stoutenberg & Co., which in 1884 became Lord Owen & Co.

*By first marriage (Thomas Lord VII to Jane or Janet Wickes or Weeks):*

- IX Charles Lord, d. young.
- IX Louis Lord, d. young.
- IX George Lord.

*By second marriage (Thomas Lord VII to Cornelia Smith):*

- IX Katharine Lord, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. May 2, —, Willis B. Fry.
- IX Cornelia Lord, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Jan. 26, —, Edward W. Abrams.

X Katharine Elizabeth Abrams, b. Dec. 12, —.

IX Benjamin Willis Lord, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1872, d. Burlington, Wis., Jan. 1938; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Susan Lincoln Rowe, b. Aurora, Ill., Apr. 20, 1874, dau. of Charles Herman and Lucy Jane Davis Rowe.

- X Lucy Davis Lord, b. July 16, 1900; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Lt. Com. Edward G. Wyckoff, Jr., U.S.N., b. Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1898, son of Edward G. and Edith Clymer Wyckoff.
- X Janet Broughton Lord, b. July 20, 1906; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1930, Nathaniel Tyler, Jr., b. Short Hills, N. J., Jan. 13, 1906, son of Nathaniel and Caroline Clark Tyler, div. 1935; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1945, John Donaldson Nichols.

*By first marriage (Janet B. Lord X to Nathaniel Tyler, Jr.):*

- XI Nathaniel Tyler, III, b. July 11, 1931.
- XI Meriwether L. Tyler, b. Sept. 24, 1934.

X Emily Davis Lord, b. Sept. 14, 1908; m. July 6, 1929, Lt. Col. Russell Lee Post, U.S.A., b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1904, son of William S. and Julia Jones Post.

- XI Deborah Loring Post, b. Apr. 16, 1934.
- XI Russell Lee Post, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1937.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD
- VII JOSHUA LORD
- VIII THOMAS LORD

IX Annie Lord, b. Feb. 7, 1876; m. May 8, 1902, William Tilghman, b. Sept. 28, 1868, son of William J. and Sarah Williams Tilghman.

X Cornelia Lord Tilghman, b. June 9, 1905.

X Jane Tilghman, b. Apr. 2, 1909; m. Sept. 26, 1934, Robert Mimicham, b. Dec. 25, 1905.

X William Tench Tilghman, b. Mar. 30, 1913; m. July 8, 1936, Evelyn Barker, b. Aug. 17, 1913.

XI William Barker Tilghman, b. Apr. 18, 1938.

XI Margaret Anne Tilghman, b. Nov. 18, 1943.

VIII Lydia Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., d. childhood.

VIII Frances Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 24, 1826; m. Bridgeport, June 26, 1849, Chauncey B. Wickes (or Weeks), b. Reading, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821, son of Jonas and Sarah Betts Wickes (or Weeks). Lived in Albany, N. Y.

IX Catherine Lord Wickes, b. Feb. 26, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1878.

IX Edmund C. Wickes, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Nov. 1878, Anna A. French, dau. of Samuel and Anna Barnett French. They had three children.

IX Roscoe Lord Wickes, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

VIII Lydia Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn.

VIII Edward Payson Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. ——— ———.

IX Daniel Lord.

VII Caroline Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., d. young.

VII Rev. Wyllys Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 15, 1809, d. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1888 (Williams 1833); m. (1) June 1, 1834, Hannah W. Boughton of Danbury, Conn., b. Aug. 4, 1810, d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton; m. (2) July 21, 1884, Mrs. Ellen Agnes Seward Pinney, b. May 13, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1889, dau. of Amos and Sarah Hubbard Seward of Guilford, and widow of Rev. John B. Pinney. He was ordained at Princeton in 1834; preached in Province, Philadelphia and various other cities, also Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1855-1859; President, Theological Seminary in Chicago, and then Wooster College, Ohio, until his sight failed.

*By first marriage (Rev. Wyllys Lord VII to Hannah W. Boughton):*

VIII John B. Lord, m. Chicago, Rachel Holbrook. Lived in Denver, Colo.

VIII Mary Lord, d. Fairfield, Conn., aged 16.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI DANIEL LORD
- VII REV. WYLLYS LORD

- VIII James Lord, drowned in Gulf of Mexico.
- VIII Sarah Lord, m. Rev. P. Carter Kirkwood, D.D. Lived in Colorado Springs, Colo.
- VIII Sophie Taylor Lord, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 12, 1852; m. Rev. Samuel Murphy. Lived in Chatfield, Minn.

- IX Benita Murphy, b. Wooster, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1872.
- IX Lulu M. Murphy, b. Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 6, 1875.
- IX Kate T. Murphy, b. Chatfield, Minn., Dec. 9, 1876, d. Apr. 10, 1877.
- IX Eda Lord Murphy, b. Blue Earth City, Minn., Mar. 20, 1881.
- IX Spencer Trask Murphy, b. Blue Earth City, Minn., Apr. 17, 1883.

- VI Caroline Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 23, 1764, d. Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 1822; m. ———Salisbury. They had one son and one daughter.
- VI Polly (Mary) Hart Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1766, d. Nov. 21, 1801; m. Franklin, Conn., July 7, 1789, Simeon Woodworth, b. Norwich, Sept. 9, 1765.

- VII Simeon Woodworth, bapt. Apr. 3, 1791.
- VII Horatio Woodworth, b. June 22, 1795, d. June 26, 1795.
- VII Mary Lord Woodworth, b. May 30, 1797.
- VII Laura Woodworth, b. Dec. 7, 1799

- VI Wyllys Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 3, 1768, d. Jan. 21, 1800; m. Sarah Farnum, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth Chapman Farnum.
- VI Abigail Hooker Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1770, d. Western, N. Y., in infancy.
- VI Andrew Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 8, 1772, d. Western, N. Y., 1856. Unmarried.
- VI Abigail Hooker Lord, 2nd, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 7, 1775, d. Western, N. Y., May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Benjamin Smith, b. N. Salem, N. Y., July 18, 1769, d. Aug. 11, 1816. She was his second wife.

- VII Benjamin Lord Smith, b. Western (now Rome), N. Y., Sept. 15, 1806, d. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1900.
- VII Nathan Smith, b. Western (now Rome), N. Y., Aug. 25, 1808, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1865.
- VII Caroline Lord Smith, b. Western (now Rome), N. Y., Dec. 29, 1810, d. Jan. 17, 1865.

- VII Child, b. 1812, d. infancy.
- VII Edward Smith, b. Western (now Rome), N. Y., Dec. 4, 1814, d. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Apr. 3, 1850, Elizabeth Breese Vermilye, b. Princeton, Ill., Feb. 19, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1894, dau. of Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D., LL.D.

- VIII Katherine Hazard Smith, b. June 8, 1852; m. June 30, 1875, Chester Huntington.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V BENJAMIN LORD
- VI ABIGAIL HOOKER LORD SMITH
- VII EDWARD SMITH

VIII Thomas E. V. Smith, b. New York, N. Y., May 9, 1857, d. Mar. 3, 1922; m. Apr. 26, 1890, Alison G. Moore, b. June 26, 1856, d. Dec. 5, 1910, dau. of George Henry Moore, LL.D.

IX Margaret E. Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

IX Edward L. Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1893; m. Edna Tuthill.

IX Alison Moore Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Charles MacDonald.

VIII Edith Lord Smith, b. May 29, 1867, d. Dec. 14, 1936.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 29, 1729; m. Oct. 18, 1753, her cousin Eleazer Lord (V), son of Eleazer (IV) and Zerviah Leffingwell Lord. (*For descendants, see page 292.*)

V Ebenezer Lord (twin of Joseph), b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 29, 1731, d. Norwich, Conn., July 3, 1800, bur. Old Norwich Cemetery (Yale 1753); m. Oct. 9, 1760, Temperance Edgerton, b. 1739, d. Mar. 26, 1804, dau. of John and Phebe Prentiss Edgerton of Norwich.

VI Ebenezer Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1761.

VI William Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1763; m. May 1, 1785, Lydia Durkee.

VII William Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 26, 1786.

VII Thomas Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1787, d. infancy.

VII Sally Hall Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 13, 1789.

VII Benjamin Lord, b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1791.

VII Anne Hamilton Lord, b. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1799.

VII Ebenezer Lord.

VII Thomas Lord.

VI Temperance Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 20, 1764, d. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1794, Zepheniah Bliss, b. July 8, 1753, d. Aug. 7, 1827, son of John and Sarah Huntington Bliss.

VII John Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., July 15, 1795.

VII Charles Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 7, 1797.

VII Sarah Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., May 4, 1798.

VII Anna Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1801.

VII George Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1804.

VII Lydia Bliss, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 12, 1806.

VI Eunice Lord, b. Mar. 25, 1767, d. July 26, 1819; m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 3, 1793, Azor Gale, b. Norwich, June 10, 1766, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah Huntington Gale of Norwich.

VII Charles Gale, b. Mar 18, 1796; m. Apr. 4, 1822, Annie M. Marshall.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V EBENEZER LORD
- VI EUNICE LORD GALE
- VII CHARLES GALE

- VIII David Lord Gale, b. Feb. 22, 1823.
- VIII John H. Gale, b. Jan. 12, 1825.
- VIII Eunice Lord Gale, b. May 4, 1827.
- VIII Thomas M. Gale, b. Sept. 8, 1829.
- VIII Horace E. Gale, b. May 14, 1832, d. Aug. 3, 1832.
- VIII George H. Gale, b. Aug. 3, 1833.
- VIII Charles E. Gale, b. Feb. 21, 1836.
- VIII William L. Gale, b. Jan. 26, 1840.

- VII Lydia Lord Gale, b. July 21, 1800, d. infancy.
- VII Sally Gale, b. 1803, d. Dec. 2, 1810.

- VI Anna Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., 1769; m. 1796, John Hamilton, b. May 8, 1764, son of Jonas and Polly Rockwell Hamilton.
- VI Benjamin Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., 1770; m. Jan. 28, 1799, Fanny Buell. Went to Rutland, Vt.

- VII Fanny Lord.
- VII Ebenezer Lord, m. Laura Harris.
- VII Benjamin Lord.
- VII Frances Lord. Lived at Green or Geneva Lake, Wis.
- VII Elizabeth Lord; m. (1) ——— George of Baltimore, Md.; m. (2) ———

- VII Lydia Lord, m. Charles H. Gay.

- VI Oliver Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., 1772.
- VI Lydia Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., 1773, probably d. young.
- VI Lucretia Lord, bapt. Norwich, Conn., 1777; m. Joseph Harris.
- VI Lydia Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1780; m. Montville, Conn., June 26, 1803, Ezekial Fox.
- V Joseph Lord (twin of Ebenezer), b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 29, 1731, d. Norwich, Mar. 12, 1762 (Yale 1753); m. Apr. 4, 1754, Lucy Adgate, b. Mar. 6, 1731, d. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1813, dau. of Matthew and Hannah Hyde Adgate. Studied for ministry, but health failed.
- VI Hannah Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1755, d. Griswold (formerly Preston), Conn., 1841; m. (1) June 30, 1774, her fourth cousin Isaac Abel, b. Norwich, May 17, 1753, d. June 3, 1783, son of Capt. Joshua and Anne Backus Abel; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1793, Wheeler Coit of Griswold, b. Feb. 24, 1738, d. Oct. 1, 1796; son of Col. Samuel and Sarah Spalding Coit. She was his third wife.

*By first marriage (Hannah Lord VI to Isaac Abel):*

- VII Lucretia Abel, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 17, 1775, d. Oct. 31, 1781.
- VII Elisha I. Abel, b. Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1778, d. Mar. 23, 1837; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1804, Fanny Boardman, b. Griswold, Conn., July 21, 1782, d. Feb. 22, 1824, lived in Griswold; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1828, Mrs. Abigail Johnson of Hartford.

- I. THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD ABEL-COIT
- VII ELISHA I. ABEL

*By first marriage (Elisha I. Abel VII to Fanny Boardman):*

- VIII Lucretia Abel, b. May 1, 1804, d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1830, Henry Salisbury of New York. They had three children.
- VIII Mary Abel, b. Nov. 30, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1826. Unmarried.
- VIII Fanny Abel, b. Sept. 2, 1809, d. childhood.
- VIII Henry Abel, b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. Dec. 19, 1836, Maria Andros of New York, N. Y. Lived in New Orleans, La. They had four children.
- VIII Elizabeth Abel, b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1839, Uria B. Wakeman, d. Dec. 18, 1850; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1855, Thomas Philips of New Orleans.
- VIII Hannah M. Abel, b. Oct. 18, 1815, d. young.
- VIII Anna Coit Abel, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Nov. 20, 1843, Abraham B. Kingsland, b. Fairhaven, Vt., July 1, 1812. Lived at Keeseville, N. Y. They had one child.
- VIII Lucy L. Abel, b. May 20, 1820; m. May 6, 1848, Benjamin L. Mann of New Orleans, La. They had four children.

*By second marriage (Elisha I. Abel to Mrs. Abigail Johnson):*

- VIII Emma P. Abel, b. Oct. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Effingham W. Marsh of New York.

*By second marriage (Hannah Lord VI to Wheeler Coit):*

- VII Hannah Anne Coit, b. Oct. 24, 1794, d. May 20, 1816. Unmarried.
- VII Joseph Lord Coit, b. June 14, 1796, d. Jewett City (formerly part of Preston), Conn., Oct. 15, 1836 (Yale 1816). Unmarried.
- VI Benjamin Adgate Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 24, 1757. Went to West Indies, where he died.
- VI Anne Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1760, d. Dec. 21, 1802; m. 1784, Lupton Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1753, d. Oct. 8, 1836, son of William and Rebecca Lupton Warner of Canaan, N. Y.
- VII Lucretia A. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 10, 1785, d. Mar. 15, 1847; m. Aug. 22, 1803, Benjamin Hall, b. May 15, 1780, d. June 11, 1833.

- VIII Edward B. Hall, b. June 29, 1804; m. Sept. 27, 1837, Anne M. Hotchkiss b. Oct. 10, 1810. They had three children.
- VIII Anne L. Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. July 20, 1838. Unmarried
- VIII Frances H. Hall, b. Mar. 4, 1808, d. Dec. 9, 1829. Unmarried.
- VIII Henry Hall, b. Mar. 12, 1810, d. Mar. 24, 1832. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI ANNE LORD WARNER
- VII LUCRETIA WARNER HALL

- VIII William W. Hall, b. Mar. 6, 1812, d. June 3, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1839, Priscilla Dupree. Settled in Brownville, Miss. They had one child.
  - VIII Jerusha Hall, b. Apr. 15, 1814, d. Oct. 22, 1838; m. May 26, 1836, Chester Carpenter. They had one child.
  - VIII Benjamin F. Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1816, d. Canaan, N. Y., May 5, 1834.
  - VIII Robert F. Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. Oct. 9, 1821.
  - VIII Lucretia A. Hall, b. Sept. 9, 1822, d. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1844. Unmarried.
  - VIII Mary B. Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1826, d. May 29, 1852; m. Sept. 1, 1849, Rev. George Ker of Canada.
- VII Isaac L. Warner, b. Dec. 6, 1787; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1808, Lovinia Bristol, b. 1789, d. Nov. 13, 1847; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1848, Lydia Harvey.

*By first marriage (Isaac L. Warner VII to Lovinia Bristol):*

- VIII Isaac B. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1810; m. his cousin Deborah Bristol.
- VIII Sarah A. Warner, b. July 10, 1816, d. 1817.
- VIII Henry Warner, b. Mar. 27, 1819, d. 1819.

*By second marriage (Isaac L. Warner VII to Lydia Harvey):*

- VIII Eleanor L. Warner, b. Lima, N. Y., July 23, 1849.

- VII Frances Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1790; m. Dec. 9, 1812, Harvey Curtis, b. Oct. 8, 1783, d. Sept. 4, 1852.
- VIII Rev. Lupton W. Curtis, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1840, Elizabeth Colton, b. July 5, 1814, d. May 6, 1848—three children; m. (2) July 30, 1850, Nancy Caldwell, b. Feb. 10, 1811, d. Dec. 28, 1852.
  - VIII William W. Curtis, b. Apr. 28, 1815; m. July 30, 1837, Christina Lodowick. They had six children.
  - VIII Dr. James H. Curtis, b. Nov. 21, 1816, d. Coeymans, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1846. Unmarried.
  - VIII Frederick C. Curtis, b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Aug. 18, 1847, Elizabeth Lee. They had three children.
  - VIII Frances C. Curtis, b. July 2, 1822; m. Feb. 18, 1851, William Patrick. They had two children.
  - VIII Anna W. Curtis, b. Apr. 30, 1825.
  - VIII Charles I. Curtis, b. May 23, 1827; m. Sept. 5, 1853, Harriet Bradburn. They had two children.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI ANNE LORD WARNER
- VII FRANCES WARNER CURTIS

VIII John Curtis, b. July 19, 1829; m. Sept. 11, 1852, Satira C. Davis. They had one child.

VII Henry Warner, b. Nov. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1822, Eliza Coit Whiting, b. 1799, d. 1831.

VIII Henry N. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y.

VIII George W. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 1849, Caroline Warner, d. Dec. 1849.

VII William Warner, b. Nov. 14, 1795, d. Dec. 22, 1811.

VII Joseph L. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1798, d. Mar. 26, 1847; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Elizabeth Lockwood, b. May 28, 1806.

VIII Henry L. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1833.

VIII Anna A. Warner, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Feb. 13, 1855, Dr. Selden Cady.

VIII Harriet A. Warner, b. Feb. 25, 1841, d. Jan. 29, 1851.

VII Catherine N. Warner, b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801; m. Feb. 25, 1825, Rodolphus Graves, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

VIII Mary B. Graves, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Sept. 21, 1826.

VIII Pamela A. Graves, b. Oct. 22, 1827.

VIII Henry N. Graves, b. Nov. 30, 1828.

VIII Albert Graves, b. Mar. 4, 1832 (Williams 1857).

VIII Edward W. Graves, b. Aug. 31, 1834, d. Mar. 14, 1838.

VIII Julia M. Graves, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d. Mar. 21, 1838.

VIII Edwin Graves, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1839.

VII Daniel Warner, a child adopted May 11, 1814.

VI Maj. Joseph Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1762, d. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1844; m. Mar. 28, 1784, Lucy Abel, b. Norwich, Aug. 31, 1766, d. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1846, dau. of Joshua and Lucy Edgerton Abel. Lived in Norwich, and about 1790 went to Canaan, N. Y. He was a Brigade Major of Militia for 30 years and wrote two publications on military tactics.

VII Anne (or Nancy) Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 8, 1785, d. Mar. 20, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1812, her second cousin Luther Adgate, son of Judge Matthew and Eunice Baldwin Adgate. Lived in Keesville, N. Y.

VIII Nancy Adgate.

VIII Margaret Adgate.

VIII Lucy Adgate.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI MAJ. JOSEPH LORD

VII Lucretia Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1786, d. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1826; m. Mar. 1807, Daniel W. Bostwick.

- VIII Lydia Bostwick.
- VIII John Bostwick.
- VIII Benjamin Bostwick.
- VIII Lucy Bostwick.
- VIII Mary Bostwick.
- VIII Joseph Bostwick.

VII Matthew Adgate Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 8, 1788, d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 20, 1813. Unmarried.

VII Joshua Abel Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1790, d. June 20, 1852; m. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1814, Mary (or Polly) Douglass, b. abt. 1792, dau. of Asa and Jenny Douglass of Canaan. They had ten children, among whom were:

- VIII Caroline Lord (adopted), bapt. Aug. 1, 1819.
- VIII Harriet Warner Lord, bapt. Aug. 1, 1819; m. ——— Bryant. Moved to Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- VIII Nancy Douglass Lord, bapt. Aug. 1, 1819. Moved to Philadelphia.
- VIII Lavinia Sackett Lord, bapt. Aug. 1, 1819, d. Aug. 19, 1852.
- VIII Sarah Gates Lord, bapt. June 13, 1824; m. May 22, 1849, James P. Fahnestock of Gettysburg, Pa., b. Oct. 17, 1825.

- IX Charles H. Fahnestock, b. July 9, 1850.
- IX Gates D. Fahnestock, b. Apr. 5, 1853.
- IX Ann L. Fahnestock, b. May 3, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1869.
- IX Samuel Fahnestock, b. Oct. 20, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1864.
- IX James F. Fahnestock, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
- IX Kennet Fahnestock, b. Oct. 26, 1861.
- IX Lizzie M. Fahnestock, b. Aug. 26, 1863, d. July 25, 1867.

VIII Charles Douglass Lord, bapt. Aug. 6, 1826. Moved to Jersey City, N. J.

VIII Mary Ludlow Lord, bapt. Sept. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 15, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Henry J. Fahnestock of Gettysburg, Pa., b. Aug. 11, 1827.

- IX Susan B. Fahnestock, b. Mar. 9, 1855, d. Sept. 2, 1862.
- IX Frank Lord Fahnestock, b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. Apr. 23, 1859.
- IX John Fahnestock, b. May 22, 1860.
- IX Samuel Fahnestock, b. Oct. 5, 1861, d. Sept. 1, 1862.
- IX Sallie E. Fahnestock, b. Jan. 7, 1863.
- IX Harry J. Fahnestock, b. June 11, 1865.
- IX Hattie Lord Fahnestock, b. June 24, 1867.
- IX Clifford A. Fahnestock, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI MAJ. JOSEPH LORD

VII Joseph Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1792, d. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1847; m. (1) Lavinia Sackett, b. 1795, d. 1819, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Mary (or Polly) Louden, d. Jan. 1, 1858.

*By first marriage (Joseph Lord VII to Lavinia Sackett):*

- VIII Elvira Lord, m. Charles Wheeler.
- VIII Daniel S. Lord, m. Theresa Mendon. Lived in San Francisco, Calif.
- IX Alice Lord, d. infancy.
- IX Rev. Augustus Mendon Lord, b. San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1861; m. June 29, 1892, Frances Augusta Lord of Kennebunk, Me.
- X Robert Mendon Lord.

*By second marriage (Joseph Lord VII to Mary (or Polly) Louden):*

(One or two of these children might have been by first marriage).

- VIII Matthew A. Lord.
  - VIII Benjamin A. Lord.
  - VIII Joseph Lord.
  - VIII Lovina Lord, m. Dwight Bailey.
  - VIII Harmon A. Lord.
  - VIII Julia S. Lord, m. Alfred Bryant of Great Barrington, Mass.
  - VIII Sarah M. Lord.
- VII Hannah Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1878; m. Canaan, Aug. 4, 1817, Orlando Montague, b. Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 11, 1789. Lived in New Lebanon and Troy, N. Y. (1823), and then Jersey City, N. J. (in 1856).
- VII Marianne L. Montague, b. Canaan, July 16, 1819, d. July 12, 1844; m. June 2, 1842, William J. Perkins of Rochester, b. 1819, d. May 12, 1858.
- IX William H. Perkins, b. July 3, 1844, d. July 28, 1844.
  - VIII Lucretia B. Montague (twin of Nancy A.), b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1821; m. James L. Baldwin of Troy, N. Y., b. Jan. 7 1817, son of Ephraim and Fanny Gage Baldwin.
  - VIII Nancy A. Montague (twin of Lucretia B.), b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1821; m. July 11, 1844, Charles P. Hartt of Troy, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1818.
  - VIII Henry L. Montague, b. Dec. 7, 1828, d. Nov. 29, 1831.
  - VIII George Montague, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Apr. 23, 1855, Susan C. Tomlinson of Troy, N. Y., b. Sept. 20, 1833. Lived in New York, N. Y.
  - VIII Charles A. Montague, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. July 1853, Anna Conger of Troy, N. Y., b. July 20, 1834.
  - VIII William H. Montague, b. May 10, 1834, d. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mrs. Nellie M. Fay Talcott.
  - VIII Sarah C. Montague, b. May 13, 1836, d. Sept. 10, 1837.
- VII Lucy Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., June 26, 1797, d. May 18, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1823, Harmon Adams, d. Apr. 22, 1838. Settled in Troy, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI MAJ. JOSEPH LORD
- VII LUCY LORD ADAMS

VIII William Lord Adams, b. Troy, N. Y., June 28, 1824, d. June 12, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Mary Belknap, d. Nov. 12, 1855. Settled at Troy, N. Y.

IX Elizabeth Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1852.

VII William Adgate Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., June 24, 1799, d. May 18, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1831, Julia A. Burton, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1802. Lived at Canaan and afterwards moved to Troy, N. Y.

VIII Harriet B. Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., June 1, 1832.

VIII Julia A. G. Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., June 24, 1834.

VIII Mary M. Lord, b. Canaan N. Y., May 20, 1836.

VIII William C. Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1839.

VIII Joseph Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1840.

VII Mary Anne Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1801, d. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1828; m. Aug. 9, 1824, Elias Y. Monson of Wolcott, b. July 13, 1793, son of Josiah and Miriam Young Monson. Settled in Wolcott.

VIII Fanny Lord Monson, b. Wolcott, N. Y., May 1, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1852, Oliver Tompkins Ladue of Fishkill, N. Y. Lived at Butler, N. Y.

IX Marianna M. Ladue, b. May 30, 1853.

IX Garrett Ladue, b. Apr. 18, 1855.

IX Sarah E. Ladue, b. Mar. 4, 1857.

VII Fanny Boardman Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1803; m. June 6, 1826, Elisha B. Janes, b. Nov. 6, 1801, d. May 22, 1837. Lived at New Lebanon, N. Y., and in 1836 at Albany, N. Y., where he was principal of Pearl Street Academy.

VIII Samuel B. Janes, b. Canaan, N. Y., June 22, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Charlotte A. House. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

VIII Capt. Henry W. Janes, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 20, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Louisa Elizabeth Deming of New York, N. Y. Lived in Milwaukee, Wis.

VIII John J. Janes, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

VII Lydia Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1806, d. Feb. 1, 1806.

VII Adeline Lord, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 16, 1809, d. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1852; m. Apr. 20, 1841, John P. Albertson, son of John P. and Lois Albertson of Schodack, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1812. They settled at Troy, N. Y.

VIII Lucy L. Albertson, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842.

VIII John P. Albertson, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1844.

VIII Frances L. Albertson b. Troy N. Y., Sept. 25, 1845, d. Apr. 26, 1846.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV REV. BENJAMIN LORD
- V JOSEPH LORD
- VI MAJ. JOSEPH LORD
- VII ADELINE LORD ALBERTSON

- VIII Adeline Albertson, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 28, 1852.
- VIII Sarah E. Albertson, b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1849.
- VIII Joseph Albertson, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1851, d. Nov. 23, 1851.

- IV Lydia Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 13, 1695, d. Jan. 26, 1696.
- IV Deacon Andrew Lord, b. May 9, 1697, d. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1759; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1721, Hester Buckingham of Saybrook, b. Apr. 16, 1701, d. Oct. 2, 1732, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Lee Buckingham; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1741, Huldah Lamb of Springfield, Mass. (*for descendants see page 288*), b. 1710. He represented Lyme, Conn., in the General Court from 1733 to 1743; was Lieutenant of First Company in the 7th Regiment in this colony, being commissioned in 1743.

*By first marriage (Deacon Andrew Lord IV to Hester Buckingham):*

- V Andrew Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 15, 1722, d. Saybrook, May 14, 1726.
- V Deacon Christopher Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 26, 1723, d. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1797; m. Apr. 15, 1747, Patience Strong, b. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 30, 1727, d. Durham, Mar. 29, 1794, dau. of Elnathan and Patience Jenner Strong. He was Deacon at Saybrook Congregational Church in 1782. Moved to Durham in 1787.

- VI Lovisa or Louice Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 11, 1749; m. Daniel Kirtland, d. July 7, 1824. Lived in Durham, N. Y.

- VII Elizabeth G. Kirtland, b. 1792, d. 1884; m. 1808, Samuel Colt Selden, b. 1786, d. 1852, son of Samuel and Deborah Colt Selden. No issue.

- VI Mabel Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1, 1751; m. Feb. 5, 1772, Caleb Jones of Saybrook.

- VI Patience Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 4, 1754; m. Feb. 2, 1777, Ezra Bushnell.

- VI Christopher Lord, Jr., b. 1761.

- VI Submit Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 1764, d. Atwater, Ohio, 1855; m. 1785, Jonathan Baldwin, son of Abiel and Mehitabel Johnson Baldwin, b. Durham, Conn., June 6, 1758, d. Atwater, Ohio, July 1843. Moved from Durham, Conn., to Durham, N. Y., then to Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1816, where he became a Deacon.

- VII Densley Baldwin, b. 1785; m. John Dibble. Settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

- VII Rev. Elihu W. Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1789, d. Oct. 15, 1840 (Yale 1812); m. May 12, 1819, Julia Cook Baldwin, b. 1799, d. Dec. 12, 1850.

- VII Sylvester Baldwin, b. 1792; m. Julia Ann Lord of Saybrook, Conn., b. abt. 1794. He was living in 1877 in Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio.

- VII Patty Baldwin, b. 1794; m. Obed Dibble. Settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV DEACON ANDREW LORD  
 V DEACON CHRISTOPHER LORD  
 VI SUBMIT LORD BALDWIN

VII Jonathan Baldwin, b. 1799 m. ——— Green.

VII Louisa Baldwin, m. Timothy Kilbourne.

V Martin Lord, b. Nov. 13, 1725, d. Nov. 24, 1730.

V Hester Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1727, d. infancy.

V. Capt. Elijah Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1728, d. Deep River, Conn., June 10, 1814; m. Deep River, abt. 1757, Sarah Doty, b. Saybrook, Dec. 20, 1733, d. Oct. 23, 1825, dau. of Samuel and Margery Parker Doty. He was a Captain in the Army during the Revolutionary War. Lived at Deep River (part of Old Saybrook).

VI Elijah Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., May 22, 1758, d. Nov. 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving with the 5th Co., Connecticut Line, Col. Samuel V. Webb, and died in prison in New York City. Unmarried.

VI Asa Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., June 29, 1760, d. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855; m. Branford, Conn., June 20, 1789, Sarah Beecher Smith of Southbury, Conn., b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. June 27, 1822, dau. of Jared and Dorcas Beecher Smith.

He was a soldier in Capt. John Shipman's Company, Connecticut Troops, was taken prisoner during an attack on the British Guard at Morrisania on Jan. 17, 1780. He was confined in the "Old Sugar House" in New York for ten months and three days, and was exchanged for one Shubel Johnson, a British soldier, late in November. In 1781, he served as shore guard in Capt. Shipman's Company and aided in the capture of the refugee Colonel Fanning. He enlisted in 1776 and was discharged in December 1781.

Following the revolution, he lived in Saybrook, Conn., then Durham, N. Y., Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., then back to Saybrook, from there to Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., and from there to Casenovia, N. Y. In 1837, he was living in Wayne County, Mich. In 1858 his daughter Laura M. Lord stated her father, Asa Lord, died while living with her at Pompey, N. Y.

VII Sarah Doty Lord, b. New Durham, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1790, d. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Apr. 25, 1826, Edmund Landon of Salisbury, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1790, d. June 1845, son of Ashbel and Loraine Chapman Landon. She was his second wife.

VIII Ashbel Landon, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Laura B. Woolcot.

VIII Thomas Newton Landon, b. Apr. 8, 1830, d. Jan. 14, 1841.

VIII George E. Landon, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. (1) Caroline Johnson; m. (2) Lovina Van Amburgh.

VIII Asa L. Landon, b. July 11, 1837; m. (1) Sophronia Fitch; m. (2) Josephine Love.

VII Deacon Elijah Lord, b. New Durham, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1792, d. Dearbornville, Mich., July 4, 1852; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1814, Lucretia Chapman Pratt, b. 1797, d. Apr. 29, 1841, dau. of Josiah and Lucy Platts Pratt of Deep River, Conn. He lived at Saybrook with his uncle, Doty Lord, until he married.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII DEACON ELIJAH LORD

- VIII Erastus Doty Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 19, 1816, d. Sandwich Islands, Jan. 7, 1852; m. 1845, Marietta Peck.
- VIII Lucy Ann Lord, b. Casenovia, N. Y., June 28, 1820, d. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Mar. 14, 1843, John W. Alexander.
- VIII Sarah Lucretia Lord, b. Dearbornville, Mich., Jan. 14, 1823, d. 1845; m. Mar. 14, 1843, Rev. Ashar E. Mather, b. Moncton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1823, son of Alonzo T. and Betsey Mather Mather.
- VIII Mary Chapman Lord, b. Dearbornville, Mich., Mar. 1, 1825, d. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Jan. 11, 1846, Rev. Ashar E. Mather, widower of her sister Sarah.

IX George B. Mather, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1878, Kate Canfield. No issue.

VIII Josiah P. Lord, b. Dearbornville, Mich., July 27, 1827; m. Adaline Travers of Dearbornville, Mich.

VIII Helen M. Lord, b. Dearbornville, Mich., Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 21, 1852, Francis P. Mather, b. July 19, 1828, d. Sept. 15, 1885, son of Alonzo T. and Betsey Mather Mather. Lived in Detroit, Mich.

IX Francis E. Mather, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

IX Helen B. Mather, b. Jan. 6, 1856.

IX Edward Lord Mather, b. Aug. 29, 1863.

VIII Francis M. Lord, b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1853.

VIII Charles W. Lord, b. Dexter, Mich., Apr. 9, 1834, d. Apr. 28, 1838.

VIII Emma Louise Lord, b. Oct. 31, 1837, d. Apr. 18, 1838.

VIII Dexter Lord.

VII Jared Smith Lord, b. New Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 18, 1798, d. 1883; m. (1) Apr. 1821, Polly Everett, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1803, d. Nov. 19, 1827; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1828, Hannah Curtis, b. 1798, d. Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1865.

*By first marriage (Jared Smith Lord VII to Polly Everett):*

VIII Oscar William Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., July 25, 1825, d. Jan. 25, 1879; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1850, Minerva L. Holton, b. Batavia, N. Y., 1833, d. Aug. 28, 1869; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1870, Leonora V. Wait, b. Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1839, dau. of Ira Wait.

*By second marriage (Oscar W. Lord VII to Leonora V. Wait):*

IX Fannie M. Lord, b. 1871.

IX Oscar W. Lord, b. 1873.

VIII Laura L. Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1827, d. 1909; m. Mar. 21, 1850, Rev. Ashar E. Mather, b. Moncton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1823, son of Alonzo T. and Betsey Mather Mather and widower of her cousins Sarah L. Lord (VIII) and Mary C. Lord (VIII). He preached at Detroit, Portland and Battle Creek, Mich.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII JARED SMITH LORD
- VIII LAURA LORD MATHER

- IX William G. Mather, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. May 8, 1884, Julia S. King.
- IX Herbert E. Mather, b. May 16, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1884, Margaret Sims.
- IX Albert W. Mather, m. Mar. 30, 1887, Mary M. Greene.

X Laura D. Mather, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

- IX Hattie A. Mather, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
- IX Oscar Lord Mather, b. July 19, 1867.

*By second marriage (Jared Smith Lord VII to Hannah Curtis):*

- VIII May Jane Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1830, d. 1847.
- VIII Jared C. Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1832, d. 1834.
- VIII Harriet E. (or C.) Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1835, d. 1916.

VII Asa Lord, b. Norway, N. Y., June 17, 1800, d. Middleburg, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1852; m. (1) Attica, N. Y., June 19, 1826, Catherine Prentiss of Attica, N. Y., b. 1806, d. Feb. 27, 1830, dau. of Maj. Nathaniel Prentiss; m. (2) Mary Spalding (or Spelden). Moved to Madison County.

*By first marriage (Asa Lord VII to Catherine Prentiss):*

- VIII Asa Prentiss Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1830; m. June 2, 1853, Adaline Merritt, b. Feb. 4, 1834, d. Oct. 25, 1900, dau. of John and Margaret Merritt.
- IX Ada M. Lord, b. 1859; m. 1880, Charles Markam of Buffalo.
- IX Elmer Asa Lord, b. Bethany, N. Y., 1862.

*By second marriage (Asa Lord VII to Mary Spalding):*

- VIII Mary Lucretia Lord, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1862, George Perry, b. Mar. 24, 1839.
- VIII Julia Estelle Lord, b. Apr. 30, 1843.
- VII Mary Samantha Lord, b. Norway, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1802, d. Riga, N. Y., July 4, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1826, Pliny Buell Holdridge, b. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806, d. Hartland, Mich., Jan. 24, 1888. Lived at Brighton (near Lansing), Mich.
- VIII Lydia Louise Holdridge, b. Riga, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1827, d. Riga, Aug. 29, 1846.
- VIII Laura Arvilla Holdridge, b. Riga, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829, d. Avon, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Willard Hosmer. He m. (2) Alice Holdridge VIII.
- IX Sidney A. Hosmer, b. Mar. 30, 1856; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Edith Arnold.
- X Laura A. Hosmer, b. Oct. 6, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1914, Lewis J. Brew.
- X Windsor A. Hosmer, b. Oct. 7, 1894; m. Aug. 26, 1922, Elizabeth Tone.
- IX Morris H. Hosmer, b. Jan. 24, 1861, d. Mar. 24, 1868.
- IX Mary A. Hosmer, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD HOLDRIDGE

VIII Charles Asa Holdridge, b. Riga, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1833, d. Oct. 17, 1908; m. (1) Brighton, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865, Fannie Fonda, d. Brighton, Sept. 3, 1880; m. (2) Brighton, Sept. 28, 1885, Adelaide Judson, d. Aug. 27, 1909.

*By first marriage (Charles Asa Holdridge VIII to Fannie Fonda):*

- IX Sophia M. Holdridge, b. Mar. 24, 1867.
- IX Fannie L. Holdridge, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. Aug. 31, 1932.
- IX Lewis B. F. Holdridge, b. Sept. 7, 1872, d. Sept. 11, 1907; m. Feb. 5, 1902, Emelie A. Graff.
  
- X Ruth B. Holdridge, b. Mar. 21, 1903.
  
- IX Nina R. Holdridge, b. Jan. 15, 1876, d. Nov. 14, 1922.
- IX Pliny B. Holdridge, b. July 13, 1879; m. Apr. 22, 1914, Bessie ———.
- IX Charles A. Holdridge, b. Aug. 27, 1880, d. Oct. 18, 1880.

VIII William Gershom Holdridge, b. Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1835, d. Fenton, Mich., 1918; m. (1) Brighton, Mich., Nov. 1, 1865, Celestia Cranston, d. Jan. 1, 1882; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1900, Laura A. Holcomb.

*By first marriage (William Gershom Holdridge VIII to Celestia Cranston):*

- IX Mary L. A. Holdridge, b. Aug. 7, 1868, d. Nov. 10, 1888; m. Mar. 30, 1885, Charles B. McC. Scott.
  
- X Walter Glenn Scott, b. Mar. 10, 1886 m. Mar. 28, 1921, June C. Van Brunt, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1901, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1931, dau. of Charles C. and Susan Cooper Van Brunt.
- X Maude Ethel Scott, b. Sept. 30, 1887, d. Feb. 7, 1917; m. Feb. 7, 1912, Robert B. Freeman, b. 1886, son of Leonard and Grace Freeman of Flint, Mich.
  
- IX Maude L. A. Holdridge, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d. May 6, 1908; m. Dec. 30, 1891, Lewis Remington, M.D.
  
- X Beatrice D. Remington, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 22, 1904; m. (1) July 4, 1928, Numa A. Marlborough, d. in California, 1940; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1942, Maj. Newell McLean.
  
- VIII Alice Arzelma Holdridge, b. Riga, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837, d. June 6, 1917; m. Hartland, Mich., Dec. 10, 1890, Willard Hosmer, widower of her sister Laura.
- VIII Henry Smith Holdridge, b. Riga, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1839, d. Mar. 31, 1909; m. Mar. 30, 1865, Josephine Ross.
  
- IX Ross Holdridge, b. Sept. 6, 1871; m. Irene Wilson.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD HOLDRIDGE
- VIII HENRY SMITH HOLDRIDGE

IX Helen Holdridge, b. Apr. 24, 1872, d. July 1931; m. June 16, 1897, Franklin Keller.

X Josephine K. Keller, b. Mar. 8, 1899.

IX Wilbur Holdridge, b. Jan. 18, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Maude Miller.

X Helen G. Holdridge, b. Nov. 7, 1906.

X Harold M. Holdridge, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

X Dorothy I. Holdridge, b. Oct. 27, 1910.

X Henry W. Holdridge, b. Feb. 19, 1913.

VII Laura M. Lord, b. Norway, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1804, d. June 3, 1885. Lived in Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

VII Alanson Doty Lord, b. Norway, N. Y., June 3, 1807, d. 1887; m. Feb. 4, 1835, Mary W. Stoughton, b. Bethany, N. Y., June 7, 1811, d. 1897, dau. of James Stoughton of Bethany. Both buried in Bethany Cemetery.

VIII Laura M. Lord, b. May 20, 1837, d. Dec. 21, 1865; m. 1858, Edward M. Denton, b. Oct. 5, 1824, d. Jan. 3, 1860.

VIII Ann Mary Lord, b. Aug. 30, 1840, d. Aug. 24, 1929; m. July 4, 1865, Lucius L. Munger, b. July 28, 1845.

VIII James Stoughton Lord, b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1920; m. (1) June 19, 1873, Laura A. Wait, b. Aug. 17, 1851, d. Middlebury, N. Y., May 1895, dau. of Ira Wait; m. (2) Nellie Southwell Parker, b. Apr. 13, 1862, d. Aug. 18, 1923—no issue.

*By first marriage (James Stoughton Lord VIII to Laura A. Wait):*

IX Frank J. Lord, b. 1875, d. 1878.

IX Mary E. Lord, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

IX Minnie L. Lord, d. at age of 3.

IX Mark D. Lord, b. Linden, N. Y., July 27, 1880, d. Sodus, N. Y., July 27, 1923; m. Rochester, N. Y., Flora Le Fleur, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

X James Robert Lord, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

X Richard M. Lord, b. Nov. 7, 1912.

IX Annie L. Lord, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

IX Tracy T. Lord, b. Aug. 21, 1887, d. June 3, 1917.

VII Arvilla H. Lord, b. Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1812, d. Attica, N. Y., May 5, 1871; m. William Barrows of Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

VIII Thomas N. Barrows.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV DEACON ANDREW LORD  
 V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD  
 VI ASA LORD  
 VII ARVILLA LORD BARROWS

- VIII Arvilla E. Barrows.  
 VIII Arzelma Barrows.  
 VIII Frankei Barrows.  
 VIII Oscar Barrows.
- VI Doty Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Oct. 23, 1762, d. Deep River, Apr. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 22, 1790, Mary Chapman, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768, d. Nov. 11, 1848, dau. of Deacon Jedediah and Mary Grinnell Chapman of Westbrook, Conn. No issue. They adopted Mary Marietta Chapman, who eventually married and went to Detroit, Mich., and had four or five children. Doty's widow m. (2) after 1814, his cousin, Andrew Lord VI of Saybrook, and moved to Massachusetts (possibly Northampton.) (*See page 288.*)
- VI Jedidiah Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., July 7, 1765, d. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Jan. 18, 1792, Rebecca Williams, b. June 17, 1771, d. Mar. 22, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Irene Pratt Williams. She m. (2) Richard Hill. They resided at Deep River, Conn., and afterwards at Springfield, Mass.
- VI John Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Feb. 13, 1767; m. Olendine Owen. They lived in Durham and Rensselaerville, N. Y.
- VII Sophia Lord, of Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1841, Truman Downs of Brighton, N. Y.
- VII Alanson Lord, killed in sawmill at Durham, N. Y.
- VI Benjamin Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Nov. 23, 1773, d. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Deep River, Feb. 3, 1799, Dorcas Tucker (or Tooker), b. Oct. 4, 1777, d. Dec. 8, 1865. Lived in the Old Homestead at Saybrook, Conn.
- VII William Richard Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Apr. 3, 1800, d. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 6, 1823, Cynthia Southworth, b. Dec. 19, 1804, d. Feb. 26, 1897, dau. of Israel and Mrs. Hannah Watrous Waterhouse Southworth.
- VIII Harriet A. Lord, b. 1823, d. 1853.
- VIII William Newton Lord, b. 1825; m. June 8, 1847, Caroline E. Beckwith, b. Nov. 12, 1828, dau. of Baruch M. and Henrietta Platt Beckwith.
- VIII Cynthia M. Lord, b. 1829.
- VIII Richard J. Lord, b. 1831.
- VIII Joseph B. Lord, b. 1833, d. 1903; m. Alice G. Fletcher.
- IX Harriet A. Lord; m. June 5, 1889, Charles R. Marvin, b. Deep River, Conn., Jan. 26, 1856, son of John W. and Lydia Pratt Marvin.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V CAPT. ELIJAH LORD
- VI BENJAMIN LORD
- VII WILLIAM RICHARD LORD
- VIII JOSEPH B. LORD
- IX HARRIET LORD MARVIN

- X John K. Marvin, b. June 8, 1890.
- X Henry B. Marvin, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
- X Alice F. Marvin, b. Dec. 17, 1893.
- X Julia A. Marvin, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
- X Lydia J. Marvin, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

IX Alice I. Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., 1863; m. Apr. 1899, Samuel R. Mather, b. Oct. 4, 1865, son of John R. and Judith Southworth Mather.

X Ida Lord Mather, b. Dec. 1899.

- IX Thomas B. Lord.
- IX Doty B. Lord.

VIII Emma (or Eunice) U. Lord, b. 1837.

- VII Sally Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Apr. 20, 1801, d. Oct. 13, 1843.
- VII Ann Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Nov. 3, 1803, d. Deep River, Dec. 10, 1880.
- VII Lucy Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Nov. 5, 1806, d. Apr. 1, 1808.
- VII George B. Lord, b. Deep River, Conn., Feb. 16, 1818, d. Oct. 6, 1843.

VI Joseph Lord, b. June 9, 1776, d. Nov. 7, 1776.

V Hester Lord, 2nd, b. Sept. 9, 1729; m. John Burrows.

V Andrew Lord, 2nd, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 29, 1731; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Martha Kirtland, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Kirtland.

VI Hester Lord, b. Sept. 29, 1756, d. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Nov. 16, 1777, Nathan Bushnell, b. July 18, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1820. She was his second wife. Lived in Westbrook, Conn.

VII Nathan Bushnell, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1779.

VII Rhoda Bushnell, b. June 13, 1781.

VII Elihu Bushnell, b. Mar. 15, 1784.

VII Lydia Bushnell, b. Apr. 3, 1788, d. Jan. 28, 1872; m. 1817-18, John Kelsey, b. Jan. 23, 1778, son of Job and Sibyl Lay Kelsey. They had six children.

VII Henry L. Bushnell, b. Jan. 15, 1792.

VII Haney Bushnell, b. Mar. 25, 1794.

VII Richard K. Bushnell, b. Dec. 8, 1796; m. Nancy Morgan.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV DEACON ANDREW LORD  
 V ANDREW LORD

VI Andrew Lord, b. abt. 1758-59; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, b. 1767, d. Aug. 8, 1812; m. (2) abt. 1815, Mrs. Mary Chapman Lord, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768, d. Nov. 11, 1848, dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Mary Grinnell Chapman of Westbrook, Conn., and widow of Doty Lord (VI) (*see page 286*).

*By first marriage (Andrew Lord VI to Elizabeth ———):*

VII Eliza Lord.

VII George Lord.

VII Henry W. Lord, m. Mar. 16, 1818, Mary C. Chapman, b. Sept. 15, 1799, dau. of Constant and Jemima (or Soronia) Kelsey Chapman of Killingworth, Conn. Lived in Saybrook, Conn.

VIII Henry Lord, b. 1820.

VIII Mary Lord, b. 1822.

VIII Julia Lord, b. 1824.

VIII Edward Lord, b. 1826.

VI Martha Lord, bapt. Saybrook, Oct. 19, 1761, d. 1799; m. 1783, John Parker, 5th, b. June 17, 1758, d. 1839, son of John and Martha Willard Parker. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VII John Parker, 6th, b. May 15, 1784, d. 1875.

VII Lucy Parker, b. Mar. 9, 1786, d. 1870.

VII Gideon Parker, b. Nov. 1, 1788, d. 1844.

VII Richard Lord Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1792, d. 1864.

VII Lydia Lord Parker, b. May 31, 1794, d. 1865.

VII Joseph William Parker, b. Apr. 1, 1797, d. 1866.

VII Marshfield Sterling Parker, b. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 20, 1799, d. Lyme, Conn., June 30, 1874; m. Azubah Marvin.

VIII Ann M. Parker, b. Sept. 16, 1830, d. Oct. 23, 1900; m. William J. Marvin, b. Apr. 6, 1830, d. Apr. 7, 1878. Among their children was:

IX William Marvin, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Julia Niles Ely, dau. of Dr. J. Griffin and Elizabeth Chadwick Ely, b. Lyme, Dec. 11, 1872. No issue.

VI Mary Lord, bapt. July 6, 1767.

VI Richard Lord, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770.

VI Lydia Lord, bapt. Oct. 22, 1775.

*By second marriage (Deacon Andrew Lord IV to Huldah Lamb):*

V Martin Lord, b. June 5, 1742, d. Dec. 19, 1821; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Concurrence Seward, b. June 15, 1743, d. Oct. 4, 1799, dau. of Rev. William and Concurrence Stevens Seward of North Killingworth, Conn.

VI William Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1769, d. 1799; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Esther Parmalee, b. 1778, d. 1799.

VII Mary Lord, b. 1798; m. Daniel L. Griswold.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV DEACON ANDREW LORD  
 V MARTIN LORD

- VI Cynthia Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1771; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Daniel Lane.  
 VI Concurrence Lord, b. 1774; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Phineas Meigs of Guilford, Conn.  
 VI Mabel Lord; m. Oct. 28, 1805, Aaron Wilcox (twin of Moses Wilcox), b. May 18, 1772, d. 1829. Lived in Twinsburg, Ohio.

- VII Louisa Wilcox, b. Sept. 24, 1806.  
 VII Charles L. Wilcox, b. Apr. 7, 1808.  
 VII Horatio N. Wilcox, b. July 7, 1809.  
 VII Martin Wilcox, b. Mar. 3, 1811.  
 VII Mabel Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1815.  
 VII Harriet N. Wilcox, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Augustus Ellsworth of Hudson, Ohio.  
 VII Fanny W. Wilcox, b. Sept. 29, 1820.

- VI Huldah Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1776; m. Apr. 9, 1800, Moses Wilcox (twin of Aaron), b. May 18, 1772, d. 1829. Lived in Twinsburg, Ohio.

- VII Concurrence Wilcox, b. May 24, 1801.  
 VII William L. Wilcox, b. Nov. 7, 1802.  
 VII Mary Eliza Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. Henry Williams of Painesville, O.  
 VII Cynthia Wilcox, b. Feb. 6, 1807.  
 VII Huldah Wilcox, b. Dec. 19, 1808; m. Lewis Alling.  
 VII Ebenezer H. Wilcox, b. July 2, 1810.  
 VII Moses Wilcox, b. June 27, 1812.  
 VII Aaron Wilcox. Lived in Painesville, Ohio.  
 VII Hayden Wilcox.  
 VII Phineas C. Wilcox, b. Dec. 6, 1820.

- VI Martin Lord, b. 1778, d. Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 16, 1827; m. May 16, 1805, Marjory Kelsey, b. Killingworth, June 21, 1781, d. May 2, 1868, dau. of Aaron and Lydia Nettleton Kelsey. Lived in Killingworth.

- VII Martin Lord, b. May 26, 1806, d. June 5, 1889; m. Roxanna M. Norton.  
 VII Maria Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 30, 1808,  
 VII William Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 28, 1809, d. Sept. 16, 1864.  
 VII Delia Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 27, 1813, d. Nov. 4, 1887; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Joel Hull Stevens, b. Sept. 20, 1808, son of Parker and Roxanna Hull Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. She was his second wife.  
 VII Lucy Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1815, probably d. young.  
 VII Henriette Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 22, 1818.  
 VII Benjamin Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 13, 1821, d. Sept. 30, 1862; m. 1850, Antoinette G. Case, b. May 5, 1830, d. Feb. 15, 1904, dau. of Rev. William and Chloe Stonington Case. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

- VIII Livingston Chester Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1851, d. Charleston, Ill., May 15, 1933; m. Feb. 1873, Mary E. Cook, d. Charleston, Mar. 1924. He was President of the Eastern Illinois State Teachers College at Charleston, Ill.

- IX Ethelwyn Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., 1874; m. 1904, Dr. William J. Awty, Jr., d. Moorhead, Minn., 1923.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V MARTIN LORD
- VI MARTIN LORD
- VII BENJAMIN LORD
- VIII LIVINGSTON CHESTER LORD
- IX ETHELWYN LORD AWTY

X William J. Awty, b. 1908.

- IX Franklin Atkins Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., 1876 (Yale 1898).
- IX Dwight C. Lord, b. Apr. 1877, d. Winnebago City, Minn., Aug. 29, 1877.
- IX Inez Lord, b. Mankato, Minn., abt. 1879; m. George Satterthwaite of Philadelphia, Pa.

- X Livingston Lord Satterthwaite, b. 1907.
- X Dwight Satterthwaite, d. 1923.

- VIII Evalena Lord, b. July 9, 1853.
- VIII Ida Lord, b. Mar. 13, 1855.
- VIII Everett Lord, b. Apr. 24, 1856.
- VIII Chester Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

- VI Rev. Henry Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 10, 1781, d. Nov. 23, 1834; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1810, Fidelia Graves, b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 6, 1793, d. Nov. 25, 1828, dau. of Elnettian and Lydia Pomeroy Graves of Williamsburg, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1834, Minerva Graves, b. Mar. 20, 1799, sister of his first wife—no issue. He was ordained minister June 20, 1804, of Congregational Church of Williamsburg, and was pastor for 30 years. Lived in Williamsburg. His widow m. (2) Eleazer Coleman and (3) Nahum Gale.

*By first marriage (Rev. Henry Lord VI to Fidelia Graves):*

- VII Rev. Chester Lord, b. Williamsburg, Mass., July 30, 1812, d. Nov. 8, 1834 (Amherst 1831).
- VII Rev. Charles Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1816, d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1872 (Amherst 1838); m. Aug. 30, 1843, Clarissa L. Wright, b. Jan. 15, 1817, d. Feb. 26, 1907, dau. of Luther and Sarah Wright of Easthampton, Mass. In 1850 was Chaplain of Legislature, Madison, Wis. Lived in Madison and later in Easthampton, Mass., and Buckland, N. Y.
- VIII Sarah D. Lord, b. North Cambridge, Mass., 1845, d. May 31, 1930; m. Dec. 30, 1870, Rev. Robert B. Hall, b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. Nov. 2, 1876, son of Granville and Abigail Hall of Ashfield, Mass. He was Pastor at Cambridgeport, Mass.
- IX Edith A. Hall, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Henry R. Plimpton, b. June 27, 1868, son of James L. and Harriet Adams Plimpton of Brookfield, Mass.
- X John Alden Plimpton, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1899 (M.I.T. 1922); m. Oct. 1, 1924, Mildred Gelley of Worcester, Mass., b. Apr. 25, 1898. He is a Lieutenant in the Army Supply Forces.



REV. CHARLES LORD (VII)  
1816-1872

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V MARTIN LORD
- VI REV. HENRY LORD
- VII REV. CHARLES LORD
- VIII SARAH LORD HALL
- IX EDITH HALL PLIMPTON
- X JOHN ALDEN PLIMPTON

XI Robert Stanley Plimpton, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 15, 1925. Entered University of Connecticut and in 1943 enlisted in Army Air Corps.

XI John Alden Plimpton, Jr., b. Ben Avon, Pa., Dec. 28, 1926. Enlisted in U. S. Navy in September 1944.

XI Barbara Dale Plimpton, b. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 19, 1931.

X Henry Adams Plimpton, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1902 (Harvard 1925); m. June 30, 1938, Ida May Lane of Portland, Me.

X Elizabeth Wright Plimpton, b. Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 12, 1906 (Radcliffe 1929).

X Robert Hall Plimpton, b. Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 9, 1915 (Univ. of Maine 1938). Enlisted in U. S. Army in May 1942—Technical Sergeant.

X Son, d. infancy.

X Son, d. infancy.

VIII Alice C. Lord, b. 1853, d. 1853.

VIII Henry C. Lord, b. Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1854, d. Nov. 24, 1910; m. July 25, 1877, Ida J. Knapp of Easthampton, Mass., b. 1853, d. 1915, dau. of Hiram and Jane Knapp. Lived in Cambridge, Mass.

IX Walter H. Lord, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 13, 1914, Mrs. Ida Farland, b. Sutton, Canada, June 19, 1879, dau. of Archile and Mary Boutiette Fremont.

X George D. Lord (adopted), son of Mrs. Ida Farland.

IX Arthur C. Lord, b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Mabel Rodman Davis. b. Apr. 6, 1884, dau. of Charles F. and Sarah Fraser Davis.

X Frederick Rodman Lord, b. Oct. 11, 1915, Sergeant in the U. S. Army.

X Lois Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1916; m. Apr. 8, 1942, Everett H. T. Davies, b. Mar. 20, 1918, Corporal in the U. S. Army Air Force.

IX Margaret Alice Lord, b. Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1890; m. Sept. 4, 1914, Russell E. Wall, b. Apr. 16, 1890, son of Edward and Ella Amory Wall.

X Beverly Wall, b. Feb. 2, 1918.

VII Fidelia Lord, b. 1820, d. 1834.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV DEACON ANDREW LORD
- V MARTIN LORD
- VI REV. HENRY LORD

VII Emily Lord, b. 1828, d. 1828.

- V Huldah Lord, b. Dec. 27, 1743-44, d. Jan. 16, 1817; m. Mar. 9, 1762, Elisha Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1740, d. June 17, 1825, son of Deacon Caleb and Thankful Lord Chapman of Saybrook. Lived at Oyster River, Saybrook, Conn. (*see page 348*).
- VI Huldah Chapman, b. Dec. 1, 1763; m. Johantan Bishop. They had two children.
- VI Caleb Chapman, b. July 23, 1764.
- VI Clarissa Chapman, b. Apr. 17, 1767; m. Timothy Bartlett. They had five children.
- VI Anna Chapman, b. June 22, 1769; m. Mar. 16, 1786, Stephen Chalker. Six children.
- VI Hannah Chapman, b. Aug. 2, 1771, d. May 8, 1777.
- VI Lucretia Chapman, b. Mar. 29, 1774, d. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Aug. 20, 1797, Samuel Sanford, b. 1769, d. Mar. 14, 1856. They had several children.
- VI Elisha Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1776, d. Jan. 1777.
- VI Elisha Chapman, 2nd, b. Dec. 3, 1777, d. Dec. 30, 1801 (Yale 1797).
- VI Hannah Chapman, b. July 3, 1780; m. Henry Skinner. They had several children.
- VI Chloe Chapman, b. Feb. 14, 1783, d. Mar. 26, 1822; m. Capt. William Clark, b. 1780, d. Dec. 25, 1855. They had eight children.
- VI Richard Lord Chapman, b. Mar. 21, 1787, d. July 19, 1839; m. Hope Pratt, b. 1787, d. Sept. 26, 1840.
- VI George H. Chapman, b. June 30, 1789, d. Nov. 8, 1877; m. Lucia Tulley, b. 1792, d. Feb. 13, 1882. Five children.

- V Deacon William Lord, b. Sept. 8, 1745, d. Saybrook, Conn., July 8, 1825; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1776, Esther Grinnell; m. (2) Chloe Bushnell.

*By first marriage (Deacon William Lord V to Esther Grinnell):*

- VI William Lord, Jr., bapt. Saybrook (Conn.) Congregational Church, May 30, 1779.

V Richard Lord, b. Oct. 11, 1747.

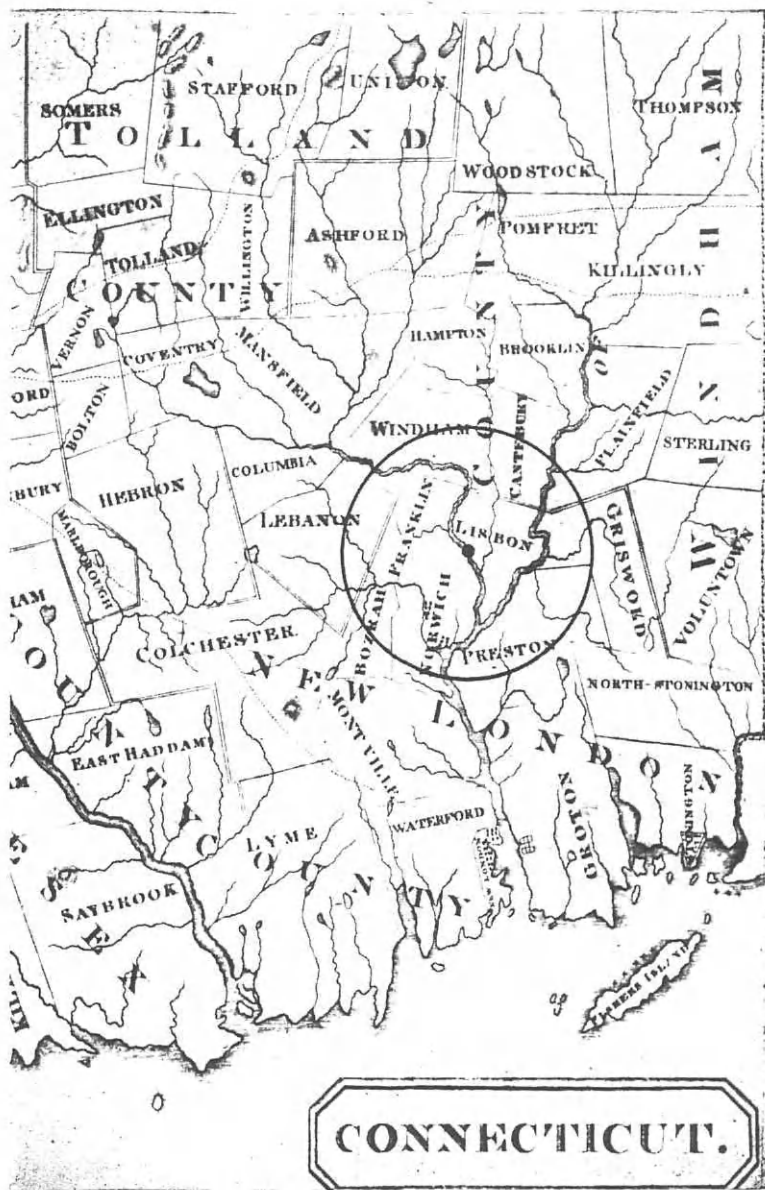
V Stephen Lord, b. Jan. 12, 1751, d. Apr. 3, 1751.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Feb. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 30, 1773, Amos Parmalee of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1750, son of Nehemiah and Hannah Hull Parmalee.

- IV Eleazer Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 23, 1699, d. Mar. 7, 1786; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1728, Zerviah Leffingwell, b. May 31, 1709, d. May 3, 1751 (buried in Old Norwich Cemetery), dau. of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn.; m. (2) Apr. 16, 1754, Mrs. Abigail Chesebrough Mumford, b. May 14, 1710, d. Nov. 30, 1786, dau. of William and Mary McDowell Chesebrough and widow of Thomas Mumford of Groton. Lived in Wequannok, Plain Hills and Shetucket. Settled in Norwich, Conn., at Lord's Bridge (now Baltic).

*By first marriage (Eleazer Lord IV to Zerviah Leffingwell):*

- V Eleazer Lord, Jr., b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 22, 1729, d. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 18, 1753, his cousin Elizabeth Lord (V), b. Aug. 29, 1729, d. Oct. 22, 1803, dau. of Benjamin (IV) and Ann Taylor Lord (*see page 272*). He inherited part of Plain Hills and was given by his father in 1760, land in Old Norwich, upon which he built a tavern, which was patronized by



MAP OF CONNECTICUT SHOWING LOCATION OF LORD'S BRIDGE

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V ELEAZER LORD

members of the General Court. This building is still standing and is now owned by descendants of the Lathrop family.

- VI Nabby (or Abigail) Lord, b. Aug. 16, 1754, d. Mar. 8, 1821; m. May 4, 1786, Mundator Tracy, b. 1749, d. June 26, 1816.  
 VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Feb. 3, 1757, d. Aug. 23, 1805; m. Sept. 5, 1780, Asa Lathrop, b. Nov. 16, 1755, d. 1835.

- VII Lucy Lathrop, b. Jan. 3, 1782.  
 VII Betsey Lathrop, b. Aug. 12, 1784.  
 VII Peggy F. Lathrop, b. Jan. 28, 1786.  
 VII Nabby L. Lathrop, b. May 28, 1788.  
 VII Eleazer L. Lathrop, b. Mar. 20, 1792.  
 VII Burrell Lathrop, b. Feb. 5, 1795.

- V Zerviah Lord, b. Sept. 4, 1731; m. Sept. 8, 1748, Howlet Hazen, b. Mar. 19, 1723, d. in Wyoming three months before the great Indian Battle there, son of Jacob and Abigail Lathrop Hazen.

- VI Asa Hazen, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 26, 1750, d. June 12, 1752.  
 VI Darius Hazen, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 27, 1751.  
 VI Jabez Hazen, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 15, 1754, d. June 26, 1757.  
 VI Zerviah Hazen, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 18, 1756; m. Feb. 27, 1774, David Bushnell.

- VII David Bushnell, b. July 7, 1775, d. infancy.  
 VII Hezekiah Lord Bushnell, b. Apr. 13, 1777.  
 VII David Bushnell, b. Oct. 8, 1779.  
 VII Zerviah Bushnell, b. Aug. 29, 1781.  
 VII Nabby M. Bushnell, b. Apr. 14, 1784.  
 VII Howlet Bushnell, b. Dec. 24, 1786.  
 VII Eleazer Bushnell, b. May 18, 1789.

- VI Jabez Hazen, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 10, 1759; m. Feb. 24, 1785, his cousin, Peggy Lord (VI), b. Mar. 6, 1765, d. June 28, 1793, dau. of Nathan (V) and Abigail Ingraham Lord (*see page 294*).  
 VI Lydia Hazen, b. Oct. 22, 1761.

- V Lydia Lord, b. Nov. 9, 1733; m. June 29, 1763, Capt. Avery of Groton, Conn.  
 V Asa Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1736, d. Dec. 18, 1766; m. Jan. 11, 1759, Abigail Mumford, b. 1737, d. July 16, 1762, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Chesebrough Mumford of Groton, Conn. Both buried in Old Norwich Cemetery.

- VI Hannah Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., May 24, 1760, d. Apr. 7, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1781, Rufus Avery, b. Nov. 16, 1758, son of Elizabeth Allyn Avery of Groton, Conn.

- VII David Avery, b. Oct. 9, 1781.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V ASA LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD AVERY

VII Asa Lord Avery, b. Mar. 1, 1783; m. Betsey Miner, b. July 18, 1789.

VIII Erasmus D. Avery, b. May 12, 1808; m. abt. 1844, Sarah Hinckley, b. Feb. 5, 1818.

VII Rufus Avery, b. Mar. 7, 1785.

VII Gurdon Avery, b. Nov. 3, 1786.

VII Lydia Lord Avery, b. Sept. 24, 1791.

VI Mary (or Molly) Chesebrough Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., June 18, 1761, d. Remsen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1846; m. Jan. 26, 1780, James Sheldon, b. Apr. 9, 1757, d. June 18, 1819, son of James and Diadama Perry Sheldon of Providence, R. I.

VII Asa Lord Sheldon, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1781.

VII Thomas Sheldon, b. Aug. 7, 1783, d. 1783.

VII Thomas M. Sheldon, b. Turin, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1784.

VII Mary Chesebrough Sheldon, b. Feb. 20, 1786; m. John Harris.

VII Timothy Sheldon, b. Apr. 23, 1788; m. Nancy Bowen.

VII Henry Sheldon, b. Mar. 5, 1790, d. Remsen, N. Y., 1829.

VII James Sheldon, b. Nov. 18, 1792; m. Sylvia Alexander.

VII Abby Sheldon, b. Aug. 28, 1794, d. Remsen, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1823, Andrew Billings, b. Poquetanuck, Conn., Mar. 26, 1794, d. June 8, 1880, son of Daniel and Catharine Edar Billings.

VII Eliza Sheldon, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Dr. Joseph Bragg of Detroit, Mich.

VII Lydia Sheldon, b. July 18, 1800; m. 1819, Gen. Ela Meriam.

V Nathan Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn. (now Baltic), Nov. 27, 1738, d. Oct. 1, 1833; m. (1) May 31, 1764, Abigail Ingraham, b. Feb. 28, 1742, d. Apr. 7, 1770 (in childbirth), dau. of Benjamin and Mary Chesebrough Ingraham; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1771, Mary Lathrop Nevins of Norwich, Conn., b. Mar. 8, 1751, d. Aug. 24, 1836, dau. of David and Mary Lathrop Nevins. He was Deacon of Hanover Sprague Congregational Church from Oct. 20, 1796. He inherited part of Plain Hills and a portion of Wequonnock, Conn. They were buried in Old Sprague Cemetery. He had the following children:

VI Peggy (*page 294*).

VI Asa (*page 294*).

VI Abigail (*page 302*).

VI Hannah (*page 302*).

VI Charles (*page 307*).

VI David (*page 313*).

VI Mary (*page 313*).

VI Gurdon (*page 313*).

VI Rufus L. (*page 315*).

VI Nathan, Jr. (*page 315*).

VI Lydia (*page 315*).

VI Lynde (*page 317*).

VI Eleazer (*page 322*).

VI Henry (*page 323*).

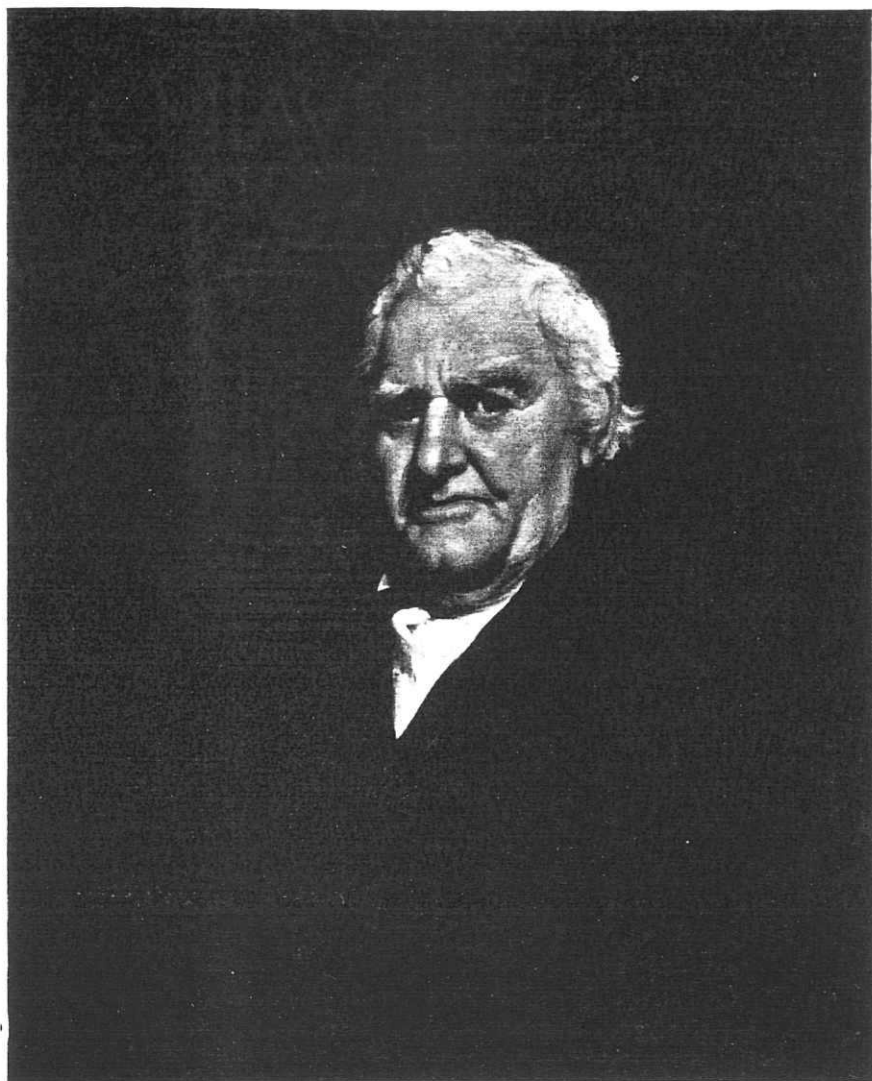
VI David N. (*page 324*).

VI Thomas (*page 325*).

*By first marriage (Nathan Lord V to Abigail Ingraham):*

VI Peggy (or Margaret) Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Mar. 6, 1765, d. Ravenna, Ohio, June 28, 1793; m. Feb. 24, 1785, her cousin, Jabez Hazen of Hanover-Sprague, b. Mar. 10, 1759, son of Howlet and Zerviah Lord Hazen. They had several children.

VI Asa Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1767, d. Apr. 7, 1818 (drowned in Le Grass River, Madrid, N. Y.); m. (1) Jan. 28, 1796, Mary Rudd, b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1770, d. Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1812, dau. of Deacon Jonathan and Mary Tracy Rudd; m. (2) 1814, Lucretia Dearborn, (*for descendants see page 301*), b. Chester, N. Y., 1784, d. Norfolk, N. Y., 1843. Settled at Port Leyden and Madrid, N. Y.



NATHAN LORD (V)  
1738-1833

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD

*By first marriage (Asa Lord VI to Mary Rudd):*

- VII Mary Rudd Lord, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1801, d. Sept. 23, 1887; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Oliver Spencer, b. Haddam, Conn., June 10, 1795, d. May 3, 1861, son of Jared and Margaret Wiggins Spencer. They lived in Madrid, N. Y., New Haven, Conn., and Youngstown, N. Y.
- VIII Mary Jane Spencer, b. Madrid, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1820, d. July 27, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Justin Walstein Finn, son of George and Hannah Finn of Youngstown, N. Y.
- IX Rosalia Jane Finn, b. Nov. 24, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1902; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Fred Greiner, b. 1848, d. 1908.
- X Jennie Greiner, b. May 21, 1871, d. Feb. 8, 1910; m. 1898, Frank Burchard. They had three children, among whom was:
  - XI Marion Burchard, b. Jan. 16, 1900; m. 1918, ——— Carew. They had seven children, among whom was:
    - XII Louise Carew, b. 1920; m. 1936, ——— ————. They had two children.
- X Rose Agnes Greiner, b. Oct. 13, 1872, d. May 2, 1933; m. John Moore.
- X Charles F. Greiner, b. May 17, 1874, d. Dec. 15, 1895.
- X Frank T. Greiner, b. May 8, 1879, d. Jan. 31, 1907.
- IX Charles Walstein Finn, b. July 6, 1846. Unmarried.
- IX Herbert G. Finn, b. Jan. 10, 1851. Unmarried.

- VIII Charles Sylvester Spencer, b. Madrid, N. Y., May 18, 1822, d. Youngstown, N. Y., May 29, 1904; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1847, Mary Hyde, d. Jan. 21, 1851, dau. of John and Sarah Smith Hyde of Youngstown, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1861, Esther M. Corneall.

*By first marriage (Charles Sylvester Spencer VIII to Mary Hyde):*

- IX Sarah Amelia Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1919; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Elwin S. Carter of Youngstown, N. Y.
- X Charles Elwin Carter, b. on a farm near Youngstown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1874; m. 1903, Jennie Lou Ongevine. They lived in Lockport, N. Y.
- XI Elwin Charles Carter, b. Lockport, N. Y., 1907; m. June 22, 1935, Mildred Skellinger.
- X John Porter Carter, b. near Youngstown, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1877, d. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1900. Unmarried.
- X Carrie Amelia Carter, b. Mar. 22, 1879. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD SPENCER
- VIII CHARLES SYLVESTER SPENCER
- IX SARAH SPENCER CARTER

- X Herbert Spencer Carter, b. near Youngstown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1881, d. Aug. 25, 1915; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Pearl Knapp. No issue.
- X George Roy Carter, b. near Youngstown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1883; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Maude T. Perry.

- XI Perry George Carter, b. Nov. 23, 1910.
- XI Ruth Marie Carter, b. Feb. 13, 1913; m. Nov. 25, 1937, William A. Riley.

XII Judith Marie Riley, b. Youngstown, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1941.

- XI Harrison Glynn Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1916.
- XI Kenneth M. Carter, b. Oct. 29, 1920; m. Feb. 14, 1942, Ramona McCollum.

XII Elizabeth Ann Carter, b. Sept. 20, 1942.

- X Jesse Howard Carter (twin of Bessie), b. 1886, d. 1886.
- X Bessie Hyde Carter (twin of Jesse), b. 1886, d. 1919; m. 1914, Claude Kidder.

- XI Kenneth Alvin Kidder, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1916.
- XI Doris Margaret Kidder, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1919; m. 1939, Harold A. Frietag.

XII Paul K. Frietag, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1941.

XII Beth D. Frietag, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1942.

- X Wesley Clyde Carter, b. near Youngstown, N. Y., 1888; m. 1912, Marion E. Steele.
- X Howard Rudd Carter, b. near Youngstown, N. Y., 1891; m. 1912, Bessie B. Truesdale.

- XI Seward H. Carter, b. 1914; m. 1942, Verna Tiitt.
- XI Muriel F. Carter (twin of Margery), b. Mar. 8, 1924, d. Dec. 18, 1937.
- XI Margery C. Carter (twin of Muriel), b. Mar. 8, 1924.

X Miriam C. Carter, b. 1893.

- VIII Sarah Eliza Spencer, b. Sept. 14, 1826, d. Sept. 18, 1827.
- VIII Elizabeth Lord Spencer, b. Oct. 14, 1827, d. Aug. 31, 1838.
- VIII Henry Oliver Spencer, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 20, 1831, d. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. Apr. 29, 1914, dau. of Charles and Hannah Wilcox of Niagara Falls, N. Y. Lived in Youngstown, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD SPENCER
- VIII HENRY OLIVER SPENCER

- IX Charles Oliver Spencer, b. July 17, 1858, d. Mar. 18, 1897.
- IX Mary Harriet Spencer, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. June 4, 1888, Henry Chester Freeman, b. June 4, 1863. Lived at Gent Village, Copley, Ohio.

- X Spencer Chester Freeman, b. June 27, 1889; m. Apr. 15, 1916, Sadie Pierson, b. Mar. 6, 1891.

- XI Ruth Louise Freeman, b. Feb. 15, 1917.
- XI Mary Ellen Freeman, b. Nov. 12, 1921; m. Oct. 30, 1942, Lester Barr, Jr., b. July 15, 1921.
- XI Alfa Jean Freeman, b. July 19, 1927.
- XI Spencer Chester Freeman, Jr., b. May 12, 1933.

- X Elizabeth Fisk Freeman, b. Mar. 2, 1891; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1911, Alba Barker, b. Dec. 3, 1891, d. Apr. 3, 1919; m. (2) Apr. 17, 1920, Walter Albert Grosh, b. May 2, 1892.

*By first marriage (Elizabeth Fisk Freeman X to Alba Barker):*

- XI Alba Freeman Barker, b. July 29, 1912, d. at birth.
- XI Mary Ruth Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
- XI Lois Elizabeth Barker, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. Oct. 31, 1936, Hubert Andrew Fulton, b. Oct. 25, 1915.

- XII Richard Alba Fulton, b. Oct. 21, 1937.
- XII Mary Anne Fulton, b. Mar. 28, 1939.

- XI Alice Charlotte Barker, b. July 2, 1918; m. Dec. 4, 1941, Andrew Miller, Jr.

- XII David Leslie Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1942.

*By second marriage (Elizabeth Freeman Barker X to Walter A. Grosh):*

- XI Ronald LeRoy Grosh, b. July 24, 1922.
- XI Walter Henry Grosh, b. July 28, 1928.

- X Henry Tracy Freeman, b. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Apr. 30, 1922, Maybell Campbell.

- XI Spencer Tracy Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1941.

- X Ruth Cornelia Freeman, b. Apr. 5, 1896, d. Apr. 7, 1896.
- X Milton Oliver Freeman, b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1921, Mitylene Mayfield, d. May 2, 1935; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1937, Lida Kathrine McClesky, b. Mar. 19, 1908.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD SPENCER
- VIII HENRY OLIVER SPENCER
- IX MARY SPENCER FREEMAN
- X MILTON OLIVER FREEMAN

*By first marriage (Milton Oliver Freeman X to Mitylene Mayfield):*

- XI Margalen Freeman, b. Aug. 23, 1922, d. Aug. 30, 1922.
- XI Milton Oliver Freeman, b. Jan. 11, 1924.
- X Mary Charlotte Freeman, b. May 13, 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1923, Lloyd Sheriff Dawson, b. Mar. 13, 1894.
- XI George Amos Dawson, b. July 5, 1924.
- XI Lloyd Henry Dawson, b. Oct. 4, 1925.
- XI Eloise Harriet Dawson, b. Mar. 24, 1927.
- XI Barbara Jean Dawson, b. Dec. 5, 1928.
- XI Elizabeth Mary Dawson, b. Oct. 30, 1930.

- IX Henry Tracy Spencer, b. Aug. 14, 1862, d. June 5, 1927; m. (1) July 17, 1889, Harriet McHarg Day, b. Apr. 1866, d. May 18, 1896; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1897, Ella M. Marvin, b. Mar. 3, 1866, d. Dec. 22, 1942.

*By first marriage (Henry Tracy Spencer IX to Harriet McH. Day):*

- X Louise Lord Spencer, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. May 14, 1919, Frank Forest Piper, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
- XI Harold Eugene Piper, b. Apr. 30, 1920.
- XI Henry Hubert Piper, b. Dec. 5, 1921.
- XI Dorothy Harriet Piper, b. Mar. 17, 1923.
- XI Helen Louise Piper, b. Nov. 22, 1924.

- X Tracy Day Spencer, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
- X Son, b. May 18, 1896, d. at birth.

*By second marriage (Henry Tracy Spencer IX to Ella M. Marvin):*

- X Mary Marvin Spencer, b. Apr. 5, 1901, d. Apr. 7, 1901.
- X Henry Marvin Spencer, b. Dec. 1, 1902, d. Dec. 28, 1904.
- VIII Laura Rudd Spencer, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1834, d. Youngstown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1911; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Daniel Holmes, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1833, d. Mar. 30, 1908, son of Daniel and Sarah Taylor Holmes. Lived in Youngstown, N. Y.
- IX Laura Josephine Holmes, b. Sept. 19, 1856. Unmarried.
- IX Elizabeth Luthella Holmes, b. Dec. 21, 1857, d. Jan. 27, 1929. Unmarried.
- IX Rufus Lincoln Holmes, b. Apr. 27, 1860, d. Oct. 19, 1933. Unmarried.
- IX Albert Talcott Holmes, b. July 5, 1862, d. Nov. 2, 1927; m. Aug. 21, 1889, Anna L. Palmer, d. July 19, 1942.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII MARY LORD SPENCER
- VIII LAURA SPENCER HOLMES
- IX ALBERT TALCOTT HOLMES

- X Gladys Lucile Holmes, b. Oct. 18, 1890; m. June 2, 1934, Frans A. Pfeifer.  
No issue.
- X Noel Carlyle Holmes, b. Aug. 5, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1926, Lillian Armstrong.
- XI Peggy Anne Holmes, b. June 9, 1928.
- X Florence Irene Holmes, b. Dec. 5, 1894; m. Feb. 7, 1924, Frederick H. Sterbenz.
- XI Pat Sterbenz, b. July 30, 1927.
- X Lincoln Forest Holmes, b. Jan. 13, 1898, d. July 6, 1923.
- IX Daniel De Witt Holmes, b. Oct. 1, 1864, d. July 2, 1872.
- IX Edward Elisha Taylor Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Alice C. Jaynes.
- X Catherine Rudd Holmes, b. May 17, 1894; m. July 24, 1923, Dr. George H. Reeve.
- XI Edward Alvin Reeve (twin of Shirley Ann), b. Nov. 22, 1933.
- XI Shirley Ann Reeve (twin of Edward Alvin), b. Nov. 22, 1933.
- IX Beattie (or Bessie) Jane Holmes, b. Apr. 16, 1869. Unmarried.
- IX Florence Lucy Spencer Holmes, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Anson J. Mitchell, d. Mar. 9, 1939.
- X Paul Holmes Mitchell, b. Aug. 14, 1895; m. Nov. 11, 1920, Jeannette Dall.
- XI Dan Mitchell, b. June 8, 1925.
- X David Stanley Mitchell, b. Nov. 4, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1922, Adele Anderson.
- X Marion Josephine Mitchell, b. Mar. 14, 1899, d. Feb. 19, 1919. Unmarried.
- IX Arthur Dearborn Lord Holmes, b. June 16, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Charlotte Benes.
- X John Arthur Holmes, b. July 20, 1918.
- IX Mary Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1879, d. Feb. 2, 1880.
- VII Eliza Tracey Lord, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1803, d. Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1838. Unmarried.
- VII Sarah Dewey Lord, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., May 28, 1806, d. Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1830. Unmarried.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD

VII Laura J. Lord, b. in Connecticut, Feb. 6, 1809, d. Feb. 27, 1875; m. Apr. 5, 1827, Nathan Post of East Cleveland, Ohio, b. near Burlington, Vt., 1800, d. May 6, 1869, son of Nathan and Lucy Bean Post.

VIII Helen E. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., July 10, 1828, d. East Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1853. Unmarried.

VIII Sarah M. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., June 5, 1830, d. 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1860, Lewis J. Wadsworth. Lived in Geneva, Ohio.

IX George Wadsworth.

IX Arthur Wadsworth.

VIII Nathan L. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1832, d. 1893; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1858, Julia D. Slaght, d. 1860 (in childbirth); m. (2) 1863, Julia A. Daws, d. 1887.

*By second marriage (Nathan L. Post VIII to Julia A. Daws):*

IX William Post, m. Rose Kiefer.

X Helen Post.

X Nathan Post.

VIII William M. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1836, d. Madrid, N. Y., Sept. 1838.

VIII Mary R. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1838, d. East Cleveland, Ohio, 1898. Unmarried.

VIII Laura J. Post, b. Madrid, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841, d. 1886; m. 1880, Dr. George C. Ashmun, d. 1929. No issue.

VIII Frankie W. Post (female), b. Youngstown, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1846, d. East Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1852.

VIII Charles Asa Post, b. East Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1848, d. 1943. Unmarried.

VIII James R. Post, b. East Cleveland, Ohio, June 4, 1852, d. East Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1944; m. 1879, Mary A. Roe, b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. 1934, dau. of Lawson A. and Susan Knight.

IX Bessie May Post, b. 1881; m. June 21, 1905, G. F. Russell, b. 1876, son of Frederick B. and Eliza Wright Russell.

X Margaret May Russell, b. Nov. 16, 1907; m. Apr. 29, 1932, Kenneth V. Nicola, b. 1906, son of Benjamin D. and Harriet Stuckey Nicola. Live in Columbus, O.

XI Nancy Nicola, b. Dec. 17, 1934.

XI Florence Elizabeth Nicola, b. Apr. 2, 1936.

XI Barbara Russell Nicola, b. Nov. 14, 1941.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII LAURA LORD POST
- VIII JAMES R. POST
- IX BESSIE POST RUSSELL

X Florence Elizabeth Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1910; m. Dec. 1943, Lt. Roger A. Welfare.

XI Virginia R. Welfare, b. Sept. 27, 1944.

X Laura V. Russell, b. Aug. 4, 1916; m. Nov. 21, 1939, James F. Lincoln, Jr., b. July 4, 1916, son of James F. and Alice Patterson Lincoln. Live in Cleveland, Ohio.

XI Lucy P. Lincoln, b. Dec. 24, 1940.

XI James F. Lincoln, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1943.

X Lt. George Ford Russell, Jr., b. May 4, 1921.

*By second marriage (Asa Lord VI to Lucretia Dearborn):*

VII Dr. Asa Dearborn Lord, b. Madrid, N. Y., June 17, 1816, d. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1875; m. July 21, 1842, Elizabeth Watson Russell, b. Kirtland, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1819, d. Batavia, May 24, 1908, dau. of Alpheus C. and Elizabeth Connant Russell. He was Superintendent of Ohio State Institute for the Blind for 14 years, and was called from there to a similar position in New York State at Batavia.

VIII Elizabeth L. Lord, b. Aug. 28, 1849, d. 1937 m. July 21, 1870, Henry Fiske Tarbox of Batavia, N. Y., b. Scottsville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1839, d. Batavia, 1914, son of Henry and Julia Brainard Tarbox.

IX Russell Lord Tarbox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1872; m. 1910, Hermione Riggs of Palmyra, N. Y.

X Henry Fiske Tarbox, b. 1911; m. 1939, Mary Leigh Powell.

XI Thomas Russell Tarbox b. Apr. 14, 1942.

XI David Leigh Tarbox, b. Oct. 25, 1943.

IX Son, b. May 30, 1874, d. same day.

IX Elizabeth Dearborn Tarbox, b. Batavia, N. Y., May 13, 1876; m. July 21, 1903, John Wheeler Lumbard, b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1870, son of Lucius and Jane Wheeler Lumbard.

X Elizabeth Wheeler Lumbard, b. White Plains, N. Y., May 13, 1906; m. 1938, Berwick Taylor, b. Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1904, son of Francis B. and Sybella MacLachlan Taylor.

XI John Berwick Taylor, b. Apr. 6, 1942.

XI Margaret House Taylor, b. Mar. 13, 1944.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ASA LORD
- VII DR. ASA DEARBORN LORD
- VIII ELIZABETH LORD TARBOX
- IX ELIZABETH TARBOX LUMBARD

X Katherine Russell Lumbard, b. White Plains, N. Y., May 5, 1908; m. 1940, Louis P. Kurtis, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1910, son of Demosthenes and Ethel Pantel Kurtis.

X Margaret Freeman Lumbard, b. White Plains, N. Y., June 29, 1914; m. 1938, Robert Mercer, b. White Plains, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1913, son of Robert K. and Sophie Kistler Mercer.

XI Robert Mercer, Jr., b. July 12, 1941.

XI Andrew Mercer, b. Feb. 20, 1944.

IX Julia Brainard Tarbox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1878, d. Jan. 23, 1925.

IX Laura Tarbox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1885, d. May 3, 1886.

IX Marion Tarbox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1890, d. May 17, 1890.

VII Dr. Rufus Spencer Lord, b. Madrid, N. Y., 1818, d. Springfield, Ill., 1880; m. 1847, Martha Hurd of Southington, Ohio, b. 1824, d. 1913. Lived in Springfield. He was a great friend of Abraham Lincoln.

VIII Charles Heber Lord, b. Springfield, Ill., 1851, d. Springfield, 1852.

VIII Ethel Lucretia Lord, b. Springfield, Ill., 1856, d. Springfield, 1858.

VIII Martha Hyde Lord, b. Springfield, Ill., 1859, d. July 1886 (drowned in Lake Michigan at Chicago); m. Feb. 23, 1886, Everett Wilson, son of William H. and Mary Newell Wilson.

VI Abigail Ingraham Lord, b. Apr. 7, 1770, d. same day.

*By second marriage (Nathan Lord V to Mary Lathrop Nevins):*

VI Hannah Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1773, d. Ellsworth, Ohio, Sept. 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Asa Bingham, b. Hanover-Sprague, Conn., July 22, 1769, d. Jan. 30, 1847, son of John and Susanna Bingham. Lived in Hanover-Sprague until 1819, then Ellsworth.

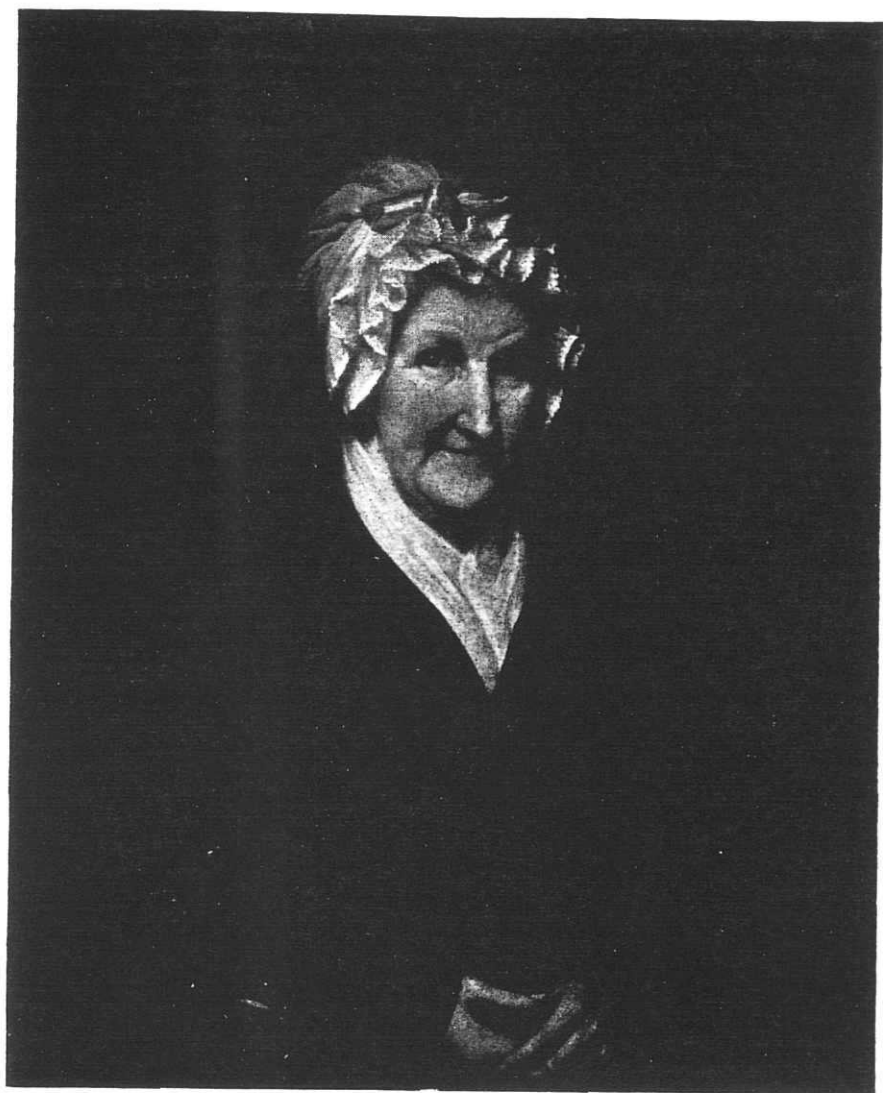
VII Daughter, b. Sept. 25, 1795, d. at birth.

VII Charles Bingham, b. Nov. 7, 1796, d. Edinburgh, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 12 or 18, 1821, Joanna Sackett, b. Jan. 2, 1797.

VIII Hannah Lord Bingham, b. Nov. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 1852, Elijah Lyman. Lived at Talmadge, Ohio.

IX Alfred Lyman.

VIII Betsey Bingham, b. Dec. 3, 1825. Unmarried. Lived at Edinburgh, Ohio.



MARY NEVINS LORD (V)  
1751-1836

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD BINGHAM
- VII CHARLES BINGHAM

VIII Asa Bingham, b. May 31, 1828, d. Feb. 1, 1890; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1856, Eveline C. Rouse, d. July 24, 1867; m. (2) Apr. 21, 1868, Sarah Delano, sister of Mrs. Nathan Lynde Lord (VII).

*By second marriage (Asa Bingham VIII to Sarah Delano):*

- IX Son, b. 1870, d. young.
- IX Clara Evelyn Bingham, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

VIII Benjamin Sackett Bingham, b. Apr. 23, 1832; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Sophia Bosworth. Lived on the old farm of his father.

- IX Charles R. Bingham.
- IX Harvey B. Bingham.
- IX Ralph C. Bingham.

VIII Achsah Mary Bingham, b. June 28, 1837, d. 1866; m. Seymour Strong.

- IX Anna Strong.
- IX Ethel Strong.

VII Mary Bingham, b. Feb. 5, 1799, d. Youngstown, Ohio, July 1847; m. June 23, 1821, Dr. Henry Manning, d. Youngstown, Jan. 11, 1869. She was his second wife.

VIII John Manning, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1824, d. Dec. 25, 1906; m. May 1858, Anna Sophia Edwards.

- IX Harry Manning.
- IX Maria Manning, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
- IX Helen Manning, b. Feb. 1862.
- IX Susan Manning, b. Jan. 28, 1864.
- IX Belle Manning, b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1889, Clarence Irving McNair. Settled at Little Falls, Minn. They had five children, among whom were:

- X Helen Manning McNair, b. Sept. 1890.
- X Clarence Irving McNair, b. May 30, 1892.
- X Idabelle McNair, b. Oct. 19, 1895.

- IX Willis Manning, b. Mar. 14, 1870.
- IX Isher Manning.
- IX Mary Manning.

VIII Caroline Lord Manning, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1825, d. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Apr. 3, 1848, Richard G. Garlick, d. Youngstown, Dec. 7, 1854.

- IX Henry Garlick, m. Sarah Ford.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD BINGHAM
- VII MARY BINGHAM MANNING
- VIII CAROLINE MANNING GARLICK
- IX HENRY GARLICK

- X Henry Richard Garlick, b. 1871.
- X Julia Garlick, b. 1874.

- IX Ada Garlick, d. June 1896; m. (1) Dec. 1872, Sidney Strong, d. Asheville, N. C., June 29, 1885; m. (2) 1894, Rev. Dr. Eanny of Youngstown, Ohio.

*By first marriage (Ada Garlick IX to Sidney Strong):*

- X John Strong, b. 1873, d. 1880.
- X Caroline Strong, b. 1875; m. June 2, 1903, Stanley Brown.

- IX Anson Garlick, d. June 15, 1883 (killed on the railroad at or near Mt. Morris, N. Y.).

- IX Alice Garlick, d. July 15, 1873. Unmarried

- VIII Lucretia Kirtland Manning, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 1827, d. Youngstown, Nov. 5, 1897; m. 1849, Timothy J. Baldwin, d. Youngstown, Oct. 21, 1903.

- IX William H. Baldwin, b. 1851; m. Isabelle Cort.
- IX Ella Baldwin.
- IX Mary Helen Baldwin, b. 1855.
- IX Lilly M. Baldwin, d. Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 1879. Unmarried.
- IX Frank Baldwin, m. twice—first wife d. 1894. He is a lawyer.
- IX Harry B. Baldwin, b. abt. 1862-63, d. Jan. 1881.

- VIII Henry Manning, b. Sept. 15, 1829, d. Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1881; m. Sophia Barnes.

- IX Maria L. Manning, b. 1856; m. Mar. 1891, George Higgins of Youngstown, Ohio.
- IX Anna Manning, d. June 1879. Unmarried.
- IX Henry Manning, d. California, Oct. 1891.

- VIII Susan Ellen Manning, d. Apr. 1853. Unmarried.

- VIII Sarah Seabury Manning, d. Dec. 6, 1845. Unmarried.

- VIII Rufus Perkins Manning, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. Apr. 25, 1905; m. Corfu, N. Y., May 1, 1860, Clara Griffith. b. Dec. 10, 1842, d. Mar. 30, 1914, dau. of Samuel and Ruby Skinner Griffith.

- IX William E. Manning, b. Jan. 18, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1862.
- IX Mary Bingham Manning, b. Jan. 6, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1941.
- IX Rufus P. Manning, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1864, d. June 21, 1899.
- IX Caroline E. Manning, b. Dec. 23, 1866, d. Mar. 15, 1911.
- IX Clara M. Manning, b. May 25, 1869, d. Dec. 13, 1901.
- IX Myron C. Manning, b. Apr. 23, 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1891 (accidentally shot).
- IX Ruby V. Manning, b. May 30, 1873, d. July 5, 1877.
- IX Julia E. Manning, b. May 1, 1875; m. June 22, 1899, Warren L. Swager.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD BINGHAM
- VII MARY BINGHAM MANNING
- VIII RUFUS PERKINS MANNING
- IX JULIA MANNING SWAGER

X Esther Louise Swager, b. 1901; m. S. David Vricelle.

IX Olive S. Manning, b. Apr. 14, 1877, d. Oct. 16, 1928.

IX Alice F. Manning, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

VII Oliver Abell Bingham, b. Aug. 20, 1801, d. Ellsworth, Ohio, 1883; m. May 29, 1825, Martha Rothwell. Lived in Bloomington, Wis.

VIII Mary Bingham, b. Feb. 1826, d. 1864. Unmarried.

VIII Thomas Lord Bingham, b. Sept. 11, 1828, d. 1832.

VIII Lemuel Rothwell Bingham, b. July 18, 1831; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Martha Tracy. Lived in Esterville, Iowa.

IX Martha Emma Bingham, b. 1858; m. George Luccock of Wooster, Ohio.

IX Mary Tracy Bingham, b. 1863; m. W. G. Banker of Tahlequah, Okla.

IX Lewis Lemuel Bingham, b. 1867; m. Ella Craig. Lived in Esterville, Ia., in 1926.

X Alice Craig Bingham.

IX Elizabeth Alice Bingham, m. Charles R. Frazier. Settled in Seattle, Wash. They had four children.

IX Walter Van Dyke Bingham, m. Millicent Todd.

VIII Elizabeth Bingham, b. Sept. 12, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1861.

VIII Susan Bingham, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mar. 27, 1856, Judge G. I. Young of Mahoning Co., who died in the Capitol at Columbus, when a member of the Ohio Legislature, of a hemorrhage of the lungs. They had five children, among whom was

IX Adelaide Harrington Young, m. Dr. Arthur McDonald Duncan.

X Carol Duncan.

X Elizabeth Duncan.

X Ethel Duncan.

VIII Charles Lord Bingham, b. May 18, 1841. Enlisted in 1862 in 33rd Regt. Wisconsin Volunteers; died near Memphis, Tenn., from a wound, while in the Army.

VIII Hannah Bingham, b. May 3, 1839. Unmarried. Lived in Ellsworth, Ohio.

VIII William Neviah Bingham, b. May 23, 1844; m. 1887, Sarah Henderson. Lived in Bloomington, Wis.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD BINGHAM
- VII OLIVER ABELL BINGHAM
- VIII WILLIAM NEVIAH BINGHAM

- IX Charles Lord Bingham.
- IX James Oliver Bingham.
- IX William Dana Bingham.

VII Lemuel Bingham, b. Apr. 17, 1804, d. June 5, 1867; m. Apr. 20, 1831, Lydia Doud, d. Sept. 17, 1867.

VIII Ruth Bingham, b. Mar. 7, 1833. Unmarried. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

VIII Anna Bingham, b. June 7, 1835, d. 1845.

VIII Emma Bingham, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. May 28, 1857, G. M. Dewey. Lived in Owasso and Hastings, Mich.

- IX Edmund Dewey.
- IX Henry Dewey.
- IX George Dewey.
- IX Grace Dewey.
- IX Hannah Dewey.

VIII Henry Lord Bingham, b. Mar. 9, 1841, d. 1863. He was Captain of Illinois Vol. Inf. and was killed at Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, Tenn.

VIII Gurdon Bingham, b. Dec. 3, 1843. Lived in Chicago, Ill.

VIII Laura Bingham, b. Mar. 2, 1846; m. Columbia, S. D., ——— Loomis. Lived in Rockford, S. D., in 1899.

VII Nathan Lord Bingham, b. Mar. 29, 1806, d. Oct. 15, 1855; m. (1) 1842, Eliza McCann, b. 1814, d. 1847; m. (2) 1848, Melinda Lewis of Ohio.

*By first marriage (Nathan Lord Bingham VII to Eliza McCann):*

VIII Sarah Bingham, b. Mar. 1, 1843; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1864, Frederick Barlow; m. (2) Dr. ——— Powers.

*By second marriage (Nathan Lord Bingham VII to Melinda Lewis):*

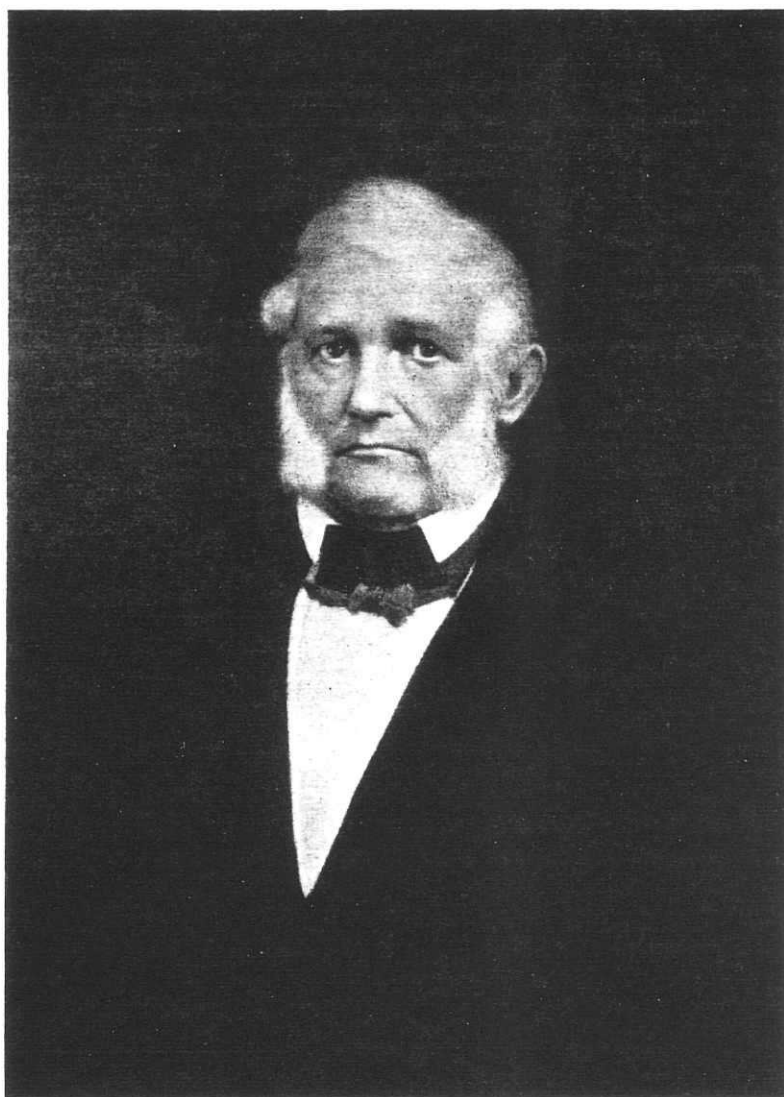
VIII Minor Lewis Bingham, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. 1870, Mary Barnes. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII Eliza Maria Bingham, b. Nov. 12, 1852.

VII Susanna Bingham, b. Aug. 6, 1808, d. 1871; m. May 10, 1827, John Kirk of Youngstown, d. Jacksonville, Ill., 1891. Shortly after Susanna's death, he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Baynee. Lived at Jacksonville.

VIII Alice Kirk, d. Aug. 16, 1888; m. Benjamin Grierson of the U.S. Army.

- IX Charles Grierson, 2nd Lieut., U.S.A.



EDWIN LORD (VII)  
1805-1860

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI HANNAH LORD BINGHAM
- VII SUSANNA BINGHAM KIRK
- VIII ALICE KIRK GRIERSON

- IX Robert Grierson.
- IX Edith Grierson.
- IX Harry Grierson.
- IX George Grierson.

VIII Henry Kirk, m. Sarah Deeds. Lived at Sandy Lake, Pa., in 1891.

- IX May Kirk.
- IX William Fitch Kirk.
- IX Others.

VIII Thomas J. Kirk, d. 1882; m. Mary Fuller. Lived near Chicago, Ill.

- IX Walter Kirk.
- IX Mary Kirk.
- IX Paul Kirk.

VIII Maria Kirk.

VIII Ellen Kirk, m. Harry Fuller, brother of Mary Fuller.

- IX Albert Fuller.
- IX Gertrude Fuller.
- IX Roger Fuller (twin of Paul).
- IX Paul Fuller (twin of Roger).
- IX Two others (twins) d. infancy.

VIII Rufus Kirk.

VI Charles Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Feb. 15, 1775, d. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1830; m. Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 19, 1799, Abigail Lee, b. Lisbon, May 23, 1777, d. Montreal, Canada, May 3, 1817, dau. of Rev. Andrew and Eunice Hall Lee of Lisbon, Conn. (Rev. Andrew Lee was pastor of Lisbon Church from 1768 to 1836—68 years.) He was a merchant in Ashford, Conn., from 1800 to 1806; then Canterbury, Conn., for a short time; then Montreal, Canada, from 1814 to 1817; in Erie, Pa., in 1828; then in Manchester (near Erie), Pa., until his death.

VII Charles Lord, Jr., b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1801, d. 1812.

VII William Lord, b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1802; m. Mabel Herron, dau. of Sir Joseph Herron of England. Went to live in Manchester, England.

- VIII Son, b. England, d. infancy.
- VIII Mabel Lord, b. England.
- VIII Constance Lord, b. England.
- VIII Frank H. Lord, b. England.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI CHARLES LORD
- VII WILLIAM LORD

VIII Effie Lord, b. England; m. Alfred Borrwick of London.

- IX Constance Lord Borrwick.
- IX Mabel Lord Borrwick.
- IX Leonard Borrwick.
- IX William Borrwick.
- IX Ernest Borrwick.

VIII Mary Lord, b. England. Unmarried. Lived in Bowden, England.

VII Caroline Emma Lord, b. Ashford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1803, d. Erie, Pa., Nov. 27, 1863; m. James Knight Herron of Manchester, England, son of Sir Joseph Herron. After her husband died, Caroline returned to New York and lived for a time with Rufus Lord, her uncle. In 1856, she went to Mayside, Erie, Pa., where she built a house.

VIII Edwin J. Herron, b. 1836, d. Erie, Pa., Jan. 15, 1925; m. abt. 1858, Sophia Swan, b. 1836, d. Nov. 21, 1925.

IX May Herron, b. Erie, Pa., 1859, d. Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1884.

VII Edwin Lord, b. Ashford, Conn., May 31, 1805, d. Fordham, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1860; m. June 16, 1830, Jane Maria Stone, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1811, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 22, 1900, dau. of Asaph and Jane McFarlane Stone of New York, N. Y. (who were lost on the s.s. "Arctic" Sept. 27, 1854). He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City. During the fire of 1835, his warehouse in Exchange Place was blown up by gunpowder in an attempt to prevent the fire from spreading.

VIII Jane Maria Lord, b. New York, N. Y., June 12, 1831, d. in California, July 2, 1896; m. July 12, 1853, Millen Griffith, b. New Brunswick, N. J., July 26, 1827, d. in California, Aug. 17, 1896, son of Dr. Alexander Hamilton and Louisa Millen Griffith. They settled in San Francisco, Calif.

IX Millen Griffith, b. San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 12, 1854, d. San Francisco, 1877. Unmarried.

IX Edwin Lord Griffith, b. San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 13, 1856, d. Rome, Italy, Feb. 2, 1903; m. 1884, Eugenia Coppeé, b. 1856, d. 1938, dau. of Henry and Julia de Witt Coppeé.

X Millen Griffith, b. California, Aug. 21, 1886; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Constance McLaren, b. Jan. 22, 1892.

XI Elizabeth Constance Griffith, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Nov. 9, 1936, John Latta, Jr.

XII Eugenia Griffith Latta, b. May 8, 1939.

XII Alexander McLaren Latta, b. July 22, 1943.

XI Millen Griffith, b. Sept. 7, 1916.



JANE MARIA STONE LORD (VII)  
1811-1900  
and her grandson Millen Griffith 3rd (IX)

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI CHARLES LORD
- VII EDWIN LORD
- VIII JANE-MARIA LORD GRIFFITH
- IX EDWIN LORD GRIFFITH
- X MILLEN GRIFFITH

XI Edwin Lord Griffith, b. Mar. 11, 1919; m. Apr. 24, 1941, Esther Bullard, b. 1920.

XII Edwin Lord Griffith, b. Mar. 18, 1943.

XI Eugenia Coppeé Griffith, b. Mar. 27, 1924. •

IX Jeanie Griffith, b. California, Nov. 25, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1942; m. (1) 1893, L. Taylor Dickson of Philadelphia; m. (2) Apr. 16, 1906, James M. Wilcox, Jr., of Philadelphia, son of James M. and Mary Keating Wilcox.

IX Louisa Augusta Griffith, b. California, Aug. 14, 1859, d. 1873. Unmarried.

IX Caroline Lord Griffith, b. California, Apr. 6, 1861, d. 1913. Unmarried.

IX Charles Lord Griffith, b. California, Feb. 10, 1863, d. 1926; m. 1901, Adelaide Beardsley, b. 1879, d. 1943, dau. of Edward and Mary Beardsley.

X Adelaide Griffith, b. May 13, 1902; m. Dec. 29, 1926, Eric Cochrane.

XI Eric Cochrane, b. May 13, 1927.

XI Charles Griffith Cochrane, b. July 19, 1930.

X Alexander Hamilton Griffith, b. Mar. 9, 1904; m. Jan. 1, 1930, Josephine Shields, b. 1912.

XI Joan Griffith, b. Jan. 5, 1931.

XI Suzanne Griffith, b. Jan. 22, 1932.

XI John Griffith, b. May 25, 1935.

X Alice Griffith, b. July 6, 1906; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1929, Francis Joseph Morgan Grace, Jr.; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1935, Owen Hotle.

*By first marriage (Alice Griffith X to Francis J. M. Grace, Jr.):*

XI Francis Joseph Morgan Grace, b. Mar. 26, 1931.

*By second marriage (Alice Griffith X to Owen Hotle):*

XI William Hotle (adopted son).

X Louisa Millen Griffith, b. Jan. 23, 1908; m. 1933, Cecil Dawson Snyder.

XI James Dawson Snyder, b. Sept. 23, 1935.

XI Cecil John Snyder, b. Jan. 15, 1938.

XI Jean Griffith Snyder, b. May 27, 1943.

X Charles Lord Griffith, b. Sept. 26, 1909; m. Mar. 29, 1934, Jacqueline Jacobua

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI CHARLES LORD
- VII EDWIN LORD
- VIII JANE-MARIA LORD GRIFFITH
- IX CHARLES LORD GRIFFITH
- X CHARLES LORD GRIFFITH

XI Jane Lord Griffith, b. Mar. 5, 1935.

X James Willcox Griffith, b. Oct. 9, 1912; m. Jan. 26, 1937, Elizabeth Broemell.

XI Sally Griffith, b. Apr. 13, 1938.

XI Caroline Lord Griffith, b. Oct. 23, 1939.

X Edward McConnell Griffith, b. Aug. 3, 1917; m. Jan. 24, 1940, Elizabeth Atkinson.

XI Thomas Gilbert Griffith, b. Jan. 28, 1942.

IX Alice Griffith, b. Feb. 12, 1865.

VIII Charles Asaph Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1833, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 28, 1891; m. New York, Jan. 12, 1864, Julia E. Bates, b. Boston, Mass., May 21, 1845, d. Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1891, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Tileston Bates of Boston and New York City. Lived in New York City until about 1872; afterwards, in Philadelphia. He entered the wholesale dry goods business of Stone & Co. at an early age, and after that firm dissolved continued by himself until 1873 during which time he crossed the Atlantic 42 times. Produced in Philadelphia the first fine gingham made in the U. S.

IX Charles Edwin Lord, b. Fordham, N. Y., June 16, 1865, d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1942; m. (1) Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1886, Sarah Garrison Weart, b. Feb. 25, 1866, d. Philadelphia, June 3, 1896, dau. of George Washington and Mary Taylor Weart; m. (2) Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1897, Lucie Taylor Weart, b. Independence, Iowa, Mar. 11, 1875, dau. of James Manners and Jane Taylor Weart. He entered the textile business at an early age and, with Mr. William T. Galey, founded the Aberfoyle Manufacturing Co. at Chester, Pa. In 1897, he was one of the founders of Galey & Lord, textile merchants, New York City (afterwards incorporated in 1921). Resided in Overbrook, Pa., and in 1900 removed to Tarrytown, N. Y.

*By first marriage (Charles Edwin Lord IX to Sarah G. Weart):*

X Charles Asaph Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 10, 1888, d. Philadelphia, July 15, 1888.

X Mary Taylor Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1910, William T. Galey, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1880 (University of Pennsylvania, 1904), son of William T. and Sarah Holt Galey. Live in Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

XI Harold Galey, b. Sept. 28, 1911, d. same day.





CHARLES ASAPH LORD (VIII)  
1833-1891

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI CHARLES LORD
- VII EDWIN LORD
- VIII CHARLES ASAPH LORD
- IX CHARLES EDWIN LORD
- X MARY LORD GALEY

XI Janet Lord Galey, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1913; m. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 1934. Tate MacEwen Robertson, Jr., t. Vancouver, B. C., Jan. 5, 1910 (Princeton 1933), son of Tate MacE. and Mabel Nixon Robertson.

XII Tate MacEwen Robertson, 3rd, b. Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 10, 1936.

XII Galey Robertson, b. Ardmore, Pa., Nov. 6, 1939.

XII Robert Bruce Robertson, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1943.

XI William T. Galey, 3rd, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1915 (Princeton 1938), Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.R.; m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 16, 1939, Anne Knight, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1918, dau. of Richard N. and Mabel Jackson Knight.

XII Anne Knight Galey, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 29, 1940.

XII Helen Fairrie Galey, b. Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 29, 1943.

XI Mary Lord Galey, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1919; m. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1941, Albert Stanley Wilson, Jr., b. Kingsport, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1915 (Yale 1939), Lieut. U.S.N.R., son of Albert S. and Ethel Blair Wilson.

XII Janet Lord Wilson, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1943.

XI Charles Lord Galey, b. Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1923 (Princeton 1945), entered U.S.A. Air Corps in 1943—Pfc.

*By second marriage (Charles Edwin Lord IX to Lucy T. Weart):*

X Edwin Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1898; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1920, Margaret Helene Schock, b. Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1899, dau. of Dr. George W. and Margaret Downs Schock. He served as Private in World War I. **Commissioned Major** in 1943, U. S. A., O.S.S., World War II. Qualified as Paratrooper May 1944.

XI Edwin Lord, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 20, 1921. Left Yale, before graduating, in 1942 to join U. S. Air Cadets; commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1944.

XI William Galey Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1923. Left Yale, before graduating, in 1943, to become a Paratrooper in U. S. Army.

XI Lucie Bodine Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1927.

X Janet Taylor Lord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 20, 1900; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 3, 1922, Edwin Lyon Dale, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1898, son of Chalmers and Sadye Irving Dale.

XI Edwin Lyon Dale, Jr., b. Wynnewood, Pa., Sept. 7, 1923 (Yale 1945), Ensign, U.S.N.R.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI CHARLES LORD
- VII EDWIN LORD
- VIII CHARLES ASAPH LORD
- IX CHARLES EDWIN LORD
- X JANET LORD DALE

- XI Chalmers Dale, b. Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 29, 1925.
  - XI John Lord Dale, b. Haverford, Pa., Dec. 17, 1929.
- X William Galey Lord, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 1, 1901 (Yale 1922); m. New York, N. Y., June 22, 1925, Frances Norton, b. Mamaroneck, N. Y., May 12, 1902, dau. of Sheridan and Beulah Norton.
- XI Sheridan Norton Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1926. After graduating from Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn., in June 1944, enlisted in U. S. Army and served as a private in 5th Reg., 73rd Bn.
  - XI Charles Edwin Lord, 2nd, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1928.
- X Oswald Bates Lord, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1903 (Yale 1926); m. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1929, Mary Stinson Pillsbury, b. Minneapolis, Nov. 14, 1904, dau. of Charles S. and Nelle Winston Pillsbury of Minneapolis.
- XI Charles Pillsbury Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1933.
  - XI Richard Lord, b. New York, N. Y., July 30, 1935, d. New York, Oct. 23, 1935.
  - XI Winston Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1937.
- X Arthur Stone Lord, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 26, 1904 (Yale 1926); m. St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1933, Dorothy Hill, b. St. Paul, Dec. 26, 1908, dau. of Walter Jerome and Dorothy Barrows Hill.
- XI Elizabeth Adams Lord, b. New York, N. Y., May 26, 1939.
- X John Clarendon Lord, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1905 (Yale 1927), d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1928.
- X Lucie Weart Lord, 2nd, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1907; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1933, Stuart Craig Keen, b. Haverford, Pa., Mar. 15, 1901, son of Frank H. and Helen Squier Keen of Haverford, Pa.
- XI Frank Harold Keen, b. Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1934.
  - XI Stuart Craig Keen, Jr., b. Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1937.
- X Julia Bates Lord, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1908; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1928, Franklin Coxe, b. Sept. 7, 1899 (Yale 1921), son of Tench C. and Sarah Potter Coxe. He was Second Lieutenant, F. A., U.S.A., World War I.
- XI Francis Sidney Coxe, b. Asheville, N. C., Oct. 13, 1929.
  - XI Shirley Lord Coxe, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1931.
- IX Mabel Tileston Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867.



CHARLES E. LORD (IX)  
1865-1942

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD  
 VI CHARLES LORD  
 VII EDWIN LORD  
 VIII CHARLES ASAPH LORD

- IX Edith Gannett Lord, b. New York N. Y., Aug. 13, 1869.  
 IX Cameron Stone Lord, b. New York, N. Y., July 28, 1870, d. Colorado, Nov. 30, 1910.  
 IX Kenneth Lord, b. Rocky Hill, N. J., Nov. 21, 1874; m. (1) Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 30, 1902, Florence A. Ulmer, b. Rockland, Me., Apr. 21, 1873, d. Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1911, dau. of Capt. Albert F. and Cornelia Abel Ulmer of Philadelphia—no issue; m. (2) Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911, Mrs. Maude Brennan Davies, b. Panthers Rock, Pa., Sept. 23, 1875, dau. of James T. and Kate Tobey Brennan of Warren, Pa.—no issue. He entered the textile business at an early age and was one of the founders, in 1897, of Galey & Lord, New York, which, in 1921, was incorporated. In 1924, he coined the word "Rayon" as the generic name for artificial silk. Lived in Philadelphia and removed to New York City in 1902.  
 VIII Edwin Lord, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834, d. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Marion Bates, b. abt. 1840, d. Mar. 23, 1866, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Tileston Bates. He died at sea and is buried in U. S. No issue. After his death, his widow m. (2) Frank Turnbull.  
 VIII Caroline Victoria Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1837, d. California. Jan. 26, 1894; m. William Bard Johnson. Lived in San Rafael, Calif. No issue.  
 VII Oscar Lord, b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1806, d. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Apr. 12, 1815.  
 VII Nathaniel Lord, b. Montreal, Canada, June 14, 1814, d. Montreal, June 25, 1814.  
 VII Benoni Lord, b. Montreal, Canada, Jan. 7, 1817.  
 VI David Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 26, 1776, d. Lord's Bridge, Mar. 22, 1791, buried in Old Sprague Cemetery.  
 VI Mary Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 9, 1778, d. Piermont, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1855, at the house of her brother Eleazer; m. Nov. 19, 1799, Oliver Abell, b. Norwich, Apr. 16, 1773, d. 1841, son of Oliver and Abigail Pettes Abell.  
 VI Gurdon Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., July 5, 1780, d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1804, Sally Dewey, d. Apr. 13, 1861, dau. of John Dewey. Lived Pt. Leyden, N. Y.  
 VII Mary Rudd Lord, b. Aug. 12, 1807, d. Feb. 12, 1809.  
 VII Lydia A. Lord, b. Pt. Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1810, d. May 30, 1892; m. (1) Denmark, Ohio, 1833, Rev. William Horr, b. Salem, Mass., d. 1834—no issue; m. (2) 1838, Abner Horr (cousin of her first husband) of Salem, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1865. Lived in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio.  
 By second marriage (*Lydia A. Lord VII to Abner Horr*):  
 VIII Gurdon Lord Horr, b. Shalersville, Ohio, July 6, 1842, d. May 11, 1916; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Sarah Babcock, b. Aug. 2, 1847, dau. of Edwin Babcock of Shalersville. Lived in Ravenna, Ohio.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI GURDON LORD
- VII LYDIA LORD HERR HERR
- VIII GURDON LORD HERR

- IX Minnie Herr, b. June 27, 1870. Unmarried.
- IX Burt Herr, b. May 7, 1879; m. Gertrude Snell.

VIII Sarah Herr, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1846, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1885; m. abt. 1868, Hiram C. Bedell, b. Shalersville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1839, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1890.

IX Fanny Bedell, b. June 17, 1869; m. Apr. 16, 1890, J. W. Van Doorn, b. Oct. 2, 1863. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

IX Abner Bedell, b. July 29, 1872, d. July 26, 1940; m. Mar. 29, 1913, Mrs. Bertha R. Lewis, b. Dec. 4, 1876. No issue.

VII John D. Lord, b. Apr. 1, 1812; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1842, Mary Bailey of Lowville, N. Y., d. July 11, 1852; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1855, Samantha Sawyer of Brandon, Vt. —no issue.

*By first marriage (John D. Lord VII to Mary Bailey):*

VIII Sarah E. Lord, b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Rev. Everett R. Sawyer.

IX Willoughby Lord Sawyer, m. Edith Lorman.

X John Lorman Sawyer, d. at age of 4.

IX John Everett Sawyer. Unmarried.

VIII Mary B. Lord, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Aug. 18, 1875, Dr. William H. Johnston of Port Leyden, N. Y.

IX Mary Lord Johnston, d. at age of 12.

IX John E. Johnston, m. Georgia Pomeroy.

X Julia Johnston, m. Duane Parrish.

XI Joanne Parrish.

XI Peter Duane Parrish.

XI John Malcolm Parrish.

X Barbara Mary Johnston, m. Lester Dobyns.

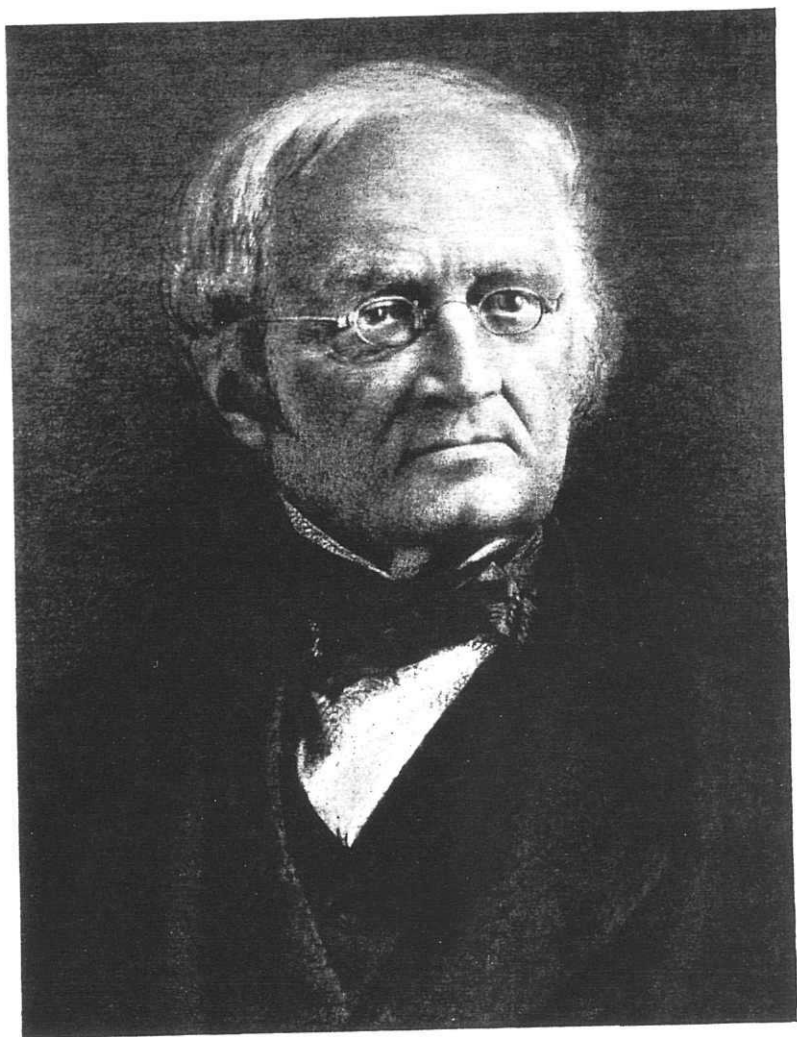
XI Stephen Johnston Dobyns.

X John Lord Johnston.

X Nancy G. Johnston.

IX Ruth M. Johnston.

IX Helen E. Johnston.



RUFUS L. LORD (VI)  
1782-1869

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI GURDON LORD
- VII JOHN D. LORD

VIII John A. Lord, b. Jan. 17, 1851, d. infancy.

VII Sarah N. Lord, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., July 3, 1813; m. Ruel Kimball, Jr., d. 1886. Lived in Utica, N. Y.

VIII Lucy Kimball, m. Gilbert Hart.

IX Harry G. Hart, m. Grace Byrd.

- X Gilbert Hart.
- X Moylan Hart.
- X Eleanor Hart.

IX Merwin K. Hart, m. Margaret Crause.

- X Margaret Maynard Hart, d. at age of 21.
- X M. Kimball Hart.
- X Stephen Hart.
- X David Hart.

IX Richard Seymour Hart, m. Florence Miller.

- X Florence Hart, m. Bryan Miller.
- X Richard Hart.

VII Rev. Nathan Lord, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1815, d. Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., Apr. 20, 1897; m. June 20, 1851, Mrs. Emeline L. Hawley, d. Mar. 26, 1897, dau. of Oliver Rose of Plymouth, Ind. He was graduated at Amherst College in 1837 and was for 14 years a minister at Rochester, Ind. No issue.

VII Mary Ann Lord, b. Aug. 1, 1818, d. Dec. 11, 1881. Unmarried. Lived in Port Leyden, N. Y.

VI Rufus Lathrop Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Mar. 13, 1782, d. New York, N. Y., May 14, 1869, buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmarried. Came to New York in 1799 and entered the dry goods importing trade. Established his own firm and later took in his brothers, David N. and Thomas. Afterwards retired and became interested in New York City real estate. Amassed a large fortune and left an estate of over eight millions. Was said to be one of the first American millionaires.

VI Nathan Lord, Jr., b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Jan. 5, 1784, d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1808, buried in Old Sprague Cemetery. Unmarried.

VI Lydia Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 2, 1785, d. Mayside, Erie, Pa., Apr. 7, 1865; m. May 22, 1818, Dr. Chauncey Fitch Perkins, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1782, d. Erie, Pa., Sept. 24, 1872.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD  
 VI LYDIA LORD

- VII Rufus Lord Perkins, b. Athens, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1819, d. Mar. 17, 1909; m. Erie, Pa., Sept. 9, 1845, Mary Ann Lattimore, b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1883.
- VIII William Rufus Perkins, b. Erie, Pa., Sept. 1, 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1895. Unmarried.  
 VIII Julia Elizabeth Perkins, b. Erie, Pa., May 18, 1850, d. Mar. 9, 1936. Unmarried.  
 VIII Chauncey Fitch Perkins, b. Mayside, Pa., Nov. 13, 1852, d. Jan. 3, 1909. Unmarried.  
 VIII George William Perkins, b. Mayside, Pa., Mar. 13, 1855, d. May 7, 1900. Unmarried.  
 VIII Charles Lord Perkins, b. Mayside, Pa., Sept. 14, 1857, d. May 1933. Unmarried.  
 VIII Harry Lattimore Perkins, b. Mayside, Pa., May 18, 1860, d. Jan. 9, 1903. Unmarried.
- VII Mary Perkins, b. Athens, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1821, d. July 31, 1823.  
 VII Caroline Mary Perkins, b. Athens, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1823, d. Jan. 26, 1918; m. Erie, Pa., Aug. 12, 1851, Samuel Selden of Troy, N. Y., b. July 9, 1821, d. Erie, Pa., July 25, 1882.
- VIII Mary Lydia Selden, b. Erie, Pa., Oct. 9, 1852, d. Erie, Pa., Feb. 15, 1944.  
 VIII Caroline Elizabeth Selden, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Francis B. Brewer, Jr., b. Titusville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1852, son of Dr. Francis B. Brewer.
- IX George Selden Brewer, b. Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1927, Catherine Sternberg.  
 IX Dr. Francis Brewer, b. Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1893; m. Oct. 27, 1927, Esther Irwin.  
 IX Selden Brewer, b. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1896; m. Mrs. Nellian Barzee Crawford.
- VIII Edward Perkins Selden, b. Apr. 27, 1858, d. Sept. 11, 1925; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Blanche McCreary, b. Jan. 20, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1924, dau. of Jackson and Josephine Love McCreary.
- IX Edward Perkins Selden, Jr., b. Erie, Pa., Aug. 26, 1902 (Williams 1921).  
 IX Caroline McC. Selden, b. Erie, Pa., May 4, 1907.
- VIII Dr. Charles Card Selden, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Gertrude Thuring of New York.
- IX Samuel Selden, m. Watell Lambeth.  
 IX John K. Selden.  
 IX Mary Gerthude Selden, m. Rev. William Johnson.
- VIII Samuel Fellows Selden, b. Feb. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 21, 1897; m. June 7, 1894, Sarah C. Carroll of Erie, Pa. No issue.
- VII John Chauncey Perkins, b. Athens, Ohio, June 22, 1827, d. Dec. 2, 1896; m. June 12, 1860, Jane S. Swan of Fairview, Pa., b. Oct. 25, 1828, d. Feb. 2, 1906. Lived in Swanville, Erie Co., Pa.
- VIII John Richard Perkins, b. Erie, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868.
- VII Julia Perkins, b. Erie, Pa., Mar. 19, 1829, d. May 27, 1843.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD

- VI Lynde Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Mar. 7, 1787, d. Warsaw, Ill., Apr. 23, 1857 (while on a journey); m. Norwich, Jan. 31, 1821, Priscilla Potter, b. Norwich, Nov. 20, 1789, d. Ravenna, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1876, dau. of William and Olive Fitch Potter of Norwich. Lived in Fairview, Pa., and Ellsworth, Ohio.
- VII Nathan Lynde Lord, M.D., b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 8, 1821, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1868; m. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 11, 1850, Laura W. Delano, b. Dec. 11, 1827. After his marriage, settled in Hudson, Ohio, where he studied theology and graduated from W.R.C.O. in 1847. He and his wife went as missionaries, first to Ceylon in 1852, and after a sojourn in America during which he studied medicine, in 1863 went to Madura and Madras, India, staying there until March 1867. His health failed and he died in New York.
- VIII Son, b. Ceylon, July 11, 1854, d. same day.
- VIII Laura Ann Lord, b. Udupiddi (Jaffna), Ceylon, Sept. 27, 1855, d. Greenville, Ill., June 19, 1943; m. Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1876, Rev. George J. E. Richards, b. Sept. 11, 1849, d. Sept. 6, 1909.
- IX Laura Christiana Richards, b. Delmar, Iowa, Apr. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 1904, Walter A. Joy, b. Jan. 27, 1880.
- X Laura Louise Joy, b. Oct. 6, 1910; m. May 26, 1934, Gilbert W. Mouser.
- XI Marjorie Joy Mouser, b. Oct. 10, 1937.
- XI Alice Ann Mouser, b. Nov. 13, 1939.
- XI Gilbert Warren Mouser, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1944.
- X Florence Alice Joy, b. Jan. 18, 1913; m. Aug. 6, 1935, Melvin W. Barnes, Ph.D.
- XI Melvin Wallace Barnes, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1937.
- XI Walter Earl Barnes, b. Sept. 16, 1939.
- XI James Richards Barnes, b. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 8, 1944.
- X Frank Richards Joy, b. July 24, 1910; m. July 5, 1941, Ruth Breitenbach.
- XI Ruth Emily Joy, b. Sept. 15, 1942.
- XI Anne Laura Joy, b. June 20, 1944.
- IX Annie Florence Richards, b. Gallipolis, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1883; m. Mar. 6, 1909, Harold McClanahan, M.D., b. Sept. 25, 1882.
- X Richards H. McClanahan, b. Aug. 17, 1912; m. June 8, 1935, Roberta Hood.
- XI Barbara Ann McClanahan, b. Oct. 3, 1936.
- XI James Robert McClanahan, b. Feb. 7, 1938.
- X Florence Estelle McClanahan, b. Jan. 26, 1915.
- X Marjorie Ann McClanahan, b. July 7, 1921; m. Sept. 8, 1943, Lt. John Hager.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD  
 VI LYNDE LORD  
 VII NATHAN LYNDE LORD  
 VIII LAURA LORD RICHARDS

- IX Alice Mary Richards, b. Shepards, Ohio, June 12, 1890; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Alex Long. Live in Greenville, Ill.
- X Virginia Jane Long, b. Feb. 22, 1920.  
 X Jean Elizabeth Long, b. Jan. 9, 1927.
- VIII Rev. Edwin Lynde Lord, D.D., b. Madras, India, June 3, 1858, d. Paris, Ill., Nov. 27, 1926; m. Kibby, N. D., Aug. 15, 1883, Ella Elizabeth Vance, b. Chatham, Ohio, June 11, 1861, d. Chicago, Ill., June 1939. He came to America in 1859, returned to India in 1863, and went to New York in 1867. He was educated in Western Reserve College (A.B. 1878) and Union Theological Seminary, 1883. Preached at Rushville, Ill., in 1898, in Kewanee, Ill., in 1907, and other places.
- IX Eleanore Elizabeth Lord, b. Delhi, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1886; m. Kewanee, Ill., June 25, 1909, Albert Stevenson Denney (Western Reserve Univ. 1904-06). Live in California.
- X Albert Lord Denney, b. Aurora, Ill., June 13, 1910 (Stanford, B.A. 1931, LL.D. 1934; Lieut. J.G., U.S.N., 1942).  
 X Jean Elizabeth Denney, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 9, 1911; m. June 19, 1935, C. Edward Miller. Live in Los Angeles, Calif.
- XI Georgiana E. Miller, b. Fresno, Calif., Dec. 20, 1936.  
 XI Denney Miller, b. Santa Maria, Calif., Apr. 13, 1939.
- IX Edwin Nathan Lord, b. Collinsville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1890; m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 8, 1914, Eleanor Roofe Roberts, b. Cleveland, July 8, 1892. Live at Highland Park, Mich.
- X Mary Elizabeth Lord, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1924; m. July 1, 1943, Rex Ramsden Pulford, U. S. Army, b. Sept. 22, 1920.  
 X Priscilla Alice Lord, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1928.
- IX Marian Dorothy Lord, b. Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891. Lives in Chicago.
- VIII Mary Caroline Lord, b. Madras, India, Jan. 31, 1866, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1899. Unmarried.
- VIII Alice Delano Lord, b. Andover, Mass., May 11, 1868, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1927. Unmarried. Taught in Asylum for Feebleminded, Columbus and Cleveland, Ohio.
- VII William Thomas Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1822, d. 1859; m. Durand, Ill., Jan. 1, 1851, Ellen Campbell (sister of the wife of Rufus Lord VII). He disappeared in St. Louis, Mo., in 1854. No issue.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD  
 VI LYNDE LORD

VII Eleazer Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 17, 1823, d. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1904; m. Ravenna, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1865, Mary Lewis, b. Apr. 1, 1844, d. July 5, 1929, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lewis.

VIII Lydia Lord b. Ravenna, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1867; m. Aug. 14, 1889, Rev. Francis Ward Davis of Princeton, Mass., b. Sept. 8, 1857, d. China, July 31, 1900. He graduated from Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1889, and they both became missionaries in North China in 1889. They returned to the United States in 1897. Mr. Davis left his wife and three sons in the United States in 1899 and returned to Shansi Province, China, where he was stationed at Taiku. He was killed in the Boxer uprising.

IX William Potter Davis, b. Fenchow, Shansi Province, China, Feb. 1, 1893; m. Manteno, Ill., Aug. 1918, Vesper Wood, b. Apr. 1, 1893. He is Treasurer of Oberlin College.

X William Potter Davis, Jr., U. S. Navy, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1924.

X Edward Harlan Davis, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1928.

IX John Lord Davis, b. Jen Tsun, Shansi, China, Aug. 12, 1896; m. June 28, 1941, Mercy Travis. Live in San Francisco, Calif.

IX Lewis Eleazer Davis, b. Ravenna, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1897; m. Akron, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1925, Mildred Harter, b. May 1898. He is a Lieut., U. S. Navy.

VIII Louis Eleazer Lord, b. Ravenna, Ohio, July 14, 1875; m. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 18, 1900, Frances Marie Partridge, b. South Bend, Nov. 13, 1875. Live in Oberlin, O.

IX Priscilla Lord, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1903.

VII Laura Ann Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 5, 1825, d. Ellsworth, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1851; m. Ellsworth, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1847, Richard Bingham, b. May 8, 1823, d. Sept. 9, 1895, son of John and Sally A. Fitch Bingham of Ellsworth, Ohio. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1852, Priscilla Caroline Lord (sister of Laura), b. Fairview, Pa., Mar. 1, 1831, d. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1932.

VIII Henry J. Bingham, m. ————. Lived in Detroit, Mich.

IX Laura Bingham, m. George Treat.

VII Rufus Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 17, 1826, d. Durand, Ill., Mar. 1, 1914; m. Durand, Nov. 29, 1849, Esther Maria Campbell (sister of the wife of William Thomas Lord (VII)). No issue.

VII David Horatio Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 5, 1827, d. Ravenna, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1892; m. Durand, Ill., Sept. 28, 1853, Henrietta Fitch Bingham, b. 1828, d. Jan. 1905, dau. of John and Sally A. Fitch Bingham.

VIII Laura Antoinette Lord, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1855; m. (1) Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1874, Elbert W. Sanford; m. (2) St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1892, G. Walter de Blois.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD
- VII DAVID HORATIO LORD
- VIII LAURA LORD SANFORD DE BLOIS

*By first marriage (Laura Antoinette Lord VIII to Elbert W. Sanford):*

- IX Elbert Lord Sanford, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. Roberts, Wis., Nov. 1877.
- IX Edna H. Sanford, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
- IX Frank W. Sanford, b. Oct. 3, 1885, d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 14, 1886.

*By second marriage (Laura A. Lord VIII to G. Walter De Blois):*

- IX George Lord De Blois, b. Mar. 22, 1897, d. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 24, 1897.
- VIII Helen H. Lord, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, June 21, 1856, d. Ravenna, Ohio, 1938; m. Ravenna, Oct. 6, 1886, John D. Lewis, b. Palmyra, Ohio, Sept. 1859, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Evins Lewis.
- IX Mary E. Lewis, b. Freedom, Ohio, July 14, 1890; m. July 19, 1941, August A. Waechter of Silver Springs, Md.
- IX Josephine D. Lewis, b. Freedom, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1893; m. Ravenna, Ohio, July 2, 1919, H. Earle Russell, 2nd Lt., U.S.A., b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 16, 1889, son of Charles F. and Edna Pratt Russell.
- X H. Earle Russell, Jr., b. Rome, Italy, Jan. 9, 1923.
- IX John D. Lewis, Jr., b. Ravenna, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1898, d. same day.
- VIII Genevra J. Lord, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1858; m. Ravenna, Ohio, July 14, 1910, Mac F. Hulett, b. Edgerton, Kans., Aug. 22, 1867, son of Orson and Louise Turner Hulett. No issue.
- VIII Frank Linds Lord, b. Talmadge, Ohio, July 1, 1861, d. Ramona, Calif., May 25, 1941; m. Ellsworth, Kans., Josephine F. Elliott.
- IX Laura G. Lord, b. May 31, 1890; m. Ramona, Calif., Apr. 9, 1913, August H. Nielson. Live in Santa Ana, Calif.
- IX Lucia F. Lord, b. Aug. 1893; m. San Diego, Calif., Albert R. Jacobs.
- VIII Mary B. Lord, b. Talmadge, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Ravenna, Ohio, July 2, 1890, Arthur A. Haven, b. Ravenna, Aug. 5, 1854, d. Dec. 4, 1921, son of Noble and Matilda Atwater Haven. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- VIII Harriette Chamberlain Lord, b. Talmadge, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1867; m. Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1890, Alfred A. Dole, b. Edinburg, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1868, son of John G. and Martha Chapman Dole. Live in Lima, Ohio.
- IX Alfred H. Dole, b. Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1890, d. Dec. 18, 1890.
- IX Norman Lord Dole, b. Ravenna, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1892; m. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1915, Mary J. Lacey, b. Jan. 12, 1893, dau. of Morris D. and Laura McFee Lacey.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD
- VII DAVID HORATIO LORD
- VIII HENRIETTE LORD DOLE
- IX NORMAN LORD DOLE

- X Mary E. Dole, b. Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1915. Lieut., U.S.A. Nurses Corps.
- X Harriette L. Dole, b. Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1916; m. July 20, 1940, Charles B. Palmer, 3rd, of Middletown, U.S.N., b. Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1916, son of Wilbur G. and Naomi Butler Palmer.

XI John D. Palmer, b. Nov. 15, 1942.

- IX Martha H. Dole, b. Ravenna, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1893, d. Nov. 1893.
- IX Richard Kenneth Dole, b. Mansfield, Ohio, July 6, 1900; m. Dec. 31, 1920, Ruth Conner, b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1900, d. Feb. 13, 1925. Lives at Lima, Ohio.

X Richard K. Dole, Jr., Pfc., U.S.A., b. Oct. 16, 1921.

- IX Clarence Russell Dole, b. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1904; m. (1) Ruth E. Lewis, b. Elkhorn, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1902, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1939, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moore Lewis; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1940, Ruth C. Tejan, b. Apr. 27, 1907, dau. of Edward and Emma Lechleiter Tejan.

*By first marriage (Clarence R. Dole IX to Ruth E. Lewis):*

X Robert L. Dole, b. Nov. 14, 1932.

*By second marriage (Clarence R. Dole IX to Ruth C. Tejan):*

X James R. Dole, b. Sept. 26, 1941.

- IX John D. Dole, b. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1907; m. Aiken, S. C., Dec. 29, 1930, Doris A. Young, b. Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1907, dau. of John D. and Harriette Craig Young. Live in Pittsburgh, Pa.

X John D. Dole, Jr., b. Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1931.

X Darrell J. Dole, b. Jackson Heights, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1937.

X David C. Dole, b. Jackson Heights, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1939.

IX Priscilla M. Dole, b. Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1910.

- VII Abigail Mary Lord, b. Fairview, Pa., Aug. 13, 1829, d. Ravenna, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1872. Unmarried.
- VII Priscilla Caroline Lord, b. Fairview, Pa., Mar. 1, 1831, d. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1932; m. Ellsworth, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1852, Richard Bingham (widower of Laura), b. May 8, 1823, d. Sept. 9, 1895.

VIII Charles Bingham.

VIII Forest Bingham.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI LYNDE LORD

VII Charles Fitch Lord, b. Fairview, Pa., Dec. 8, 1832; m. Ellsworth, Ohio, Aug. 1851, Eliza S. Woodworth.

VIII Frank Lord.

VI Eleazer Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 9, 1788, d. Piermont, N. Y., June 3, 1871 (Andover, 1812; Williams, A. M. 1827); m. (1) Oct. 11, 1824, Elizabeth Pierson, b. 1794, d. May 3, 1833, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Colt Pierson of Ramapo, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1835, Ruth Thompson of East Windsor, Conn. (sister of Rev. Augustus C. Thompson), b. Feb. 18, 1803, d. Piermont, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1874 (burned to death in fire). He travelled in Europe from Feb. 1817 to Aug. 1818. Organized Manhattan Fire Insurance Co. and was its President for twelve years. Originator of N. Y. & Erie R. R. and its President three times: Aug. 9, 1833, resigned 1835; Oct. 3, 1839, resigned May 28, 1841; Oct. 23, 1844, resigned July 1845.

*By first marriage (Eleazer Lord VI to Elizabeth Pierson):*

VII Edward Henry Lord, b. Aug. 12, 1825, d. 1875-1876; m. July 3, 1855, Julia C. Risley of Fredonia, N. Y. No issue.

VII Sarah Pierson Lord, b. Sept. 27, 1826, d. 1903; m. Oct. 21, 1845, William Henry Whiton, b. Apr. 3, 1823, d. Oct. 17, 1908.

VIII Elizabeth Pierson Whiton, b. Mar. 11, 1847, d. Apr. 26, 1875; m. May 11, 1869, Jerome B. Stillson, b. 1841, d. Dec. 26, 1880.

IX Henry Whiton Stillson, b. 1875, d. 1875.

VIII Edward Nathan Whiton, b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 12, 1907; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Mary Devereux, d. 1914, dau. of John H. and Antoinette Kelsey Devereux of Cleveland, Ohio.

IX Henry Devereux Whiton, b. 1871, d. Oct. 1930; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1902, Frieda Frasch; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1922, Gwendolen Whiton Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1895, dau. of Edward Henry and Sallie Whiton Harris—no issue.

*By first marriage (Henry Devereux Whiton IX to Frieda Frasch):*

X Herman Frasch Whiton, b. Apr. 6, 1904; m. 1937, Emelyn Leonard.

XI Emelyn Leonard Whiton, b. 1938.

XI Romalda Whiton, b. 1940.

IX Antoinette Lord Whiton, b. Apr. 25, 1872; m. Arthur Hobart Lockett.

X Mary (Japsy) Lockett, b. June 28, 1903; m. (1) June 8, 1929, Charles Kenzle (divorced); m. (2) 1936, Vernon Sears.

*By second marriage (Mary Lockett X to Vernon Sears):*

XI Peter Sears, b. 1937.

XI Jay Lockett Sears, b. 1939.



ELEAZER LORD (VI)  
1788-1871



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI ELEAZER LORD
- VII SARAH LORD WHITON
- VIII EDWARD NATHAN WHITON

IX John Lionel Whiton, b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. 1943; m. Mabel Cole.

VIII Julia Caroline Whiton, b. Mar. 16, 1853, d. 1927; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Oscar Gunkel.

VIII Florence Whiton, b. June 28, 1859, d. Sept. 4, 1860.

VIII Sallie Craig Whiton, b. July 6, 1862, d. 1926; m. June 2, 1882, Edward Henry Harris, b. 1856.

IX Agnes Freneau Harris, b. Mar. 17, 1883, d. 1940; m. June 22, 1908, Archibald McLintock, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

IX Ruth Lord Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1885; m. (1) 1909, Ralph Gibson Law; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1917, Russell Totten Nixon, d. 1939.

*By first marriage (Ruth Lord Harris IX to Ralph Gibson Law):*

X Mildred Elizabeth Law, b. Feb. 17, 1910; m. July 16, 1934, George Brush.

XI Gwendolen Whiton Brush, b. 1935.

XI Brenda Anne Brush, b. 1938.

IX Gwendolen Whiton Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1895; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1922, Henry Devereux Whiton, b. 1871, d. Oct. 1930; m. (2) June 16, 1934, Ernest Mitchell Murray, b. 1876, d. 1943. No issue by either marriage.

VIII William Henry Whiton, b. Apr. 5, 1864, d. Aug. 31, 1865.

VIII Antoinette Whiton (twin of Devereux), b. June 19, 1868, d. Sept. 29, 1868.

VIII Devereux Whiton (twin of Antoinette), b. June 19, 1868, d. Dec. 25, 1869.

VIII Mary Lord Whiton, b. Oct. 30, 1870, d. Aug 7, 1871.

VII Nathan Lord, b. Oct. 23, 1827, d. Nov. 4, 1843 (accidentally shot by a gun in the hands of a fellow-student at Williams College).

VII Jeremiah H. P. Lord, b. Apr. 12, 1829, d. Oct. 29, 1830.

VII Julia Colt Lord, b. Apr. 23, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1830.

VII Mary Nevins Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1831, d. Mar. 13, 1836.

VII Franklin P. Lord, b. Mar. 24, 1833, d. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Mar. 29, 1864, Louisa L. Templeton. His widow m. (2) Daniel Moores of Utica, N. Y.

VIII Louise Lord, b. abt. 1886; m. ——— Briggs. Lived in Boston, Mass.

*By second marriage (Eleazer Lord VI to Ruth Thompson):*

VII Mary Thompson Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1840, d. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Oliver Frank Swift of Oshkosh, Wis.

VI Henry Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 11, 1790, d. Nov. 3, 1838; m. May 20, 1822, Sarah Brooks of Lisbon, Conn., b. abt. 1799, d. June 5, 1843. He was Postmaster, Lord's Bridge in 1831.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV ELEAZER LORD  
 V NATHAN LORD  
 VI HENRY LORD

- VII Sarah Adeline Lord, b. Apr. 11, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1849, Rev. Caleb Wright of Auburndale, Mass. No issue. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- VII Henry Edwin Lord, b. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1849 (Williams 1844-1845). Unmarried.
- VII Mary Nevins Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. June 18, 1915; m. Apr. 12, 1860, Judge Charles Henry Cheseborough, b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1832, d. Apr. 18, 1901, son of Henry S. and Sophia Williams Cheseborough of Groton. Lived in Putnam, Conn.
- VI David Nevins Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Mar. 4, 1792, d. New York, N. Y., July 14, 1880 (Yale 1817); m. New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1823, Eliza J. Lyon, d. Dec. 7, 1841, dau. of Underhill Lyon of Rye, N. Y. No issue. After graduation from Yale, he studied theology in New Haven, but was prevented by loss of his voice and ill health from continuing in the ministry. He joined his brother Rufus in New York in 1823 and became an importer of dry goods. Later he established the Carlton Mills in Philadelphia, Pa.—a large plant for printing cotton goods. From 1848 to 1861, he edited a quarterly entitled "The Theological and Literary Journal" and published several articles on theology.
- VI Thomas Lord, b. Lord's Bridge, Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1794, d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1879; m. (1) abt. 1833, Elizabeth P. Anderson, b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. June 15, 1872, dau. of Elbert and Sarah Banks Anderson and sister of Dr. Henry J. Anderson of New York; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1877, Annette Wilhelmina Wilkens-Hicks, b. Surinam, East Indies, 1831, d. 1896, dau. of Wilco P. and Adeline Schenck Wilkins and widow of Henry W. Hicks—no issue. Lived in New York. He came to New York in 1818 and joined his brother Rufus in the wholesale dry goods business and later continued with other partners and by himself, and was an important factor for almost forty years. He married second at the age of 83 and died a little over a year later.

*By first marriage (Thomas Lord VI to Elizabeth P. Anderson):*

- VII Mary E. Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1834, d. July 27, 1890. Unmarried.
- VII Thomas Lord, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835, d. Apr. 26, 1899; m. Matilda D. Launitz, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. May 3, 1899, dau. of Robert and Matilda Pirson Launitz. Was Aide-de-Camp to General Dix. Lived at East Neck, Huntington, L. I., and Washington, D. C.
- VII Elbert Anderson Lord, b. New York, N. Y., 1836, d. Jan. 24, 1866; m. abt. 1856, Emma ———.
- VIII Emma E. Lord, b. Nov. 20, 1857, d. infancy.
- VII Sarah Lord, b. New York, N. Y., July 24, 1837, d. Apr. 30, 1892. Unmarried.
- VII Henry Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1840, d. Asheville, N. C., Oct. 7, 1932. Unmarried. Lived in Rome, Italy, and New York City.
- VII Charles Elliot Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843, d. Apr. 14, 1883; m. (1) abt. 1869, Ellen M. Salmon, b. May 25, 1850, d. Aug. 21, 1874; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1875, Susan Booth Furman, b. Aug. 14, 1850, d. May 17, 1916.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELEAZER LORD
- V NATHAN LORD
- VI THOMAS LORD
- VII CHARLES ELLIOT LORD

*By first marriage (Charles Elliot Lord VII to Ellen M. Salmon):*

- VIII Charles Elliot Lord, Jr., b. New York, Dec. 12, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1893.
- VIII Nathan Holcomb Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1872, d. Mar. 8, 1929. Unmarried. In 1918, was Captain in command of Co. I, 307th Inf., 77th Division, and led his unit in Oise-Aisne and Argonne offensive in World War I.

*By second marriage (Charles Elliot Lord VII to Susan Booth Furman):*

- VIII Susan Isabel Lord, b. New York, N. Y., July 16, 1877, d. Feb. 15, 1927; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Henry T. Alley of Petersburg, Va.
- IX Isabel E. Alley, b. Aug. 18, 1899, d. Jan. 14, 1935; m. Nov. 16, 1920, Thornton Emmons.
- X Virginia Emmons, b. Oct. 23, 1923.
- X George T. Emmons, b. Mar. 6, 1928, d. Aug. 27, 1939.
- VIII Sarah (Zaidee) Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1879; m. New York, Feb. 8, 1911, Arthur Murphy, b. New York, Dec. 19, 1876, d. New York, Nov. 25, 1911.
- IX Arthur Lord Murphy, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1938, Eleanor Harlee, b. Nov. 22, 1910, dau. of Frederic Earl and Marjorie Fisher Harlee of Greensboro, N. C.
- VIII Henry Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880, d. Nov. 12, 1886.
- VII Francis Hawks, Lord, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1846, d. New York, May 3, 1922. Unmarried. Lived in Paris, France.
- V Hezekiah Lord, b. Nov. 3, 1740, d. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Judith ———, b. abt. 1744, d. Jan. 28, 1824. Lived at Lord Homestead, Lord's Bridge, Conn. No issue.
- IV Cyprian Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 20, 1702, d. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 27, 1743; m. Sept. 26, 1725, Elizabeth Backus, b. Oct. 27, 1705, d. Aug. 7, 1787, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Huntington Backus. Settled in Norwich in 1726.
- V Dr. Elisha Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1726, d. on the Canadian frontier in the Revolutionary War Mar. 15, 1768; m. Nov. 10, 1751, Elizabeth Edgerton of Farmington, Conn. He wanted to inoculate for smallpox during an epidemic but was not allowed to do so.
- VI Chauncey Lord, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1753.
- VI Simon Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., 1757; m. ——— ———.
- VII Sally Lord, m. Apr. 18, 1805, Charles Burdett.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV CYPRIAN LORD
- V DR. ELISHA LORD
- VI SIMON LORD
- VII SALLY LORD BURDETT

VIII Eliza Burdett, b. May 30, 1806.

VIII George Burdett, b. July 17, 1809.

VII Lucy Lord; m. Feb. 10, 1803, Abner Gifford, b. Jan. 29, 1774, son of Samuel and Anna Lord Gifford.

VII George Lord, m. ——— ———.

VIII William H. Lord.

VIII Esther Lord.

VI Sally Lord, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1757, d. Sept. 10, 1799.

VI Elisha Lord, bapt. Mar. 8, 1761, d. infancy.

VI Elisha Lord, 2nd, bapt. May 18, 1764.

VI Betsey (or Elizabeth) Lord, bapt. June 8, 1766.

V Andrew Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 7, 1728-29, d. 1765.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1731, d. 1815; m. May 9, 1753, Elisha Edgerton.

VI Simon Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1753.

VI Betty Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1756.

VI Molly Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., May 3, 1760.

VI Lucy Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 26, 1762; m. Feb. 22, 1787, Eleazer Rogers, b. Norwich, Dec. 26, 1763, d. June 24, 1843, son of James and Zelpha Hyde Rogers of Norwich.

VII Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers, b. May 5, 1788, d. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1810, Capt. Joshua Maples, b. Mar. 6, 1783, d. Jan. 26, 1861. They had eight children.

VII Samuel Rogers, b. Dec. 2, 1790, d. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Apr. 1818, Rhoda Smith Miner, b. Apr. 22, 1799, d. Apr. 2, 1850. They had eight children.

VII Sarah Rogers, b. Sept. 27, 1795, d. July 16, 1859. Unmarried.

VII Harriet Maria Rogers, b. July 30, 1796, d. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Capt. Ezra B. Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1794. They had nine children.

VII Elisha E. Rogers, b. Dec. 22, 1799, d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Eunice W. Cheseborough, b. Mar. 10, 1800, d. May 31, 1878. They had seven children.

VII Fanny Lord Rogers, b. June 21, 1801, d. May 31, 1882. Unmarried.

VII Thomas Jefferson Rogers, b. Apr. 8, 1807, d. May 15, 1810.

VI Sarah Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 13, 1765.

VI Samuel Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 17, 1769.

VI Gurdon Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., July 3, 1771.

VI Martin Edgerton, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 1773.

V Simon Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 16, 1733-34.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III BENJAMIN LORD  
 IV CYPRIAN LORD

V Ann Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1736; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Samuel Gifford, b. Norwich, Nov. 24, 1720, son of Samuel and Experience Hyde Gifford. Lived in Norwich. Ann Lord was his second wife.

VI Ann Lord Gifford, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 28, 1767.

VI Samuel Gifford, b. Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1769, d. Aug. 4, 1792.

VI Filethete Gifford, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 12, 1771.

VI Abner Gifford, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 29, 1774; m. Feb. 10, 1803, Lucy Lord (VII), dau. of Simon Lord (VI), of Farmington, Conn.

VI Martha Gifford, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 18, 1776.

V Mary Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 31, 1739.

V Samuel Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1743.

IV Anne Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., May 18, 1705, d. Saybrook, May 6, 1784; m. May 8, 1729, Joseph Lynde, b. 1700, d. July 4, 1773, son of Samuel Lynde of Saybrook, Conn.

V Ann Lynde, b. Dec. 20, 1731.

V Louisa Lynde, b. Aug. 22, 1734, d. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 21, 1748.

V Lize Lynde, b. Feb. 8, 1736-37.

V William Lynde, b. Aug. 18, 1739, d. Saybrook, Conn., June 2, 1787.

V Sabeth Lynde, b. Sept. 18, 1741.

V Azubah Lynde, b. Sept. 2, 1745, d. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 23, 1752.

IV Elizabeth Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 8, 1708, d. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Jan. 23, 1728, Thomas Leffingwell, b. 1703, d. 1793, son of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn.

V Elizabeth Leffingwell b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 4, 1729, d. Norwich, June 8, 1801; m. July 18, 1756, Nathaniel Shipman of Norwich. Elizabeth was his second wife.

VI Lizzie Shipman, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 11, 1757, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1786, Peabody Clement of Norwich.

VII Elizabeth Clement, b. May 6, 1792; m. Charles Bliss of Norwich, Conn.

VII Mary Ann Clement, b. Aug. 1, 1796; m. Gilbert Huntington.

VI Nathan Shipman, b. Norwich, Conn., May 17, 1764, d. July 14, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1794, Abigail Coit, d. July 31, 1800.

VII Lydia L. Shipman, b. Dec. 1795, d. Jan. 18, 1851. Unmarried.

VII Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1798 (Yale 1818); m. (1) Mary T. Deming of Colchester; m. (2) Mrs. Parmela L. Fuller Coit. He was ordained Minister in 1821.

*By first marriage (Rev. Thomas L. Shipman VII to Mary T. Deming):*

VIII Nathaniel Shipman, m. Mary C. Robinson. Lived in Hartford, Conn.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III BENJAMIN LORD
- IV ELIZABETH LORD LEFFINGWELL
- V ELIZABETH LEFFINGWELL SHIPMAN
- VI NATHAN SHIPMAN
- VII THOMAS L. SHIPMAN

*By second marriage (Rev. Thomas L. Shipman VII to Mrs. Pamela L. Fuller Coit):*

- VIII Lydia L. Shipman.
- VIII Son, d. infancy.

- VI Lydia Shipman, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 11, 1766; m. Asa Spaulding, b. 1757 (Yale 1778).
- VI Oliver L. Shipman, b. Norwich, Conn., 1773, d. 1775.
- V Thomas Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Conn., July 29, 1732, d. Dec. 8, 1814. Unmarried.
- V Andrew Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Conn., June 30, 1734, d. Aug. 12, 1782.
- V Martin Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 13, 1738, d. Apr. 6, 1781.
- V Lydia Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1744, d. May 23, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1766, Nathaniel Backus, b. May 14, 1727, d. Mar. 19, 1787; m. (2) May 23, 1790, Dr. Levi Hart.
- V Oliver Leffingwell, b. Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1751, d. Oct. 5, 1771 (at sea).
- IV Abiall (or Abiell) Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 29, 1711, d. Saybrook, Dec. 14, 1790; m. Aug. 11, 1737, Anna Chapman, b. Oct. 26, 1709, d. Saybrook, Dec. 25, 1790, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Hannah Baker Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.
- V Ann Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 18, 1740.
- V Abiell Lord, Jr., b. Saybrook, Conn., July 3, 1743; m. July 7, 1776, Anna Doty, b. Saybrook, 1752, dau. of Edward Doty and his first wife (name unknown). After his death, she m. (2) William Bartholomew.
- VI Orphana Lord, bapt. May 25, 1777.
- V Capt. Jabez Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 20, 1746, d. 1798; m. May 10, 1773, Mary (or Molly) Clark of Norwich. Lived in Norwich, Conn. He was a shipmaster.
- VI Jabez Lord, bapt. Oct. 9, 1774, d. infancy.
- VI Jabez Lord, 2nd, b. Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1776. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- VI Richard Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 1, 1778.
- VI Abiel Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1779, d. young.
- VI Polly Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1782.
- VI Henry Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1784, d. young.
- VI Nancy Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1787.
- VI George Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1789, d. young.
- VI Charles Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 30, 1792, d. 1822.
- V Daughter, b. abt. 1748, d. at birth.

✓ I THOMAS LORD  
 ✓ II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

✓ III ENSIGN JAMES LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 2, 1668, d. Feb. 10, 1730/31; m. Dec. 13, 1693, Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1673/74, d. Nov. 4, 1742, dau. of John and Thankful Stow Hill of Guilford, Conn. Lived in Saybrook.

IV James Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 23, 1695, d. Nov. 6, 1742; m. Dec. 21, 1725, Sarah Goodrich, b. May 12, 1703, d. Nov. 5, 1784, dau. of Col. David and Prudence Churchill Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. She m. (2) Mr. Ward and (3) Mr. Starr.

V Anna (or Annah) Lord, b. Dec. 1, 1726, d. Dec. 7, 1726.

V Anna (or Annah) Lord, 2nd, b. Aug. 30, 1728; m. Capt. Giles Hall.

VI Anna Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1765, d. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1794, Abijah Hoyt of New York.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 10, 1730, d. Jan. 16, 1732.

V James Lord, b. June 8, 1733, d. between 1776 and 1782; m. abt. 1757, Mehitable ———, d. abt. 1805. Lived in Middletown, Conn.

VI Mehitable Lord, b. Jan. 31, 1758, d. abt. 1798; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Samuel Kirtland.

VI James Lord, b. July 15, 1760, d. 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1783, Mehitabel Spencer, dau. of Israel Spencer of East Haddam, Conn.

VII Mehitabel Lord, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793.

VII Samuel Lord, bapt. July 12, 1797.

VI Elizabeth Lord; m. Dec. 11, 1780, Daniel Russell.

VI Lydia Lord.

VI Hezekiah Lord; m. Dec. 7, 1795, Ruth Campbell.

VI Mary Ann Lord.

V Elizabeth Lord, b. Mar. 4, 1735; m. Benjamin Henshaw.

VI Benjamin Henshaw.

VI Elizabeth Henshaw.

V Lydia Lord, b. Feb. 22, 1736/37; m. Titus Hosmer.

V Hezekiah Lord, b. Jan. 8, 1739, d. abt. 1763. Unmarried. Lived in Middletown, Conn.

V Sarah Lord, b. July 18, 1741.

IV Anna Lord, b. June 25, 1696, d. Apr. 7, 1720; m. ——— Corey.

✓ IV Rev. Hezekiah Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 19, 1698, d. June 23, 1761, bur. Pachaug Cemetery, Griswold, Conn. (Yale 1717); m. (1) Feb. 9, 1724/25, Sarah Fish, b. 1702, d. Dec. 20, 1733, dau. of Capt. Samuel Fish; m. (2) June 21, 1738, Zerwiah Backus, b. Aug. 10, 1709, d. Nov. 14, 1788, dau. of John and Mary Bingham Backus of Scotland Parish of Windham, Conn.

The General Assembly had, on petition from the inhabitants of the northern

- ✓ I THOMAS LORD
- ✓ II WILLIAM LORD
- ✓ III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- ✓ IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD

part of Preston, Conn., in October 1716, divided that town into two parishes and Rev. Lord began to preach in the North Society soon after his preparatory studies were completed. In October 1720, the Assembly authorized the organization of a church, and on November 30, 1720, this was done, and Mr. Lord was ordained pastor. The parish was known as North Preston until 1815, when it was incorporated by the name of Griswold; the ancient church is known, since the organization in 1825 of another Congregational Church at Jewett City in the same town, as the First Church of Griswold. Dr. Lord remained with this church until his death, June 23,\* 1761, at the age of 63. Rev. Benjamin Lord, who had preached the sermon at his ordination, also preached at his funeral, and the discourse was published. They sympathized entirely in their approval of the revival measures of 1740.

His tombstone in the Pachaug burial ground in Griswold bears this record:

"He early devoted himself to the service of God, and being blessed with a kind, benevolent temper, added to a natural modesty of behavior, was very successful in promoting the pure religion of his Heavenly Master, and having diligently and faithfully discharged his duties, died in peace."

(\*The date given on his tombstone is June 20, which appears to be a mistake; his will, on file in Norwich, is dated June 22.)

*By first marriage (Rev. Hezekiah Lord IV to Sarah Fish):*

V Hezekiah Lord, Jr., b. Preston, Conn., Jan. 4, 1726/27, d. 1767; m. Apr. 2, 1752, Jerusha Gates of Preston. She m. (2) Jan. 25, 1770, Ebenezer Bishop.

VI Capt. James Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1753, d. July 1784.

VI Sarah Lord, b. Dec. 10, 1755, d. Sept. 15, 1776.

✓VI Demaris Lord, b. Apr. 14, 1760; m. Feb. 7, 1782, Elijah Lester of Preston, Conn.

VII Susannah Lester, b. Feb. 10, 1783.

VII Sarah Lester, b. Feb. 10, 1787.

*Elijah in 1790 census has 4 boys under 10 and 7 free white persons of the house hold and 1 free person not of house hold*

VI Lucy Lord, b. Nov. 18, 1762.

VI Jerusha Lord, b. May 7, 1765.

V Sarah Lord, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1728/29, d. Oct. 3, 1788; m. Apr. 21, 1757, Jabez Wight, b. 1728, d. Aug. 9, 1787, son of Jabez and Ruth Swan Wight of E. Norwich (now Preston), Conn.

VI Sarah Wight, b. July 28, 1759.

VI Ruth Wight, b. May 18, 1762.

VI Hezekiah Lord Wight, b. Apr. 14, 1765, d. 1837; m. 1798, Nancy Leeds of Stonington, Conn. Moved from Preston, Conn., to Richmond, Va.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V SARAH LORD WIGHT

- VI Mary Wight.
- VI Jabez Wight.
- VI Nathaniel Wight.
- VI Benjamin Wight.
- VI Lydia Wight.

V Elias Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Dec. 28, 1731, d. Preston, Oct. 21, 1762; m. Mar. 21, 1754, Elizabeth Coit, b. abt. 1737, dau. of Joseph and Mary Spalding Coit. She m. (2) June 4, 1767, Daniel Kelley of Norwich, Conn.

VI Dr. Joseph Lord (M.D.), b. Preston, Conn., Apr. 13, 1755, d. Castle Bar, Shipton, C. E., Nov. 6, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1780, Lucy Chandler, b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 23, 1762, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 9, 1816, dau. of Peter and Mary Hodges Chandler of Pomfret. He studied medicine at Pomfret and settled at Winchester, N. H., and in 1787 moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt. After his wife died in 1816, he moved to New Ireland, Canada East (Province of Quebec), and lived with his son Peter Chandler Lord, but died at the home of his son William Chandler Lord at Castle Bar.

The following interesting paragraphs are excerpts from "The Town of St. Johnsbury, Vt." by Edward T. Fairbanks:

"Great crops of hay used to be raised in these pleasant fields (Four Corners). On one occasion after the mowers had cut their swaths and the hay was dry, there came a sudden halt in the work. This was under the old regime and one important item had been overlooked. Charlotte Lovell was just then busy at her spinning wheel in the farm house. She was quickly called, mounted on a horse and sent with all speed down to Clark's store on the Plain for a quart of rum without which the waiting hay could not be gotten into the barns."

"A similar inability to finish the job occurred on Dr. Lord's place at the south end of the Plain in 1799. Nat Brown of the Four Corners with a hired man was ploughing where the lawn of Brantview now is. Dr. Lord thought they were not making very great progress. They intimated that a little rum would help matters. He agreed to that and while the man was going up street to get it, Nat nailed some cleats on to the wooden plow share to make it turn the turf easier. After that, one man and a jug of rum put the plowing job through in workmanlike fashion."

"After Dr. Lord had built his new house at the south end of the Plain he imported from Montreal a large metallic structure reported to have been cast in Scotland; this had the distinction of being the first real cookstove in the town. It was so much of a curiosity that people used to visit the house for the purpose of seeing it, and it was the object of considerable comment; one old codger after inspecting it said he would as lief try to warm himself sitting beside a nigger as by that great black thing. Tradition tells us 'it was so monstrous that a kettle could be set inside the oven,' but no indication is given as to the size of the kettle."

"As early as 1790 Dr. Lord's house at the south end of the Plain was

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI DR. JOSEPH LORD

open for the housing of strangers in the settlement; later it was enlarged and known as Lord's Inn. Sunday meetings were occasionally held in this house. In later years it was held for some time by Seth Ford as a tavern. Joseph Lord was one of the grantees; the steep pitch up which the trail from Barnet ran to reach the Plain was known as Lord's Hill, the first house to be seen by one coming up was Lord's Inn."

VII James Lord, b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 17, 1785, d. Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Canada East, Dec. 27, 1858; m. 1813, Sarah Maria Learned, b. 1792, d. Mar. 9, 1838, dau. of Royal and Tamer Marshall Learned. They settled in Tingwick in 1826.

VIII Royal Lord, b. Ireland, Megantic Co., C. E., Mar. 23, 1814; m. (1) May 24, 1851, Anna Ewing, b. Jan. 15, 1825, dau. of James and Ann Gosnold Ewing; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1865, Eliza Loveitt, b. Mar. 4, 1826, dau. of William and Patience Brackett Loveitt of Windham, Me.

*By first marriage (Royal Lord VIII to Anna Ewing):*

- IX James Lord, b. 1852, d. 1852—13 days.
- IX Samuel Andrew Lord, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
- IX Mary Ann Lord, b. Apr. 11, 1855.
- IX James Henry Lord, b. May 11, 1858.
- IX Royal Learned Lord, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
- IX Joseph Daniel Lord, b. Nov. 27, 1861.
- IX Sophia Caroline Lord, b. Mar. 11, 1864, d. June 10, 1864.

VIII Joseph Lord, b. Ireland, Megantic Co., C. E., Jan. 1815, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 20, 1820.

VIII Sarah Elizabeth Lord, b. abt. 1818, d. July 1839; m. Shipton, C. E., Samuel Pope. No issue.

VIII Sophie Caroline Lord, b. 1820; m. Daniel Gilson of Stanstead, C. E. He served in the Civil War and afterwards lived at Lawrence, Mass. He was a son of Rev. Daniel Gilson.

VIII Joseph Lord, 2nd, b. May 24, 1824; m. abt. 1850, Dora Willey, b. Saybrook Conn., 1874, dau. of Albert and Ellen Adams Willey of Shipton, C. E.

- IX Sarah C. Lord, b. 1852, d. Nov. 25, 1854.
- IX Joseph Lord, d. young at Lawrence, Mass.

VIII James Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1827, d. May 10, 1858, buried at Castle Bar, C. E.

VIII Andrew Jackson Lord, b. May 10, 1831; m. Feb. 1846, Esther Morse. Lived in Lawrence, Mass.

VII William Loren Lord, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1787, d. Castle Bar, Shipton, C. E., 1839; m. Mar. 21, 1819, Betsey Learned, b. 1794, dau. of Royal and Taber

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD  
 V ELIAS LORD  
 VI DR. JOSEPH LORD

Marshall Learned and sister of the wife of his brother James.

- VIII William Lord, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 30, 1820; m. Mary Ann Hall, dau. of Moses Hall of Buffalo, N. Y.
- VIII Charles Davis Lord, b. Jan. 27, 1822.
- VIII Lucy L. Lord, b. Shipton, C. E., Oct. 16, 1824, d. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1855.
- VIII Samuel Lord (twin of Susan), b. Shipton, C. E., Mar. 27, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1843.
- VIII Susan Chandler Lord (twin of Samuel), b. Shipton, C. E., Mar. 27, 1826; m. Manchester, N. H., 1859, William C. Blodgett of Newbury, N. H. Resided at Manchester, N. H.
- IX Elizabeth Adelaide Blodgett, b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1861.
- IX Charles Davis Blodgett, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 21, 1863, d. July 25, 1866.
- IX Flora Eveline Blodgett, b. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1865.
- VIII Elizabeth Ann Lord, b. Apr. 17, 1829.
- VIII Eliza Adelaide Lord, b. Mar. 1, 1831.
- VIII Laura Wells Lord, b. May 27, 1833.
- VIII Flora Eveline Lord, b. Oct. 27, 1839.
- VII Peter Chandler Lord, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1792, d. Jan. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 24, 1817, Lois Dexter West, b. St. Johnsbury, Aug. 14, 1798, d. Waupaca, Wis., Apr. 15, 1881, dau. of Judge Presby West of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Lancaster, N. H. Lived in New Ireland, Megantic Co., C. E., in 1818.
- VIII Lucy Chandler Lord, b. New Ireland, C. E., Jan. 2, 1818, d. Mar. 23, 1892; m. May 16, 1834, Andrew Russell of Ottawa, Canada, b. 1804, d. Toronto, Canada, Feb. 24, 1888, both buried in Ottawa, Canada. He was Crown Surveyor of Canada for many years.
- IX Lucy Russell.
- IX Catharine Russell.
- VIII Caroline Lord, b. July 18, 1820, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 8, 1904; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Judge Moses Kittredge, b. Nov. 28, 1801, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1873, son of Dr. Jonathan and Apphia Woodman Kittredge. He was a merchant in St. Johnsbury.
- IX Mary Esther Kittredge, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Rev. F. D. Ayer. Resided in Milford, N. H.
- X Mary Gertrude Ayer.
- IX Albert Chandler Kittredge, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
- IX Catherine Kittredge, b. June 11, 1842; m. P. D. McMillen.
- IX Helen Martin Kittredge, b. Apr. 15, 1844.
- IX Moses Hamilton Kittredge, b. Jan. 30, 1846. Lived in New York, N. Y.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI DR. JOSEPH LORD
- VII PETER CHANDLER LORD
- VIII CAROLINE LORD KITTREDGE

IX Caroline Kittredge, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. Alfred W. Hastings, son of Hubbard Hastings of St. Johnsbury, Vt. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

- X Margaret Hastings, m. John Crosby.
- X Charlotte Hastings, m. Stephan Willard.
- X Walter Hastings.
- X Robert Hastings.

IX Walter Kittredge, b. July 19, 1852, d. Oct. 13, 1864.

IX Henry Kittredge, b. May 2, 1854, d. July 15, 1854.

IX Frederick Lord Kittredge, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

VIII Winthrop Chandler Lord, b. Megantic Co., Que., Apr. 11, 1822, d. Waupaca, Wis., Sept. 29, 1901; m. (1) Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 24, 1846, Elizabeth Moore, d. Dec. 1, 1854; m. (2) Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 24, 1858, Ellen M. Parish, b. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 16, 1831, d. Jefferson, Tex., July 1, 1872, dau. of Judge Jacob Kimball Parish and his second wife Mary Anne Converse—no issue; m. (3) Julia Godwin of Appleton, Wis.

*By first marriage (Winthrop Chandler Lord VIII to Elizabeth Moore):*

- IX Harriet Lord, b. Battle Creek, Mich., 1847.
- IX Ella Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., 1851; m. Edward Bronson of Waupaca. Had four children.
- IX Emma Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., abt. 1854.

*By third marriage (Winthrop Chandler Lord VIII to Julia Godwin):*

IX Marion Lord.

VIII George Loren Lord, b. New Ireland, Megantic Co., C. E., May 16, 1824, d. Waupaca, Wis., May 7, 1905; m. Waupaca, Mar. 4, 1856, Hanna Converse Parish, b. Sept. 23, 1832, d. Antigo, Wis., Apr. 25, 1900, dau. of Judge Jacob Kimball Parish of Randolph, Vt., and sister of Ellen Parish, wife of Winthrop Chandler Lord. He was a merchant at Waupaca and was Mayor in 1880.

IX Carrie Louise Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. Nov. 30, 1859.

IX Irving Parish Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Oct. 10, 1858, d. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 22, 1937; m. De Witt, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1891, Grace Allan Beach, b. Tipton, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1872, dau. of Marcus D. and Catherine Huntner Beach.

X Bessie Townsend Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., May 28, 1893; m. Feb. 22, 1924, John E. Fitzpatrick of Los Angeles, Calif., b. Mar. 13, 1892, son of John J. and Mary Hileman Fitzpatrick of Pennsylvania.

XI Allen Fitzpatrick, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 25, 1927. In U.S.N.

X Maj. Reginald Beach Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 28, 1895; m. Sept. 3, 1921, Helen Tracy of Los Angeles, Calif., b. Apr. 6, 1899, dau. Theron H. and Elfa Lyon Tracy.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI DR. JOSEPH LORD
- VII PETER CHANDLER LORD
- VIII GEORGE LOREN LORD
- IX IRVING PARISH LORD
- X MAJ. REGINALD BEACH LORD

XI Helen J. Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1923.

XI Irving T. Lord, b. Jan. 17, 1926. In U. S. Army.

X Allan Converse Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 13, 1901, d. Oct. 20, 1912.

IX Wallace Henry Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 1, 1861, d. Apr. 25, 1943; m. (1) Waupaca, Aug. 28, 1883, Eleanor Mabel Rowe, b. Myamviga, Wis., Sept. 9, 1865; m. (2) Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 2, 1929, Abigail L. Cook, b. S. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 23, 1897, dau. of Ellsworth S. and Mary Grover Cook of Oak Creek, Wis. (now S. Milwaukee).

*By first marriage (Wallace Henry Lord IX to Eleanor Mabel Rowe):*

X George Hubert Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., May 12, 1889; m. Feb. 26, 1918, Catherine Lee Wilson of Leesville, La., b. Aug. 25, 1900, dau. of John D. and Dora McDonald Wilson.

XI George Hubert Lord, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1919; m. Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 12, 1943, Patricia Ann Hom, b. May 10, 1921, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Reid L. Hom of Neenah, Wis. Ensign in Merchant Marine.

XII Stephanie Lee Lord, b. Nov. 14, 1944.

XI Patricia E. Lord, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1921; m. Hollywood, Calif., Aug. 7, 1942, Lt. Joseph R. Reed, Jr., b. July 14, 1920, son of Joseph R. and Margaret Owen Reed of Lawton, Okla. He served in the U.S.A. Ferry Command.

XI Robert Loren Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Sept. 30, 1922. He served as Staff Sergeant in the Air Corps, U.S.A.

XI Dorothy J. Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Oct. 13, 1923; m. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 12, 1943, Lt. Robert D. Argue, U.S.M.C., b. Feb. 22, 1921, son of Harold S. and Mildred Smith Argue of Annapolis, Md.

XI Wallace John Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 28, 1924. Ensign in Merchant Marine.

XI David Converse Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Oct. 14, 1926; m. Nov. 4, 1944, Ruby R. Gerber, b. Barnard, S. D., Apr. 8, 1926, dau. of Rudolph and Bernice Perry Gerber

X Dorothy Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 20, 1894; m. Aug. 30, 1917, James Francis Liner, b. Brandon, Wis., June 16, 1888, d. Nov. 18, 1934, son of James P. and Mary McDonald Liner.

XI James Patrick Liner, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 26, 1921.

*By second marriage (Wallace Henry Lord IX to Abigail L. Cook):*

X Wallace Henry Lord, Jr., b. Waupaca, Wis., Oct. 10, 1930.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD  
 V ELIAS LORD  
 VI DR. JOSEPH LORD  
 VII PETER CHANDLER LORD  
 VIII GEORGE LOREN LORD

- IX Martha Georgeanna Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 29, 1862, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 12, 1945; m. Waupaca, Nov. 2, 1881, John Cadwallader Lewis, b. Portage, Wis., July 8, 1856, d. Antigo, Wis., Aug. 24, 1934, son of Hugh O. and Elizabeth Jones Lewis of Antigo.
- X Bessie E. Lewis, b. Antigo, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883; m. Antigo, Sept. 26, 1914, Frank L. Pillsbury, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 26, 1887, d. Feb. 5, 1938.
- XI Elizabeth A. Pillsbury, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1915.  
 XI Lewis E. Pillsbury, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1917.  
 XI Hugh B. Pillsbury, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1919.
- X John P. Lewis, b. Antigo, Wis., June 5, 1888; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 21, 1914, Alice G. Pillsbury, b. Rhinelander, Wis., Oct. 25, 1889.
- XI John P. Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1915.  
 XI George P. Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1917.  
 XI Thomas E. Lewis, b. July 13, 1923.
- X Martha Lord Lewis, b. Antigo, Wis., Sept. 18, 1892.  
 X Maelgwyn B. Lewis, b. Antigo, Wis., Feb. 4, 1895, d. Dec. 26, 1895.  
 X Hugh Lord Lewis, b. Antigo, Wis., Feb. 8, 1898; m. Antigo, Dec. 29, 1925, Ruth M. Wunderlich, b. Antigo, June 2, 1898.
- XI Richard O. Lewis, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 21, 1927.
- IX Arthur Kimball Lord, b. Aug. 25, 1864, d. San Francisco, Calif., abt. 1900; m. Anne Paulger. No issue.
- IX Bessie Eastman Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1879.
- IX George Winthrop Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1875, d. same day.
- VIII Tirza West Lord, b. Megantic County, Canada, Sept. 23, 1828, d. May 27, 1906; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 31, 1853, Rev. Daniel Brayton Lyon, b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1820, d. Sept. 9, 1912 (Union College 1847), son of Abel and Ester Pulling Lyon.
- IX Hiram M. Lyon, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 23, 1854; m. Merrilan, Wis., June 14, 1884, Effie L. Fulton, dau. of Andrew J. Fulton.
- IX Charles B. Lyon, b. Ionia, Mich., May 16, 1858; m. June 6, 1883, Martha McCracken.
- X Bertha E. Lyon, b. June 7, 1884.  
 X Georgia W. Lyon, b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Richard M. Rickett.  
 X Barbara E. Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1898; m. Robert Longyear.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI DR. JOSEPH LORD
- VII PETER CHANDLER LORD
- VIII TIRZA LORD LYON
- IX CHARLES B. LYON
- X BARBARA E. LYON LONGYEAR

XI Duanne Longyear.

XI Martha P. Longyear; m. Apr. 19, 1944, George R. Stevenson.

XII Twin Girls, b. 1945.

IX Harriet M. Lyon, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 19, 1860; m. Frank C. Berry, son of J. Collins and Amanda Beckwith Berry.

X Marion R. Berry, b. Nov. 20, 1885; m. Harry Johnson.

X Brayton L. Berry, b. Mar. 21, 1890.

X Laurence E. Berry, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

IX Heber N. Lyon, b. Ripon, Wis., Mar. 15, 1864; m. Mary C. Gregory of Richmond, Va.

X Alice Lyon, m. three times. Had one son.

X Mary C. Lyon, m. Major Lincoln. They had two daughters.

IX Margaret Lyon, b. Ripon, Wis., May 3, 1865; m. Rev. Andrew S. Graham.

IX Mary G. Lyon, b. Ripon, Wis., Mar. 17, 1872; m. July 6, 1898, Edward Taylor, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1934, son of William A. and Margaret Shade Taylor.

X Edward Lord Taylor, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1899.

X Heber N. L. Taylor, b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1901.

VIII Esther Woodman Lord, b. July 25, 1831; m. New Ireland, Canada, Mar. 27, 1849, Rev. Norman McLeod, resident of Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., b. 1824, d. Ripon June 1, 1904.

IX Daughter, m. H. C. Eversz.

VIII Harriet West Lord, b. June 19, 1833, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1856, Hiram Weeks, merchant of St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., d. 1902.

IX Gordon Weeks.

IX Isabella Weeks.

IX Norman Weeks.

IX Walter Weeks, b. 1865, d. 1866.

VIII Presbury West Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 30, 1835, d. Apr. 2, 1865 (killed in battle at Petersburg in the Civil War).

VIII Henry Lewis Lord, b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. New Ireland, P. Q., Canada, 1906; m. Feb. 21, 1859, Mary Jane Cross, b. Mar. 25, 1839, d. Apr. 1922, dau. of Henry Cross of New Ireland.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD  
 V ELIAS LORD  
 VI DR. JOSEPH LORD  
 VII PETER CHANDLER LORD  
 VIII HENRY LEWIS LORD

- IX Loren Chandler Lord, b. New Ireland, Canada, Feb. 12, 1860, d. Mar. 3, 1920; m. May 25, 1910, Bessie Lee Shelton of Riverside, Calif., b. Sept. 24, 1880, dau. of George and Mary Bean Shelton. She m. (2) Oct. 4, 1922, Frank E. Bennett.
- X George Chandler Lord, b. Riverside, Calif., July 3, 1911; m. Sept. 14, 1935, Thelma J. Thatcher, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 5, 1913, dau. of David and Edith Shaw Thatcher
- XI Charles Edward Lord, b. Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 27, 1942.
- IX Harriet Elizabeth Hamilton Lord, b. 1861, d. Mar. 5, 1943; m. 1898, John Patterson Gilmore, druggist of Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.
- IX Presbury West Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., May 23, 1863, d. Riverside, Calif., Feb. 8, 1928; m. Marysville, Calif., May 29, 1892, Rebecca Muir, b. Apr. 1, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1938, dau. of John and Mary Jane Reynolds Muir.
- X Phyllis Lord, b. Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 27, 1896; m. Medfield, Mass., July 6, 1921, Kenneth F. Morgan, b. Snohomish, Wash., Sept. 23, 1897, son of Morgan M. and Marie Detering Morgan.
- XI Kenneth Frederick Morgan, Jr., b. Oxnard, Calif., Nov. 25, 1926.
- XI Morgan Lord Morgan, b. Oxnard, Calif., Mar. 25, 1933.
- X Lilla Lord, b. Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 1, 1899; m. California, Oct. 30, 1925, Francis Holland Nicholl Whiting, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1886, d. Los Angeles, Calif., May 21, 1934, son of Holland S. and Jean Noble Whiting.
- XI Stratford Lord Whiting, b. Oxnard, Calif., Sept. 13, 1933.
- IX William Henry Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Mar. 30, 1865, d. 1936; m. Della Adams of Lynn, Mass. No issue.
- IX Dr. Frederick King Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 23, 1866, d. Modesto, Calif., June 27, 1943; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1894, Lizzie L. Moyer of Louisville, Ky., b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 28, 1869, dau. of James D. and Mary Fisher Moyer (divorced); m. (2) Oct. 26, 1902, Virginia Pearl Meek, dau. of William Meek.
- By first marriage (Dr. Frederick King Lord IX to Lizzie L. Moyer):*
- X Leah Moyer Lord, b. Brownsville, Calif., Nov. 23, 1894, d. Camptonville, Calif., Mar. 13, 1899.
- X Loren W. Lord, b. Brownsville, Calif., Dec. 23, 1896; m. June 13, 1921, Gertrude Learner, b. Denver, Colo., June 10, 1902, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1938, dau. of Max Learner.
- XI Frederick Otho Lord, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 15, 1922.



- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI DR. JOSEPH LORD
- VII PETER CHANDLER LORD
- VIII HENRY LEWIS LORD
- IX DR. FREDERICK KING LORD

X Otho G. Lord, b. Camptonville, Calif., Jan. 14, 1900; m. Vancouver, B. C., Aug. 21, 1926, Alma J. Graber, b. Vancouver, July 10, 1903, dau. of Charles E. and Susan Graber.

- XI Suzanne E. Lord, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 29, 1928.
- XI Alma J. Lord, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 26, 1929.
- XI Leah L. Lord, b. Los Angeles, Calif., July 17, 1931.
- XI Rosemary G. Lord, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 12, 1934.
- XI Sharon Kathleen Lord, b. Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1944.

*By second marriage (Dr. Frederick King Lord IX to Virginia Pearl Meek):*

X John Frederick Lord, b. Marysville, Calif., Sept. 19, 1912; m. Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 20, 1942, Marie Annette Truesdale, b. Sacramento, Apr. 2, 1914, dau. of William E. and Marie Antoinette Kamenzind Truesdale.

IX Mary Cross Lord, b. Waupaca, Wis., May 21, 1869; m. Aug. 19, 1927, Fred Otto Harrison, b. May 8, 1875, son of Joseph and Ziba Morgan Harrison. No issue.

VIII Clara Dorsey Lord, b. Oct. 10, 1840, d. New Ireland, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 12, 1874.

VII Sophia Caroline Lord, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1795, d. Irasburg, Vt., 1849; m. May 25, 1817, George Carleton West, son of Judge Presbury West of St. Johnsbury. After her death, he m. (2) Christinia Richardson. Lived at Brownington, Vt.

VIII George West, b. Apr. 16, 1818, d. Norwich, Vt., May 6, 1818.

VIII Sophia West, d. at about 9 years of age.

VIII Mary Etta West, m. ——— Wallace of Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

VII Charles Lord, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 27, 1797; m. Mary Ann Russell, dau. of Walter Russell of Cambridge, Mass. Lived in New York, N. Y., from 1830.

VIII Mary Louise Lord, b. abt. 1833.

VIII Charles Lord, b. abt. 1835.

VIII Frances Almira Lord, b. abt. 1838; m. Paul Campaignac of France. He was a merchant in New York, N. Y.

VIII Walter Russell Lord, b. 1850.

VII Laura Lord, b. 1801, d. Apr. 19, 1804.

VI Zerviah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., May 23, 1757, d. childhood.

VI James Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Apr. 13, 1760, d. Preston, Dec. 1843; m. Apr. 4, 1802, Lydia Coit, b. Dec. 13, 1766, dau. of John and Mehitabel Tyler Coit.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI JAMES LORD

VII James Coit Lord, b. Feb. 23, 1807, d. abt. 1882; m. Feb. 13, 1838, Betsey C. Prentice, b. Apr. 15, 1805, dau. of John and Betsey Cliff Prentice of Preston, Conn. Lived in Griswold, Conn.

VIII Elias Lord, b. 1840, d. 1890; m. Mary ———.

VIII Lydia Lord, b. 1843; m. ——— Harris.

VII Elias Lord, b. June 27, 1810, d. young.

VI Capt. Elias Lord, b. 1762 (bapt. Mar. 20, 1763), d. May 28, 1830; m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 25, 1798, Irene Carey of Norwich, b. 1777, d. Oct. 10, 1814. Lived in Norwich.

VII Caroline Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 9, 1799, d. Nov. 21, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Frederick Prentice, b. May 14, 1796, d. Feb. 7, 1866, son of John and Betsey Cliff Prentice. Frederick Prentice was City Sheriff of Norwich in 1852.

VIII Harriet Backus Prentice, b. Dec. 25, 1826, d. Sept. 1828.

VIII Sarah Breed Prentice, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1854, Amos C. Williams of Norwich, Conn., b. Mar. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 4, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1879, F. W. Faulkner of San Francisco, b. Aug. 4, 1830.

*By first marriage (Sarah Breed Prentice VIII to Amos C. Williams):*

IX Caroline P. Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1857, d. Dec. 1, 1859.

IX Frederick P. Williams, b. July 10, 1861.

VII Henry Loring Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 21, 1801, d. 1825.

VII Elizabeth Coit Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 8, 1805; m. Windham, Scotland Society, Conn., Feb. 13, 1826, John B. Prentice, b. Nov. 28, 1800, son of John and Betsey Cliff Prentice of Griswold, Conn.

VIII Henry L. Prentice, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Eliza Whitaker.

IX Ann E. Prentice, b. June 6, 1850.

VIII George L. Prentice, b. Mar. 18, 1828.

VIII Ann E. Prentice, b. Feb. 2, 1829, d. Apr. 4, 1845.

VIII Edward S. Prentice, b. May 12, 1832.

VIII John L. Prentice, b. May 11, 1834.

VIII Alfred M. Prentice, b. Mar. 27, 1836.

VIII Martha C. Prentice, b. Apr. 11, 1838.

VIII Frederick Prentice, b. Sept. 2, 1840.

VIII Frances C. Prentice, b. Sept. 30, 1843, d. July 29, 1845.

VIII Frank Prentice, b. June 14, 1846.

VII Frances Harriet Lord, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 5, 1807, d. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1829, William Faulkner, b. Dec. 27, 1808, son of Charles and Clarinda Stone Faulkner, Jr.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V ELIAS LORD
- VI CAPT. ELIAS LORD
- VII FRANCES LORD FAULKNER

- VIII Francis William Faulkner.
- VIII George Lord Faulkner.
- VIII Caroline P. Faulkner.
- VIII Ella Faulkner.

- V Dr. Elisha Lord, b. Preston, Conn., July 18, 1733, d. 1809; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1759, Alatheia Ripley, b. Apr. 4, 1738, d. May 24, 1762, dau. of David and Lydia Cary Ripley of Windham, Conn.; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1763, Tamazine Kimball Coit (widow of Daniel Coit), b. 1739, d. Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1812, dau. of ——— Kimball of Methuen, Mass. Dr. Lord was a celebrated physician and surgeon and an influential member of Abington Society. Lived in Pomfret, Conn.

*By first marriage (Dr. Elisha Lord V to Alatheia Ripley):*

- VI Capt. Elisha Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 20, 1759, d. Sept. 10, 1826; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1792, Lucy Danielson, d. Apr. 22, 1796; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1799, Sophia Whitney, b. July 28, 1774, d. July 27, 1816, dau. of Rev. Dr. Josiah and Lois Breck Whitney of Brooklyn, Conn.; m. (3) Mrs. Mercy Chester Whaley, b. Oct. 5, 1764, d. Sept. 1, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Otis Chester of Montville, Conn.—no issue.

*By first marriage (Capt. Elisha Lord VI to Lucy Danielson):*

- VII Alatheia R. Lord, b. Apr. 22, 1794, d. Utica, N. Y., May 27, 1836; m. May 14, 1821, Jared E. Warner, b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 31, 1796, d. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1878, son of Jared E. and Mary Ripley Warner.
- VIII Samuel E. Warner, b. Utica, N. Y., May 29, 1823; m. Helen Potter.
- VIII William Lord Warner, b. Utica, N. Y., June 17, 1826, d. Apr. 30, 1827.
- VIII Alatheia M. Warner, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. Aug. 1, 1829.
- VII William D. Lord, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 20, 1796, d. July 6, 1801.

*By second marriage (Capt. Elisha Lord VI to Sophia Whitney):*

- VII Lucy Lord, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 12, 1800, d. Nov. 4, 1800.
- VII Elisha Lord, Jr., b. Brooklyn, Conn., abt. 1805; m. (1) May 4, 1829, Dolly Sumner Dresser, b. Sept. 13, 1807, d. Sept. 18, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Debby Ingalls Dresser; m. (2) Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 14, 1846, Arthusa Janes, b. Mar. 16, 1807, dau. of Walter and Cynthia Richards Janes of Ashford, Conn. He was a representative in the State Legislature: farmer in Pomfret.

*By first marriage (Elisha Lord, Jr., VII to Dolly Sumner Dresser):*

- VIII Dolly Ingalls Lord, b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. Feb. 28, 1833.
- VIII Alatheia Maria Lord, b. Dec. 16, 1832.
- VIII Emma Dresser Lord, b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. Apr. 22, 1835.
- VIII Sophia Whitney Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1836.
- VII Robert B. Lord.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V DR. ELISHA LORD

↳ *By second marriage (Dr. Elisha Lord V to Tamazine Kimball Coit):*

- VI Experience (Speedy) Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 16, 1764, d. Jan. 21, 1845; m. July 1, 1792, Nehemiah Cleveland, M.D., b. 1760, d. Manchester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1837, son of John Cleveland of Ipswich, Mass. She was his second wife. They lived in Topsfield, Mass.
- VII Nehemiah Cleveland, d. young.
- VII Experience Cleveland, d. young.
- VII Nehemiah Cleveland, 2nd, b. 1796. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- VII William Cleveland, b. 1798. Settled in Topsfield, Mass.
- VII Lucy Cleveland, b. 1800, d. 1838.
- VII Mary Cleveland, b. 1802, d. 1872; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Rev. Oliver H. Taylor of Manchester, Mass., b. 1801, d. Dec. 18, 1851.
- VII Infant, b. 1804, d. young.
- VII John Cleveland, b. 1804. Settled in New York, N. Y.
- VII Rev. Elisha Lord Cleveland, b. Apr. 25, 1806, d. 1866. Settled in New Haven, Conn.
- VI Hezekiah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1766, d. Mar. 6, 1766-1769.
- VI Alatheia Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 16, 1767, d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1850; m. June 2, 1791, Rev. Ashael Huntington of Topsfield, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1761, West Farms, Conn., d. Apr. 22, 1813 (Dartmouth 1786), son of Deacon Barnabas and Anne Wright Huntington of Franklin, Conn.
- VII Alatheia Huntington, b. Oct. 16, 1792, d. 1792 (9 days).
- VII Alatheia Huntington, 2nd, b. 1794, d. Aug. 1814. Unmarried.
- VII Dr. Elisha Huntington, b. Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1796 (Dartmouth 1815); m. May 31, 1825, Hannah Hinckley, b. 1800, d. Sept. 19, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Hinckley of Marblehead, Mass. Settled in Lowell, Mass. He was Mayor of Lowell and also Lieut. Governor of Massachusetts.
- VIII James F. Huntington, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. May 30, 1848, Ellen S. Whipple. He was a merchant in Marietta, Ohio, and Captain of Artillery in Union Army in 1862.
- IX Kate W. Huntington, b. Dec. 3, 1849.
- IX Frank H. Huntington, b. June 22, 1851, d. Aug. 15, 1852.
- IX Edward W. Huntington, b. Apr. 14, 1856.
- IX Oliver M. Huntington, b. June 9, 1858.
- IX Alice Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
- VIII Francis C. Huntington, b. Jan. 31, 1831. He was a merchant in New York, N. Y.
- VIII Mary H. Huntington, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Feb. 6, 1861, J. P. Cooke (Dartmouth 1857), son of Josiah Parsons Cooke. He was Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy at Harvard University.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V DR. ELISHA LORD
- VI ALATHEA LORD HUNTINGTON
- VII DR. ELISHA HUNTINGTON

VIII Isaac M. Huntington, b. Dec. 15, 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1837.  
 VIII William R. Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1838 (Harvard 1859).

VII Ashael Huntington, b. July 23, 1798 (Yale 1819) ; m. Aug. 15, 1842, Mrs. Caroline DeBlois Tucker of Salem, Mass.

VIII William De B. Huntington, b. Aug. 25, 1843.  
 VIII Sarah Louisa Huntington, b. July 23, 1845.  
 VIII Arthur L. Huntington, b. June 14, 1848.

VII Hezekiah Huntington, b. June 30, 1800, d. June 8, 1828. Unmarried.  
 VII Mary Ann Huntington, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. May 9, 1836. Unmarried.

VI Sarah Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 17, 1769 ; m. Dec. 2, 1788, Gen. James Danielson of Killingly, Conn.

VII Elisha Danielson, b. 1796, d. 1866 ; m. Sarah Fenn Ely, b. 1815, d. 1870, dau. of Eli and Sarah Sandford Ely.

VIII Katherine E. Danielson, b. 1845.  
 VIII Charles E. Danielson, b. 1847.  
 VIII William H. Danielson, b. 1848 ; m. 1880, Alice H. Robinson.  
 VIII Sarah Lord Danielson, b. 1850, d. 1851.  
 VIII Edwin Lord Danielson, b. 1852.  
 VIII George E. Danielson, b. 1854.  
 VIII Walter H. Danielson, b. 1856.

VI Mary Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., abt. 1770, d. May 20, 1843 ; m. Apr. 22, 1799, Dr. Josiah Fuller, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1770, d. Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1841, son of Aaron and Sarah Holt Fuller.

VII Mary Lord Fuller, b. Jan. 31, 1800, d. May 17, 1828 ; m. Feb. 22, 1824, Dr. William H. Cogswell. They had three children.

VII Elisha Lord Fuller, b. Nov. 15, 1801 ; m. Sophia B. Rogers.

VII Lydia Fuller, b. Dec. 23, 1803, d. Jan. 24, 1869 ; m. Oct. 6, 1829, Prof. George Shephard. They had eight children.

VII Edward Josiah Fuller, b. Jan. 5, 1806 ; m. Anna Green.

VII Frances Fuller, b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. Aug. 12, 1850. Unmarried.

VII Pamela Lord Fuller, b. Jan. 17, 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1889 ; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1836, John Coit, d. Jan. 10, 1842 ; m. (2) 1844, Thomas L. Shipman. She had one child by the first marriage and two by the second marriage.

VII Elizabeth Fuller, b. June 5, 1812, d. July 6, 1887 ; m. May 25, 1856, William B. Fox. No issue.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III ENSIGN JAMES LORD
- IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD
- V DR. ELISHA LORD
- VI MARY LORD FULLER

VII William Fuller, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Catherine Maria Haven.

VI Pamela Lord, b. Pomfret, Conn., 1772, d. May 29, 1845; m. (1) Deacon (or Major) John Douglass of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1770, d. Jan. 11, 1824, son of Brig. Gen. John and Susannah Douglass; m. (2) Judge Joseph Eaton of Plainfield, Conn.

*By first marriage (Pamela Lord VI to John Douglass):*

- VII William Douglass, b. Plainfield, Conn., June 11, 1814, d. young.
- VII John Douglass, b. Plainfield, Conn., June 19, 1819, d. young.
- VII Susannah Smith Douglass, b. Plainfield, Conn., June 5, 1821, d. young.
- VII Benjamin Douglass, b. Plainfield, Conn., May 7, 1823, d. young.

*By second marriage (Rev. Hezekiah Lord IV to Zerviah Backus):*

V Nathaniel Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Apr. 7, 1739, d. Preston, June 30, 1806; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1768, Abigail Tyler of Preston, d. Apr. 19, 1789; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1792, Mary Bane of Norwich, d. 1842. He adopted 3 children of his brother Elias, who d. 1762.

*By first marriage (Nathaniel Lord V to Abigail Tyler):*

- VI Zerviah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Mar. 13, 1772, d. Feb. 24, 1775.
- VI Hezekiah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., July 9, 1774, d. July 6, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1802, Sibyl Coit, b. May 22, 1779, d. May 1805, dau. of Wheeler and Sibyl Tracy Coit of Preston, Conn. No issue.
- VI Sally (or Sarah) Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 5, 1777; m. Nov. 16, 1798, Shuball Meech of Preston.

VII Shuball Meech, b. 1809, d. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 27, 1901; m. Preston, Conn., Eliza Copp, b. St. Augustine, Fla., Jan. 1, 1813, d. Jewett City, Conn., June 21, 1889. They had one son and one daughter.

VI Elizabeth Lord, b. Preston, Conn., May 17, 1779; m. Apr. 24, 1800, Daniel Huntington of Griswold, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1775, son of Deacon Andrew and Lucy Lampher Huntington. He became Deacon in 1821 of Congregational Church of Griswold. He was living in 1862 at Groton, Conn., with his son Simon.

- VII Henry Huntington, b. Feb. 22, 1801, d. Dec. 3, 1809.
- VII Lucy Huntington, b. Apr. 15, 1803, d. Apr. 15, 1838.
- VII George Huntington, b. Mar. 30, 1805, d. June 14, 1838.
- VII Abigail Huntington, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Aug. 10, 1855.
- VII Andrew Huntington, b. July 29, 1808, d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1858; m. (1) June 3, 1835, Lydia Loving of Preston, d. Jan. 21, 1839; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1840, Louisa T. Downing of Preston, Conn., d. Apr. 12, 1846, dau. of Dr. E. B. Downing of Preston; m. (3) Jan. 2, 1848, Mary F. Downing of Lisbon, Conn., dau. of Roswell Downing of Lisbon. He was a merchant at Springfield, Mass.
- VII Simon Huntington, b. July 24, 1810; m. 1833, Sarah Worthington of Colchester, Conn. Lived in Groton, Conn. No issue.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD  
 V NATHANIEL LORD  
 VI ELIZABETH LORD HUNTINGTON

- VII William Huntington, b. July 9, 1812, d. Groton, Conn, Mar. 3, 1850; m. (1) Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Tyler, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. (2) 1847, Eunice Avery.
- VII Olive Huntington, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Rev. William P. Avery of Griswold, Conn.
- VIII William Avery.  
 VIII Elizabeth Avery.
- VII Sybel Huntington, b. Sept. 22, 1818, d. young.
- VI Zerviah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 24, 1781, d. Preston, Conn., Sept. 7, 1784.
- VI Nathaniel Lord,, b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 30, 1783; m. abt. 1803 Mary ———, d. 1842.
- VI William Lord, b. Preston, Conn., May 31, 1785, d. 1882; m. Dec. 20, 1826, Prudence Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1790, d. 1885, dau. of Stephen and Parthenia Parke Morgan of Groton, Conn. Settled in Griswold, Conn.
- VII Hezekiah Lord, b. Nov. 18, 1827.
- VII Levi Hart Lord, b. Apr. 11, 1834.
- VI Lydia Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 7, 1787.
- VI Abigail Tyler Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Mar. 30, 1789; m. Jan. 4, 1809, Daniel M. Lester.
- V Zerviah Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Dec. 7, 1741; m. ——— Benham.
- V Lydia Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Sept. 22, 1744, d. Apr. 15, 1748.
- V Mary Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746, d. after 1804; m. May 28, 1772, John Waterman of Norwich, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1739, d. April 1810.
- VI John Waterman, b. Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1773, d. Oct. 10, 1775.
- VI Eleazer Waterman, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1775, d. May 13, 1776.
- VI John Waterman, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 10, 1777, d. abt. 1853.
- VI Lydia Waterman, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 26, 1778.
- VI Simeon Waterman, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 26, 1783, d. July 31, 1785.
- V Elizabeth Lord, b. July 18, 1748, d. July 2, 1827; m. Jan. 30, 1771, Rev. Daniel Morgan of Preston, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1746, d. May 8, 1811, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Gates Morgan.
- VI Betsey Morgan, b. Mar. 10, 1772, d. Mar. 13, 1831; m. Mar. 14, 1792, Nathaniel Coit, b. Preston, Conn., May 5, 1768, d. Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 11, 1848, son of John and Mehitabel Tyler Coit of Preston. He m. (2) Mrs. Betsey H. Prentice.
- VII Charles Coit, b. Feb. 19, 1793; m. (1) May 21, 1821, Lucretia Coit, d. 1882; m. (2) Lydia T. Coit (sister of his first wife), d. Oct. 1834; m. (3) Sarah P. Grosvenor.
- VII Martha Coit, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Sept. 8, 1816, Joseph Lester.
- VII Charlotte Coit, b. Aug. 11, 1797, d. Nov. 13, 1804.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III. ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV REV. HEZEKIAH LORD  
 V ELIZABETH LORD MORGAN  
 VI BETSEY MORGAN COIT

- VII Olive Coit, b. Oct. 12, 1799, d. Jan. 17, 1846. Unmarried.  
 VII Betsey Coit, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Apr. 28, 1811.  
 VII Son, b. Mar. 2, 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1804.  
 VII Charlotte Coit, 2nd, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. Nov. 6, 1826, James Cogswell.  
 VII Hannah M. Coit, b. May 28, 1808; m. Mar. 9, 1830, Charles Johnson of  
 Norwich, Conn.  
 VII George Coit, b. Apr. 29, 1811; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1835, Elizabeth Bull;  
 m. (2) Aug. 27, 1838, Mary Bull; m. (3) Dec. 20, 1860, Mary H.  
 Belden.  
 VII William Coit (Yale 1837). He was a lawyer in New York, N. Y.
- VI Hannah Morgan, b. Dec. 12, 1773; m. Jan. 23, 1799, Rev. Gordon Dorrance.  
 VI Zerviah Morgan, b. Apr. 6, 1776, d. Feb. 3, 1866. Unmarried.  
 VI Daniel Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1778; m. Nov. 5, 1807, Susanna Lester.  
 VI Lydia Morgan, b. Nov. 11, 1780; m. Aug. 28, 1800, John Johnson.  
 VI Nathan Morgan, b. Sept. 22, 1783, d. Sept. 21, 1813. Unmarried.  
 VI Ezra Morgan, b. Jan. 18, 1786, d. Aug. 15, 1787.  
 VI Sally Morgan, b. Apr. 21, 1787, d. Nov. 4, 1845; m. May 5, 1814, William  
 Tucker, b. Jan. 26, 1782, d. July 11, 1839, son of William and Esther  
 Morgan Tucker of Preston, Conn.
- VII Henry Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1815; m. (1) Sarah W.  
 Lester; m. (2) Julia H. Doolittle.  
 VII Mary Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1818; m. Sept. 2, 1844, Dwight  
 Johnson.  
 VII Betsey Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Mar. 12, 1820.  
 VII Daniel M. Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Apr. 9, 1822, d. Jan. 7, 1823.  
 VII Sarah Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Aug. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 21, 1855.  
 VII Hannah M. Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Jan. 21, 1827, d. Aug. 10, 1869.  
 VII George Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., Feb. 20, 1829.
- V Lydia Lord, b. Preston, Conn., Sept. 7, 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Moses Lester of  
 Preston, b. 1750. After her death, he m. (2) 1807, Sarah Woodbridge.
- IV Lydia Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., July 3, 1703; m. Mar. 4, 1726, Daniel Buckingham.  
 Jr., b. Saybrook, 1698, son of Daniel and Sarah Lee Buckingham.
- V Anne Buckingham, b. Sept. 11, 1728, d. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 26, 1806; m. John  
 Tucker.
- VI John Tucker, b. Mar. 26, 1758.  
 VI Lydia Tucker, b. Oct. 23, 1759.  
 VI Samuel Tucker, b. July 17, 1762, d. Feb. 14, 1765.  
 VI Ann Tucker, b. June 29, 1764.
- V Daniel Buckingham, b. June 21, 1730, d. Saybrook, Conn., May 2, 1731.  
 V Daniel Buckingham, 2nd, b. Dec. 28, 1731, d. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 4, 1801; m.  
 Temperance Blague, b. 1753, d. Saybrook, Sept. 15, 1819.



I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III ENSIGN JAMES LORD  
 IV LYDIA LORD BUCKINGHAM  
 V DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, 2ND

- VI Hamlin B. Buckingham, b. Feb. 15, 1789; m. (1) Amanda Stanton; m. (2) Frances Boswell; m. (3) Caroline Fox.
- V Adonijah Buckingham, b. Oct. 11, 1733, d. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 23, 1794; m. Ann ———.
- VI Anna Buckingham, bapt. Mar. 2, 1760.  
 VI Temperance Buckingham, bapt. Nov. 20, 1761, d. Aug. 12, 1793. Unmarried.  
 VI Lydia Buckingham, bapt. July 28, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Elias Tulley.  
 VI William Buckingham, bapt. Mar. 1768, d. at sea. Unmarried.  
 VI Daniel Buckingham, bapt. Aug. 9, 1772.
- V John Buckingham, b. Sept. 2, 1735, d. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 18, 1762, Sarah Tulley Buckingham (his second cousin), d. 1803, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Buckingham.
- VI Lucinda Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1763; m. Gideon Leet.  
 VI Joseph Buckingham, b. Oct. 8, 1765, d. Feb. 10, 1801. Unmarried.  
 VI John Buckingham, b. Mar. 23, 1778; m. Sally Canfield.  
 VI Daniel Buckingham.
- V Lydia Buckingham, b. Apr. 27, 1738, d. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 6, 1753.
- V Samuel Buckingham, b. May 4, 1740, d. June 30, 1815; m. Lydia Watrous, b. 1747, d. June 12, 1833.
- VI Samuel Buckingham, b. July 11, 1770; m. Joanna Matson, dau. of Nathaniel and Desire Newton Matson of Lebanon, Conn. They had several children, among whom was:
- VII Rev. Samuel Giles Buckingham, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 18, 1812, d. Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1898 (Yale 1833); m. May 10, 1837, Harriet T. Taylor, d. Oct. 22, 1863, dau. of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor. He was ordained May 24, 1837, at the Congregational Church, Millbury, Mass.
- VI Lydia Buckingham, b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Ephraim Kelsey.  
 VI Mehitabel Buckingham, b. June 22, 1774, d. Apr. 16, 1858. Unmarried.  
 VI Lucy Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. (1) William Hart; m. (2) Gen. Matson Smith.  
 VI Giles Buckingham, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m. Elisabeth Stanton.
- V Giles Buckingham, b. Feb. 3, 1742, d. at sea. Unmarried. He was a mariner.
- V Andrew Buckingham, b. Mar. 31, 1744; m. Nov. 10, 1772, Margaret Buckingham (his second cousin), dau. of Joseph and Sarah Buckingham.
- VI John Buckingham, b. Nov. 5, 1773, d. young.  
 VI Melinda Buckingham, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. Ira Canfield.  
 VI Laura Buckingham, b. Oct. 1784; m. Asa Andrews.  
 VI Sarah Buckingham, b. Oct. 1786, d. 1860; m. Ethan Stone.  
 VI Ann Buckingham, b. Oct. 1795, d. 1853. Unmarried.
- V Peggy Buckingham, b. June 10, 1746, d. July 13, 1746.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD  
III ENSIGN JAMES LORD

IV Thankful Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 5, 1708, d. Aug. 13, 1747; m. July 2, 1729, Caleb Chapman, b. Oct. 6, 1706, d. June 4, 1785, son of Deacon Nathaniel and Hannah Chapman.

V Thankful Chapman, b. Apr. 18, 1730.

V Phineas Chapman, b. Aug. 13, 1732.

V Hannah Chapman, b. July 20, 1734.

V Lucretia Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1736.

V Caleb Chapman, b. Dec. 5, 1738, d. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1742, d. Nov. 20, 1822.

V Elisha Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1740, d. June 17, 1825; m. Mar. 9, 1762, Huldah Lord (V), b. Dec. 27, 1743, d. Jan. 16, 1817, dau. of Deacon Andrew (IV) and Huldah Lamb Lord. (*For descendants see page 292*).

V James Chapman, b. Jan. 13, 1743.

V Hezekiah Chapman, b. Aug. 31, 1747.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

Lynn, Mass.

III SAMUEL LORD, b. abt. 1670, d. 1701; m. Susannah Collins, b. ~~1670~~, ~~1670~~, July 9, 1674, d. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1758, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla Kirtland Collins. Lived in Saybrook, Conn. His widow m. (2) Oct. 8, 1707, Daniel Bartlett, as his third wife.

IV Capt. Samuel Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., 1697, d. Saybrook, Jan. 27, 1772; m. Jan. 12, 1721, Hannah Watrous, b. 1699, d. Feb. 23, 1781, dau. of Ensign Samuel Watrous. Both buried in Saybrook.

V Sibbill Lord, b. Oct. 16, 1721, d. May 8, 1740.

V Samuel Lord, b. Oct. 1, 1723, d. Oct. 13, 1723. —

V Annah Lord, b. Sept. 10, 1724, d. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 23, 1808; m. June 21, 1744, Jabez Stow, b. 1716, d. Saybrook, Dec. 4, 1785. Lived in Saybrook, Conn.

VI Jabez Stow, b. June 25, 1745, d. Jan. 4, 1746.

VI Annah Stow, b. Jan. 15, 1747, d. Apr. 12, 1794; m. (1) Moses Dudley, b. May 30, 1745, d. Nov. 14, 1776, son of Moses and Anne Bushnell Dudley of Saybrook, Conn., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1779, Samuel Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1732, son of Joseph and Sarah Mack Sterling of Lyme, Conn.—his second wife.

*By first marriage (Annah Stow VI to Moses Dudley):*

VII William S. Dudley.

VII John Dudley.

VII Fanny Dudley.

VII Anne Dudley.

VII Jabez Dudley.

*By second marriage (Annah Stow VI to Samuel Sterling):*

VII Lord Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1780; m. Polly Palmer.

VII Hannah Sterling, b. Sept. 8, 1782, d. Mar. 12, 1864; m. Apr. 10, 1828, Jesse Pratt, b. Dec. 11, 1781, son of Jessie and Temperance Bull Pratt. She was his second wife. Lived in Deep River, Conn. No issue.

VI Jabez Stow, b. Dec. 20, 1749.

VI Sibbel Stow, b. Mar. 30, 1752.

VI Sarah Stow, b. Sept. 17, 1754.

VI Mary Stow, b. Oct. 14, 1758.

VI William Stow, b. Oct. 19, 1763, d. Jan. 23, 1764.

VI William Stow, 2nd, b. May 6, 1765.

V Temperance Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1726; m. ——— Williams.

V Daughter, b. Apr. 20, 1729, d. May 7, 1729.

V Mary Lord, b. May 17, 1730; m. Jan. 27, 1749, William Gould of Branford, Conn.

I THOMAS LORD  
 II WILLIAM LORD  
 III SAMUEL LORD  
 IV CAPT. SAMUEL LORD

V Lieut. Samuel Lord, b. Sept. 21, 1732, d. Apr. 15, 1789; m. abt. 1756, Mary Russell of Branford, Conn., b. 1739, d. Aug. 25, 1826, dau. of Daniel and May Barker Russell. Both buried at Saybrook, Conn.

VI Samuel Lord, bapt. Saybrook, Aug. 4, 1757, d. Saybrook, Conn., May 20, 1780.

VI Capt. Russell Lord, bapt. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 5, 1759; m. Hannah Sill, b. Saybrook, July 27, 1762, d. Troy, N. Y., May 18, 1824, dau. of Capt. Richard and Zipporah Ayers Sill. Hannah Sill was granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Sill and Phoebe Lord IV (see page 197). Removed to Troy, N. Y. They had eight children, among whom were:

VII Mary Lord, bapt. Sept. 22, 1782; m. William Sewell Parker.

VIII John T. Parker, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1800, d. Troy, abt. 1870; m. Martha Lasell, b. Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1810, dau. of Elias and his second wife, Martha Lamb Benett Lasell.

VII Delia Lord, m. William S. Parker, widower of her sister Mary.

VIII Phoebe Janet Parker, b. Troy, N. Y., May 12, 1832; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Stephen Lasell, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1815, d. New York, N. Y., July 13, 1879, son of Elias and his second wife Martha Lamb Benett Lasell. They had five children.

VII Melvin Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 2, 1791, d. Boston, Mass., May 16, 1876; m. Boston, Mar. 28, 1821, Susannah Ridgway Homer, bapt. Brattle Street Church, Boston, May 26, 1799, d. Boston, Jan. 26, 1876, dau. of George and Sarah Sumner Homer. Lived in Boston.

Melvin Lord, the oldest bookseller in Boston, and probably in the U. S., came to Boston in the early part of the 19th century. He served his time with Thomas & Andrews, and in 1825 formed a co-partnership with Mr. West and Mr. Richardson, under the firm name of West, Richardson & Lord, doing business on Washington Street. He was very successful as a bookseller, going through the respective firms of Richardson & Lord, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook and Lord & Holbrook. About 1830 the latter firm sold out to Carter & Hendee, and Mr. Lord retired from active business. Mr. Lord was very prominent as a music publisher, and in connection with Dr. Lowell Mason printed the Bridgewater Collection, the Handel & Haydn Collection, and other books of psalmody; and several of the most popular hymns of the present time owe their introduction to Mr. Lord and Dr. Mason. Mr. Lord also imported many sacred airs which are now sung in our churches, and his taste for music, in this way, was of great benefit to his country. He was also famous for the school books which he published, which found an abiding place in every schoolhouse in the land. He was also the first publisher of Thomas's almanac. Mr. Lord at his death was preparing a very elaborate history of the booksellers of Boston, beginning with the first psalm book printed by Green of Cambridge. Mr. Lord also prepared several interesting genealogical manuscripts.

They had ten children, among whom were:

- I THOMAS LORD
- II WILLIAM LORD
- III SAMUEL LORD
- IV CAPT. SAMUEL LORD
- V LIEUT. SAMUEL LORD
- VI CAPT. RUSSELL LORD
- VII MELVIN LORD

- VIII Melvin Lord, Jr., d. May 8, 1902. Unmarried.
- VIII George H. Lord.
- VIII Susannah Ridgway Homer Lord; m. Boston, Mass., June 9, 1853, Alfred E. Giles, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1820 (Brown Univ. 1844; LL.D. Harvard 1846), son of Benjamin and Sarah Ellen Wood Giles. Lived in Hyde Park, Mass.

- IX Emily Lord Giles, b. July 31, 1860.
- IX Melvin Lord Giles, b. Apr. 16, 1862.

- VIII Sarah C. Lord, d. Nov. 21, 1913.
- VIII Russell S. Lord, b. 1841, d. Oct. 23, 1914.

- VII Samuel Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., 1784, d. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1811; m. Nov. 28, 1810, Elizabeth Dorr, b. Jan. 26, 1795, dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Margaret Faulkner Dorr of Cambridge, N. Y. No issue. After his death, she m. (2) Jan. 5, 1813, John P. Putnam.

- V Susannah Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 23, 1734-1735; m. Saybrook, Dec. 21, 1757, Capt. Samuel Stillman, b. Nov. 28, 1731, d. St. Vincent's Island, 1771.

- VI Sarah Stillman, b. Sept. 16, 1758; m. 1783, Reuben Kelsey, bapt. May 26, 1760.

- VI Rebecca Stillman, b. Mar. 22, 1760.

- VI Samuel Stillman, b. Sept. 16, 1762.

- VI Susannah Stillman, b. Apr. 8, 1765; m. Zina Kelsey, bapt. May 28, 1770.

- V Hannah Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 22, 1736-1737, d. Saybrook, Oct. 9, 1783; m. Dr. Samuel Field, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Oct. 10, 1725, d. Saybrook, Sept. 25, 1783 (Yale 1745), son of Thomas and Abigail Dickinson Field. They settled at Saybrook. He took an active part in the Revolutionary War.

- VI Samuel Field, b. 1759; m. Margaret Shipman.

- VI Henry Field, b. 1761, d. May 11, 1787.

- VI William Field, bapt. May 13, 1764, d. Sept. 15, 1796.

- VI Frances Field, bapt. Aug. 3, 1766, d. infancy.

- VI Frances Field, 2nd, b. June 20, 1776, d. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Dorrance Kirtland, b. July 28, 1770, d. May 23, 1840, son of Ambrose and Eliza Gibson Kirtland. They had three children.

- V Deborah Lord, d. young.

- V Rebecca Lord, b. Jan. 3, 1739, d. Nov. 2, 1748.

- V Sibbill Lord, b. Apr. 3, 1741, d. May 12, 1741.

- IV Elias Lord, b. Saybrook, d. infancy.

- IV Abiel Lord, b. Oct. 12, 1701, d. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1709.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

III DOROTHY LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1705; m. Oct. 26, 1701, John Hopson, b. Mar. 6, 1665, d. Jan. 12, 1730, son of John and Sarah Hopson of Guilford, Conn. After her death, he m. (2) Dorothy Leete.

IV John Hopson, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1703, d. Dec. 27, 1771; m. ——— Bartlett.

IV Sarah Hopson, b. Aug. 14, 1705; m. June 28, 1731, Hezekiah Parmalee of Guilford, Conn.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

- III DANIEL LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1673; m. Sept. 30, 1702, Alice (or Alyu) Wheeler of East Hampton, N. Y., dau. of Capt. John and Alice Wheeler of East Hampton.
- IV Daniel Lord, b. East Hampton, N. Y., May 22, 1704; m. Mar. 31, 1741, Ann Islip.
- V Rhoda (or Rode) Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 16, 1742-43.
- V Core (or Coze) Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 21, 1745.
- V Elishaba Lord, b. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 18, 1747.
- V Joel Lord, b. July 25, 1750.
- V Solomon Lord, b. Feb. 17, 1753.
- V Daniel Lord, b. Apr. 1754.
- V Amos Lord, b. Aug. 23, 1755, d. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1806.
- IV Phebe Lord, b. East Hampton, N. Y., May 25, 1707.
- IV Jeremiah Lord, b. Apr. 17, 1710.
- IV Sarah Lord, b. June 28, 1713.
- IV John Lord, b. Apr. 23, 1716, d. Nov. 16, 1784; m. ————. Lived in Wethersfield, Conn., and afterward Hartford, Conn.
- V Eunice Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 22, —; m. ——— Nichols.
- V Jeremiah Lord, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 24, —.
- V Sarah Lord, bapt. Hartford, Conn., 1743.
- V Daniel Lord, bapt. Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1756, d. Jan. 27, 1757.
- V Son, b. 1760, d. 1760.
- V Lucy Lord, d. Apr. 11, 1771.

I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

- III HANNAH LORD, b. abt. 1675; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1696, John Maltbie, b. abt. 1670, d. Aug. 1727, son of Judge William and his first wife Rachael Maltbie; m. (2) Joseph Hodgkin.
- IV John Maltbie, b. Sept. 29, 1698; m. Nov. 12, 1724, Mehitabel Clarke.
- IV Nathaniel Maltbie, b. Dec. 29, 1700; m. Deborah Jones.
- IV William Maltbie, b. July 6, 1703, d. young.
- IV Hannah Maltbie, b. Sept. 28, 1704, d. Jan. 17, 1730; m. Abraham Hodgkin, son of John Hodgkin.
- IV Mary Maltbie, b. July 18, 1708; m. Dec. 17, 1735, Dr. Gershom Lewis, b. Dec. 30, 1704.
- IV Jane Maltbie, b. May 1712. Unmarried.
- IV Dorothy Maltbie, b. Apr. 29, 1715; m. Isaac Johnson.



I THOMAS LORD  
II WILLIAM LORD

*By second marriage (William Lord II to Lydia Buckland Brown):*

- III ELIZABETH LORD, b. Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1676, d. Oct. 28, 1736; m. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1707-08, Ebenezer Hubbard, b. Aug. 18, 1673, d. Guilford, 1720, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jordan Hubbard; m. (2) Branford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1722, William Smith, d. Aug. 4, 1737.

*By first marriage (Elizabeth Lord III to Ebenezer Hubbard):*

- IV Ebenezer Hubbard, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1710, d. Oct. 5, 1714.  
IV Dorothy Hubbard, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1713, d. Aug. 13, 1713.  
IV Mary (or Mercy) Hubbard, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1714; m. Nov. 14, 1739, Isaac Cook, Jr., of Branford, Conn., d. Mar. 22, 1760.
- V Isaac Cook, b. Oct. 1, 1740, d. June 1, 1744.  
V Isaac Cook, b. Mar. 14, 1746-47, d. Nov. 24, 1748.  
V Rachael Cook, b. Nov. 12, 1751.

- IV George Hubbard, b. May 30, 1717, d. Nov. 1762; m. Jan. 1753, Rebecca Knowles of Branford, Conn.

+

## ROBERT LORD II

CAPT. ROBERT LORD was baptized in England May 12, 1620, and came to America with his parents on the ship "Elizabeth and Ann" in 1635. On the same ship were Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Stanley and their two children, Rebecca and Martha.

Robert Lord became a master mariner and travelled between Boston and London. In 1650, he married Rebecca Stanley, daughter of Christopher and Susannah Stanley, who had settled in Boston. (Christopher Stanley died March 27, 1746, and his widow married September 2, 1650, Major William Phillips.)

On August 18, 1652, Rebecca received a gift from her mother of part of the house in Boston in which she was living (Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts") and, after residing there several years, on January 8, 1656, she sold her right in the house. They made their home in England part of the time, and he died in Charlestown, Mass., July 13, 1678 (p. 116, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary). Four children of record—may have been others.

## GENEALOGY

II CAPT. ROBERT LORD, bapt. England, May 12, 1620, d. Charlestown, Mass., July 13, 1678; m. 1650, Rebecca Stanley, b. England, dau. of Christopher and Susannah Stanley.

III ROBERT LORD, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1651, d. England. No issue (Salisbury).

III THOMAS LORD, b. May 18, 1653, d. infancy.

III SARAH LORD, b. England, d. Amboy, N. J., abt. 1732; m. English Smith, d. abt. 1708. Lived in Amboy, N. J. No issue.

III MARY LORD, b. Cambridge, Mass., July 13, 1668, d. abt. 1717-20; m. (1) Nov. 1691 (license to marry dated Nov. 22, 1691), Thomas Carhart of Staten Island, N. Y., b. England, abt. 1650, d. Woodbridge, N. J., between Mar. 16, 1695 (the date of his will) and Apr. 6, 1696 (the date it was admitted to probate); resided on Staten Island until the spring of 1695, when they removed to Woodbridge, N. J. He was the son of Anthony Carhart of County Cornwall, England. She m. (2) abt. 1698, Thomas Warne of Monmouth, N. J., b. Plymouth, England, 1652, d. Perth Amboy, N. J., May 15, 1722, son of Stephen Warne; and they resided in Woodbridge.

*By first marriage (Mary Lord III to Thomas Carhart):*

IV John Carhart, b. Staten Island, N. Y., 1692; m. (1) 1716/17, Anne ———; m. (2) Jane ———; moved from Woodbridge, N. J., to Rye, N. Y.



MARY LORD (II)  
1668-1717/20

I THOMAS LORD  
 II CAPT. ROBERT LORD  
 III MARY LORD CARHART-WARNE  
 IV JOHN CARHART

*By first marriage (John Carhart IV to Anne —):*

V Thomas Carhart, b. Rye, N. Y., abt. 1718, d. 1761; m. Elizabeth Purdy, b. 1714, d. Nov. 26, 1798, dau. of Daniel and Amie Brown Purdy.

VI John Carhart, b. abt. 1740, d. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Hannah Merritt, d. May 1844. They had ten children.

VI Annie Carhart, b. May 5, 1742; m. Joshua Gedney, b. Feb. 11, 1742, d. Aug. 28, 1786. They had two children.

VI Thomas Carhart, b. abt. 1744; m. Mary Merritt; lived at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y. They had nine children.

VI Daniel Carhart, b. Rye, N. Y., 1746, d. Colymans, Albany Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1829; m. 1773, Elizabeth Bloomer, dau. of Capt. Robert Bloomer of Rye. They had nine children.

VI James Carhart, b. Rye, N. Y., 1750; m. June 30, 1782, Elizabeth Vanderbilt; lived in Babylon, L. I. They had one son.

VI Hackaliah Carhart, b. Rye, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1755, d. June 1837; m. Apr. 2, 1785, Margaret Anderson, b. Nov. 19, 1760, d. Feb. 4, 1845, dau. of Isaac and Hannah Purdy Anderson; lived in West Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. They had nine children.

VI Joshua Carhart, b. Rye, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1757; m. Mar. 27, 1782, Phebe Baker; lived at White Plains and then Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They had ten children.

V Mary Carhart, m. Caleb Kniffen.

V John Carhart.

V Probably other children.

IV Robert Carhart, b. Staten Island, N. Y., 1693, d. Feb. 12, 1752. Lived near Matawan, Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. in 1725 (name unknown).

V Mary Carhart, b. July 24, 1726.

V Annie Carhart.

V Cornelius Carhart, b. Sept. 6, 1729, d. June 3, 1810; m. 1784, Willimpa Coleman.

VI Mary Carhart, b. Jan. 1756; m. Robert McShane.

VI Sarah Carhart, b. Feb. 1758; m. John Dusenbury.

VI Robert Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., Aug. 17, 1760, d. May 1, 1834; m. ————. They had five children.

VI Charles Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., Jan. 3, 1763; m. 1784, Mary E. Dunham of Clinton, N. J. They had two children.

VI Cornelius Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1765, d. Dec. 6, 1818; m. 1785, Sarah Dunham, d. Dec. 24, 1843. They had eleven children.

I THOMAS LORD  
II CAPT. ROBERT LORD  
III MARY LORD CARHART-WARNE

- VI Lydia Carhart, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. James Bowlby. Lived in Monongalia Co., Va.  
VI Willimpa Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., Apr. 15, 1771; m. Benjamin Lacy.  
VI Phebe Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., Feb. 1774; m. John Coleman.  
VI Samuel Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., June 8, 1777; m. (1) Annie ———, d. Sept. 8, 1831; m. (2) ——— ———.

*By first marriage (Samuel Carhart VI to Annie ———):*

VII Nine children.

*By second marriage (Samuel Carhart VI to ——— ———):*

VII Two children.

VI John Carhart, b. Mansfield, N. J., July 1, 1779; m. ——— ———.

V Lydia Carhart, b. Aug. 30, 1732.  
V Samuel Carhart.

VI Richard Carhart.

VI Robert Carhart, b. 1762, d. 1840; m. ——— ———. They had four children.

IV William Carhart, b. Staten Island, N. Y., abt. 1695; m. ——— ———.

V Jacob Carhart, Captain of 2nd Reg. of Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1777. Killed in battle.

V John Carhart, m. ——— ———. Lived in Keyport, N. J.

VI John Carhart, b. July 1, 1756, d. 1815; m. ——— ———. They had seven children.

VI Mary Carhart, b. 1758; m. John Walling.

VI Thomas Carhart, b. Jan. 1761, d. 1813; m. ——— ———. They had nine children.

V Richard Carhart, Private in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Regiment. Killed in battle.

V Thomas Carhart, m. ——— ———.

VI Thomas Carhart.

VI John Carhart.

VI Kate Carhart, m. M. Robinson of Philadelphia.

(NOTE: For further Carhart descendants, see "Descendants of Thomas Carhart" by Mary E. Carhart Dusenbury, published in 1860.)

*By second marriage (Mary Lord III to Thomas Warne):*

IV Stephen Warne, b. abt. 1700, had two or three wives and a number of children. One wife was Mary L. C., and another was Mercy Pierce.

I THOMAS LORD  
II CAPT. ROBERT LORD  
III MARY LORD CARHART-WARNE

- IV Thomas Warne, b. 1702, d. Nov. 1761; m. twice. Had six children.  
IV Samuel Warne, b. 1703/4; m. (1) Margaret Arents, b. Nov. 6, 1703; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1755, Hannah Disbrow. Had seven children.  
IV Joshua Warne, b. Dec. 23, 1706, d. Aug. 5, 1758; m. Elizabeth Throckmorton. They had eleven children.  
IV Sarah Warne, b. Aug. 27, 1711, d. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Richard Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1709, d. Nov. 10, 1795. They had fourteen children.  
IV George Warne, b. Apr. 23, 1713, d. Oct. 13, 1789; m. Abigail Warford, b. Apr. 19, 1718, d. Nov. 16, 1794. They had ten children.

(NOTE: For further descendants, see "Genealogy of Warne Family," by Rev. George Warne Labaw, published in 1911.)

## JOHN LORD II

JOHN LORD, bapt. England, Jan. 21, 1623-24, came to America with his parents and lived in Hartford, Conn.

He first married Rebecca Bushnell at Guilford, Conn., who died in October 1646, daughter of Francis Bushnell of Guilford. On May 15, 1648, he married Adrean Baysey (or Basey) of Hartford, Conn. He went to Virginia in 1651 and settled in Westmoreland County, where he married (3) Elizabeth Vincent. He was Justice of Peace and Captain of Militia of that County in 1677 and High Sheriff in 1682.

John Lord and William Horten were patentees of 1,544 acres of land in Westmoreland County April 17, 1667. They divided the land and John Lord took the western half. They each gave a few acres to Westmoreland Court House, which was so called until 1751.

John Lord moved to Stafford County, Va., in 1691. The exact date of his death is unknown but apparently he died shortly thereafter as his wife is mentioned as a widow in 1692. His son William inherited the land on Pope's Creek and sold it to Daniel McCarthy October 1, 1728.

## GENEALOGY

II John Lord, bapt. England, Jan. 21, 1623/24; m. (1) Rebecca Bushnell, d. Oct. 1646; m. (2) May 15, 1648, Adrean Baysey (or Basey); m. (3) Elizabeth Vincent, dau. of Henry Vincent.

*By second marriage (John Lord II to Adrean Baysey, or Basey):*

III Elizabeth Lord, d. Apr. 1734; m. Nov. 28, 1687, James Neale of Wooleston (or Worleston) Charles Co., Md., son of Capt. James Neale, Esq. She was his second wife.

IV Elizabeth Neale, d. young.

IV Ann Neale, m. Edward Cole.

IV Henry Neale, b. 1693; m. Mary Gardiner.

IV James Neale, b. 1694/95, d. 1730/31; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Jane Boarman.

IV Benjamin Neale, b. 1703/04, d. 1745/46; m. Mary Edelen.

*By third marriage (John Lord II to Elizabeth Vincent):*

III William Lord, Justice of Peace of Westmoreland Co., Va., 1705-1721; Sheriff in 1729.

On September 30, 1734, William Lord of Westmoreland County, Va., bought from James and Ann Morgan, his wife, and Ann Griffing (alias Avery) for the sum of 180 pounds a certain tract of land in New London County, Conn., described in a deed recorded in the New London Land Records, Vol. X, page 203. This William Lord may have been the son of John Lord mentioned above, but there is no definite record to connect them.

Court records show that on April 4, 1782, William Lord's estate in King George Co., Va., was confiscated. This was after the Revolutionary War and presumably he was a Tory.

## AYMIE LORD II

AYMIE LORD, baptized in England, November 30, 1626, came to America with her parents and was with them when they settled Hartford, Connecticut.

She married, May 6, 1647, Corporal John Gilbert of Hartford, who was born about 1629.

They had eight children.

Aymie Lord Gilbert died January 8, 1691; and her husband, John Gilbert, died December 29, 1690.

## GENEALOGY

II AYMIE LORD, bapt. England, Nov. 30, 1626, d. Jan. 8, 1691; m. May 6, 1647, Corp. John Gilbert of Hartford, Conn., b. abt. 1629, d. Dec. 29, 1680.

III JOHN GILBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1648, d. infancy.

III DOROTHY GILBERT, b. 1651, d. Apr. 10, 1717; m. 1672, Moses Palmer of Stonington, Conn., b. Apr. 6, 1640, d. 1701.

III JOHN GILBERT, 2nd, b. Feb. 19, 1652-53, d. young.

III ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1655-56, d. young.

III THOMAS GILBERT, b. Sept. 14, 1658, d. 1706; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1681, Deborah Beamont; m. (2) Bethiah Youngs.

III AYMIE GILBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1663, d. abt. 1689; m. Aug. 19, 1684, William Clisby (or Clesby).

IV Elizabeth Clisby, bapt. Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1686.

III JOSEPH GILBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1666; m. (1) May 17, 1692, Mary Griswold; m. (2) May 1695, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith of Hartford, Conn.

III JAMES GILBERT, b. abt. 1668, d. 1697.

NOTE: For further descendants, see Gilbert Genealogy.



## DOROTHY LORD II

DOROTHY LORD, bapt in England, July 1, 1629, came to America with her parents and was with them when they settled Hartford, Conn.

She married in 1651 John Ingersoll of Hartford. They lived in Westfield, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.

They had three children.

Dorothy Lord Ingersoll died at Northampton, Mass., January 3, 1657, and after her death her husband, John Ingersoll, married Abigail Bascom, and later Mary Hunt.

## GENEALOGY

- II DOROTHY LORD, bapt. England, July 1, 1629, d. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1657; m. 1651, John Ingersoll of Hartford, Conn., b. England, 1615, d. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1684. After her death, he m. (2) Dec. 12, 1657, Abigail Bascom, and (3) Mary Hunt, dau. of John and Mary Webster Hunt.
- III HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. Hartford, Conn., 1652, d. Nov. 30, 1714; m. Nov. 15, 1672, Stephen Kelsey, bapt. Nov. 7, 1647, d. Nov. 30, 1710, son of William Kelsey, one of the first settlers of Hartford. Had ten children, among whom were:
- IV Hannah Kelsey, b. 1675.
- IV Stephen Kelsey, b. Sept. 20, 1677.
- IV John Kelsey, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1680; m. Nov. 23, 1704, Mary Buck, b. 1687, dau. of Ezekial and Rachael Buck. Lived in Wethersfield, Conn.
- V James Kelsey, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1709; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Eunice Andrews (or Andrus), dau. of Daniel and Mabel Goffe Andrews. Lived in Farmington, Conn.
- VI Daniel Kelsey, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 26, 1749; m. Ann ———.
- VII Mary Kelsey; m. (1) ——— Ireland; m. (2) David Newcomb, b. Sept. 7, 1769, d. Jan. 9, 1838, son of David Newcomb.
- VIII Harold Newcomb, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1799, d. Arcadia, Wis., Apr. 18, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Sarah Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1806, d. Arcadia, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1881, dau. of Archibald and Joanna Perkins.
- IX Hazel Newcomb (male), b. Oct. 13, 1826, d. Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 23, 1892; m. Racine, Wis., Mar. 15, 1855, Mary E. Malone, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1831, dau. of Michael and Lydia Bryant Malone.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II DOROTHY LORD INGERSOLL
- III HANNAH INGERSOLL KELSEY
- IV DANIEL KELSEY
- V JAMES KELSEY
- VI DANIEL KELSEY
- VII MARY KELSEY NEWCOMB
- VIII HAROLD NEWCOMB
- IX HAZEL NEWCOMB

X Clara E. Newcomb, b. Nov. 23, 1856, d. Nov. 22, 1882; m. Niels Pedersen, b. FredericksHAVEN, Denmark.

XI Nell Azora Pedersen, b. Manistee, Mich., July 15, 1879; m. Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 3, 1909, Charles H. Reddin, b. Apr. 6, 1882, d. Aug. 20, 1942, son of John W. and Susan Cooney Reddin.

XII Capt. John Newcomb Reddin, b. Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 21, 1911; m. Manitowoc, Wis., Jan. 7, 1942, Lucile Susan Gerl, b. Manitowoc, May 19, 1910, dau. of Frank and Emma Gerl. Enlisted 1942, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.

XIII John N. Reddin, b. Omaha, Neb., May 29, 1945.

XII Paul B. Reddin, b. Sept. 13, 1913, d. Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 10, 1915.

XII Charles H. Reddin, b. Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 19, 1914 (Univ. of Wisconsin 1939); m. Manitowoc, Wis., Dec. 26, 1942, Evelyn Augustine, b. Manitowoc, Aug. 30, 1916, dau. of George and Julia Augustine. He was a Sergeant in U.S.A.; enlisted January 1943.

XIII Peter Newcomb Reddin, b. Manitowoc, Wis., July 4, 1945.

XII Mary E. Reddin, b. Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 1, 1917.

IV Daniel Kelsey, b. Sept. 14, 1682.

IV William Kelsey, b. Feb. 19, 1685.

IV James Kelsey, b. Aug. 21, 1687.

IV Charles Kelsey, b. June 15, 1692, d. July 1, 1777.

III DOROTHY INGERSOLL, b. Hartford, Conn., 1654; m. (1) May 12, 1672, Jacob Phelps, b. Feb. 7, 1649, d. 1689, son of George and Frances Dewey Phelps; m. (2) ——— Root.

*By first marriage (Dorothy Ingersoll III to Jacob Phelps):*

IV Dorothy Phelps, b. Dec. 18, 1673, d. Feb. 2, 1674.

IV Dorothy Phelps, 2nd, b. May 10, 1675; m. Nov. 30, 1693, Edward Kibbe of Enfield, Conn.

IV Hannah Phelps, b. Nov. 26, 1677, d. Enfield, Conn.; m. 1698, John Kibbe, b. Salem, Mass., 1668, d. Enfield, Conn., 1755.

V Hannah Kibbe, m. John Larcom.

- I THOMAS LORD
- II DOROTHY LORD INGERSOLL
- III DOROTHY INGERSOLL PHELPS-ROOT
- IV HANNAH PHELPS KIBBE
- V HANNAH KIBBE LARCOM

VI John Larcom, m. ————.

VII Rev. Thomas Larcom, m. ————.

VIII Anne Cornelia Larcom, m. G. Albert Lewis.

V Lois Kibbe, b. 1710, d. 1796; m. 1730, Ichabod Hall, b. 1700, d. 1787.

VI Ebenezer Hall, b. 1730, d. before 1817; m. (1) 1753, Anna Pease, b. 1735;  
m. (2) ————.

*By first marriage (Ebenezer Hall VI to Anna Pease):*

VII Gen. Isaac Hall, b. 1764, d. 1830; m. (1) 1785, Vashti Johnson, b. 1765,  
d. 1813; m. (2) ————; m. (3) ————.

*By first marriage (Gen. Isaac Hall VII to Vashti Johnson):*

VIII Judge Johnson Hall, b. 1794, d. 1870; m. (1) 1818, Mary Andrews,  
b. 1798, d. 1854; m. (2) ————.

*By first marriage (Judge Johnson Hall VIII to Mary Andrews):*

IX Johnson Lafayette Hall, b. 1825, d. 1904; m. 1848, Marcellia  
Wood, b. 1825, d. 1890.

X Irene Virginia Hall, b. 1853, d. 1920; m. 1882, John Clark  
Howe, b. 1854, d. 1927.

XI Dr. Guy Livingston Howe, b. 1885; m. (1) 1913, Mar-  
garet Woodcock, b. 1889, d. 1917; m. (2) 1920,  
Mildred Cranshaw, b. 1895, d. 1921; m. (3) 1922,  
Kathryn F. Driver, b. 1898.

*By third marriage (Dr. Guy Livingston Howe XI to Kathryn  
F. Driver):*

XII John Clark Howe, 2nd, b. 1922.

XII Guy Livingston Howe, Jr., b. 1925.

IV Israel Phelps, b. Apr. 3, 1681.

IV Benjamin Phelps, b. Jan. 8, 1683; m. Deborah Temple.

V Abigail Phelps; m. 1733, Matthew Judd.

VI Heman (or Herman) Judd; m. Anna Goodrich.

VII Mary Judd; m. 1787, Peleg Redfield.

VIII Heman (or Herman) J. Redfield; m. 1817, Abby N. Gould.

IV Joseph Phelps, b. Aug. 5, 1686.

IV Jedediah Phelps, b. Dec. 7, 1688.

I THOMAS LORD  
II DOROTHY LORD INGERSOLL

III MARGERY INGERSOLL, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1656-57; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1679, Jacob Goffe of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1649, d. Wethersfield, Oct. 21, 1697; m. (2) Jonathan Buck of Wethersfield.

*By first marriage (Margery Ingersoll III to Jacob Goffe):*

IV Jacob Goffe, b. Nov. 5, 1680, d. Dec. 14, 1680.

IV Moses Goffe, b. Mar. 10, 1682, d. young.

IV Mabel Goffe, b. Oct. 31, 1690, d. May 9, 1768; m. Oct. 30, 1707, Daniel Andrus of Wethersfield, Conn. They had seven children, among whom were:

V Hannah Andrus, b. Sept. 28, 1723; m. 1749, James Judd.

V Hezekiah Andrus, b. Aug. 13, 1731; m. May 26, 1757, Anna Steadman.

IV Mary Goffe, b. Nov. 15, 1693, d. Sept. 7, 1769; m. June 26, 1712, John Andrus of Wethersfield, Conn., d. June 16, 1740.

IV Eunice Goffe, b. Mar. 27, 1696.



## LETTER OF EDWIN LORD, VII (page 308)

GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSON OF WILLIAM LORD, II,  
 WRITTEN TO HIS DAUGHTER, JANE MARIA LORD, VIII,  
 SETTING FORTH HIS IDEAS ON CONSCIENCE AND CHARACTER

Matagorda, Texas, 21st February, 1847

*My dear daughter:*

Our good Dr. Huttner has just struck up or as we say opened his pianoforte and is playing beautifully as if to bring you more vividly before me, sweet girl that you are. His instrument is none of the best, or as he says, in this climate it cannot be kept in tune, and in loose houses like this I can imagine it to be impossible, for it is like all outdoors, but he is a delightful player, and the most amiable of men. He read me a letter the other day from his daughter (as I think I mentioned to Mama) and it was really very prettily written. Living in elegance there as governess in a Polish family, she yet pines to be with her Father—and is willing to brave all the hardship and privations of Texas to be where he is. She is about 18 or 20 years old. Her letter is written in very pretty language, but here and there some Gallic or Germanism gives it still more naivete.

So you have some prospects of going to Europe—you a little girl of 15, before your father has been, and without him. This I did not expect of you, but the letter you promise. (I think you might have written to make the promise yourself.) This letter I say will give me a full copy of your ideas and some explanation of your intentions. What do you think to find in England to please or do you propose to go to Ireland in search of the picturesque, or is it on the great deep you wish to get a perception of the sublime, or test the improvement which makes the compass regulate some recondite movements of the fixed stars, or rather regulate its own aberrations to accord with those movements, or is the humble object simply to brace up the little system (comparatively) which contains and eliminates your own action upon and in the outer world. Well, this last is still important enough—important for yourself and for your dear mother and myself. But I fear, nevertheless, this will be overlooked and I am sure it will unless you pay special attention to this one object; and the responsibility of this, although you cannot take it away from Mama, you must take it upon yourself. This your health, then the settling and strengthening of your constitution, that is the object of your voyage and visit—and this should be duly and heedfully kept in mind—not to be thought about all the time, but to govern and restrain with due discretion whenever there is question of any excess or extravagance of any kind whatsoever. And I give my consent to your going (in case you do go) only upon this condition. There is another

condition, too, equally positive. You are to write to me sometimes. I do not think you have done this during my present absence. There is a piece of advice now I give you, lest I should forget when I get home, viz. not to be too much wrapped up in your casual acquaintances, school-girls or others. I say not a word against laying the foundations of permanent friendships with really amiable sensible and lovely girls of a similar age to your own; this is to be done by all means with the proper discretion and judgment yielding to the impressions which your own exquisite nature, my dear Jenny, will slowly admit, or I may say, which persistently and yet gradually force themselves upon your own conscience and feelings.

I put conscience first as belongs to it, but the impression will just be made on the feelings and must undergo the revision then of the conscience, by which I do not mean that exercise of the conscience which is directed upon ourselves, but it is rather the verdict which the exercise of the judgment (as we use the expression) finally elicits in the conscience. The conscience, my dear Jenny, is the soul itself made perceptible within us—it is the action of the soul, imperceptibly to us, upon whatever we become cognizant of through any of our means of communication with the world outside of us. The conscience appears to us in the character of an actor. It pronounces upon the various impressions we receive, it moves us to the proper action. It is the action of the Soul, and this action is the evidence that the soul exists, and it can be accounted for upon no other principle whatever. It is distinguished from every faculty we possess, reason for instance, by its perfect independence. Reason we can employ on either side, pro or con, for the good or bad, as the lawyers do, and the reason may be satisfied sometimes with the wrong—the conscience never, and it never forgets, and it is wounded if action proceed upon the plea of reason for the wrong. The state of the conscience is the character of the individual, that is it tells the character; when we look into the conscience. To hide that which is in the conscience (in common parlance) is to keep yourself from the knowledge of others. The conscience, therefore, in its double character, of a judge upon what which comes under your cognizance, and of a prompter to that which you should think and do, must tell when you should yield to and cultivate an intimate friendship—its promptings should precede too much intimacy—for an intimate friendship will influence your own character.

My dear child, if you do not understand all that I have said about the conscience, I beg you would study it over a little. I shall be surprised and gratified if you do, exceedingly gratified—for my own study and reflection have been excited a good deal to arrive at the clear and, I am persuaded, correct perception I have of the character and office of the conscience, and to have a clear knowledge of these I doubt not must exert a preservative and elevating influence on the individual. The conscience is the distinguishing, or I should better say it, distinguishes men from one another. No other mark of distinction is worthy of consideration in fixing the characters of men, distinguishing among them in regard to their whole character, the consideration they are really entitled to in society, the measure of love we should bear to them. I will say

more than this in relation to matter of fact. That those individuals who have in times past won the love of mankind, and few indeed they have been, the same have in the highest degree exhibited a pure conscience persuading their whole lives. That more such have not found a place in history arises from the rare appearance of such figuring in the great Revolutions and Political Movements which form the buttress of History. I will go further and say that it is the conscience which exhibited in the highest degree renders the individual the object of the respect, admiration and love of a community or of the sphere in which that individual may move, outshining and displacing in the general reverence and love all other distinctions of every kind whatsoever.

Do not be fatigued, dear Jenny, with all I have said about this while I go on to say that this pure and ruling conscience constitutes the most perfect loveliness of the girl or woman who may possess it in the highest or a very high degree; nothing else so surely fixes the love and admiration—no other attraction can be for a moment compared with it, in the eyes not of one or a few; but the whole mass bow and pay their loving reverence before it. Nothing else so much tends to impel to action and to render the action successful whenever and wherever this ruling impulse of a pure conscience incites, and again it is a conservation from folly, from false sympathy which often leads to follies—it endows perpetual happiness, which again is shed around it—is always prepared for every event—it takes the sting from adversity—it gives to its possessor a world of happiness and content no time nor contingency can take away.

My dear Jenny, the female world is everywhere divided into two classes, the one the nobility of the sex, the other the common mass or the residue. The distinction does not consist in outward circumstance or artificial appendage, it lies in the nature. The dividing line traverses the Court and the cottage. This nobility are denizens of both, but in either in small proportion. The distinction seems unaccountable, we can assign no causes of it; it would seem that the Divinity thus vindicates perpetually the transcendent excellence and beauty of the nature he gave us. Such woman is what she is, then, by nature. There is an energy given her and inherent in herself that elevates and distinguishes her. The distinction is recognized and acknowledged by all; is irresistible by any, and all whom she encounters experience its influence. It is a consequent on the love she inspires, a fascination she exerts unconsciously, a spell acknowledged involuntarily, and thus, what is the vindication of the Deity is the condemnation of mankind, for they have degraded their own nature, and how? By prostituting the conscience.

The nature I have spoken of is an approach to the ideal of human nature in woman and I do not hesitate to call it the most extraordinary development evinced in the world. Its characteristics are an intuitive perception of the fair and the good, however entangled with evil, the instinctive embrace of the one and rejection of the other. Such an one sees nothing but it divides into these two classes, has a perfect sympathy with the one, nought but pity for the other, yet susceptible to the grand and noble in mixed characters,



which form a considerable class, and commiserates the infirmities which accompany, tho' the excellence of such is rather apparent than real, existing in the emotions, not carried into the action. But it is an action the Being I speak of should be contemplated. There behold the pure working of her exquisite nature; all is lovely—it is charity in feeling, piety in religion, virtue in action, enthusiasm for kindred natures and kindred works. More than all else she excels in judgment.

She distinguishes the right from the wrong, the noble from the base, the true from the false, the wise from the foolish instinctively and instantly, and never entertains but the right, the noble, the true, the wise, nor ever any calculation enters in, the sentiment is the pure result of her nature, as the action is of the sentiment. She seeks no other, entertains no other. Thus begins, proceeds and terminates the cycle of her days.

Some such I fancy that I have known, of others have read in history, and lastly they have been beautifully portrayed in fiction, but few and far between the portrayals, and defective too, more rare even than the originals. Such is the one class in the world—the other is all beside, varying only in the shades of their infirmities. In your Mother I have long perceived a near approach essentially to one of these characters, and hence my invariable acquiescence in her wishes or suggestions, unless in that which exclusively concerned myself (or seeming so), and believe I should have done better not to have made these an exception.

In yourself I discern the dawning of another such, and do not hesitate to tell you so, for you will be obtuse to vanity. In myself, of the other sex, I perceive a capacity to recognize such and a thorough love and reverence for them, but I possess some amiable though should be corrected weaknesses which oppose a realization of the character in myself, one of which is an unconquerable (hitherto) aversion to do anything which may be disagreeable to others, and if an amiable, it is a great weakness, for it undermines the principle of independence in the character and conduct, the very most essential one for a man of action. Many reverses and many sufferings have come upon me from this, and I am deeply impressed with the belief that had I had the clear perception I now have of the part the conscience plays in our nature, my character would in my action have developed itself far otherwise. To recognize in the conscience the paramount tribunal from which all action should receive a prior sanction, I count the very safeguard of the happiness, usefulness, and in general, I will say, the success of our career. And hence it is that without any prior thought on sitting down to write to my sweet daughter, the circumstance of your possible separation from me upon so serious an occasion as your going to Europe, has led me into this train of reflection; and I beg you, dear Jenny, not to pass over slightly, but give what I have said some serious consideration, as you may feel, according to time and circumstance, a disposition to do so; and if you do not understand it all, write to me and I will make it more clear, for I have a more lucid and satisfactory (to myself) view of the elements and action

of our nature than I have been able to find in books—though it is doubtless very difficult on this subject to express accurately even that which is really discerned with tolerable precision.

Now then you may write me addressed to New Orleans, but do it promptly, and if I do not find it I shall leave directions to return it to New York. A thousand kissings and blessings for you, and all of you from Papa, and do not forget him, nor accustom yourself to the idea of being away from him—for I shall keep you some years yet with me sooner or later, and may Heaven bless you, and each and all who constitute our own dear Family.

PAPA

To Miss Jane Maria Lord, N. Y.



## INTERESTING STORY BY JOHN LORD, VII (page 151)

(THOMAS I, WILLIAM II, THOMAS III,  
JOSEPH IV, JOSEPH V, JOSIAH VI)

My father, Josiah Lord, who had been living in Lyme, Conn., located with his family in what is now called Lathrop township (Pennsylvania) in 1801. There was but one family then in Lathrop, and only six in what is now called Brooklyn. There is but one man of my acquaintance now living, who was here and had a family when I came here, and he is Captain Amos Bailey.

About the 1st of April, 1803, my father was absent from home, leaving me and my brother Elisha to attend to the cattle, which had gone up a small creek into the woods. A little before sunset they came into the clearing on the run, and turned around and looked back, with heads up, as if they were very much frightened. As one of the cows did not come, we went in search of her, hunted until dark, but in vain. In the morning we renewed our search, and found her between two logs. She was thrown upon her back, her horns stuck in the ground; the jugular veins were gnawed in two, and her flanks ripped open. Nothing of her calf was to be found but one of the hoofs and a part of the skull.

My father procured a large double-springed, spike-joined bear-trap, set it by the cow and covered it with dirt. It had been undisturbed for a week, when father took up the trap and brought it to the house. The next day my brother and I found that the cow had been torn to pieces by the wolves. My brother then said a German hunter had told him father did not set the trap right. He added a proposal to me to help him set it according to the hunter's directions, and, said he, "We will have one of the wolves before father comes home." We collected all the fragments of the old cow in a pile against a log, and then went home for the trap. We knew mother would not let us set it, if she suspected our plan, so my brother left me outside the house while he went in, agreeing to whistle "Yankee Doodle" when mother's attention should be so engaged she would not be likely to see me bear off the trap. I waited for some time for the signal, but on hearing it I shouldered the trap and ran for the woods. When I got there I was very much exhausted, as the trap was very heavy. My brother soon came with an ax, and we set the trap with two large hand-spikes, and deposited it in the water in front of the bait. The trap was two inches under water, and the pan we covered with moss. The bait we covered with logs in such a way that the wolves could not get access to it without going into the trap.

About two o'clock the next morning we were waked up by a sudden yell

of the wolves, and they yelled without intermission until daylight. We got up an hour before daylight to run some balls. My brother then told mother we had set the trap and had got a wolf in it, and were going to kill it. She was much frightened, and used every means, except force, to prevent us from going into the woods until father's return; but the prospect of revenge upon the wolves for killing the cow—decidedly the best old mully of our three—carried our minds above every other consideration, and we started off so early that my brother said he could not see the sights of his rifle, and we sat down on a log to wait until it should be lighter. I was ten years old the February preceding, and my brother was not quite twelve. My brother had killed several deer, and was a good shot with a rifle. I had never shot one.

The wolves continued howling, the fine yelp of the pups increasing the roar which seemed to shake the earth like thunder. I was seized with a sudden impulse of fear. I remembered reading that some children who had disobeyed their parents went into the woods to play, and God gave them up to bears which devoured them. I had disobeyed my kind mother for the first time, and my conscience smote me. We had left her in sobs and tears, and were in a dark wilderness with a gang of wolves. Suddenly they were still, and I expected they were surrounding us. Every sin that ever I committed rushed into my mind, and I felt a true sense of my meanness. Just then my brother rose and said, "Come, it is light enough now to commence the battle." With much difficulty I succeeded in rising, but my legs utterly refused to carry me toward the scene of danger. Concealing my cowardice as much as possible, I said the wolf had got out of the trap, and we had better go back to relieve mother of her fright. But he said, "No, we have got one fast, I want you to go very still, for I want to get a shot at one that is not in the trap, first, and if I do, you may shoot the one in the trap." This was a grand idea; I thought no more about the bear story, or about mother, or any of my rascally capers, and my fear all left me. Moving on, we were soon in plain view of where we set the trap. We lay in ambush some time, but as no wolves were to be seen we went to the bait, and the trap was gone! There were tufts of hair and plenty of blood, and the ground was torn up. The track of the wolf was plain and we followed it up the creek about ten rods, when, as we turned around a short curve in the creek, a gang of wolves started and run up the bank, too swift for my brother to shoot with success. The wolf with the trap started at the same time and ran up the creek, and we followed after, about thirty rods, when we could not find the track further; but as a log there reached from one bank to another, my brother told me to go on the whole length of the log, and find where the wolf got over. Near the further bank a beech tree with the leaves on had fallen the summer before, and made a thick brush heap on and below the log. In getting through this brush I slipped from the log. My bare feet—shoes were not fashionable for boys in those days—felt the soft fur of the wolf and the

finch under them, at the same instant I heard the trap rattle; one bound brought me out of the brush, and I exclaimed, "Here is the wolf hid under the brush!" My brother was looking at me with a grin, and replied, "I thought you had found something by the way you jumped?" He told me to stand back, and, as he fired the wolf gave a growl and commenced a violent struggle. He then told me to go above the log and keep the wolf from getting through under the log, until he could reload his rifle. She had got her head through, but could get no further. The ball had passed through the wolf's mouth, and some of the teeth were hanging out. My brother came over the log and told me to get behind a tree, for in his hurry he had put his powder horn to the muzzle of his rifle and poured in the powder by guess, and he did not know what it might do, for he would let it all go together. I told him to smash away. He let fly, and I saw the wolf's ear lop down. It was the most deafening report of a rifle I ever heard. I went towards the wolf's head and found the ball had gone through it; some of the brain was protruding from the ball-hole. We then went below the log and drew out the wolf—the largest one I ever saw.

At this juncture we heard mother scream. She seemed to be coming in the woods towards us. We answered her, but she made so much noise herself—screaming every breath, as on she came, like a raving maniac—she could not hear, and did not see us, though we ran to meet her, until we were close to her. She then sat down on a log, and oh, what a picture of fright! In running through a laurel thicket, she had scratched her face so that it bled in several places, and she was as pale as a corpse. Her combs had been pulled out and lost, and her long hair was streaming in every direction; she tried to arrange it, but her hands trembled so she could not do it, and it was some time before she could speak.

My brother and I dragged home the wolf, and mother carried home the gun.



## INTERESTING REMINISCENCES OF DANIEL MINER LORD, VIII, (page 164)

### WHO WAS THE GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSON OF WILLIAM LORD, II

His descent was as follows: Thomas Lord (I); William Lord (II); Thomas Lord (III); Joseph Lord (IV); Benjamin Lord (V); Benjamin Lord (VI); Rev. Daniel Miner Lord (VII).

My father, Daniel Miner Lord (VII), was born on Lord's Hill in Lyme, Connecticut, in 1800. He was one of a family of four sons and one daughter. His father, Benjamin Lord, was one of a family of four brothers and two sisters. Benjamin and three of his sons died inside of three months in an epidemic of typhoid fever while my father was still a lad.

He had gone to New York City in the employ of a relative of my grandfather, this same Benjamin Lord, who was in the wholesale drug business. This relative was the father of Daniel Lord, who later became a very prominent lawyer of that state.

During a revival and shortly after the death of his father and brothers, he became converted and decided to become a minister, taking up the study of a latin grammar in his twenty-first year.

Sometime previous the three brothers of my grandfather, Samuel, Christopher and Lay Lord, with their two sisters, Hannah and Polly Lord, bought an estate named Menantic on Shelter Island. It has always been a wonder how the old captains bought the estate on Shelter Island. I have given it a great deal of thought and have come to the decision that the old captains must have considered the estate a site for their businesses as well as a home. For the old captains were seafaring men as well as ship builders. And, as the estate consisted of primeval white oak—two-thirds of it—unusual inducements for building vessels were offered by it. They carried on their ship building enterprise right on Shelter Island until the forest was exhausted. And this, of course, was the condition when Father and his sister Elmira inherited it.

While I was a boy at Menantic, there was just back of the house and within two hundred feet of it a saw pit, where all the timber for the ship-building enterprise was sawed. The trees were cut down in the upper woods—so-called—and dragged down by ox teams to this same saw pit and sawed there. The timber was dragged down to the shipyard, where the vessels were built and launched. The stern keel block remained and we boys used to dive off it in our early efforts to learn to swim. It required quite a stretch of the imagination to believe it was ever possible to float a vessel out of this



branch of West Neck Creek, for it was so nearly filled with seaweed, sage grass and other aquatic vegetation—called “sea grass.” The last time I saw it, it was almost entirely filled.

But to go back to my father and his decision to enter the ministry. His Uncles Samuel, Christopher and Lay and his Aunts Polly and Hannah were bitterly opposed and threatened that he would inherit none of their money should he persist.

He entered the Academy at Monson, Massachusetts, where he completed his preparation in an unusually short time. He entered Amherst College in 1827, graduating with honor (1830). Then (1830-33) he took the theological course at Princeton University, circumstances compelling him to work his way through with only a little help from his mother.

As to his graduation from Amherst College, I have often heard him say that when he arose to deliver his Greek oration that he felt he knew all that was worth knowing in the world, but that he never felt so an instance since!

His graduating sermon at Princeton was preached from the text: “And the Sea gave up its Dead.” This sermon by some means attracted the attention of some men connected with the Seamen’s Aid Society in Boston and he was called to the Seamen’s Church in that city.

In Boston he was very successful. He had in the congregation of his church some of the best and leading people of Boston. Through his efforts a Sailors’ Home was built and the work among the seamen was eminently successful.

He met my mother on a shooting excursion to Cape Cod accompanied by Daniel Webster. They hired a boy to scare up the birds for them and who, in talking with them, boasted of his beautiful sisters. He afterwards married one of these “beautiful sisters,” Eliza Anne Hardy, and the boy became the Honorable Alpheus Hardy of Boston, a prominent citizen and successful ship-owner.

In the meantime his Uncles and Aunts on Shelter Island having died, the Menantic Estate came to him and his sister Almira Trubee of Bridgeport, Connecticut. It seems that he had never lost his love of country life and had always desired to return to the country. By a happy coincidence, the pastorate of the church on Shelter Island became vacant and a call from that church was given to him. These considerations and the ill health of his children led him to accept the call, and when I was four years old we moved to the Island.

Two or three things remain in my memory of those early years in Boston. One was that my older sister (Lila) and myself slept in a trundle bed under Father’s and Mother’s bed. And that they hung the clothes to dry on the roof of the house, and that on our trip to the Island we hired a sloop to cross

from New London. And lastly, I remember very distinctly that we children lay in the sun on deck and nearly all were very sea-sick.

I do not remember much of the first few years of our life on the Island. Later, one incident stands out very vividly in my memory. One day I followed my father into the barn, where he proceeded to cut some hay for a horse that he had just stabled. While stooping to pick up another handful of hay, I noticed a spear of hay that had wound around the knives. I reached up to pull it off and just then he started the cutter. Foolishly I held on and my right hand was drawn in and nearly cut to pieces. On my screaming, he turned the machine back, picked me up and started for the house.

Evidently sometime previous I had watched the operation of butchering hogs. In those days, after sticking a hog, they would let him get up and run around until he bled to death, leaving a trail of blood behind him. On looking over Father's shoulder, I saw a trail of blood from my hand and I remember thinking it was like the trail left by the dying hog. I lay in a faint for eight hours.

Mother has often told me of the agony she went through at that time. There was no doctor nearer than Greenport on the mainland, and that could be reached only by a ferry or a sailboat. I don't recall who was sent for the doctor, but our family physician was away at the time, and whoever it was got the first one that was available. He proved to be a very poor surgeon. I have often heard Father say he was so nervous that when he attempted to put the stitches in my hand the surgeon's hand trembled so he found difficulty in putting the needle in the right place!

He adopted the worst possible method where the first three fingers were nearly severed and the hand in the centre nearly cut in two. Instead of laying it out in splints, he doubled the fingers in, so I have carried a very crippled hand throughout my life. Many physicians were consulted as to rectifying the error that that country doctor did, and I remember on several occasions visiting the most eminent surgeons in Boston. All were unanimous in thinking it was too late.

Father was a man that never knew fear and he was constantly doing things to his boys, apparently the idea being to cultivate this spirit in us. We owned a mare, Kate by name, a very spirited animal. Unless she was exercised every day, it was impossible to drive her. So the days she had no regular work, Father would have her saddled and brought to the door. I would be fitted out in overcoat and mittens and tossed on her back. Before I had hardly reached the saddle she had started on a run. I remember that my legs were so short that they would stick out almost straight from the saddle; but I would head her down into what we called the Point and around the fields we would race until she was tired out. This with many other performances that Father instituted, Mother protested against without avail.

His idea seeming to be to educate us boys to be, like himself, fearless, and in dangerous situations to think quickly and act on the thought. I remember one case, when we were going to Sag Harbor in our sailboat with a load of apples. We were in the South Ferry Gut with a strong flood tide and a high southwest wind. The wind was so high that the tide combined with it made the sea such that we followed the crest of the seas, putting the bow under at times, so that there was danger of swamping the boat. The only way to relieve the situation was for someone to go forward and lower the peak of the mainsail. Father asked me if I could do it, he being so much heavier than I that if he went forward it would result in swamping the boat at once. I said yes to his question and he replied to go ahead and try it. I went forward and reaching down under the water, as the sea came aboard, I lowered the peak and relieved the pressure so that the nose of the ship came up. When I reached Father's side after, he said, "Well done, my boy, that was a courageous thing to do." Will and Herbert were with us and kept bailing to keep her afloat.

Father always encouraged us boys to do things, such as breaking steers and colts. I remember at one time we had three yokes of steers that we broke to the yoke and hitched them to a cart improvised from part of an old mowing machine; and on several occasions we took them up to the post office and created a great sensation among the people.

To indicate how we boys were considered by the townspeople: one day on the occasion of our visiting the post office, Joseph Congdon, one of the characters of the Island, stood watching the team admiringly, and said: "Well, there is different stuff in those Lord boys than there is in mine. Mine would never have the grit."

When I was eight years old, Father gave me a gun as a reward for saving my younger brother from drowning. We had been playing on the ice, when Herbert found some thin ice and fell in. His screams attracted my attention and I rushed to him. I found the ice too thin to bear my weight and I immediately began with my heel breaking it away until I could find the ice strong enough to bear us both. All the time Herbert was screaming, accusing me of letting him down. As soon as I found the ice strong enough to bear us both, I reached in and pulled him out. Again Father commended me for presence of mind and acting wisely in an emergency.

I think this is a quality that has followed me all my life, and I owe it entirely to my father.

To illustrate his presence of mind, I will tell of an incident in which my Uncle Trubee, the husband of Father's sister, is involved. We always had a sailboat in those days and we would go off and get a mess of fish at any time, providing the tide was right.

One summer day Father, Uncle Trubee and I started for the fishing ground. We had fair success, and as we were starting for home, we realized that a thunder squall was fast coming up. We started for home, and, bold sailor that he was, he would carry sail up to the last minute. As the squall was rapidly approaching, he said to Uncle: "Samuel, will you lower the sail when I tell you?" The reply was "Yes." So, just as the squall struck, Father said: "Now, Samuel, lower the sail!" This time his reply was: "I don't know how."

Father let go the helm and sprang for the halyards, but not in time to get the sail in before the squall struck, and over the boat went. As he sprang back to take the helm, in passing he grabbed me and put my head between his knees and directed the boat into a little creek where we were safe. I remember I had to keep my face up to keep the water in the boat from drowning me. My uncle in the meantime sat speechless.

Of course, in such a time as this, the family at home were fearful that we had drowned. Mother ordered the men on the place to go down to the boatlanding and see if they could hear or see anything of us. For our part after the squall was over, having somewhat dried our clothes in a neighbor's house, we started for home. Arriving there, we found the family sitting around the supper table—it being early "candle light"—weeping. Mother and Aunt Almira were discussing which had met the greater loss—the death of a husband and brother, or that of a husband and son!! You can imagine the consternation when we three came in laughing!! Mother always insisted that we were very inconsiderate to be so oblivious of their terrible anxiety.

On another occasion I learned what caused the tides. We had been to Sag Harbor and in the boat and had a long hard beat against a northwest wind and a high one. When we reached Long Point, we found there was not water enough for us to get over the bar and so we landed. Father piled up the sea weed to protect me from the wind and after frequent runs up the beach to keep our blood in circulation we would lie down and Father would instruct me in various things.

That night he told me to watch the moon rise, as when it should rise I would see the tide turn flood. I remember taking a stone and marking the line of the water on the beach and I soon saw the effect of the moon on the water and learned the cause of the tides from that. I remember that night there was great anxiety at home and I heard some of the men on the beach a half a mile off at the boat landing blowing a horn—for what purpose I never could see. Of course, we found Mother and the children in a very anxious state; the irony of the whole thing being that we were in sight of home the whole time.

In this connection, I afterwards realized how the Israelites were able to cross the Red Sea, for I remember the Bible says: "God caused a strong

wind to blow." And that night I saw bars as dry as any ordinary land that heretofore had been covered deep in water; the very high wind blowing with an ebb tide had carried the water out of the bay.

This training of Father's in fitting us for sailors developed very good seamen on the part of my brother Will and myself. I think my brother Will was one of the most courageous sailors I ever knew, and one of the best. He would carry sail till everything was blue, and many, many are the times when we have had the most exciting experiences, when to an ordinary landsman or even to a fair weather sailor the chances of keeping a boat right side up would seem very small.

Father told us boys that we could not go into the water without his permission until we had learned to swim, and when we had learned we told him. He figured when it would be high tide and said we should all go in together. He took us out in a boat and ordered us overboard where there was no possibility of touching bottom. We all three jumped overboard and satisfied him that we were proficient swimmers. After that we were allowed to go whenever we chose.

As indicative of my father's way of looking at things. Prof. Lane of Harvard College used to visit Shelter Island every summer and Father had taught him how to sail a boat. One summer he bought a boat and invited me to take a sail with him. I found that he carried a life preserver at his feet, which I thought a splendid idea, and when I got home I told Father about it, saying: "Now you get a life preserver for me and you needn't be afraid to have me off in the boat." His reply was: "Not much, my son, if you have a life preserver, you will be dividing your attention between the life preserver and the boat, but if you have only a boat to claim your attention you will be pretty sure to keep her right side up."

I was seventeen years old when my father died. In the summer of 1861, my Uncle Trubee was visiting us and he had some business up at Mattatucka, a town twelve or fifteen miles up Peconic Bay. My uncle proposed that we go there in the boat, which was agreed to. My brother Will and myself were to accompany him. Father and some of the family came down to the landing to see us off. Just before we stepped into the skiff to go to the boat, Father caught me by the coat sleeve and led me out of the hearing of the other, and said: "My son, if the wind comes on to blow, don't let your uncle have the helm." These were the last words I heard my father speak. Before I returned, Father was killed by a runaway horse.

My father exerted a wonderful influence not only on the Island, but in Suffolk County, which covered two-thirds of Long Island at that time. Shelter Island was largely composed of seafaring men and, in the early days of our residence there, there was a great deal of drunkenness. When the drinking of liquor was almost universal, he began a campaign for temperance. And a temperance organization was formed which covered Suffolk

County entire. Periodically they held conventions and Father was the most popular speaker on such occasions. His work made Shelter Island a veritable "dry" town, with occasional slips on the part of Irishmen who were brought onto the Island as laborers.

In education he was equally progressive and he had many a conflict with the conservatives in insisting on an all-year school and getting teachers that were properly educated.

When he came to the Island, he started what would be called now intensive farming. He began planting crops and the Islanders wondered what in the world he would do with them. He introduced modern farm machinery and bought the first mowing and reaping machine that was ever seen on the eastern end of Long Island. By this act he was charged by the professional mowers and reapers on the Island that he was taking the bread out of their mouths. He introduced blooded stock onto the Island, and his farm machinery was borrowed by the farmers all over the Island with never a thought of paying anything for its use. In one case, I remember a farmer returning a fanning mill, and as he got into his wagon to drive off, he reported that the mill was broken and he hoped that Father would have it repaired soon as he wanted to use it again.

The Menantic farm was bought by three of Father's uncles, Captains Samuel, Christopher and Lay Lord. I do not know the year that they moved onto the farm, but they took their two maiden sisters Polly and Hannah with them.

The farm was considered a very fine one in every respect; the southern part was a level piece of land and very fertile and the northern part was known on the Island as the "great woods." From this wood they cut ship timber to build vessels, hauling the logs to within a short distance of the house, where there was a saw pit, in which the timber for the vessels was sawed by hand. Within a few hundred feet of this was the ship yard, where numberless vessels were built. The captains commanding these vessels would sail them for a time and then sell them, as a rule spending the winters at home.

The house was beautifully located, facing south with two rows of cherry trees running south for a distance of several hundred feet. There was an apple orchard as you approached the house on the left and numerous barns and outbuildings beyond grouped after the manner of the estates in England. All this made a most attractive approach to the house, which was backed by a most magnificent grove of trees—hickory and white oaks of primeval growth. For a number of these white oak trees, Father refused as high as seventy-five dollars, which was a great deal of money in those days. These trees were specially adapted for "knees," as they were called, which were absolutely necessary for building the wooden vessels of those days.



The house was of the colonial type, the hall running through the centre, with two rooms on each side and a wing on the east and on the west. The west wing was the kitchen; the east wing was the office of the captains. Under the east half of the house was the cellar, in which the captains returning from their voyages would bring a full supply of liquor to help them pass the dreary hours of the winter season. The captains had had built the only entrance to this cellar, which was from their rooms in the house. These old captains were royal entertainers and many stories are told of the merry parties, where these "choice brands" played an important part.

One of the rooms in the East wing was very beautifully frescoed. I am sorry I cannot give the occasion for or the history of it. But it was an elaborate work and much admired by everyone that saw it. The view to the South was a most beautiful one; over a level plain of some half mile across to Long Beach and thence across the beautiful Peconic Bay to the lovely hills of Bridgehampton.

From the ocean we could hear the roaring of the surf after each storm and very often we thought how much lovelier Shelter Island was than the Hamptons, when we could see the fogs roll in from the ocean and hang around their hills but rarely come across the Bay to cover our Island. The southern part of the Menantic Farm was a peninsula, West Neck Creek being on the west and Menantic Creek being on the east. The name Menantic is an Indian name and was said to mean "Chief of the Island." In Menantic Creek, just east of the home, was an island at high tide.

On this island, when the family moved there, lived an old Indian woman, the last of her tribe, whose name was Hagar. This lonely old woman lived in this island in a shanty in the middle of it, surrounded by trees. She, like so many of her race, was given to imbibing too freely of "fire-water." As she grew old, she became converted at one of the periodical religious revivals that occurred in those days on Shelter Island. But her religion was not at all times of sufficient strength to prevent an occasional indulgence. I have heard Father tell how when the time of repentance came, how she would send for him and go through a period of humiliation and prayer. But when she finally passed away, it was in the full hope of a glorious immortality. Hagar's Island was always kept as she left it and was a place where we as children made frequent pilgrimages and dreamed and wondered over the mysteries that were held in that little island home.

It was a common saying on Shelter Island that the owners of Menantic were Lords by name and Lords by nature. They were aristocrats in the true sense of the word. They owned the only wheeled vehicle on the Island besides ox-carts. It was an "event" when any of the Lords started out in their two-wheeled chaises. Before they could reach the centre of the Island, they would have to get down and let down some half dozen pairs of bars.

Captain Samuel was the leader of the family, of strong character and sterling honesty. It was always said of them all that their word was as good as their bond. Captain Lay was lost at sea and never heard from. The two remaining Captains and their sister Polly died in the natural course of events at an advanced age, leaving Aunt Hannah. She was a great lover of all living things. For one thing, she had forty cats. Father says he has many times seen her place a large pan of milk in the middle of the kitchen floor to feed them and in a few minutes there would be an awful fight. When the noise became unendurable, she would take a whip that hung conveniently near and drive them all out of the kitchen. The same thing would be repeated until the milk was gone.

She raised chickens also, but when she wanted some chickens for eating, she would call a man to do the killing. And after he would bring to her the ones he had caught, she would decide: "This one was too handsome," "that one had too pretty a comb," "that one, too pretty a tail," and so on, and in the end she would send him off to some neighbor to BUY some chickens rather than kill her own!!

They always had a number of people on the place, who might be called "retainers"; they didn't seem to do much work, but they were always there. A number of these were very peculiar. I imagine they were not paid very much, but they got their living and received such bounty as Captains bestow from their liberal surplus.

One of these was a fellow by the name of Ed Cook, a monomaniac on the subject of religion. He was given to praying loudly and long. I have heard Aunt Almira say that he could be heard all over the house, from his room in the attic, and yet it was impossible to distinguish a word that he said.

His religious quirk didn't prevent the play of a delightful wit. He had a brother that went to New York and was reputed to be very wealthy and Ed decided to make him a visit. When he returned from the visit, he was very much depressed and when asked the cause of the depression, he said he felt so sad on his brother's account, that "instead of being wealthy, he was keeping a nigger boarding house, and was so poor he had to sit on riddle-sieve chairs!!" Servants and cane seat chairs he could not comprehend!

Another story about Ed. He was sent on an errand to one of the neighbors. He found them at their evening meal and they did not invite him to have a seat at the table, so after some conversation he informed them that he had seen something strange in their sheep pasture. They inquired what it was and he said he had seen a sheep with three lambs. They queried, "How could she feed them?" His answer was, "Two of them sucked, while the other looked on." Needless to say, he was invited to supper!!

The last vessel that was built on the place was the Schooner *Paragon*, in which Captain Sam made a notable voyage to Liverpool with a cargo of flour.



Annie has the register of the vessel signed by John Adams, President of the United States. It was sailed during the war between England and France and when France was blockading the English ports. The vessel was in Richmond, Virginia, and was offered the charter of a guinea a barrel—equal to five thousand dollars—a very large sum for those days. Captain Sam accepted the charter.

The *Paragon* had proved herself a very fast sailer and he made the trip to Liverpool in record time without special incident. It was considered such an achievement that the Lord Mayor of Liverpool gave a dinner in honor of Captain Sam, for which he—Capt. Sam—had made a blue satin swallowtail coat, which my brother Will now has.

He sailed for home and four days out from Liverpool he was called on deck in the early morning, with the news that a frigate was pursuing them. The *Paragon* was so good a sailer that as long as the wind held he could outsail the frigate; but as the sun got higher the wind died down and the high sails of the frigate caught the high breezes and was seen to be overhauling the schooner.

Captain Sam began to figure how he could save his five thousand in gold, for it never entered his head that the frigate was anything but French. So he went below decks and took up the mattress to his berth and, with a compass saw, sawed a round hole in the bottom of his berth. Dividing his gold into two bags, he dropped them into the run of the vessel between two separate timbers, replaced the board, puttied and painted it, replaced his mattress and went up on deck.

Just as his head appeared above the companionway, a shot was fired across his bow, and he ordered the vessel "hove to." At that instant she ran up an English flag and he knew he was safe, and all his work had been for nothing. A boat was lowered and when it came within hailing distance, the officer of the boat asked for the name of the vessel, where from and where bound. When Captain Sam reported "Four days out from Liverpool," the answer came back, "You lie, sir!" But when he came on deck and was handed a Liverpool paper of the date mentioned, he gracefully apologized "as became an English officer." They went below and after a glass of grog the officer wished him "Godspeed and a safe voyage."

Captain Sam's idea in dropping his gold as he did into the run of the vessel was in case he was taken as a prize and the *Paragon* not burned, when he was released he could buy the vessel back and the owners not knowing what was in her, he could do as he did on his arrival at home—put the vessel on the ways, cut out a plank and get hold of his gold.

My father used to tell in a most thrilling manner an incident of his life in New York, when he was in the employ of his uncle in the wholesale drug business. This incident was made the basis of a novel by E. P. Roe, the title

being "Loved and to be Loved." I am sorry the book has been long out of print. Father always claimed that a great deal of it was imagination but the incident on which it was founded he told about as follows:

One of the duties of my father was to take the money of the firm to the bank and deposit it. It developed that there had been some checks forged and that the bank had cashed them. There were some circumstances that pointed to my father as being the forger; what they were I have forgotten.

One day the president of the bank called him into his office. He was a large man and always carried a cane. He accused Father of being the forger and, raising his cane, threatened to hit him. Father being a mere lad, became frightened and so as not to be hit by the heavy cane confessed that he had committed the forgery.

An officer was called and Father was arrested and taken to jail. At that time, his employer and relative was out of town, so things looked very dark for him. He described when they took him to a cell, every door that they closed and every creak of any door seemed closing every avenue of hope for him. He realized only too well that he had convicted himself by the forced confession and at the same time knew that he was absolutely innocent.

As soon as his relative and employer came back to town, he took steps to have him released and in no uncertain terms condemned Mr. Griswold, the President of the Company, for the part he had played. All steps toward the prosecution of my father were dropped. It afterwards developed that a man—I have forgotten his name—who had been an officer in the War of 1812 and had since made his living by his wits, was the guilty man. For some reason, I don't remember what, he had been spending more or less time around the store and had become familiar with the business. They finally secured evidence pointing to him, and Father's description of his arrest was very thrilling.

It seems the officers had been tracking him all of one day and they finally came up to him as he was entering a theatre. The officer came up to him and, tapping him on the shoulder, told him he was under arrest. Very coolly he asked on what charge. The officer gave him the name of the firm, whereupon he immediately said "I am guilty."

He had been in desperate straits and eventually went to the penitentiary. The head of the firm wrote my father a brief account of the whole incident, completely exonerating him for the part that he had so unwittingly played. My sister Annie now has this letter. I can remember my father telling this story to a company of friends and holding everyone spellbound as he told it. But how far do I fall short!!

Of course, banking facilities on the Island were nil in those days. And these great-uncles and aunts of mine being wealthy for that time they always had on hand what was considered a large amount of money. This they kept

stowed away in different nooks and corners of the house, so that when my aunt and father took possession of the property after the death of the last one, they found money stowed away in over one hundred different places. Wrapped in a sheet was nearly one hundred dollars in pennies! The sheet had been completely riddled by rats and mice, who had made nests there.

They carried on farming operations only sufficient to supply themselves with the vegetables and grains necessary for the place; but they lived on the fat of the land, supplies being brought to the Island in their vessels. They were always reckoned as lavish entertainers.

The Island population at the time we lived there was about five hundred and in that number there were more peculiar people than could be found anywhere on the face of the earth I am sure among the same number of people. And there was a greater percentage of insane people than was found anywhere in the country roundabout. Physicians claimed it was due to the isolation of the Island. Up to the time of my father going there, it was rare for any strangers to visit. He immediately began developing agriculture by modern methods, bringing people to the Island to speak and having the Islanders meet them.

There were many sea captains on the Island who had been in the whaling business and went off on long voyages, generally for four years. Usually two or three voyages of this kind would give them a competence and would make them, for those days, "rich men." Then they would settle down as small farmers, own a horse and carriage and live a life of comparative idleness. This, of course, developed after my father had been on the Island some ten or more years. My brother Will is a great mimic and I wish it were in my power to tell the stories he does and give the characteristics of the people about whom the stories are told.

Father early became interested in the anti-slavery movement and was one of the organizers of the Republican Party in Suffolk County. During the Fremont campaign in 1856, Father spent almost his entire time in travelling the length and breadth of the county speaking for the cause of Fremont and anti-slavery. He was one of the most popular speakers they had and I so well remember when election time came, he felt that the fate of the nation hung on the election of Fremont. And I have often heard him say later that he realized that the fate of the nation depended upon no one man!

When the Lincoln campaign came on in '60, he was deeply interested and spoke repeatedly for the cause. He died in '61 and, if he had lived, he would have gone to war as Chaplain I am sure, for he talked of the war that was coming and that it would be his duty to go.

The amount of trouble and sacrifice he would spend to speak on any particular subject was surprising, as I look back upon it. Repeatedly he has gone off—and taken me—in a sailboat ten, fifteen or more miles and spoken at

some political, temperance or church meeting and then sailed home in the moonlight. I have most pleasant memories of what he taught me on these excursions about buoys and other nautical matters.

I remember one night in particular when he had been to Southold and we were on our way home. There was a certain buoy that we had to keep clear of. The sea was rough and I had to go forward and lie flat on the deck, so as to see the buoy, which could not be seen if one were sitting upright in the boat. There was a strong wind against the tide, making a heavy rip, and I remember how relieved we were when I caught sight of the buoy when within a few feet of it; for with the sea running as it was we would have struck it very easily if I had not sighted it just when I did from my prone position.

There were many demands made on Father to exchange pulpits and always on these occasions I was the one delegated to drive him in the buggy to the different ferries, either the north or the south one. I remember one occasion when my faith was destroyed in the old doctrine that God was kept busy hunting for boys that went sailing or fishing on Sundays.

I had driven Father to the south ferry—he was to exchange pulpits with a minister in Sag Harbor. While the ferryman was taking Father across the ferry, I sat on the shore waiting for the ferryman to bring back the minister that was to preside in our church. Driving the minister to the church, he would conduct the service; then I was to repeat the operation of driving him to the south ferry.

While waiting for Father's return this particular Sunday, Dave Clark, a son of the ferryman, hoisted a sail on his sailboat and invited me to take a sail. Of course, I refused, as I had been taught from my earliest memory that it was dangerous to go fishing or sailing on a Sunday. I sat in the buggy watching Dave have a perfectly lovely sail. There was a gentle breeze, the water was delightfully smooth and it was a glorious afternoon. As the ferryman's boat drew up to the beach with my father, Dave Clark too put up his boat on the beach close by, after having a splendid sail and landing safely. I thought God had lost a fine opportunity of teaching Dave that he had no business to sail on Sunday!! And I well remember that that was one of the first doubts planted in my mind of some of these supposed "laws of God."

Another instance in this line made a strong impression on me. There was a family of Gardiners on the Island, who owned a Manor Estate, which was even more beautiful than Menantic. Mr. Gardiner had two daughters; Professor Horsford of Harvard married one of them; Professor Lane, the other. It was the custom of these professors to spend the summers on the Island and in the course of the summer they entertained a number of professors of Harvard. It was also the custom of Father and Mother to entertain these guests each summer with a fish dinner.

On one occasion, Professor Longfellow was one of our guests. My part in that excursion was to cut bait and while they were out fishing the boat lay

in a big trough of the sea and rolled very badly—so badly that Professor Longfellow became very seasick. The other members of the party were continually making fun of him, which excited my boyish sympathy and I drew near to him and tried to comfort him. He always said of me afterward that I was “his friend indeed” because I had been a “friend in need.”

Shortly after his return to Cambridge Mrs. Longfellow was burned to death. She was sealing a letter with sealing wax and drops of the burning hot wax fell on her light dress and before it could be extinguished she died of the burns.

Father and Mother had known Mrs. Longfellow during their residence in Boston and our home had felt the kindly influence of the lovely Professor. I can well remember that we were sitting around the table when the letter containing the account of the accident was read by Father. There had always been one drawback to our enjoyment of these Harvard professors, for they were Unitarians and, according to our stern Calvinistic philosophy, they could not go to Heaven, for they did not believe in Christ! So when the letter was finished—it was right after “prayers”—my sister Lila asked Father if it was necessary to believe in Christ to go to Heaven. My Father answered: “The Bible so teaches.” In a moment I asked if he believed that Mrs. Longfellow was in Hell. He replied that “We must leave that in the hands of God.” I realize now that he knew that a lovely woman, a perfect mother and a truly good woman had died; his theology condemned her to perdition but his common sense and kindly heart could not consign Mrs. Longfellow to the orthodox Hell.

Another incident relating to what I now realize was the heterodox streak in our family was as follows: An occurrence on the Island had led Father to enforce the idea that a partaker in a theft was as guilty as the thief and on several occasions he had brought this home to us.

We always had family prayers in the morning. We read the Bible through, from the first chapter of Genesis to the last chapter of Revelation, at these times. At the time of this incident, we were reading in the Book of Exodus, where the Children of Israel were to depart from Egypt. God had given Moses the most explicit directions as to preparing the feast which they were to celebrate prior to their departure at midnight.

Among the instructions the Israelites were to borrow from their neighbors jewels of silver and jewels of gold. And, as they were to have no opportunity to return these borrowed things, it struck me that God was party to a theft! I reasoned this out on my knees while Father was praying. So, on rising from my knees, I went over to Father and asked him if God taught the Children of Israel to steal. Astounded, he asked me what I meant. I told him that if Charley McCarey were guilty of sharing in the stolen property, why wasn't God guilty in having the Israelites leave before they could have an opportunity of returning the borrowed jewelry. He put his hand on my head



and said, "My son, there are a great many things in the Bible that you cannot understand!"

Father was a firm believer in religious revivals. And, about once in every two or three years in the early winter he would hold a series of meetings each night for a number of weeks, either prayer meeting or preaching service. He would invite occasionally a minister from an adjoining town and he would have the entire Island wrought up to an almost religious fervor.

There were many amusing results of this effort. As I have intimated before, there were many peculiar people on the Island. Between the times of these Revivals, there were numerous family quarrels—families became estranged one from the other. As a result of the Revivals, family differences would be laid aside and peace and harmony would reign for several months or longer.

One of our near neighbors, Obadiah Havens during a Revival would become very much wrought up and would develop a wonderful power of prayer. The beginning of the services would find him with head dropped forward and proceeding in a low voice. He would begin a sentence and when it was finished his head was thrown back and he was fairly shouting at the Lord. He was a man given to quaint sayings and many were the quaint sayings he addressed to his Maker during these Revival Prayers. When the excitement died out, he would draw back into his normal state, rarely appearing in church and his voice never raised in public prayer.

I can remember that during one of these Revivals it became a popular thing for the people returning home after the service to sing Revival Hymns, and I remember how beautifully they sounded when different groups of people echoed and re-echoed the phrases of some familiar Revival Song. Frequently they were separated by as much as a half or three quarters of a mile.

The psychical effect of such an excitement (it was not recognized as such in those days!) was shown in bringing to the church services people who lived very far away from the church and had little or no communication with other people on the Island. I remember one particular case where "Old Jason" and his colored wife, who had no communication with the people on the Island for weeks previous, came to the church and Father considered it the work of the spirit of God!

To illustrate my Father's fearlessness in what he considered the right thing to do. There were four families who were recognized as the leading families on the Island—really the aristocracy. They represented the wealth on the Island. The Gardiners were one, the two Nicol families and ourselves. Ben Nicol lived on the east side of the Island on a fine estate, Sachem's Neck; and Richard Nicol lived on the west side of the Island in an estate called West Neck; and the Lords, as I have said, occupied Menantic. The Gardiners I have already told about.

Richard Nicol had a family of three or four daughters, very handsome girls and very frivolous, who looked upon their residence on the Island as the next thing to continual imprisonment. They occasionally came to church and whispered and carried on in utter disregard for the usual considerations that belonged in God's House. Father bore this for a time till one Sunday he stopped in the midst of his sermon and called the young ladies by name—Antoinette, Glorianne and Celeste—and told them that if they could not pay proper respect to the House of God and to a service conducted in His name, they must leave!! They got up with a lot of flourishes and walked out!

Of course, it can readily be imagined what a commotion this caused on the Island. It was intimated to Father that if he apologized the breach would be healed. Of course, he never considered it for a minute and he believed implicitly that he had done what was right. In the course of time their only brother became very friendly with our family and, as I remember it, Father was called on to marry one of the sisters. I might say in passing that DeLancy Nicol of New York, the present prominent lawyer there, is a grandson of Ben Nicol of Sachem's Neck.

As I have mentioned, Father's influence was felt in the school of the Island. At one time, Dick Nicol of West Neck said he was tired of having "Priest Lord" run the school and he proposed to have the school district divided—there was only one district school—as he claimed that more than half of the population of the Island was in the vicinity of his place. They had a most interesting struggle, but Father came off victorious, fighting the idea of having two very poor schools when they were unable to support *one* as he claimed they should. It was a very severe blow to Dick Nicol that his neighbors refused to follow him and went over to the side of Priest Lord!

Father's tact in managing men is illustrated by an incident connected with our neighbor Obadiah Havens. After one of the Revivals mentioned, Obadiah attended a prayer meeting and just at the close announced there would be a Baptist Prayer Meeting at his house on a certain evening. For days he would not meet Father, but one day they were in the Post Office together and Father spoke, speaking loud enough for Obadiah to hear him: "What Brother Havens meant was that he was to hold a Prayer Meeting at his house, at which some Baptist Brethren of Greenport would be present." It was a good thing for the Island to have Prayer Meetings and he thought the Lord would answer Baptist Prayers as well as Presbyterian. Obadiah met him on the outside, and, with tears in his eyes, shook hands with him for the first time.

To illustrate one of Obadiah Havens' quaint sayings, Father employed a man who never was known to hurry and always walked with a long slow stride. They were repairing some machine—Father and Smith—when Father told Smith to bring something from a little distance. Father was quick in word and action, and as Smith started off with his long slow stride, he

impatiently said: "I would like to set fire to his tail to see if I could hurry him." Obadiah said: "Well, Mr. Lord, what can you expect of a man that was born on the last day of the week in the last month of the year at twelve o'clock on Saturday night!"

Mother tells a funny story about Daniel Webster. He was accustomed to dropping in at my father's house on all occasions when they lived in Boston. One day he called at tea time and the maid, answering his ring, reported the family at tea. He replied: "Never mind; I will go right down to the dining room." Mother said when he entered the room he would immediately begin telling stories, etc., entertaining the company to the exclusion of everyone else. Mother offered him a cup of tea, and he replied: "Yes, Mrs. Lord, I'll take a cup of your good tea." When his cup was empty, Mother would ask him if he would have another cup of tea; and again he would accept. He kept this up until he had drunk fourteen cups of tea. Mother said she sent the tea pot out four times to have it filled. He was perfectly oblivious to drinking so much, but entertaining the company he would take one cup after another. We used to tease Mother a good deal for keeping count.

The Lord family landed in Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1627. They were of the Hooker party which seceded from the Massachusetts Colony for some religious or political reason which I do not remember. They marched west through the wild, unbroken Indian country, suffering fearful hardships, crossing much swampland and finally striking the Connecticut River at Hartford and Windsor. They were so struck with the beauty of the country and the river that they decided to make that their permanent abode. As I remember it, there were seven sons and a daughter or two. It ultimately developed that they got a grant from the Crown, and the Lord family owned a large portion of the land on both sides of the river from Hartford to the Sound. And they were considered very well-to-do people for those times. I remember when a boy that the captain of a steamboat that ran from the east end of Long Island to New London and up the river to Hartford, told me that there were fifty different places on the river that were named Lord, such as creeks, buoys, island coves, etc. There is a Lord Hill in Hartford; and Lord Hill in Lyme on which my father was born had been in the family for over two-hundred and fifty years (1685) when it passed out of the name.

I have heard Father tell that when his grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his mother sent him with some provisions to his father who was in the Continental Army, which he reached in time to witness the battle of White Plains, N. Y. General Washington was making a personal reconnoissance, and my grandfather was standing nearby. Washington dismounted and told the boy to hold his horse.

One incident connected with Father's ministry in Boston is very interesting and has had a good deal of publicity by being told to Sunday Schools, churches and other religious organizations. It must be remembered that at this time



the shipping interests were one of the most important, and consequently the Sailors' Movement in which Father was interested was considered a vital one; and rated very highly in the work that was accomplished. The Sailors Home which Father was responsible for having built, was a home for sailors who wished to live a decent life while in port, and every sailor starting on a voyage who had been in the home was presented with a Bible by my father.

One of these sailors in a long voyage in the Pacific Ocean stopped at Pitcairns Island, which was occupied by the surviving crew of the British ship *Bounty*, the crew of which had mutinied and killed the officers. The remainder of the men took charge of the ship stopping at the island of Tahiti. They took on board a number of Tahitian women, sailed away and finally reached Pitcairns Island. They burned the ship and settled on the island. It seems that among the articles saved was a small Bible of very small print, and when the sailor, to whom Father had given a Bible, landed, he met a man (the head man) who called himself John Adams, having changed his name to that of the President of the U. S. as an additional means of hiding his identity. With this Bible as his guide, the entire population of the island had become Christianized, and Adams, growing older, could hardly see to read the small print of the Bible he possessed. So he effected an exchange with the sailor whose Bible was of larger type. On his return to Boston, he gave the Bible to Father, and it is now in the possession of my brother Will.

The ship *Bounty*, on which the mutiny occurred, was sent out on an exploring voyage by the British government, chiefly in the interests of investigating the breadfruit tree. The story of this mutiny is a very interesting one, and it is possible that the book may not be out of print which contains the history of the *Bounty's* mutiny.

Another very interesting story is connected with a cousin of mine, Sam Hardy by name. He was chief officer of the British ship *Hornet* at the time when the American clipper ships were the fastest, most popular and greatest money-earners of any ships that sailed the seas. The *Hornet* held some of the record passages from New York to San Francisco, and was loading for the latter when I was living in New York. Chief Officer Hardy was a very able seaman and was young for the position he held. The captain that brought the *Hornet* into New York decided to retire, and he recommended my cousin for the command, and among the recommendations he used, he told the owners that the last voyage when he was nearing San Francisco harbor, which is recognized as one of the most dangerous harbors in the world to enter on account of the strong currents, he called Sam and asked him how he would sail the ship into this harbor if he were in command. Sam told him, and the Captain went to bed leaving my cousin to make the entrance successfully. But the owners felt he was too young for such responsibility and gave the command to a Captain Mitchell.

The night before she sailed I ate dinner on board the *Hornet* with my

cousin. She had a very quick and successful voyage around Cape Horn, and was in the vicinity of the equator in the Pacific Ocean, when she suddenly caught fire and burned so rapidly that they were compelled to abandon her in three boats. The Second Officer proved himself a coward as it afterwards developed. They tried to keep together, but impracticable, and the Second Officer insisted that he should not be left to himself. My cousin decided to let the Captain's boat take care of itself and he would take the Second Officer's boat with his. They were some twelve or fifteen hundred miles from any known land. The Captain finally reached the Sandwich Islands after incredible suffering, but the two other boats were never heard from.

Mark Twain has written an account of this voyage and in it terms my cousin "the knightly First Officer." A few days ago when I was visiting Chatham, Cape Cod, there was a lady who still remains a widow, and who up to within a few years believed that her husband was marooned on some island in the Pacific and would yet be restored to her.

In carrying on the farm, on what was in those days a very extensive scale, Father was dependent upon Castle Garden, N. Y., for labor. Every spring he would go to New York and meet the immigrants as they landed from the ships, make his selection and bring them down to the Island, where many of them would remain and become in time good citizens. Father told the story on one occasion when bringing a crew down on the railroad, on handing the tickets to the conductor, and Father pointing out for whom they were, the conductor said, "Mr. Lord, I understand they take such folks out west, put horns on them and bring them back here and sell them for cattle—hence the name greenhorns." But as I have said above, many of them proved to be first-class able men.

One family by the name of Burns was composed of men and women of ability. Patrick became the foreman of the farm, brought his wife over and lived in what we called the Tenement House, where they boarded the other men working on the farm. A sister of Patrick, Alice, became our cook; Mary, another sister, a nurse girl; and they all remained with us for years. Another brother, John, came over later and, when Patrick started out for himself on another farm, John took his place as foreman of our farm.

These two girls, Alice and Mary, developed into A-number-one servants. When they came to us, they were the greenest of greenhorns, but under Mother's tuition, Alice became a wonderful cook and Mary a model second girl. Both married and settled on the Island. There was no place that we children enjoyed visiting more than Alice's, whose husband became the coachman for the Gardiner family. I am sorry to say that Patrick became addicted to drink and lost his property, and finally became a low-down saloon keeper in Greenport, but the rest of the family escaped such an end.

I have mentioned in another place about Father's making Shelter Island a "dry town," but it seems that the Irish would occasionally smuggle liquor onto the Island, and they would have a regular Irish shindy down in the Tenement House district. On one of these occasions, two of the men got to fighting, and John, who was the head of the house, tried to separate them and in the course of the struggle was stabbed in the bowels with a knife, and died in the course of the night of strangulated hernia. Of course, this created a tremendous sensation on the Island and the result showed the influence of Father. They were going to indict the whole crowd, but Father used his influence with the authorities and a coroner's jury rendered a verdict that the stab was given by some unknown man.

My mother never liked Shelter Island. She was opposed to going there in the first place and yielded only on account of the health of us children. She had a large house to take care of and we were constantly entertaining company. Father loved to entertain and Mother never knew when she would have from one to four ministers or colporteurs for meals, and not infrequently for lodgings. Of course, this made it very hard for her on account of inexperienced and insufficient help, and until she got Alice and Mary Burns, her lot was particularly hard. As I have already stated, while they remained with us and until their marriages, Mother's life on the servant question was comparatively easy. From then on until the end of our stay on the Island it was a very difficult and perplexing problem.

I have mentioned already the tendency of the Irish in the Tenement House to bring liquor onto the Island and have a shindy. On one occasion when Father was away from home, one summer day at noon while the men were having their noon hour, Mother heard some shouting and angry words. She rushed through the garden up to the north fence of the yard and, looking down onto the Tenement House, she saw two men in a fight. By some means, never fully explained, she got over a picket fence and, on rushing down, went up to the two fighting men, put her hand on each one and separated them, quieted the row and ordered all hands to go to work. They obeyed. Mother was a small woman, and up to that time nobody gave her credit for the physical courage that she showed she possessed.

In talking about it afterwards, she said she was conscious of only one thing—to stop the fight—and she did it.

Father was one who frequently said, when Mother would try to curb the restless spirit of us boys: "Oh, Mother, I remember when I was a boy, and you mustn't expect too much of them." And we could generally depend on him to excuse a great many of our escapades. But Mother would shake her head and set her lips and think that we should be given a different kind of treatment.

As I have shown, Father was a strict Presbyterian, a thorough believer in the Calvinistic doctrine. Our Sundays were spent in the typical New Eng-

land fashion. No cooking was allowed in the house Sunday. All food was cooked the day before, and we had only cold food with the exception of coffee or tea. Until we children were big enough to be restless and noisy, Sunday was spent according to the strict New England ideas: no play, reading religious books or the Bible only, sitting still and only going outdoors to take the carriage to go to church after we had grown big enough to attend. But after we children had gotten larger—and we were all of a restless disposition—Father decided that if we would be good, we could take a Sunday afternoon walk at the close of the day. Then the whole family would take a walk down to the Point or around to the orchard, and we children were allowed to run, and, as Father used to say, “work off some of our extra steam.” These walks were thoroughly enjoyed and during them, after we boys had got through running, he would teach us something of the things we saw all about us in nature. When this walk got noised about the Island, it was considered a very serious breach of the Commandments relating to the keeping of the Sabbath, but Father maintained that it was doing us very much less harm to take the walk where we were happy than to keep us confined in the house where we were unhappy.

Mother used to tell a good many humorous stories about the people coming to the house to be married. One case she told of where three people (a man and two women) called and said they wished to be married. They were very much embarrassed. Mother noticed that one of the women wore white gloves. They were all three sitting on a sofa in the parlor, and Mother saw that the one who wore white gloves was very much disturbed. Father asked them to stand, and the agitation of the white-gloved one increased. So Mother, suspecting something was wrong, and Father not noticing it, asked Father to ask them if they were all ready. On looking around, they discovered that the man came very near to being married to the wrong woman!

On another occasion, one evening a man called at our house and asked if Father would marry him. After a few questions, Father said yes, but inquired where the woman was, and he said he had left her out in the grove and would forthwith go and get her!

There was another story Father told. He married a couple, and the man asked him what his charge was. Father replied that he allowed the groom to make his own choice. But the legal fee in the State of New York was five shillings—sixty two and a half cents—which amount the man paid, but he came around the next day and wanted to borrow it!!

One of the stirring incidents of life in Menantic was connected with Father's breadth of ideas in developing the social life on the Island. While he was absolutely ignorant about music, he organized a singing society, and one night while he and Mother were attending a rehearsal, at home there was developing something that brought out the level-headedness of Alice and Mary Burns.

One of them, going into the dining room, discovered the wooden mantel afire, and the two girls fought the fire until they found out they could not conquer it. Then Mary started for the schoolhouse, a mile and a half distant, to give the alarm. Bareheaded and wildly excited, she rushed into the schoolhouse crying out to Father that his house was on fire. Taking Mother by the arm, he led her through the excited throng to the carriage and, taking a couple of ladies into the carriage with him, he whipped the horse into a gallop towards home. It was a beautiful, calm, moonlight night, and every few rods he would rise up in the carriage and yell, "Fire, fire." Of course, the progress was slow, as there was no public road to our house and every short distance he had to let down bars to let the carriage through as it passed from one farm to another. Father always laughed at Mother at one act of hers. When the horse was on a gallop between the fences, Mother tried to get out, and when Father asked her what she was going to do, she said she was going to "hurry and get to the children."

Owing to these stoppages because of the fences, people on foot got to the house about as soon as the carriage. In the meantime, at home, Alice was in the room where we children were asleep keeping us asleep, and every few minutes rushing downstairs pouring some water on the fire, and then rushing back to us, as she said if the flames reached such a state that there was danger for us, she would carry us to safety. We children remained asleep until aroused by the confusion of the people arriving. I remember I dashed out of bed and went down into the dining room. Squatting down on the floor and drawing the nightgown around my feet, I remember seeing Joe Congdon rush into the room with an axe, and with a flourish he soon cut down the mantel. Another neighbor rushed in with a barrel of rain water that stood at the corner of the house. In a few minutes the fire was conquered and all danger passed. When they had put the fire out, I was discovered squatting on the floor and was ordered to bed. Father's idea in crying "Fire" as he went along was so as to have sufficient help to form a bucket brigade, provided the fire got beyond its incipient stage.

It was discovered afterwards that the cause of the fire was an oak timber put across to hold the bricks which at the present day would be held by an arch. This timber had been covered with mortar and in the progress of time had dropped off, and the sparks from the fire in the fireplace had ignited it. Being thoroughly dry and made of oak, it burned slowly till it burned through the wooden mantel of the dining room.

When Father and my aunt came into possession of Menantic, the furnishings of the house were of the kind that were frequently found in the homes of sailors. The sailors, going off on their voyages to different parts of the world, would bring home furniture, bric-a-brac and other furnishings which were beautiful, unique and much prized. Among the wonderful things in the old Menantic home was a wonderful collection of sea shells gathered from all



over the world. I remember they filled two cupboards, one on each side of the mantel of the parlor. They were very much admired by visitors at our house, and I have no idea what became of them. A great deal of the furniture was unique and would be almost priceless at the present day, but neither my aunt nor Father seemed to care for it and it was disposed of with no idea as to its real worth.

In the attic, Mother had two rooms built for the servants, and on each side of these rooms was a place under the eaves which was piled high with relics from the old uncles and aunts. On stormy days we children used to go up into the attic and play, and for part of our sport we would venture into these dark holes and drag out, among other things, old-fashioned horsehide trunks which were filled with different assortments of relics of the olden times. Among these relics we found shoe buckles, knee buckles and other articles of ornamentation and the dress of those times. Other trunks contained logs of voyages and books of account without number. These we played with and ruthlessly destroyed. What precious keepsakes they would be if we only had them now! But they were not prized by Father and Mother nor Aunt Almira and so were destroyed.

I have spoken of Father's efforts to have proper teachers in the District School. One of the teachers that came to the Island from Connecticut was a man by the name of Reynolds, a good teacher, but a man of ungovernable temper. When he was in his normal condition, every scholar in school was doing efficient work and learning, but he had a mean way of tricking them. For instance, without warning, he would announce that all scholars who had not whispered could have recess. If any scholar took recess, we knew he lied, but they all preferred to lie than to take the whipping they knew was coming. He would then stand the scholars along the bench which ran the whole length of one side of the school. We would then pass in front of his desk, and each one would receive a ferrule on the hand, and if anyone made a gesticulation, for instance snapping the fingers, he would call them back and give them another.

Rarely a day passed that he didn't have a fight with someone and ferrule anywhere from one to half a dozen scholars. I have seen him in his anger use his ferrule across the shoulders of a girl and she would carry the marks for days. As I remember it, he did not remain on the Island more than a year or two, for it was noised about that he was the man who had cruelly punished and crippled a boy in Connecticut, who afterwards became the hero of the story of "Tim the Scissors Grinder."

In those days, all District Schools paid a good deal of attention to declamation. One day a week was given up to these exercises, and Father was very particular to have me declaim some of the choicest selections of Webster, Patrick Henry and other noted orators of the day. Occasionally he would drop into the school on these days and would criticise our performance. I

never will forget how one day when he was present and heard my declamation he went up on the stage and imitated me. Then he told us how it should be done.

To give ease when speaking on one's feet, he said to go up onto the stage, turn and face one's audience, make a slow bow, halt an instant and then step back a pace or two. Then, with one's hands hanging beside one, not clenched, begin what one has to say and do not hesitate to have pauses between one's sentences. I have never forgotten the instructions that he gave me, and my confidence when speaking on my feet comes from his drilling.

In this declaiming, there were three boys who were preeminent: Havens Payne, Giles Mainwaring and myself. Under Father's training, I was no doubt the best of the three, and I frequently appeared on the platform at 4th of July celebrations and other events to declaim. On one occasion in particular, I remember I declaimed a poem on the *Relief of Lucknow*—this was right at the time of the Indian Rebellion. I remember that a girl by the name of Julia Bowditch read a short article from the newspaper describing the event, which was followed by my declamation. The house was crowded to the limit, and my performance aroused a whirlwind of applause.

Among the interesting and thrilling experiences of my life, two stand out with special prominence. I was in Henry Ward Beecher's church one Sunday in April, 1865. Mr. Beecher was the most popular preacher in the country, his church was always crowded, and I have frequently seen the pulpit platform entirely occupied by a row of men sitting on the platform with their feet hanging over, and Mr. Beecher, in entering the pulpit, had difficulty in passing up the pulpit steps to get onto the platform. To overcome this difficulty, a passage was made under the organ and a sliding door was put in back of Mr. Beecher's chair for him to enter. Not infrequently messages were handed to him by this method.

The Sunday to which I refer, Mr. Beecher had finished his sermon and had given out the closing hymn. Just as he was taking his seat, the door was opened and an envelope handed to him. He tore it open, and at once jumped to his feet. Turning toward the choir, he shouted to the organist to stop, who was playing the hymn through preparatory to singing it. Facing the congregation, he said in his most thrilling tones: "Turn to *America*, and if you never sang before in your life, sing now." Reading from the telegram, he spoke as follows: "General Lee retreating on all fronts, signed Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War." Of all the music I ever heard, none thrilled me as that did. I wouldn't have been surprised if the roof had been lifted off. Such excitement is very difficult to imagine, for everyone knew that that meant the end, and, as a matter of fact, Lee surrendered the following Friday. As I dictate this, I can feel the thrill going up my back almost as I felt it on that memorable day.

Another thrilling event of my life was the morning following the assassina-

tion of President Lincoln. During the Civil War, the gathering place of the people was at the corner of William & Wall Streets, similar to the gathering place during the World War which was at the corner of Nassau and Wall. It was the custom for noted men to come there and address the crowd to give them the news and, on special occasions, to talk to them. On the morning referred to, the street was crowded full of angry, threatening people. Men were urging mobs to take the law into their own hands and hang and mob every copperhead that could be found. The condition was very threatening. Finally from the balcony stepped out General James A. Garfield. He stepped to the front, and raised his right hand as if pronouncing a benediction. The audience stilled at once. In his finest oratorical terms, he said: "God reigns and the government at Washington still lives." The audience then quietly listened to speeches by General Garfield, General Ben Butler and others. Of course, there were some individuals who, unmindful of the conditions, made remarks that stirred the minds of men. One man, not far from where I stood, in answer to another man's remark, said he rejoiced at what had happened. In less time than it takes to tell it, a rope appeared and in an instant the man was suspended from a lamp post, and the police had difficulty in rescuing him. They got him away and the crowd quieted down.

Another incident comes to me as I write. As was natural, it was the popular thing to pass by the newspaper offices and read the bulletins. I was passing by the *Evening Post* office, corner of Liberty and Nassau, when they were putting up a bulletin. Among the items was the statement that one man was killed in a skirmish. A man standing beside me made the remark that one man killed wasn't worth the dispatch. Another man standing near him said: "My friend, I have a boy in the Army of the Potomac, and that man may be my boy." As I recall the above incident, a reporter of the paper heard this conversation, followed it up and afterward found that it was that man's son that had been mentioned in the dispatch.

While President Lincoln's body lay in state at the City Hall, I twice passed by the catafalque, and was fortunate in getting a second view as thousands were waiting to get one look. A steady double line of people were passing every moment, day and night, while the body lay in state.





## "REMINISCENCES"

BY FREDERICK L. PERRY, X, (page 23)

FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE OF CONNECTICUT

- I THOMAS LORD
- II RICHARD LORD
- III RICHARD LORD, JR.
- IV RICHARD LORD, III
- V EPAPHRAS LORD
- VI EPAPHRAS LORD, JR.
- VII GEORGE LORD
- VIII NOBLE EVERETT LORD
- IX FEDORA E. LORD

Richard Lord (IV), great-grandson of Thomas Lord (I), filled many positions of importance and at his death was Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut. So far as I know I was the only occupant of the office having an ancestor who was also custodian of the Great Seal of the State, excepting the Wyllys'.

By the time the sons of Richard (IV) were of college age Yale had been chartered and after many vicissitudes established at New Haven. His two sons, Ichabod and Epaphras, were entered there and graduated in 1729 when the latter was twenty years of age. When they returned home their father was no longer living and their mother had remarried. She told them (and this I have on the authority of my grandfather) that if they would go to that part of the town of Colchester known as Marlborough and clear the land belonging to her there she would give it to them in equal shares. It was a large tract and the job a most arduous one. They first erected a rude cabin and it was their custom to go out each day felling trees and getting rid of stumpage, leaving their dinner to cook over the fireplace fire. Too often they would find it burned to a crisp or the fire out and the meal uncooked. Epaphras, missing the comfort to which he had been accustomed, told his brother, Ichabod, he thought they "ought to have a woman here," to which Ichabod agreed, but about which Ichabod did nothing. Epaphras' patience eventually was exhausted and one Saturday night he saddled their old mare and left without announcing his destination which was southward. He found at Colchester, only 6 or 7 miles away, the congenial family of Reverend John Bulkeley. Rev. John, grandson of Rev. Peter of Concord, Massachusetts, had a large family—six sons and six daughters. It may well be imagined that the bereaved Epaphras (for he had been married to a Miss Hope Phillips of Middletown, Connecticut, and had lost both his wife and a son by death) found solace and balm for his wounded spirit in the Bulkeley circle and particularly in the person of Lucy, then a young lady of twenty-two. It is not

be understood that Ichabod was greatly surprised or that he expressed any disapproval when Epaphras announced his forthcoming marriage; in fact, the contrary is the case because about a year later Ichabod followed in the footsteps of his younger brother and it is likely that the old mare knew the road to the domicile of the dominie and there a second daughter—Patience—agreed to and did become the bride of Ichabod and no more burned or uncooked dinners were served to either of the brothers. Fifteen children were born to Epaphras and Lucy and to Ichabod and Patience, eight—all girls. Epaphras and his descendants for several generations were buried in Marlborough but I was much surprised to find the grave of Ichabod just outside one of the south windows of Bacon Academy where I went to school. It may be and seems probable that in their old age he and his wife returned to the place of her birth, having no son to take over his land.

The brothers were naturally much looked up to in those snobbish days when college graduates' names were published in the order of their social standing (their names appearing first among those of their class). Apparently the services of Epaphras, though he was not a lawyer, were much in demand in the drafting of wills and settlement of estates and it would appear that he drew his own will and died at the ripe age of 90.

My grandfather said many times that from the days of Ichabod and Epaphras down to his own generation the Lords and Bulkeleyes intermarried and he himself married Betsey Foote Bulkeley, a distant cousin. Twelve children were born to them of whom five died in infancy in a day when medical science had not learned to cope with the diseases of infants. Only one of the twelve is now living, Mr. Loren Merrick Lord in Hebron where he was born July 7, 1854. Many times his father said that he "never expected to raise him" as he had scarlet fever at the age of eight and was thought to have breathed his last. But the doctor was not sure and gave orders to have the boy put in very hot water and out again. This was kept up all night when it was found that the treatment had been successful. However for seven years he was a "delicate child" and had to be favored in many ways.

When my grandfather established a home of his own he chose not Marlborough but Hebron which is six miles easterly and a larger town. It was the home of Governor Peters, a contemporary of my grandfather, and at various times business concerns of considerable prominence have been located there. He had difficulty in finding just the right place for his home, but in 1839 they moved on to the land that has been in the family name ever since and still belongs to my uncle. The farm consists of about 100 acres and belonged to a family by the name of Phelps. The place was hastily bought by my grandfather while snow was still on the ground without much knowledge as to its value except hearsay and he knew of its extent only what he could judge by walking rapidly around its bounds.

When the purchase had been made and it became apparent that the new

owner was a permanent resident of the town it was decided, according to a local custom, to take notice of the fact and when he went to town on Saturday night to make his weekly purchases he was invited into the tavern then kept by one Hendee. Arrived there he found most of his neighbors congregated and they with others proceeded to "haze" or initiate him. Closing the ceremonies they took from a large bowl of egg nog enough to partially fill his hat and then put it on his head. Altogether it seems to have been a merry party and not all the nog was externally taken or used.

In those days there were no veterinary doctors but my grandfather was possessed of great skill along such lines and he was often called upon to diagnose and cure diseases of horses, cattle and other beasts. However, I never knew or heard of his accepting any pay for such services. In addition, my grandfather was an expert slaughterer of cattle and smaller animals and taught his sons the art. His second son, my uncle George, was a soldier in the Civil War and when it was found that he knew how to prepare meat for cooking he was taken out of the ranks and kept busy for most of the time thereafter looking after the welfare of his comrades from that angle. Until recent years there were at least two of the family name carrying on this business in Hebron.

Much of my grandfather's farm was covered with apple trees. For many years it was his custom to make at least one hundred barrels of cider each year which was turned into vinegar and that vinegar of very high quality found a ready market in Hartford. Before his ownership it is my understanding that there was a distillery on the easterly side of the road, some of the foundation stones of which are yet to be found in their original positions. The land was fertile and it was often said by him that had this not been the case he would never have been able to make ends meet. But this he did and not only so but paid off the mortgage on the farm feeling as did many of the men of that day that it was almost a disgrace to have his home so encumbered.

In those days religion was taken seriously. My grandfather was "priest in his own house" and nothing was ever allowed to interfere with family prayers immediately after breakfast, though I will admit that they were in somewhat abbreviated form when business outside was pressing. Sundays were "kept" commencing at sundown on Saturday night when all work was put aside. Also it was compulsory to learn certain psalms and other selected passages of scripture so as to be able to repeat them accurately and to read the Bible through "in course." Those were the days of two preaching services on Sunday with Bible School in between and the sermons were no twenty minute affairs either.

The saddest event in the life of my grandfather was the death of his wife at the age of forty-five in 1861. He was greatly distraught, unable to sleep, and spent a great deal of time wandering aimlessly around the fields. Hear-

ing of this his favorite sister, Abigail (Mrs. William E. Cowles of Winsted), came to see him and was able to persuade him that a trip to her home would do him good. Speaking of it afterwards he often said it was the only vacation he ever took and I think the only time he ever left the old place, after going there to live, for more than one night at a time.

The last winter I spent in the scenes of my boyhood was that of 1887-8. When it was nearly over on March 12th the Great Blizzard began and raged for parts of three days. There were present at its start only my grandfather, my mother and myself. While the storm was at or near its height, mother said that someone was knocking at the side door. Both grandfather and I laughed at the idea, but upon her continued demands, we opened the door and almost into our arms fell a man. It was a Mr. Waldo. He had gotten caught at the foot of the hill, and with the greatest effort managed to get his horse out of the shafts, up the hill and into an abandoned barn, and then made his way to our door. He said when he could talk that he could not possibly have gone another rod and that it took the last ounce of his strength to pound and kick against the door. It is evident that but for the insistence of my mother he would have died there. We were marooned five days or until the men in our part of the town could get organized with about eight yokes of oxen with plenty of shovelers in order to get a good path. The drifts were fifteen feet high in some places.

In that day and generation it would have been unusual for any family in the country (at least any part with which I was familiar) to suffer for the necessities of life and, fortunately, so far as I can remember, there was no one so ill in our part of the town as to need the services of a physician during the week of the blizzard. We had plenty of fresh and salt meat and all other necessities of the larder so that we could easily have gotten along for a month if necessary. I think this was then true of most people in the country districts of Connecticut. They were "forehanded" and independent and I believe such a storm as the blizzard caused less inconvenience there than in the cities; and no real suffering.

The final summons came to my grandfather very suddenly. The day before he died he took me to the railroad station at Turnerville (now Amston). Another of his grandchildren, George T. Lord, and I watched him as he drove off and wondered whether or not we would be able to get around as well at the age of 79 and I told my cousin that the previous day grandfather had occasion to go after a heifer that failed to take her place in the stable as usual and that he ran as fast as ever with no signs of shortness of breath or other inconvenience. After leaving me he called on my uncle Loren and family, of whom I have spoken, and appeared in most excellent spirits, romping with his grandchildren and showing his usual zest and interest in everything pertaining to their affairs. After that he visited his other son, Noble Everett, Jr., and showed the same lively interest particularly in some cattle

that were being inspected and remained there until it was time to look after his home chores.

The last morning of his life he conducted family prayers as usual after breakfast and attended to his morning duties, feeding the stock, milking quite a number of cows, grooming his horse and generally busying himself until about the middle of the forenoon he said to my mother that he wouldn't **care** for anything at noon except some porridge. This was a gruel which he was accustomed to take whenever he was feeling a little below par and that was very seldom. She immediately expressed the opinion that he had over-exerted himself on the previous day but he "guessed not." After taking his porridge he sat by the kitchen stove, the day being a little chilly, while mother busied herself in the pantry. Hearing a slight noise she went where she could see him and at once discovered that he was unconscious. The end had come and, as I think, he would have wished it.



## INDEX

Names of those born with the surname Lord.

Names of men whom Lord women married and their descendants. These Lord women are indexed under Lord and also under their married names, with the word Lord in parentheses.

Names of women whom Lord men married, both their maiden names and also under the Lord name with their maiden names in parentheses.

Year dates of birth, in italics, are given for all persons born with the Lord name. In some cases the dates are approximate.

Parents of the spouses of Lord men and women are not indexed, nor are people mentioned who have no direct connection with the Lord family.

- ABBOTT, Benning K., 148.  
 Caroline J., 148.  
 Elvira S., 148.  
 Nancy, 148.
- ABEL, Abigail J., 273.  
 Anna C., 274.  
 Charlotte, 48.  
 Elijah, 48.  
 Elijah H., 48.  
 Elisha I., 273.  
 Elizabeth, 274.  
 Emma P., 274.  
 Fanny, 274.  
 Fanny B., 273.  
 George T., 48.  
 Hannah (Lord), 273.  
 Hannah M., 274.  
 Henry, 274.  
 Isaac, 273.  
 Lucretia, (1775), 273.  
 Lucretia, (1804), 274.  
 Lucy, 276.  
 Lucy L., 274.  
 Maria A., 274.  
 Mary, 274.  
 Mindwell H., 48.  
 Simeon, 48.
- ABELL, Mary (Lord), 313.  
 Oliver, 313.
- ABELS?, Rebecca, 109.
- ABRAMS, Cornelia (Lord), 269.  
 Edward W., 269.  
 Katharine E., 269.
- ACKLEY, Abraham, 83.  
 Hannah, 91.  
 Hannah (Lord), 76.  
 Jeremiah, 85.  
 Lois (Lord), 83.  
 Louisa S., 211.  
 Sarah (Lord), 85.  
 Thomas, 76.
- William, 76.
- ADAMS, Ada B., 116.  
 Crawford C., 116.  
 Della, 338.  
 Edward D., 221.  
 Elizabeth, 279.  
 Frances G., 221.  
 Harmon, 278.  
 Lucy (Lord), 278.  
 Mary, 42.  
 Mary B., 279.  
 William Lord, 279.
- ADGATE, Abigail, 200.  
 Anne or Nancy (Lord), 276.  
 Lucy, (1731), 273.  
 Lucy, 276.  
 Luther, 276.  
 Margaret, 276.  
 Nancy, 276.  
 Nancy or Anne (Lord), 276.
- ALBANEZI, Eva, 156.
- ALBEE, Sarah L., 139.
- ALBERTSON, Adeline, 280.  
 Adeline (Lord), 279.  
 Frances L., 279.  
 John P., (1812), 279.  
 John P., (1844), 279.  
 Joseph, 280.  
 Lucy L., 279.  
 Sarah E., 280.
- ALBRIGHT, Elmina, 140.
- ALDRICH, Ira, 183.  
 Louisa T., 183.
- ALEMANIA, Paul A., 160.  
 Violet H., 160.
- ALEXANDER, John W., 282.  
 Lucy Ann (Lord), 282.  
 Sylvia, 294.
- ALFORD, Julia (Lord), (1817)?, 11.
- Mr. ———, 11.
- ALLARD, Irene, 201.
- ALLEN, Anne P., 212.  
 Archibald L., 207.  
 Asa, 13.  
 Catharine H., 207.  
 Clara G., 212.  
 Clement H., 207.  
 Elizabeth H., 215.  
 Elizabeth, R., 69.  
 Florence, 142.  
 Florence R., 207.  
 Harriet C., 212.  
 Harriet M., 212.  
 Helen (Lord), 13.  
 Heman, 215.  
 Henry C., 182.  
 Ichabod, 69.  
 James M., 212.  
 John, 212.  
 John W., 212.  
 Lathrop, 182.  
 Louisa M., 212.  
 Martha W., 182.  
 Sarah Ann, 213.  
 Ursula McC., (1778), 212.  
 Ursula McC., (1806), 212.  
 William C., 207.  
 William G., 207.  
 William H., 212.
- ALLEY, Henry T., 325.  
 Isabel E., 325.  
 Susan (Lord), 325.
- ALLING, Huldah W., 289.  
 Lewis, 289.
- ALLYN, Chloe, 197.  
 Josephine, 78.
- AMES, Palatiah Stebbins, 58.
- ANDERSON, Adele, 299.  
 Elizabeth, 324.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 32.  
 Ethel, 17.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- ANDERSON, (*cont'd*)  
 Libbie (Lord), 32.  
 Lydia, 197.  
 Margaret, 357.  
 Mary, 195.  
 Mary E., (1749)?, 198.  
 Mary E., (1832), 138.  
 Thomas, 198.  
 ANDREWS, Abner Lord, 128.  
 Adelaide R., 213.  
 Alexander Lord, 128.  
 Asa, 347.  
 Caroline W., 128.  
 Charles E., 138.  
 Cornelia B., 213.  
 Edward A., 213.  
 Eliza Ann F., 128.  
 Emma B., 128.  
 Eunice, 362.  
 Harriet, 52.  
 Harriet S., 213.  
 Henry B., 213.  
 John, 128.  
 John A., (1832), 213.  
 John A., (1833), 213.  
 Laura B., 347.  
 Margaret, 128.  
 Martin, 128.  
 Mary, (1768)?, 84.  
 Mary, (1798), 364.  
 Mary Lord, 128.  
 Mary T., 138.  
 Phebe D. (Lord), 128.  
 Sarah, 212.  
 Sherlock J., 212.  
 Ursula A., 212.  
 Ursula McC., 213.  
 Mary Lord, 128.  
 William W., (1834), 213.  
 William W., (1835), 213.  
 ANDROS, Maria, 274.  
 ANDRUS, Anna S., 365.  
 Daniel, 365.  
 Eunice, 362.  
 Frances, 13.  
 Hannah, 365.  
 Hezekiah, 365.  
 John, 365.  
 Mabel G., 365.  
 Mary G., 365.  
 APPEL, Harriet F., 160.  
 Mr. ———, 160.  
 ARCHER, Mary E., 119.  
 ARENTS, Margaret, 359.  
 ARGUE, Dorothy (Lord), 335.  
 Robert D., 335.  
 ARMSTRONG, Fannie T., 103.  
 Harold, 164.  
 Katherine (Lord), 164.  
 Lillian, 299.  
 Patricia, 164.  
 Samuel A., 103.  
 ARNOLD, Edith, 283.  
 Emeline (or Eunice), 79.  
 John, 89.  
 Sophia (Lord), 89.  
 ARTHUR, Alvina, 268.  
 ASHLEY, Frances G., 222.  
 William E., 222.  
 ASHMUN, George C., 300.  
 Laura P., 300.  
 ATKINS, Anne H., 198.  
 Ithamar, 198.  
 ATKINSON, Elizabeth, 310.  
 ATTWOOD, Ann, 16.  
 ATWATER, Hannah (Lord), 193.  
 Mr. ———, 193.  
 AUGUSTINE, Evelyn, 363.  
 AUSTIN, Anna E., 29.  
 Lucy, 118.  
 Mattie, 147.  
 Milba T., 151.  
 William T., 151.  
 AVERY, ———, 293.  
 Abraham, 64.  
 Amos Walker, 64.  
 Anna S., 57.  
 Asa Lord, 294.  
 Benjamin, 65.  
 Betsey M., 294.  
 Casper, 65.  
 Catherine T., 65.  
 David, 293.  
 Dorothy P., 65.  
 Elizabeth, 345.  
 Elizabeth H., 228.  
 Elroy M., 65.  
 Erasmus D., 294.  
 Eunice, 345.  
 Gurdon, 294.  
 Hannah (Lord), 293.  
 Jessie E., 132.  
 John, 57.  
 Lucy Lord, 268.  
 Lucy (Lord), 268.  
 Lydia Lord, 294.  
 Lydia (Lord), 293.  
 Mary, 59.  
 Mercy P., 64.  
 Nancy McC., 64.  
 Nathan, 228.  
 Olive H., 345.  
 Richard, 268.  
 Rufus, (1758), 293.  
 Rufus, (1785), 294.  
 Sarah D., 65.  
 Sarah H., 294.  
 William, 345.  
 William P., 345.  
 AWRY, Ethelwyn (Lord), 289.  
 William J., 289.  
 William J., (1908), 290.  
 AXTEL, Permelia, 179.  
 AYER, Clarinda L., 228.  
 F. D., 333.  
 John, 228.  
 Mary G., 333.  
 Mary K., 333.  
 AYERS, Hannah, 227.  
 John, 265.  
 Sarah C., 265.  
 Zipporah, 197.  
 AYLESWORTH, Catherine H., 53.  
 Philura, 53.  
 BABCOCK, Abigail M., 68.  
 Ann, 68.  
 Ann, (1749), 68.  
 Desire, 142.  
 Esther, 61.  
 Esther S., 68.  
 Hannah, 68.  
 Hannah C., 68.  
 Hannah R., 68.  
 Hannah S., 61.  
 Hosanna, 68.  
 Ichabod, (1703), 68.  
 Ichabod, (1731), 68.  
 Ichabod, (1751), 68.  
 Jemima, 68.  
 Jemima B., 68.  
 Jesse, 68.  
 John, 68.  
 Joseph, (1681), 61, 68.  
 Joseph, 68.  
 Joseph, 68.  
 Joseph, 68.  
 Joseph, 68.  
 Joshua, (1707), 61.  
 Joshua, (1747), 68.  
 Lucy, 68.  
 Mary ———, 68.  
 Mary, (1733), 68.  
 Mercy, 61.  
 Nancy H., 68.  
 Prudence, 68.  
 Rebecca, 68.  
 Rebecca, (1744), 68.  
 Rebecca S., 61, 68.  
 Sarah, 313.  
 Susanna T., 68.  
 BACKUS, Abner Lord, 126.  
 Adelaine, 126.  
 Alexander, (1816), 126.  
 Alexander, (1850), 126.  
 Elijah, 126.  
 Elizabeth, 325.  
 Elizabeth R., 126.  
 Elizabeth R., (1853), 126.  
 Elsie McD., 126.  
 Julia, 126.  
 Lucretia, 126, 127.  
 Lydia L., 328.  
 Nathaniel, 328.  
 Samuel R., 126.  
 Temperance (Lord), 126.  
 Thomas, 126.  
 William W., (1814), 126.  
 William W., (1846), 126.  
 Zerviah, 329.  
 BACON, Anna F., 9.  
 Anna H., 9.  
 Catharine S., 9.  
 Elisha S., 9.  
 Eunice, 200.  
 Francis, 9.  
 George, 9.  
 George F., 9.  
 Margaret A., 9.  
 Nancy S., 9.  
 BAGLEY, Arthur L., 133.  
 Emily E., 133.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BAGLEY, (*cont'd*)  
 Emma E., 133.  
 Isadore, 133.  
 Loren L., 133.  
 Mary M., 133.  
 Mary R., 133.  
 Viola M., 133.
- BAILEY, Azuba R., 70.  
 Catherine (Lord), 178.  
 Charles R., 106.  
 Dwight, 278.  
 Elizabeth, 96.  
 Etta (Lord), 106.  
 Hulda P., 178.  
 Lovina (Lord), 278.  
 Ludowick, 178.  
 Mary, 314.  
 Obadiah, 70.  
 Sabra, 161.  
 Simon, 178.  
 William C., 106.
- BAIN, Helen, 127.
- BAIRD, Eliza Jane R., 252.  
 James E., 252.  
 James E., Jr., (1922), 252.  
 Robert M., 252.
- BAKER, Alexander, 68.  
 Burton E., 186.  
 Eliza LeF., 209.  
 Gertrude M., 186.  
 Hepsibah R., 70.  
 Laura B., 159.  
 Mary P., 68.  
 Pemberton, 70.  
 Phebe, 357.
- BALDWIN, Anna, 140.  
 Betsey, 141.  
 Betty, 170.  
 Daniel Lord, 170.  
 Daniel Lord, 170.  
 Daniel S., 141.  
 Denscy, 280.  
 Elihu W., 280.  
 Elizabeth, 199.  
 Elizabeth, 170.  
 Ella, 304.  
 Ellen T., 141.  
 Eunice T., 141.  
 Frank, 304.  
 Georgiana R., 170.  
 ——— Green, 281.  
 Harriet (Lord), 170.  
 Harry B., 304.  
 Isabella C., 304.  
 James F., 170.  
 James L., 278.  
 Jonathan, 280.  
 Jonathan, (1799), 281.  
 Julia Ann (Lord), 280.  
 Julia B., 280.  
 Julia C., 280.  
 Laura, 185.  
 Lilly M., 304.  
 Louisa, 281.  
 Louise O., 170.  
 Lucretia M., 278.  
 Lucretia M., 304.  
 Margaret F., 170.
- Mary Helen, 304.  
 Nancy, 170.  
 Patty, 280.  
 Submit (Lord), 280.  
 Sylvester, 280.  
 Timothy J., 304.  
 William F., 170.  
 William H., 304.  
 William Ray, 170.  
 William Ray, Jr., 170.
- BALL, Harriet (Lord), 21.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 21.  
 William P., 21.
- BALLARD, Catherine A., 136.  
 Hiram N., 53.  
 Sarah P., 53.
- BANE, Mary, 344.
- BANGS, Mary J., 133.
- BANKER, Mary B., 305.  
 W. G., 305.
- BANNING, Laura L., 209.
- BANNISTER, Ada S., 211.  
 Frederick W., 211.
- BARBER, ———, 39.  
 Buckley P., 39.  
 Caroline L., 39.  
 Epaphras, 16.  
 Harriet, 16.  
 Harriet T., 39.  
 Horace, 39.  
 Horace B., 39.  
 Jerusha, 16.  
 Josiah, 16.  
 Lydia P., 39.  
 Nancy, 139.  
 Sophia, 16.  
 Sophia (Lord), 16.
- BARD, Luella W., 159.  
 William Allen, 159.
- BARKER, Adolphine, 257.  
 Alba, 297.  
 Alba F., 297.  
 Alice C., 297.  
 Elizabeth F., 297.  
 Evelyn, 270.  
 Lillian Lee, 167.  
 Lois E., 297.  
 Mary R., 297.
- BARLOW, Frederick, 306.  
 Sarah B., 306.
- BARNARD, Emily H., 40.  
 Sophia, 45.
- BARNES, ———, 193.  
 Abigail, 88.  
 Chloe, 197.  
 Florence J., 317.  
 James R., 317.  
 Lorain (Lord), 193.  
 Mary, 306.  
 Melvin W., 317.  
 Melvin W., (1937), 317.  
 Sophia, 304.  
 Walter E., 317.
- BARR, Lester, 297.  
 Mary F., 297.
- BARRANGON, Eloise, 153.  
 Emile, 153.  
 Lucy (Lord), 153.
- Maurice, 153.
- BARRINGTON, Anne, 209.
- BARRON, Mary, 42.  
 Relief, 199.
- BARROWS, Arvilla E., 286.  
 Arvilla (Lord), 285.  
 Arzelma, 286.  
 Frankei, 286.  
 Oscar, 286.  
 Thomas N., 285.  
 William, 285.
- BARRUP, Mabel, 98.
- BARRY, Albasindo, 197.
- BARTHOLOMEW, William, 328.
- BARTLETT, ———, 352.  
 Clarissa C., 292.  
 Daniel, 349.  
 Jairus, 103.  
 John, 103.  
 Lydia T., 103.  
 Timothy, 292.
- BARTON, Mary E., 69.
- BASCOM, Abigail, 362.
- BASEY (or Baysey), Adrean,  
 360.
- BASS, Leon, 82.  
 Margaret (Lord), 82.  
 Mary Lou, 82.
- BASSETT, Alanson, 253.  
 Eliza Ann A., 128.  
 Elizabeth, 253.  
 George P., 128.  
 Lucy H., 34.  
 Mary L., 95.  
 Sarah Ann (Lord), 253.
- BATCHELDER, Coraline  
 (Lord), 97.  
 Ernest L., 97.  
 Wendal H., 97.  
 Zenas, 97.
- BATES, Dorothy, 243.  
 Dorothy W., 174.  
 Elizabeth, 171.  
 Eunice, 75.  
 George A., 22.  
 James, 75.  
 Julia E., 310.  
 Laura (Lord), 22.  
 Katherine Mahala, 190.  
 Marion, 313.  
 Mary K., 87.  
 Mary (Lord), 75.  
 Nancy, 178.
- BAUER, Dorothy, 157.  
 Mary, 258.
- BAYNEE, Ann., 306.
- BAYSEY (or Basey), Adrean,  
 360.
- BEACH, Albert G., 201  
 Anna, 188.  
 Anna M., 246.  
 Grace A., 334.  
 Hannah M., 236.  
 Lucy, 201.  
 Lucy (Lord), 201.  
 Sallie, 236.
- BEADLE, Kate J., 235.
- BEALE, George, 45.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BEALE, (*cont'd*)  
 Lucy (Lord), 45.  
 Sophia, 45.
- BEARD, Abbie W., 96.  
 Alice E., 95.  
 Benjamin, 95.  
 Calvin Locke, 96.  
 Charles B., 96.  
 Clarissa, 95.  
 Edgar W., 96.  
 Elwin A., 96.  
 Joseph W., 96.  
 Mary B., 95.  
 Mary (Polly) (Lord), 95.  
 Milton E., 96.  
 Oscar F., 96.  
 Polly (Mary) (Lord), 95.  
 Urania, 96.  
 William F., 95.
- BEARDSLEY, Adelaide, 309.  
 Arthur M., 13.  
 Laura I., 34.  
 Samuel, 13.  
 Sarah H., 13.
- BEATTY, Harriet, 236.
- BEAUMONT, Abigail, 60.  
 Deborah, 361.
- BECKWITH, ———, 184.  
 ———, 187.  
 Anna R., 169.  
 Barzillai B., 89.  
 Betsey (Lord), 89.  
 Caroline E., 286.  
 Charles F., 89.  
 Elizabeth, 187.  
 Ella D., 146.  
 Emily C., 90.  
 George A., 90.  
 Gilbert, 89.  
 Henry E., 90.  
 Jonathan, 90.  
 Jonathan B., 90.  
 Lucy B., 89.  
 Lydia T., 184.  
 Martha, 131.  
 Mary or Mercy (Lord),  
 187.  
 Mary H., 90.  
 Mary L., 136.  
 Mercy or Mary (Lord),  
 187.  
 Nancy L., 90.  
 Nancy (Lord), 90.  
 Nathaniel B., 89.  
 Nathaniel L., 89.  
 Rhoda, 89.  
 Samuel, 169.
- BEDELL, Abner, 314.  
 Bertha L., 314.  
 Fanny, 314.  
 Hiram C., 314.  
 Sarah H., 314.
- BEEBE, Alice, 21.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 90.  
 Sarah E., 155.
- BEECHER, Adelaide L., 186.  
 Alexander H., 186.  
 Betsey, 186.
- Betsey F., 185.  
 Desire H., 185.  
 Dorcas, 185.  
 Dorcas (Lord), 185.  
 Emma N., 185.  
 Harriet G., 185.  
 Harry, 185.  
 Julia J., 18.  
 Laura H., 185.  
 Lydia D., 185.  
 Marcena, 185.  
 Maria B., 186.  
 Mariner, 185.  
 Moses, (1766), 185.  
 Moses, (1791), 185.  
 Oliva D., 18.  
 Phebe W., 186.  
 Sophia, (1804), 185.  
 Sophia, (1813), 186.  
 Susan G., 185.  
 Susan T. L. D., 185.  
 Thomas K., 18.  
 Wilmot, (1800), 185.  
 Wilmot, (1802), 185.
- BEERS, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Eunice, 248.
- BEGNALL, ———, 189.  
 Elizabeth, 189.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 189.  
 Mary, 189.
- BELDEN, Alvira, 10.  
 Luana, 203.  
 Mary H., 346.  
 Thomas, 14.
- BELKNAP, Emma P., 24.  
 Mary, 279.
- BELL, ———, 110.  
 Electa, 110.  
 Esther, 213.  
 Mary (Lord), 110.  
 Solomon, 110.
- BENEDICT, Mary E., 50.
- BENES, Charlotte, 299.
- BENHAM, ———, 345.  
 Annie (Lord), 165.  
 Frank, 165.  
 Frank N., 165.  
 Herbert, 165.  
 Zerviah (Lord), 345.
- BENJAMIN, Lucy, 52.
- BENNER, Katherine W., 86.
- BENNET, Dorcas, 197.
- BENNETT, Aaron, (1793), 117.  
 Aaron, (1815), 117.  
 Adeline, 117.  
 Caroline, 117.  
 Clara B., 117.  
 Dorcas, 197.  
 Edward R., 23.  
 Eleanor, 143.  
 Fanny, 117.  
 Frank E., 338.  
 Grace (Lord), 23.  
 Howard R., 23.  
 Louisa A., 117.  
 Margaret B., 117.  
 Mary A., 117.  
 Mary S., 117.
- Minnie B., 117.  
 Orlando, 117.  
 Rebecca S., 117.  
 Ruth (Lord), 117.  
 Susan M., 117.  
 Valentine, 117.  
 Van Orla, 117.  
 William T., 117.
- BENSON, Alonzo, 255.  
 Carrie ———, 255.  
 Clara, 255.  
 Edith P., 255.  
 Eunice, 107.  
 Harvey, 255.  
 Ichabod, 255.  
 James H., 255.  
 Mary (Lord), 255.
- BENTON, Cornelia A., 130.  
 Emily M., 130.  
 Eunice, 37.  
 Fanny E., 130.  
 Francis S., 130.  
 George, 37.  
 Jessie A., 130.  
 Joseph A., 130.  
 Laura E., 130.  
 Ledyard E., 130.  
 Lucy T., 37.  
 Lydia G., 130.  
 Mary Ann E., 130.  
 Mary Lord, 130.  
 Sarah F., 130.  
 Youngs E., (1837), 130.  
 Youngs Elliott, (1807), 130.
- BERRIEN, Mary E., 129.
- BERRY, Brayton L., 337.  
 Frank C., 337.  
 Harriet L., 337.  
 Laurence E., 337.  
 Marion R., 337.
- BERRYMAN, Ada G., 116.  
 Alice (Lord), 116.  
 Hattie F., 116.  
 James, 116.  
 Katherine C., 116.  
 Louisa A., 116.  
 Mary L., 116.  
 Sarah L., 116.  
 William E., 116.
- BEST, Eve, 151.
- BEVEY, Clarissa E., 222.  
 Roswell, 222.
- BIDWELL, Theodosia, 10.
- BIGLOW, Abigail S., 80.  
 Almira (Lord), 111.  
 Daniel R., 44.  
 Elizabeth L., 44.  
 Elmira (Lord), 111.  
 Frances F., 27, 44.  
 Hope S., 19.  
 Isaac, 80.  
 Jonathan G., 19.  
 Nancy M., 48.  
 Roxana (Lord), 44.  
 Russell, 44.  
 Timothy, 111.
- BILL, Ann (Lord), 137.  
 Annie L., 136.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BILL, (*cont'd*)  
 Elizabeth, 137.  
 Harriet P., 29.  
 James A., 137.  
 James Alexander, 137.  
 Jefferson Davis, 137.  
 Kansas Nebraska, 137.  
 Lecompton Constitution, 137.  
 Lodowick, 137.  
 Mary J., 137.  
 Phebe B., 137.  
 Prudence A., 137.  
 Rebecca L., 137.  
 William, 137.
- BILLINGS, ———, 198.  
 Abby S., 294.  
 Andrew, 294.  
 Phebe, 59.
- BINGHAM, Abigail F., 28.  
 Achsah M., 303.  
 Alice C., 305.  
 Anna, 306.  
 Asa, (1769), 302.  
 Asa, (1828), 303.  
 Benjamin S., 303.  
 Betsey, 302.  
 Charles, (1769), 302.  
 Charles, 321.  
 Charles Lord, 306.  
 Charles Lord, (1841), 305.  
 Charles R., 303.  
 Clara E., 303.  
 Cyrus, 28.  
 Edward, 28.  
 Eliza M., 306.  
 Eliza McC., 306.  
 Elizabeth, 305.  
 Elizabeth A., 305.  
 Ella C., 305.  
 Emma, 306.  
 Eveline R., 303.  
 Forest, 321.  
 Gurdon, 306.  
 Hannah, 305.  
 Hannah Lord, 302.  
 Hannah (Lord), 302.  
 Harvey B., 303.  
 Henrietta F., 319.  
 Henry J., 319.  
 Henry Lord, 306.  
 James O., 306.  
 Joanna, 302.  
 Joel F., 28.  
 Laura, (1846), 306.  
 Laura, 319.  
 Laura Ann (Lord), 319.  
 Lemuel, 306.  
 Lemuel R., 305.  
 Lewis L., 305.  
 Martha E., 305.  
 Martha R., 305.  
 Martha T., 305.  
 Mary, (1799), 303.  
 Mary, (1826), 305.  
 Mary B., 306.  
 Mary T., 305.  
 Melinda L., 306.
- Millicent T., 305.  
 Minor L., 306.  
 Nathan Lord, 306.  
 Oliver A., 305.  
 Priscilla (Lord), 319, 321.  
 Ralph C., 303.  
 Richard, 319, 321.  
 Ruth, 306.  
 Sarah, 306.  
 Sarah D., 303.  
 Sarah H., 305.  
 Sophia B., 303.  
 Susan, 305.  
 Susanna, 306.  
 Thomas Lord, 305.  
 Walter V., 305.  
 William, 28.  
 William D., 306.  
 William N., 305.
- BININGER, Mary, 76.
- BIRCHARD, Atteresta, 34.
- BIRD, Dorothy, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.  
 Eunice, 83.
- BIRDSALL, Rachel T., 133.
- BISHOP, Deborah R., 225.  
 Ebenezer, 330.  
 Hannah, 225.  
 Huldah C., 292.  
 Jonathan, 292.  
 Joshua, 225.  
 Mary Ann, 253.
- BITTER, James, 116.  
 Lucinda H. I., 116.
- BLAGUE, Temperance, 346.
- BLAKELY, Esther, 191.
- BLANCHARD, Harriet S., 141.  
 James, 141.
- BLISH, Aaron H., 47.  
 Amelia, 47.  
 Augustus, 47.  
 Chauncy, 47.  
 Daniel, 47.  
 Delight B., 47.  
 Demis H., 47.  
 Emeline P., 47.  
 Esther S., 47.  
 Eunice C., 47.  
 Fanny H., 47.  
 Harriet, 47.  
 Harriet E., 47.  
 Mary Lord, 31, 47.  
 Prudence H., 47.  
 Roger, 47.  
 Zeruah A., 47.
- BLISS, Anna, 272.  
 Bethia, 245.  
 Betsey, 37.  
 Charles, 272.  
 George, 272.  
 John, 272.  
 Lucy, 99.  
 Lydia, 272.  
 Mehitable, 245.  
 Sarah, 272.  
 Temperance (Lord), 272.  
 Zepheniah, 272.
- BLODGETT, Alice A., 250.  
 Charles D., 333.
- Elizabeth A., 333.  
 Flora E., 333.  
 Susan (Lord), 333.  
 William C., 333.
- BLOOMER, Elizabeth, 357.
- BLY, Martha M., 134.
- BLYTHE, Olive, 78.
- BOARDMAN, Caroline P., 218.  
 Fanny, 273.  
 Gorham, 221.  
 Joseph M., (1808), 218.  
 Joseph M., 219.  
 Luther, 224.  
 Maria (Lord), 219.  
 Mary (Lord), 221.  
 Sarah B., 45.  
 Sarah E., 224.  
 William B., 45.
- BOGARDUS, ———, 18.
- BOGART, Mary, 115.
- BOISJOLIE, Mary, 25.
- BOLTON, Elinor L., 183.  
 Sylvia, 166.
- BOND, Burns, 104.  
 Enoch T., 240.  
 Flora Belle, 240.  
 Frances (Lord), 240.  
 Frances T., 240.  
 Lizzie J., 240.  
 Lucy E., 240.  
 Mary Ella, 21.  
 Sarah C., 240.  
 Sarah (Lord), 104.  
 Willie E., 240.
- BOOGE, Abigail, 90.  
 Amos, 91.  
 Dorothy, 122.  
 Dorothy (Lord), 122.  
 Elizabeth, 122.  
 Ephriam, (1722-23), 90.  
 Ephriam, (1735), 122.  
 Eunice, 90.  
 Eunice M., 91.  
 Eunice W., 122.  
 Hannah, 90.  
 Hannah F., 91.  
 Hannah (Lord), 90.  
 John, 90.  
 Jonathan, 122.  
 Lucretia G., 122.  
 Rebecca S., 122.  
 Samuel, (1721), 122.  
 Samuel, (1729-30), 91.  
 Sarah, 91.  
 Timothy, 122.  
 William, (1695), 122.  
 William, (1722), 122.
- BOON, Mary, 52.
- BORRICK, Alfred, 308.  
 Constance Lord, 308.  
 Effie (Lord), 308.  
 Ernest, 308.  
 Leonard, 308.  
 Mabel Lord, 308.  
 William, 308.
- BOSTWICK, Benjamin, 277.  
 Daniel W., 277.  
 John, 277.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BOSTWICK, (*cont'd*)  
   Joseph, 277.  
   Lucretia (Lord), 277.  
   Lucy, 277.  
   Lydia, 277.  
   Mary, 277.  
 BOSWELL, Frances, 347.  
 BOSWORTH, ———, 149.  
   Frances E., 145.  
   Pamelia (Lord), 149.  
   Sophia, 303.  
 BOUCHER, Anna (Lord), 246.  
   Charles A., 246.  
 BOUGHTON, Hannah W., 270.  
 BOWE, ———, 153.  
   ——— (Lord), 153.  
 BOWEN, Sarah, 104.  
   Nancy, 294.  
 BOWLBY, James, 358.  
   Lydia C., 358.  
 BOWLES, Margaret, 131.  
 BOYD, Adah Maria, 161.  
   Helen, 175.  
 BRADBURN, Harriet, 275.  
 BRADBURY, ——— Crabtree,  
   112.  
   Abiel H. L., 112.  
   Abner M., 112.  
   Albert R., 112.  
   Blanche, 112.  
   David, 112.  
   Isabella, 112.  
   James, 112.  
   John L., 112.  
   Joseph, 112.  
   Josiah, 112.  
   Leona, 112.  
   Lucinda, 112.  
   Mary, 112.  
   Mary (Lord), 112.  
   Matilda, 112.  
   Prosper N., 112.  
   Rebecca A., 112.  
   Samuel H., 112.  
   Sarah Jane, 112, 115.  
   Susanna, 112.  
   Virginia, 112.  
 BRADEN, Maria L., 186.  
 BRADFORD, Elsie Lord, 165.  
   Harriet (Lord), 165.  
   Moses B., 165.  
 BRADLEY, Carrie, 108.  
   Charles, 108.  
   Cornelia H., 108.  
   Edward, 108.  
   Elizabeth, 108.  
   Elna, 108.  
   Georgiana, 108.  
   Hiram, 224.  
   Roxanna, 186.  
   Susan Anne E., 224.  
 BRAGG, Eliza S., 294.  
   Joseph, 294.  
 BRAINARD, Amelia B., 47.  
   Chevers, 16.  
   Clarissa A., 76.  
   Henry, 47.  
   Joshua, 244.  
   Lucy D., 76.  
   Mary, 243.  
   Mary O., 244.  
   Susanna, 243.  
 BRAMHALL, Ed., 170.  
   Edmund J., 170.  
   Elizabeth B., 170.  
   Esther (Lord), 170.  
 BRANDEGEE, Arthur L., 152.  
   Emna (Lord), 152.  
   John, 203.  
   Mary Ann B., 203.  
   Mary C., 153.  
   Paul M., 153.  
   Robert B., 153.  
   Robert Creighton, 153.  
   Robert Lord, 153.  
   Sarah Bolling, 153.  
   Susan (Lord), 153.  
 BREED, Rhoda, 145.  
 BREEZE, Amelia M., 105.  
 BREITENBACH, Ruth, 317.  
 BRENNAN, Maude, 313.  
 BREW, Laura H., 283.  
   Lewis J., 283.  
 BREWER, Caroline S., 316.  
   Catherine S., 316.  
   Esther I., 316.  
   Francis, 316.  
   Francis B., 316.  
   George S., 316.  
   Lydia I., 76.  
   Nellian B., 316.  
   Phineas, 76.  
   Selden, 316.  
 BREWSTER, Dorothy T., 62.  
   John, 62.  
 BRIDGER, Charles J. F., 236.  
   Hiram A., 236.  
   James L., 236.  
   Lucinda D., 236.  
   William A., 236.  
 BRIGGS, ———, 323.  
   Louise (Lord), 323.  
 BRIGHAM, Abbie J., 102.  
   Albert C., 102.  
   Alice M., 102.  
   Ann P., 102.  
   Annie A., 102.  
   Charlotte E., 102.  
   Ellen A., 102.  
   Frances A., 102.  
   Grace L., 102.  
   John P., 102.  
   Louisa A., 102.  
   Mary A., 102.  
   Paul A., 102.  
   William, 102.  
   William A., 102.  
   William E., 102.  
 BRISTOL, Deborah, 275.  
   Lovina, 275.  
 BROCK, ——— (Merritt), 190.  
   Lester W., 190.  
 BROCKWAY, ———, 155.  
   Alice, 36.  
   Bridget, 198.  
   Diodate, 199.  
   Emily H., 155.  
   Eunice L., 199.  
   Hannah M., 124.  
   Huldah, 166.  
   Levi, 124.  
   Maria, 199.  
   Miranda H., 199.  
   Thomas, 199.  
 BROEMELL, Elizabeth, 310.  
 BRONSON, Edward, 334.  
   Ella (Lord), 334.  
 BROOKS, Ina (Lord), 159.  
   Robert, 159.  
   Sarah, (1662), 72, 75.  
   Sarah, (1799), 323.  
 BROOM, Mary H., 178.  
 BROWN, A. Curtis, 156.  
   Abiel, 139.  
   Albert, 95.  
   Angeline, 95.  
   Anna or Nancy (Lord),  
     139.  
   Anne, 156.  
   Beatrice C., 156.  
   Bertha J., 156.  
   Beulah, 158.  
   Carol Mary, 156.  
   Caroline (Lord), 156.  
   Caroline S., 304.  
   Catherine (Lord), 186.  
   Chester, 94.  
   Eliza A., 139.  
   Elizabeth, 61.  
   Elizur O., 139.  
   Enid W., 156.  
   Eva A., 156.  
   Experience P., 94.  
   Fanny C., 139.  
   Frances, 89.  
   Hanna W., 154.  
   Harriet A., 187.  
   Helen S., 239.  
   Jabez, 186.  
   Jane L. D., 139.  
   Janette (Lord), 240.  
   John, 139.  
   Julia M., 163.  
   Laura C., 139.  
   Livonia, 143.  
   Lois, 160.  
   Lucy, 91.  
   Lydia B., 72, 73, 74.  
   Malvina T., 95.  
   Margaretta H., 168.  
   Maria C., 139.  
   Marshall L. C., 156.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 114.  
   Mary L., 139.  
   Nancy B., 139.  
   Nancy or Anna (Lord),  
     139.  
   Phebe H., 139.  
   Phoebe M., 156.  
   Polly Maria, 143.  
   Sanger, 239, 240.  
   Selden Holmes, 139.  
   Spencer C., 156.  
   Stanley, 304.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BROWN, (*cont'd*)  
 Timothy, 94.  
 William E., 139.
- BRUSH, Brenda A., 323.  
 George, 323.  
 Gwendolen W., 323.  
 Mildred L., 323.
- BRUNSON, Frances I., 125.
- BRYAN, Isabella, 136.
- BRYANT, ———, 277.  
 Alfred, 278.  
 Harriet (Lord), 277.  
 Julia (Lord), 278.  
 Mary M., 133.  
 Owen A., 133.
- BUCK, Jonathan, 365.  
 Margaret A., 117.  
 Margery I. G., 365.  
 Mary, 362.
- BUCKINGHAM, ———, 184.  
 Adonijah, 347.  
 Amanda S., 347.  
 Andrew, 347.  
 Ann, 347.  
 Ann ———, 347.  
 Anna, 347.  
 Anne, 346.  
 Caroline F., 347.  
 Daniel, 347.  
 Daniel, (1698), 346.  
 Daniel, (1730), 346.  
 Daniel, (1731), 346.  
 Daniel, (1772)?, 347.  
 Elisabeth S., 347.  
 Frances B., 347.  
 Giles, (1742), 347.  
 Giles, (1777), 347.  
 Hamlin B., 347.  
 Harriet T., 347.  
 Hester, 280.  
 Joanna M., 347.  
 John, (1735), 347.  
 John, (1773), 347.  
 John, (1778), 347.  
 Joseph, 347.  
 Laura, 347.  
 Lucinda, 347.  
 Lucy, 347.  
 Lydia, (1738), 347.  
 Lydia, (1765), 347.  
 Lydia, (1772), 347.  
 Lydia (Lord), 346.  
 Lydia W., 347.  
 Margaret, 347.  
 Margaret B., 347.  
 Mehitable, 347.  
 Melinda, 347.  
 Minerva T., 184.  
 Peggy, 347.  
 Sally C., 347.  
 Samuel, (1740), 347.  
 Samuel, (1770), 347.  
 Samuel G., 347.  
 Sarah, 347.  
 Sarah B., 347.  
 Sarah T., 347.  
 Temperance, 346.  
 Temperance B., 347.
- William, 347.
- BUCKLAND, Eunice, 18.  
 Lydia, 72, 73, 74.
- BUELL, Abby, 45.  
 Abigail H., 45.  
 Asashel L., 44.  
 Barbara A., 24.  
 Charles, 44.  
 Clarence L., 24.  
 Daniel, 44.  
 Delight, 47.  
 Donald S., 24.  
 Elisha, 45.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 44.  
 Enos H., 45.  
 Fannie, 11.  
 Fanny, 273.  
 Flora (Lord), 24.  
 Isaac B., 47.  
 Mary, (1756), 39.  
 Mary, (1796)?, 46.  
 Myra S., 24.  
 Ophelia T., 20, 44.  
 Robert E., 24.  
 Sarah, (1748), 30.  
 Sarah, (1794)?, 45.  
 Sarah K., 45.  
 Zeruah B., 47.
- BUGBEE, James, 211.  
 Mary Louise S., 211.
- BULKELEY, Betsey F., 20.  
 Caroline L., 205.  
 Dorothy, 19.  
 Eunice, 27.  
 Harriet, 12.  
 Lois, 19.  
 Luana B., 203.  
 Lucy, 15.  
 Mary Ann, 203.  
 Mary J., 203.  
 Patience, 45.  
 Susanna, 125.  
 Sylvester, 203.  
 Sylvester, 203.  
 William, 203.
- BULL, Elizabeth, 346.  
 Mary, 346.  
 Rachel D., 49.
- BULLARD, Esther, 309.
- BUMSTEAD, Jeduthea, 11.
- BUNCE, Lucinda, 13.  
 Lucinda M., 188.  
 Russell, 188.
- BURCHARD, Frank, 295.  
 Jennie G., 295.  
 Marion, 295.
- BURDEN, Helen, 127.
- BURDETT, Benjamin C., 39.  
 Caroline B., 39.  
 Charles, 325.  
 Charles P., 40.  
 Eliza, 326.  
 George, 326.  
 Harriet P., 40.  
 Sally (Lord), 325.
- BURDICK, Christopher, 147  
 Harriet (Lord), 147.
- BURGESS, Violette, 109.
- BURKE, Charles C., 130.  
 Elsie E., 130.
- BURNHAM, ———, 135.  
 Joseph, 125.  
 Mary, 228.  
 Mehitable (Lord), 135.  
 Miriam C., 125.  
 Phebe, 135.
- BURNS, Elida, 129.  
 Mary M., 218.  
 Walter H., 218.
- BURPEE, Lucy M., 89.
- BURR, Edith H., 155.  
 Enoch Fitch, 155.  
 Harriet (Lord), 155.  
 Hanford M., 155.
- BURRETT, Charles, 192.  
 Jerusha (Lord), 192.  
 Joseph C., 192.  
 Hetty (Lord), 192.  
 Mary L., 192.
- BURROWS, Emeline (Lord),  
 16.  
 Esther, 64.  
 Hester (Lord), 287.  
 Hubbard, 64.  
 Jeanette A., 27.  
 John, 287.  
 Mercy D., 64.  
 Silence, 65.  
 Urban, 16.
- BURT, Flavia, 40.
- BURTON, John, 83.  
 Julia A., 279.  
 Lois (Lord), 83.
- BUSHNELL, Chloe, 292.  
 David, 293.  
 David, (1775), 293.  
 David, (1779), 293.  
 Eleazer, 293.  
 Elihu, 287.  
 Elizabeth, 176.  
 Ezra, 280.  
 Haney, 287.  
 Henry L., 287.  
 Hester (Lord), 287.  
 Hezekiah, 293.  
 Howlet, 293.  
 Lydia, 287.  
 Nabby M., 293.  
 Nancy M., 287.  
 Nathan, (1753), 287.  
 Nathan, (1779), 287.  
 Patience (Lord), 280.  
 Rebecca, 360.  
 Rhoda, 287.  
 Richard K., 287.  
 Zerviah, 293.  
 Zerviah Hazen, 293.
- BUTLER, Abbi S., 231.  
 Anne (Lord), 230.  
 Asa, 134.  
 Betsey (Lord), 134.  
 Betsey (or Betty) (Lord),  
 187.  
 Betty (or Betsey) (Lord),  
 187.  
 Chapin, 231.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- BUTLER, (*cont'd*)  
 Chester, 231.  
 Chester P., 230.  
 Clarence, 231.  
 Cornelia R., 230.  
 Edmund G., 231.  
 Ellen, 231.  
 Hannah, 231.  
 Henrietta, 231.  
 Houghton, 230.  
 Isaac, 187.  
 Jennet, 231.  
 John L., 230.  
 Joseph, 231.  
 Lord, (1761), 230.  
 Lord, (1805), 231.  
 Lord John, 231.  
 Louisa, 230.  
 Mary, 231.  
 Mary H., 166.  
 Mary M., 231.  
 Mary P., 230.  
 Mary W., 221.  
 Phebe, 231.  
 Pierce, 230.  
 Ruth, 231.  
 Ruth A., 230.  
 Ruth Ann, 231.  
 Sarah H., 230.  
 Sarah (Lord), 187.  
 Sylvia, 230.  
 Temperance C., 230.  
 William, 187.  
 Zebulon, (1731), 230.  
 Zebulon, (1767), 231.  
 Zebulon, (1803), 231.  
 Zebulon, 231.  
 Ziba, 231.
- BUTTERFIELD, Harriet B., 101.
- BUTTLES, Emma, 128.
- BUTTS, Flora L., 118.  
 Julian J., 118.
- BUZZELL, James W., 99.  
 Mary (Lord), 99.
- BYCROFT, Harriet (Lord), 257.  
 Joseph, 257.
- BYRD, Grace, 315.
- CADY, Anna W., 276.  
 Selden, 276.
- CALDWELL, Charles, 14.  
 DeEll, 147.  
 Edith H., 147.  
 Mary, 12.  
 Mary (Lord), 14.  
 Nancy, 275.  
 Polly, 106.
- CALKINS, Ethelinda, 230.
- CAMERON, Christine R., 238.  
 George A., 238.
- CAMPAIGNAC, Frances (Lord), 339.  
 Paul, 339.
- CAMPBELL, Ellen, 318.  
 Esther M., 319.  
 Maybell, 297.
- CANDEE, Mary (Polly), 170.
- CANFIELD, Ira, 347.  
 Kate, 282.  
 Melinda B., 347.  
 Sally, 227.  
 Sally, 347.
- CAPNER, Jane, 247.
- CAREW, ———, 295.  
 Louise, 295.  
 Marion B., 295.
- CAREY, Althea C., 191.  
 Irene, 340.
- CARHART, Anne ———, 356.  
 Annie ———, 358.  
 Annie, 357.  
 Annie, (1742), 357.  
 Charles, 357.  
 Cornelius, (1729), 357.  
 Cornelius, (1765), 357.  
 Daniel, 357.  
 Elizabeth B., 357.  
 Elizabeth P., 357.  
 Elizabeth V., 357.  
 Hackaliah, 357.  
 Hannah M., 357.  
 Jacob, 358.  
 James, 357.  
 Jane ———, 356.  
 John, 357.  
 John, 358.  
 John, 358.  
 John, (1692), 356.  
 John, (1740)?, 357.  
 John, (1756), 358.  
 John, (1779), 358.  
 Joshua, 357.  
 Kate, 358.  
 Lydia, (1732), 358.  
 Lydia, (1769), 358.  
 Margaret A., 357.  
 Mary, (1726), 357.  
 Mary, (1756), 357.  
 Mary, (1758), 358.  
 Mary, 357.  
 Mary D., 357.  
 Mary (Lord), 356.  
 Mary M., 357.  
 Phebe, 358.  
 Phebe B., 357.  
 Richard, 358.  
 Robert, (1693), 357.  
 Robert, (1760), 357.  
 Robert, (1762), 358.  
 Samuel, 358.  
 Samuel, (1777), 358.  
 Sarah, 357.  
 Sarah D., 357.  
 Thomas, (1650)?, 356.  
 Thomas, (1718)?, 357.  
 Thomas, (1744), 357.  
 Thomas, (1761), 358.  
 Thomas, 358.  
 Thomas, 358.  
 William, 358.  
 Willimpa, 358.  
 Willimpa C., 357.
- CARMONIE, Jennie, 120.
- CARNEY, Beulah B., 158.  
 Evalyn L., 158.  
 George W., 158.
- Lena (Lord), 158.  
 Sylvia Ann, 158.  
 Virginia May, 158.  
 William George, 158.
- CARPENTER, Chester, 275.  
 Jane, 258.  
 Jerusha H., 275.  
 (Mrs.) Mary E., 162.
- CARRIER, Harriet B., 47.  
 Harriet L., 47.  
 Helen E., 47.  
 Margery, 30.  
 Mary, 84.  
 William, 47.
- CARROLL, Sarah C., 316.
- CARSON, Jean, 157.
- CARTER, Bessie H., 296.  
 Bessie T., 296.  
 Carrie A., 295.  
 Charles E., 295.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 296.  
 Elwin C., 295.  
 Elwin S., 295.  
 George R., 296.  
 Harrison G., 296.  
 Herbert S., 296.  
 Howard R., 296.  
 Jennie O., 295.  
 Jesse H., 296.  
 John P., 295.  
 Kenneth M., 296.  
 Margery C., 296.  
 Maria, 18.  
 Marion S., 296.  
 Maude P., 296.  
 Mildred S., 295.  
 Miriam C., 296.  
 Muriel, 296.  
 Pearl K., 296.  
 Perry G., 296.  
 Ramona McC., 296.  
 Ruth M., 296.  
 Sarah S., 295.  
 Seward H., 296.  
 Verna T., 296.  
 Wesley C., 296.
- CARUTH, Alice Ann, 208.
- CARY, Byron P., 206.  
 Catherine M., 206.  
 Lucius P., 206.  
 Mary R., 206.  
 Mary S., 206.
- CASE, Antoinette G., 289.  
 Azubah, 188.  
 Edwin, 86.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 86.  
 Fanny, 139.  
 Laura, (1793), 125.  
 Laura, 139.  
 Mildred A., 184.
- CASS, Abner Lord, 127.  
 Augusta, 127.  
 Clara S., 127.  
 Edward, 127.  
 Ellen S., 127.  
 George W., 127.  
 George W., (1810), 127.  
 John J., 127.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- CASS, (*cont'd*)  
 Jane T., 127.  
 Louisa S., 127.  
 Margaret K., 127.  
 Mary S., 127.  
 Sophia (Lord), 127.
- CASTLE, Abigail (Lord), 88.  
 Charles, 88.  
 Grissel (Lord) H., 261.  
 Isaac, 261
- CATCHEFER, Eleanor, 256.
- CAULKINS, ———, 154.  
 Elisha, 153.  
 Hepzibah (Lord), 153.  
 Mary E., 118.
- CAVE, Nettie (Lord), 96.  
 Osmond E., 96.  
 Walter J., 96.
- CHACE, ———, 257.  
 Adelaide (Lord), 257.
- CHADWICK, Alice Ann C., 208.  
 Alice E., 209.  
 Anna B., 209.  
 Catharine DeW., 208.  
 Charles N., 208.  
 Daniel, 208.  
 Edwardanna S. S. N., 214.  
 Ellen N., 209.  
 Ellen N., (1824), 208.  
 Ernest, 209.  
 George B., 209.  
 Mary, 209.  
 Mary M., 209.  
 Mather, 214.  
 Sarah L., 189.
- CHALKER, Anna C., 292.  
 Stephen, 292.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Frances H., 102.  
 Pendleton, 102.  
 Reuben, 102.  
 Reuben, (1774) ?, 102.  
 Rubana, 102.  
 Ruth (Lord), 102.  
 Toulmin, 102.
- CHAMBERS, Carlos, 174.  
 Evelyn, 174.  
 Florence E., 174.  
 Jessie E., 174.  
 John W., 174.  
 Nancy (Lord), 174.  
 Nellie R., 174.  
 Robert J., 174.  
 Samuel, 174.
- CHAMPE, Eleanor (Lord), 24.  
 Grace E., 24.  
 Howard C., 24.  
 John E., 24.  
 Ruth V., 24.
- CHAMPLIN, Christopher, 61.  
 Hannah, 68.  
 Lucy S., 61.  
 Mary, 61.  
 Nathan, 70.  
 Sarah R., 70.
- CHAMPMAN, Sibil, 185.
- CHANDLER, Augustus, 101.  
 Benjamin F., 101.
- Bessie, 196.  
 Cornelia R., 196.  
 John L., 101.  
 Lucy, 331.  
 Lucy (Lord), 101.  
 Mary E., 101.  
 Ralph, 196.
- CHANNING, Alexander S., 216.  
 Edwin, 216.  
 Henry, 216.  
 Henry W., 216.  
 John McC., 216.  
 Mary A., 216.  
 Roscoe H., 216.  
 Sarah McC., 216.  
 Thomas S., 216.  
 Walter, 216.  
 William, 216.  
 William M., 216.
- CHAPMAN, Albert B., 41.  
 Amanda, (1784), 78.  
 Amanda, 41.  
 Amanda C., 41.  
 Anna, (1709), 328.  
 Anna, (1769), 292.  
 Ashbell, (1755), 40.  
 Ashbell, (1790), 41.  
 Caleb, (1706), 348.  
 Caleb, (1738), 348.  
 Caleb, (1764), 292.  
 Carlos, 41.  
 Caroline, 41.  
 Caroline E., 41.  
 Charlotte M., 41.  
 Chloe, 292.  
 Clarissa, 292.  
 Dorothy R., 24.  
 E. L., 180.  
 Electa, 41.  
 Electa C., 41.  
 Elisha, (1740), 292, 348.  
 Elisha, (1776), 292.  
 Elisha, (1777), 292.  
 Elizabeth ———, 348.  
 Elizabeth C., 81.  
 Esther, 80, 81.  
 Eveline W., 41.  
 Francis N., 41.  
 Frederick A., 41.  
 Gardiner L., 24.  
 George H., 292.  
 George L., 15.  
 Hannah, (1734), 348.  
 Hannah, (1771), 292.  
 Hannah, (1780), 292.  
 Harvey H., 42.  
 Hezekiah, 348.  
 Hope (Lord), 15.  
 Hope P., 292.  
 Huldah, 292.  
 Huldah (Lord), 292, 348.  
 James, 348.  
 John B., 41.  
 John E., 42.  
 Julia A., 41.  
 Junius L., 41.  
 Laura, 79.
- Lois M., 24.  
 Lucia T., 292.  
 Lucius B., 41.  
 Lucretia, (1736), 348.  
 Lucretia, (1774), 292.  
 Lucy, 42.  
 Lucy T., 39.  
 Lydia, (1721), 85.  
 Lydia, (1785), 41.  
 Lydia D., 41.  
 Lydia D., (1842), 42.  
 Lydia H., 41.  
 Lydia L., 41.  
 Lydia (Lord), (1759), 40.  
 Lydia (Lord), (1820), 41.  
 Lyman F., 39.  
 Mahlon S., 24.  
 Mary, (1750) ?, 188.  
 Mary, (1768) ?, 286, 288.  
 Mary A., 42.  
 Mary B., 41.  
 Mary C., (1799) ?, 288.  
 Mary (Lord), 24.  
 Mertie W. S., 180.  
 Olive W., 41.  
 Phineas, 348.  
 Priscilla L., 24.  
 R. Imogene, 41.  
 Richard Lord, 292.  
 Sarah V., 41.  
 Selden, 15.  
 Thankful, 348.  
 Thankful (Lord), 348.  
 William D., 41.
- CHASE, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Jabez S., 179.  
 Juline, 179.  
 Sarah, 131.  
 Sarah B., 237.  
 Sarah G., 179.
- CHATFIELD, Lucy G., 38.  
 Thomas I., 38.
- CHEATHAM, Mary O., 183.
- CHEEVER, Ezekiel, 56.  
 Sarah L. P. M., 56.
- CHESEBORO, Hannah, 59.  
 Margaret, 57.  
 Mary, (1692), 65.  
 Mary, 59.
- CHESEBORO, Nathaniel, 56.
- CHESEBORO, Priscilla, 59.  
 Prudence, 58.
- CHESEBORO, Sarah S., 56.
- CHESEBOROUGH, Abigail, 292.
- CHESEBOROUGH, Charles H., 324.  
 Eunice W., 326.  
 Mary (Lord), 324.
- CHESTER, Eunice, 14.  
 Mercy, 341.
- CHILD, Bela, 100.  
 Grace (Lord), 100.  
 Laurinda, 246.
- CHILDS, Mary Ann (Lord), 219.  
 William, 219.
- CHOATE, Anna, 268.
- CHRISMBURY, Mary E., 103.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- CHITTENDEN, W. W., 257.  
 CHURCH, Elizabeth O., 244.  
     Frances (Lord), 29.  
     John, 244.  
 CLAP, Mary H. L. S., 54.  
     Timothy, 10, 54.  
 CLARK, Chloe C., 292.  
     Dorothy L., 26.  
     Elizabeth, 185.  
     Emma, 223.  
     Eunice P., 47.  
     Eva M., 93.  
     Gurdon, 139.  
     Gurdon, 195.  
     Henry W., 31.  
     Irene H., 364.  
     John, 364.  
     Louise, 183.  
     Mabel, 84.  
     Mary (or Molly), 328.  
     Prudence (Lord), 31.  
     Rhoda L., 135.  
     Ruth S., 195.  
     Sarah (Lord), 139.  
     Taphenia (Lord), 131.  
     Watrous, 131.  
     William, 292.  
 CLARKE, Betty J., 26.  
     Elizabeth, 138.  
     Lydia, 138.  
     Mehitabel, 354.  
 CLASSEN, Augusta, 145.  
 CLEMENT, Elizabeth, 327.  
     Ida, 181.  
     J. W., 181.  
     Lizzie S., 327.  
     Lois M., 225.  
     Martha S., 181.  
     Mary Ann, 327.  
     Peabody, 327.  
 CLEMENTS, Margaret, 252.  
 CLERC (or Clerck), Francis J., 51.  
     Jerusha P., 51.  
 CLESBY (or Clisby), Aymie G., 361.  
     William, 361.  
 CLEVELAND, Elisha Lord, 342.  
     Experience, 342.  
     Experience (Speedy) (Lord), 342.  
     John, 342.  
     Lucy, 342.  
     Mary, 342.  
     Nehemiah, (1760), 342.  
     Nehemiah, (1796), 342.  
     Nehemiah, 342.  
     Speedy (Experience) (Lord), 342.  
     William, 342.  
 CLINTON, Anson, 186.  
     Lucy (Lord), 186.  
     Maria, 139.  
 CLISBY, Aymie G., 361.  
     Elizabeth, 361.  
     William, 361.  
 CLOGSTONE, ———, 105.  
     Alice (Lord), 105.  
     Mary E., 106.  
     Myron S., 106.  
     Persis (Lord), 106.  
 CLOUD, Jennie E., 100.  
 CLOUGH, Bellicent, 105.  
 CLOVERDALE, Augusta (Lord), 11.  
     William, 11.  
 COATES, Joseph, 187.  
     Sarah (Lord), 187.  
 COATSWORTH, Mally G., 164.  
 COBB, Emma, 181.  
     George, 181.  
     Martha S. C., 181.  
     William, 181.  
 COBURN, Nancy (Lord), 109.  
     Royal Cutter, 109.  
     William G., 109.  
 COCHRAN, Julia, 115.  
 COCHRANE, Adelaide G., 309.  
     Charles G., 309.  
     Eric, 309.  
     Eric, (1927), 309.  
 COFFIN, Aldee B., 98.  
     Ferdinand D. S., 98.  
     Glen M., 98.  
     Sophronia (Lord), 98.  
 COGSWELL, Charlotte C., 346.  
     Eunice A., 39.  
     Eunice (Lord), 39.  
     James, 346.  
     Mary F., 343.  
     Nathan, 39.  
     William H., 343.  
 COIT, Abigail, 327.  
     Anna (Nancy), 226.  
     Betsey, 346.  
     Betsey M., 345.  
     Charles, 345.  
     Charlotte, 345.  
     Charlotte, 346.  
     Elizabeth, 331.  
     Elizabeth B., 346.  
     George, 346.  
     Hannah A., 274.  
     Hannah (Lord) A., 273.  
     Hannah M., 346.  
     John, 343.  
     Joseph Lord, 274.  
     Lucretia, 345.  
     Lucretia C., 345.  
     Lydia, 339.  
     Lydia C., 345.  
     Lydia T., 345.  
     Martha, 345.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Mary B., 346.  
     Mary H. B., 346.  
     Nancy (Anna), 226.  
     Nathaniel, 345.  
     Olive, 346.  
     Pamela F., 327, 343.  
     Parmela F., 327.  
     Sarah G., 345.  
     Sibyl, 344.  
     Tamasine K., 341.  
     Wheeler, 273.  
     William, 346.  
 COLBURN, Annie C., 106.  
     Carrie E., 106.  
     Emma F., 106.  
     Mary E., 106.  
     Myron S., 106.  
     Persis (Lord), 106.  
 COLE, Barnum, 255.  
     Charles D., 255.  
     Cordelia T., 60.  
     Harriet, 37.  
     Mabel, 323.  
     Melissa, 255.  
     Melissa (Lord), 255.  
     Olive, 60.  
     William R., 60.  
 COLEMAN, Eleazer, 290.  
     John, 358.  
     Marietta, 133.  
     Phebe C., 358.  
     Ruth, 198.  
     Wilimpa, 357.  
 COLLIER, Kate, 177.  
 COLLINS, Susannah, (1674), 74, 349.  
 COLT, Abigail, 125.  
     Abigail Marvin, 265.  
     Abigail Matson, 264.  
     Amherst, (1759), 125.  
     Amherst, (1797), 126.  
     Asenath, (1795), 125.  
     Asenath, 197.  
     Benjamin, (1698), 264.  
     Benjamin, (1738), 265.  
     Caroline, 180.  
     Charles Bulkeley, 125.  
     Corydon, 181.  
     Deborah (or Desire) P., 265.  
     Eliza S., 180.  
     Elizabeth T., 265.  
     Esther, (1730), 265.  
     Esther, (1751), 125.  
     Franklin, 180.  
     Harris, 265.  
     Jabez, 264.  
     Jabez, (1742), 265.  
     James D., 265.  
     John, (1657/8), 72, 264.  
 COLT (or Coult), John, (1725), 125.  
     John, (1725), 264.  
     John, 264.  
     John, (1748), 125.  
     John, (1754), 125.  
     John, (1785), 125.  
     John Gardner, 125.  
     Joseph, 264.  
     Joseph, (1727), 265.  
     Joseph, (1801), 126.  
     Laura C., 125.  
     Lucretia E., 265.  
     Lydia, 126.  
     Marian W., 265.  
     Martin, 265.  
     Mary, (1728), 265.  
     Mary, (1799), 126.  
     Mary G., 125, 264.  
     Mary (Lord), 125, 264.  
     Mercy J. G., 125.  
     Miriam, (1750), 125.  
     Miriam, (1789), 125.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- COLT, (*cont'd*)  
 Miriam G., 125.  
 Miriam H., 264.  
 Partene, 265.  
 Peter, 265.  
 Phoebe E., 265.  
 Samuel, (1705), 265.  
 Samuel, (1740/41), 265.  
 Samuel, 125.  
 Sarah, (1715), 265.  
 Sarah, (1730), 265.  
 Sarah F., 265.  
 Sarah L., 265.  
 Sarah (Lord), 72, 264.  
 Sarah M., 265.  
 Susanna B., 125.  
 Temperance, 230.  
 Temperance, (1738), 126, 265.  
 ——— W., 265.  
 William, 125.
- COLTON, Ann W., 10.  
 Anne, 208.  
 Benjamin, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 275.
- COMBOUL, Cecile, 201.  
 Raoul, 201.  
 Roberta (Lord), 201.
- COMPTON, Louisa M., 172.  
 Ruth, 175.
- COMSTOCK, ——— 184.  
 Abigail, 75.  
 Abigail, (1700), 134.  
 Dorothy R., 68.  
 Hepsabeth (Lord), 169.  
 Isabella, 136.  
 Martha, 69.  
 Samuel, 68.  
 William, 169.
- CONE, Abigail, 243.  
 Abigail O., 244.  
 Anna, 244.  
 Caroline E., 155.  
 Elisha, 244.  
 Herbert R., 141.  
 Jared, 244.  
 R. W., 89.  
 Rhoda B., 89.  
 Ruth, 244.  
 Sarah O., 244.  
 Viola H., 141.
- CONGDON, Martha, 70.  
 Susanna, 70.
- CONGER, Anna, 278.
- CONNOR, Ruth, 321.
- COOK, Aaron, 249.  
 Abigail L., 335.  
 Abigail (Lord), 249.  
 Anna, 249.  
 Catherine, 249.  
 Charlotte T., 38.  
 Ebenezer, 249.  
 Elizabeth C., 122.  
 Grace, 233.  
 Isaac, 355.  
 Isaac, (1740), 355.  
 Isaac, (1746-47), 355.  
 Louisa P., 79.  
 Mary E., 289.  
 Mary (or Mercy) H., 355.  
 Mercy (or Mary) H., 355.  
 Rachel, 355.  
 Samuel, 249.  
 Thomas H., 38.  
 Zebulon, 249.
- COOKE, J. P., 342.  
 Mary E., 149.  
 Mary H., 342.
- COOLEY, Henry H., 50.  
 Sarah S., 50.
- COPP, Amanda (Lord), 92.  
 Charles, 92.  
 Charles F., 92.  
 Eliza, 344.  
 Jonathan, 57.  
 Lois, 91.  
 Lucy A., 92.  
 Margaret S., 57.  
 Sarah E., 92.
- COPPEE, Eugenia, 308.
- CORBETT, Nancy, 250.
- COREY, ———, 329.  
 Ann (Lord), 329.
- CORNEALL, Esther M., 295.
- CORNING, Benjamin, 141.  
 Esther, 141.  
 Maria S., 141.
- CORNWALL, Jerusha, 16.
- CORT, Isabella, 304.
- COTTON, Anna, 140.
- COTTRELL, Lucy Louisa, 200.
- COULT (or Colt), John,  
 (1725), 125, 264.
- COULT, Mary (Lord), 125.
- COVEY, Hannah, 197.
- COWEN, Millicent, 218.
- COWLES, Abigail (Lord),  
 21, 26.  
 Alice C., 232.  
 Angeline G., 154.  
 Caroline A., 232.  
 Caroline (Lord), 26.  
 Cynthia K., 232.  
 Edmund B., 233.  
 Ellen, 233.  
 Ellen M., 233.  
 Esther R., 13.  
 Francis W., 231.  
 Geraldine D., 127.  
 Gertrude S., 232.  
 Grace C., 233.  
 Grace F., 232.  
 Harriet A., 26.  
 Harriet W., (1790), 231.  
 Harriet W., (1830), 233.  
 Helen P., 232.  
 Henry M., (1822), 232.  
 Henry M., (1845), 232.  
 John E., 232.  
 John S., 232.  
 Loyal B., 154.  
 Louisa C., (1815), 232.  
 Louisa C., (1840), 232.  
 Martin, (1774), 231.  
 Martin, (1847), 232.  
 Mary C., 26.  
 Mary E., 233.  
 Mary G., 232.  
 Mary M., 232.  
 Mary R., (1812), 231.  
 Mary R. (1850), 232.  
 Margaret S., 232.  
 Melvina S., 232.  
 Nancy, 232.  
 Roswell, 232.  
 Sherman H., 26.  
 William E., 21, 26.  
 William H., 26.
- COX, Anna B., 9.  
 Samuel H., 9.
- COXE, Francis S., 312.  
 Franklin, 312.  
 Julia (Lord), 312.  
 Shirley Lord, 312.
- COY, Edward B., 21.  
 Ruth (Lord), 21.
- COYNINGHAM, Anna M., 231.  
 Charles M., 231.  
 David, 230.  
 Harriet M., 231.  
 John B., 231.  
 John N., 230.  
 Mary, 231.  
 Ruth B., 230.  
 Thomas D., 231.  
 William L., 231.
- CRABTREE, ———, 112.
- CRAIG, Ella, 305.  
 Emily, 51.
- CRANDALL, Elias J., 145.  
 Eugene J., 145.  
 Lucy (Lord), 145.
- CRANDELL, Laura B., 130.  
 Theodore, 130.
- CRANE, Carlton, 258.  
 Hazel (Lord), 258.
- CRANSHAW, Mildred, 364.
- CRANSTON, Celestia, 284.
- CRARY, John, 111.  
 Pamela (Lord), 111.  
 Phebe, 111.  
 Phebe L., 166.
- CRAUSE, Margaret, 315.
- CRAWFORD, Ann, 107.  
 Lula, 81.  
 Nellian Barzee, 316.
- CRAWSHAW, Marion, 24.
- CREIGHTON, Mary Elizabeth,  
 153.
- CRIPPEN, Experience, 91.
- CRITTENDEN, Ann S., 28.  
 Clarissa, 52.  
 George, 28.
- CROCKER, Caroline, 20.
- CROMPTON, Mildred, 205.
- CROSBY, James, 217.  
 John, 334.  
 Margaret, 334.  
 Mary P., 217.
- CROSS, Mary Jane, 337.  
 Mary (Lord), 107.  
 Walden F., 107.
- CROUCH, Hannah (Lord), 75.  
 Joseph, 75.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- CROUSE, George W., 120.  
   Letitia M., 120.  
 CROWELL, Daniel, 198.  
   Sarah H., 198.  
 CRUMB, Adella H., 146.  
   Edwin W., 146.  
 CULVER, Ed., 258.  
   Emerancy, 34.  
   Loring E., 258.  
   Phoebe (Lord), 258.  
   Ruth, 258.  
 CUMMINGS, Abigail (Lord),  
   104.  
   Maria M., 230.  
   William, 104.  
 CURRY, Sarah, 81.  
 CURTIS, Agnes M., 96.  
   Anna W., 275.  
   Charles I., 275.  
   Christina L., 275.  
   Cordelia (Lord), 96.  
   Elizabeth C., 275.  
   Elizabeth L., 275.  
   Elizabeth (Lord), 15.  
   Frances C., 275.  
   Frances W., 275.  
   Fred M., 96.  
   Frederick C., 275.  
   Hannah, 282.  
   Harriet B., 275.  
   Harvey, 275.  
   Israel, 15.  
   James H., 275.  
   John, 15.  
   John, (1701), 15.  
   John, (1829), 276.  
   Lupton W., 275.  
   Mary B., 96.  
   Mason B., 96.  
   Morna E., 96.  
   Nancy, 275.  
   Sarah, 15.  
   Sarah E., 69.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 203.  
   Satira D., 276.  
   William W., 275.  
 CURTISS, K. B., 42.  
 CURWIN, Mary or Mercy  
   (Lord), 187.  
   Theophilus, 187.  
 CUSHING, Elizabeth H., 51.  
 CUSHMAN, Oliver, 103.  
   Sophia T., 103.  
 CUTHELL, Margaret, 63.  
 CUTLER, Charles F., 88.  
   Donald L., 173.  
   Harry O., 173.  
   John C., 173.  
   Josephine (Lord), 173.  
   Nancy (Lord), 88.  
   Richard Lord, 173.  
 CUTTER, Georgiana L., (mo.),  
   206.  
   Georgiana L., (dau.), 206.  
   Stephen S., 206.  
 DASILVA, Mary C., 251.  
 DAIN, James McC., 86.  
   Katherine E., 86.  
 DAKER, Lottye, 158.  
 DAKIN, Ruth, 84.  
   Sarah, 84.  
 DALE, Chalmers, 312.  
   Edwin Lyon, (1898), 311.  
   Edwin Lyon, (1923), 311.  
   Janet (Lord), 311.  
   John Lord, 312.  
 DALGLEISH, Anna B., 17.  
 DALL, Jeannette, 299.  
 DAMON, Lizzie, 148.  
 DANE, Sarah E., 234.  
 DANIELS, Almira, 29.  
   Asenath, 89.  
   Esther (Lord), 131.  
   Joanne, 89.  
   Joseph, 131.  
 DANIELSON, Alice R., 343.  
   Charles E., 343.  
   Edwin Lord, 343.  
   Elisha, 343.  
   George E., 343.  
   James, 343.  
   Katherine E., 343.  
   Lucy, 341.  
   Sarah E., 343.  
   Sarah Lord, 343.  
   Sarah (Lord), 343.  
   Walter H., 343.  
   William H., 343.  
 DARLING, Henry, 50.  
   Julia S., 50.  
 DARRAH, Ann (Lord), 254.  
   William, 254.  
 DARROW, Alice M., 236.  
   Amos B., 236.  
   Caroline, 236.  
   Charles, 236.  
   Charles B., 236.  
   Charles H., 236.  
   Drusilla S., 236.  
   Elizabeth, 236.  
   Emma C., (1849), 236.  
   Emma C., (1797), 235.  
   George W., 236.  
   Hannah B., 236.  
   Harriet B., 236.  
   Hattie W., 236.  
   Joseph L., (1809), 236.  
   Joseph L., (1844), 236.  
   Julia, 236.  
   Julia M., 236.  
   Lemuel, 236.  
   Lucinda, 236.  
   Lucy, 236.  
   Lucy (Lord), 234.  
   Lucy W., 234.  
   Mary, 236.  
   Mercy W., 235.  
   Nancy M., 235.  
   Sallie B., 236.  
   Sarah F., 236.  
   Sarah L., 234.  
   Thomas L., 236.  
   Worthington W., 236.  
   Zadock, 234.  
 DAVIDSON, Nancy, 109.  
 DAVIES, —, 254.  
 Everett H. T., 291.  
 Lois (Lord), 291.  
 Maude B., 313.  
 Rachel, 49.  
 Sarah S., 254.  
 DAVIS, —, 176.  
   Amelia G., 200.  
   Amy S., 176.  
   Annie B., 136.  
   Edward H., 319.  
   Francis W., 319.  
   Hiram, 176.  
   John Lord, 319.  
   John, 176.  
   Joseph, 68.  
   Lewis Eleazer, 319.  
   Lydia (Lord), 319.  
   Mabel R., 291.  
   Mary B., 68.  
   Mary W., 95.  
   Mercy T., 319.  
   Mildred H., 319.  
   Phebe M., 148.  
   Samuel, 176.  
   Sarah, 40.  
   Sarah (Lord), 176.  
   Satira C., 276.  
   Vesper W., 319.  
   William P., (1893), 319.  
   William Potter, (1924),  
   319.  
 DAWS, Julia A., 300.  
 DAWSON, Barbara J., 298.  
   Caroline L., 118.  
   Elizabeth M., 298.  
   Eloise H., 298.  
   George A., 298.  
   Lloyd H., 298.  
   Lloyd S., 298.  
   Lydia, 185.  
   Mary F., 298.  
   Zedekiah, 118.  
 DAY, Adele M., 167.  
   Adonijah, 188.  
   Anna M., 188.  
   Asa, 188.  
   Bertha (Lord), 22.  
   Daniel J., 18.  
   Donald G., 22.  
   Dorothy (Lord), 22.  
   Eliza Skinner, 167.  
   Elizabeth, 17.  
   Elizabeth C., 135.  
   Elizabeth J., 17.  
   Elizabeth M., 188.  
   Emily J., 18.  
   Flavel, 188.  
   Florence McK., 22.  
   George de F. L., 167.  
   Harriet McH., 298.  
   Henry, 167.  
   Henry, (1852), 167.  
   Henry, (1817), 17.  
   Jeremiah, 17.  
   Jeremiah, (1815), 17.  
   John Lord, 167.  
   Lillian S., 22.  
   Lucy M., 188.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- DAY, (*cont'd*)  
 Martha, 17.  
 Mary, 18.  
 Nellis E., 22.  
 Noble, 17.  
 Oliva, 18.  
 Olivia J., 17.  
 Phoebe (Lord), 167.  
 Sarah Lord, 167.  
 Susan de F., 167.  
 William E., 22.
- DEBLOIS, Caroline, 343.  
 G. Walter, 319.  
 George Lord, 320.  
 Laura (Lord), 319.
- DECAMP, Barbara (Lord),  
 22.  
 George M., (1905), 22.  
 George M., (1934), 23.  
 Joan, 23.
- DEFORREST, Susan W., 166.
- DELONG, James, 150.  
 Mary Jane (Lord), 150.
- DEWOLF, Azubah L., 195.  
 Josiah, 134.
- DEAN, Miss H., 221.  
 John, 196.  
 Mary N., 196.
- DEARBORN, Lucretia, 294.
- DEATON, Clara E., 210.
- DECKER, Eliza, 256.
- DEDRICK, ———, 130.  
 Sarah B., 130.
- DEEDS, Sarah, 307.
- DELANO, Laura W., 317.  
 Sarah, 303.
- DELIASSUS, Leon, 222.  
 Mary E., 222.
- DEMING, Anna, 48.  
 Anna (Lord), 48.  
 Charles Frederick, 12.  
 David, 49.  
 Demis, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 49.  
 Frank J., 12.  
 Frederick Starr, 12.  
 Harriet, 49.  
 Harriet N., 49.  
 Henry, (1752), 48.  
 Henry, (1777), 49.  
 Henry N., 49.  
 Jane S., 12.  
 Lavinia, 49.  
 Louisa E., 279.  
 Martha E., 84.  
 Mary, 49.  
 Mary T., 327.  
 Sophia, 49.  
 William A., 12.
- DENISON, Anna S., 65.  
 Benadam, 65.  
 Borodell, 65.  
 Daniel, 63.  
 Dorothy, 57.  
 Dorothy S. L. T. F., 56.  
 Elizabeth S., 196.  
 Esther, 65.  
 George, (1692), 65.
- George, (1719), 57.  
 Hannah, 65.  
 Hannah D., 57.  
 Joanna S., 63.  
 Jonathan, 65.  
 Lucy, 64.  
 Lucy G., 65.  
 Mary A., 59.  
 Mary S., 63.  
 Mercy, 64.  
 Mercy G., 64.  
 Nathan, 196.  
 Nathan, (1724), 65.  
 Prudence, 65.  
 Prudence D., 65.  
 Robert, 63.  
 Robert, 56.  
 Sarah, (1641), 56.  
 Sarah, (1689), 65.  
 Sarah, (1713), 65.  
 Sarah S., 64.  
 Thankful, 64.  
 William, (1655)?, 64.  
 William, (1687), 64.  
 William, (1716), 65.
- DENNEY, Albert Lord, 318.  
 Albert S., 318.  
 Eleanore (Lord), 318.  
 Jean Elizabeth, 318.
- DENOYANT, Alonzo, 236.  
 Charles C., 236.  
 Daniel, 236.  
 Horace, 236.  
 Lucy D., 236.  
 Mary A., 236.
- DENTON, Edward M., 285.  
 Laura (Lord), 285.
- DEVEREAUX, Ellen M., 239.  
 Mary, 322.
- DEWEY, Alice M., 109.  
 Amos, 108.  
 Charles G., 109.  
 Edmund, 306.  
 Ella R., 108.  
 Emma B., 306.  
 G. M., 306.  
 George, 306.  
 Grace, 306.  
 Grace S., 108.  
 Hannah, 306.  
 Henry, 306.  
 Robert Manson, 109.  
 Sally, 313.  
 Sarah (Lord), 108.
- DENHELMER, Betty F., 174.  
 Donald J., 174.  
 Dorothy A., 174.  
 Earl C., 174.  
 Florence C., 174.  
 George W., 174.  
 Lenore K., 174.
- DIBBLE, ———, 189.  
 Delia R., 157.  
 Densy B., 280.  
 John, 280.  
 Lydia (Lord), 189.  
 Obed, 280.  
 Patty B., 280.
- DICK, Mary E., 115.
- DICKERSON, (Mrs.) Abigail,  
 169.
- DICKINSON, Carrier, 30.  
 Daniel S., 30.  
 Dora, 30.  
 Mary, 34.  
 Mary (Lord), 30.  
 Melisia, 30.  
 Melisia (Lord), 30.  
 Serilla, 32.  
 Willie, 30.
- DICKSON, Jeannie G., 309.  
 L. Taylor, 309.
- DIGGS, Esther, 228.
- DILLENBECK, ———, 134.  
 Emily H., 134.
- DIMINICK, Livonia, 88.
- DIMMICK, Eunice, 188.
- DISBROW, Hannah, 359.
- DIX, Dorothy L., 56.  
 Elijah, 56.  
 Mary, 57.
- DOANE, Blanche, 221.
- DOBYNS, Barbara J., 314.  
 Lester, 314.  
 Stephen J., 314.
- DODD, Mary N., 220.
- DODGE, Edwin, 208.  
 Gertrude L., 208.  
 Hannah, 57.  
 Katharine N., 208.  
 Martha Jane N., 208.  
 Phebe, 38.  
 Richard P., 208.  
 Robert G., 208.  
 William R., 208.
- DOLE, Alfred A., 320.  
 Alfred H., 320.  
 Clarence R., 321.  
 Darrell J., 321.  
 David C., 321.  
 Doris Y., 321.  
 Harriette L., 321.  
 Harriette (Lord), 320.  
 James R., 321.  
 John D., (1907), 321.  
 John D., (1931), 321.  
 Martha H., 321.  
 Mary E., 321.  
 Mary L., 320.  
 Norman Lord, 320.  
 Priscilla M., 321.  
 Richard K., (1900), 321.  
 Richard K., (1921), 321.  
 Robert L., 321.  
 Ruth C., 321.  
 Ruth L., 321.  
 Ruth T., 321.
- DONALDSON, Alexander C.,  
 231.  
 Phebe B., 231.
- DONAWAY, Dennis, 116.  
 Louisa B. M., 116.
- DOOLITTLE, Julia H., 346.  
 Susan T. (Lord), 185.
- DORMAN, Charlotte, 220.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- DORR, Elizabeth, 351.  
   Eunice, 196.  
 DORRANCE, Gordon, 346.  
   Hannah M., 346.  
 DOTY, Anna, 328.  
   Sarah, 281.  
 DOUB, Lydia, 306.  
 DOUGHERTY, James G., 52.  
   Sarah P., 52.  
 DOUGHTY, Elias, 247.  
 DOUGLAS, Archibald, 238.  
   Eleanor R., 238.  
   Geoffrey R., 238.  
 DOUGLASS, Benjamin, 344.  
   John, (1770), 344.  
   John, (1819), 344.  
   Louisa, 241.  
   Lucy S., 241.  
   Mary (or Polly), 277.  
   Pamela (Lord), 344.  
   Peter, 241.  
   Polly (or Mary), 277.  
   Susannah S., 344.  
   William, 344.  
 DOW, Martha, 36.  
 DOWNING, Louisa T., 344.  
   Mary F., 344.  
 DOWNS, Sophia (Lord), 286.  
   Truman, 286.  
 DRESSER, Dolly S., 341.  
 DRIVER, Kathryn F., 364.  
 DRUM, Betty D., 238.  
 DUBOIS, Henry B., 22.  
   Laura (Lord), 22.  
 DUBY, Kate (Lord), 93.  
   Walter, 93.  
 DUDLEY, Annah S., 349.  
   Anne, 349.  
   Fanny, 349.  
   Jabez, 349.  
   Jemima, 196.  
   John, 349.  
   Moses, 349.  
   William S., 349.  
 DUEL, Albert, 240.  
   Andrew, 240.  
   Arthur, 240.  
   Charles, 240.  
   Elizabeth, 240.  
   Francis, 240.  
   Herbert, 240.  
   Jay, 240.  
   Mary, 240.  
   Mary (Lord), 240.  
   Thorne, 240.  
 DUNBAR, Ann (Lord), 82.  
   Betsey C., 77.  
   Charlemagne L., 77.  
   Georgia M., 77.  
   Georgiana J., 77.  
   Harriet S., 77.  
   James H., 77.  
   Kate R., 77.  
   Lydia (Lord), 77.  
   M. Horace, 82.  
   Rodolphe D., 77.  
   Walter, 77.  
 DUNCAN, Adelaide Y., 305.  
   Arthur McD., 305.  
   Carol, 305.  
   Elizabeth, 305.  
   Ethel, 305.  
 DUNHAM, Mary E., 357.  
   Rebecca, 171.  
   Sarah, 357.  
 DUNK, Thomas, 74.  
 DUNN, Frances, 35.  
 DUNSHIRE, Anna, 249.  
   Ebenezer, 249.  
   John, 249.  
   John, Jr., 249.  
   Robert, 249.  
   Sarah, 249.  
   Sarah (Lord), 249.  
 DUPREE, Priscilla, 275.  
 DURAN, Theresa, 25.  
 DURFEY, Esther, 204.  
 DURKEE, Lydia, 272.  
 DUSENBURY, John, 357.  
   Sarah C., 357.  
 DUTTON, Alice L., 101.  
   Charles S., 101.  
   Clarissa, 208.  
   Ella L., 101.  
   George A., (1854), 101.  
   George A., (1893), 101.  
   Harriet (Lord), 101.  
   Hattie E., 101.  
   Henry A., 101.  
   (Mrs.) Jane L., 139.  
   John, 101.  
   Louisa A., 101.  
   Mabel F., 101.  
   Mary, 101.  
 DUTTWEILER, Henry K., 157.  
   Kenneth H., 157.  
   Mary J., 157.  
   Ruth E. (Lord), 157.  
 DUZAN, Charles M., 115.  
   Edwin J., 115.  
   Elizabeth E., 116.  
   Emma F., 112.  
   Henry S., 115.  
   John W., 115.  
   Lulu Belle, 115.  
   Mary Ann (Lord), 115.  
   Mary C., 115.  
   Mary D., 115.  
   Oliver E., 115.  
   Peter E., 112, 115.  
   Sarah J., 115.  
   Sarah Jane B., 112.  
 DWIGHT, Arvilla H., 146.  
   Estus L., 146.  
   Lydia, 41.  
 DYKE, Jane, 223.  
 EANNY, ———, 304.  
   Ada G. S., 304.  
 EASTMAN, Albert S., 250.  
   Arthur M., 86.  
   Eleanora H., 86.  
   Etta L., 99.  
   Harriet, 86.  
   Harriet W., 86.  
   Hattie B., 97.  
   Katherine, 86.  
   Katherine B., 86.  
   Katrina (Lord), 250.  
   Mildred, 86.  
   Welles, 86.  
 EATON, Emily E., 131.  
   Joseph, 344.  
   Pamela (Lord), 344.  
 ECHINBRIDGE, Emma, 18.  
 EDGERTON, Betty, 326.  
   Catherine E., 210.  
   Elisha, 326.  
   Elizabeth, 325.  
   Elizabeth (Lord), 326.  
   Gurdon, 326.  
   Lucy, 326.  
   Martin, 326.  
   Molly, 326.  
   Samuel, 326.  
   Sarah, 326.  
   Simon, 326.  
   Temperance, 272.  
 EDWARDS, Anna S., 303.  
   Catherine G., 242.  
   Matilda R., 49.  
   Sarah, 14.  
 EELS, Edward, (1713), 45.  
 EELLS, Edward, (1798), 48.  
   Elizabeth, 48.  
   Elizabeth (Lord), 48.  
   Erastus, 48.  
   Hannah, 48.  
   John, (1753), 48.  
   John, (1780)?, 48.  
   Lydia, 48.  
   Martha, 48.  
   Mary, 48.  
   Patience P., 48.  
 EGGLESTON, Serepta A., 77.  
 ELBRED, Lucile (Lord), 21.  
   Roger M., 21.  
 ELDRIDGE, Harriet Louise, 64.  
 ELIOT, Agnes G., 222.  
   Amelia Z., 222.  
   Asenath M., 223.  
   Augustus, 224.  
   Caroline, 223.  
   Caroline A., 222.  
   Caroline E., 222.  
   Catherine, 224.  
   Charles A., (1813), 222.  
   Charles A., (1815), 224.  
   Charles J., 222.  
   Clarissa, 222.  
   Clarissa L., 222.  
   Deborah K., 224.  
   Edward G., 223.  
   Eliza S., 224.  
   Elizabeth, (1768), 223.  
   Elizabeth, (1809), 223.  
   Elizabeth (Lord), 222.  
   Elizabeth M., 223.  
   Elizabeth S., 222.  
   Emely T., 223.  
   Emma, 223.  
   Emma C., 223.  
   Florida E., 223.  
   George, 198.  
   Gustavus J., 224.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- ELIOT (*cont'd*)  
 Hannah E., 198.  
 Harriet, 223.  
 Henry, 222.  
 Henry A., 222.  
 Isaac, 222.  
 Jane D., 223.  
 Jane R., 223.  
 Jared, (1728), 222.  
 Jared, (1761), 222.  
 Jared L., 222.  
 Lynde, (1766), 223.  
 Lynde, (1808), 223.  
 Maria J., 223.  
 Mary, 222.  
 Mary Anne, 223.  
 Mary E., 222.  
 Mary K., 224.  
 Mary L., 222.  
 Nancy, 223.  
 Richard, (1762), 222.  
 Richard, (1764), 222.  
 Richard, (1811), 223.  
 Rufus, 223.  
 Sarah, 224.  
 Statira G., 223.  
 Susan Anne, 224.  
 William R., 223.  
 ELLERY, Frances (Lord), 219.  
 William P., 219.  
 ELLIOTT, Josephine F., 320.  
 ELLIS, Abbie E., 32.  
 Ada S., 32.  
 Addie E., 33.  
 Arthur B., 33.  
 Benjamin S., 33.  
 Edward S., (1781), 32.  
 Edward S., (1854), 32.  
 Harriet S., 32.  
 Hattie M., 32.  
 Henry H., 87.  
 Horace K., 87.  
 Irene R., 251.  
 Jane Eliza, 87.  
 Jess H., 251.  
 John E., 33.  
 Julia (Lord), 33.  
 Lydia E., 32.  
 Lydia (Lord), 32.  
 M. Eloise, 33.  
 Mary B., 87.  
 Mary Jane (Lord), 87.  
 Mary L., (1857), 32.  
 Mary L., (1858), 87.  
 Mary S., 32.  
 Sally, 103.  
 Samuel H., 32.  
 Sarah E., (1827), 33.  
 Sarah E., (1847), 32.  
 Serilla D., 32.  
 Susie B., 87.  
 William L., 32.  
 William S., 32.  
 ELLSWORTH, Augustus, 289.  
 Harriet W., 289.  
 ELWOOD, D., 46.  
 Maria P., 46.  
 Susan P., 46.  
 T., 46.  
 ELY, Abigail, 129.  
 Abigail E. G., 129.  
 Abner, 198.  
 Abner Lord, (1805), 129.  
 Abner Lord, (1830), 129.  
 Abner Lord, (1844), 129.  
 Abner Lord, (1857), 130.  
 Ann Eliza, 129.  
 Anne B., 209.  
 Anne S., 265.  
 Azubah S., 195.  
 ——— Billings, 198.  
 Bridget B., 198.  
 Calvin L., 136.  
 Caroline A., 129.  
 Caroline E., 130.  
 Catherine, 209.  
 Catherine L., 198.  
 Charles F., 210.  
 Cornelia C., 129.  
 Cullick, 195.  
 Daniel N., 210.  
 Edward S., 130.  
 Elida B., 129.  
 Elijah, 198.  
 Eliza B., 209.  
 Elizabeth, (1715), 199.  
 Elizabeth, (1751), 135.  
 Elizabeth, 198.  
 Elizabeth M., 136.  
 Elizabeth T., 210.  
 Elsie P., 130.  
 Emily, 130.  
 Emily A., 156.  
 Enoch N., 210.  
 Erless P., 150.  
 Esther J., 210.  
 Eunice N., 209.  
 Eustasia L., 224.  
 Ezra, 265.  
 Fanny G., 129.  
 Fanny J., 225.  
 Florence M., 137.  
 Frances N., 210.  
 Hannah, 198.  
 Hannah M., 198.  
 Harriet, 156.  
 Harriet L., 130.  
 Harry, 224.  
 Horace, 129.  
 Horace S., 129.  
 James L., 210.  
 Jane (Lord), 198.  
 Jerusha, 198.  
 John, (1763), 129, 227.  
 John, (1795), 129.  
 John, (1797), 128, 129.  
 John A., 129.  
 John Andrews, 129.  
 John B., 209.  
 John Christopher, 209.  
 John Clark, 129.  
 John Lord, 128.  
 John N., 209.  
 Joseph C., (1814), 210.  
 Joseph C., (1855), 210.  
 Josiah, 135.  
 Julia Augusta, 129.  
 Julia (Lord), 150.  
 Julia N., 288.  
 Julia R., 129.  
 Laura A., 129.  
 Laura M., 129.  
 Limus M., 129.  
 Lois, 198.  
 Lucretia, 265.  
 Lucy R., 227.  
 Lydia, 129.  
 Lydia Skinner, 37.  
 Margaret F., 210.  
 Marsh, 198.  
 Martha C., 210.  
 Mary, 198.  
 Mary Ann, 224.  
 Mary Ann, (1809), 130.  
 Mary Ann N., 210.  
 Mary B., 129.  
 Mary G., 130.  
 Mary J., 209.  
 Mary Jane, 209, 210.  
 Mary Lord, 128.  
 Mary (Lord), 129, 227.  
 Mary P., 224.  
 Mary W., 224.  
 Phebe D., 126.  
 Phebe Ellen, 129.  
 Phoebe, 265.  
 Richard, (1720), 224.  
 Richard, (1752), 224.  
 Richard N., 210.  
 Rhoda A., 130.  
 Rhoda M., 129.  
 Samuel, 198.  
 Samuel C., (1713), 198.  
 Samuel C., (1740), 198.  
 Sarah B., (1859), 130.  
 Sarah B., (1879), 129.  
 Sarah C. (Lord), 128, 129.  
 Sarah Ellen, 129.  
 Sarah F., 343.  
 Seth, (1734), 227.  
 Seth, (1799), 129.  
 Seth, (1802), 129.  
 Sophia, 129.  
 Thomas, 130.  
 Thomas Lord, (1794), 129.  
 Thomas Lord, (1840), 129.  
 Thomas M., 130.  
 Victoria W., 210.  
 ——— Warren, 198.  
 William, 129.  
 William N., 210.  
 William S., 37.  
 EMANUELL, Augustine, 201.  
 EMILY, Charles H., 79.  
 Frances F., 79.  
 EMMERSON, Abraham, 169.  
 Deborah (Lord), 169.  
 EMMONS, Delia H., 90.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Emeline Eliza, 88.  
 Franklin, (1813), 90.  
 Franklin, (1813), 88.  
 George T., 325.  
 Hannah, 84.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- EMMONS (*cont'd*)  
 Harriet M., 133.  
 Harriet N., 88.  
 Hezekiah Canfield, 90.  
 Hope, 88.  
 Isabel A., 325.  
 John, 89.  
 Jonathan, 124.  
 Julia Ann, 88.  
 Lucretia H., 90.  
 Luna S., 90.  
 Mary or Polly (Lord), 89.  
 Mary B., 90.  
 Mary E., 79.  
 Parsons, 88.  
 Polly or Mary (Lord), 89.  
 Sarah or Sally (Lord), 88.  
 Sally, 88.  
 Samuel, Jr., 88.  
 Samuel B., 88.  
 Thornton, 325.  
 Virginia, 325.  
 William, 90.
- EPLEY, ———, 173.  
 Mary Ann (Lord), 173.
- ERICSSON, Mary F., 238.
- ERIKSEN, Harriet H., 160.  
 Sharon C., 160.
- ERNST, Florence, 122.  
 Francis J. A., 122.  
 Henry, 122.  
 John E., 122.  
 Joseph, 121.  
 Mary A., 122.  
 Mary H., 121.  
 William A., 122.
- ESTY, Amelia, 192.
- EVANS, ———, 88.  
 ———, 213.  
 Hannah, 267.  
 John F., 118.  
 Rebecca L., 118.
- EVERETT, Abbie L., 43.  
 Abby H., 43.  
 Abigail, 20, 42.  
 Abigail (Lord), 42.  
 Adolphus, 81.  
 Amelia, 43.  
 Betsey C. K., 43.  
 Charles H., 43.  
 Cornelia, 43.  
 Deborah (Lord), 81.  
 Edward, 43.  
 Elisha H., 20, 43.  
 Elizabeth B., 43.  
 Esther C., 80, 81.  
 Eunice A., 27, 42.  
 Hannah, 42.  
 Hannah N., 43.  
 Harriet J. P., (1860), 43.  
 Harriet P., (1836), 43.  
 Hinman L., 43.  
 Ichabod S., 82.  
 Isaiah, 81.  
 James H., 43.  
 James T., 43.  
 John Lord, 43.  
 Josiah, 42.
- Lillian, 259.  
 Louisa (Lord), 82.  
 Lovina, 83.  
 Lucy, 42.  
 Lydia S., 81.  
 Lydia S. H., 42.  
 Martin, 81.  
 Mary B., 42.  
 Mary-Jane, 43.  
 Mary S., 20, 43.  
 Mercy G., 43.  
 Mercy N., 43.  
 Noble, 42.  
 Noble Lord, 43.  
 Noble W., 43.  
 Olive, 81.  
 Oliver, 81.  
 Polly, 282.  
 Susan A., (1818), 42.  
 Susan A., (1833), 43.  
 Susan F., 42.  
 Susan J., 43.  
 Sylve, 81.  
 William, (1787), 42.  
 William, (1841), 43.  
 William F., 42.
- EVERSON, Arietta, 138.
- EVERSZ, ———, McLeod, 337.  
 H. C., 337.
- EWING, Anna, 332.
- FAHNESTOCK, Ann L., 277.  
 Charles H., 277.  
 Clifford A., 277.  
 Frank Lord, 277.  
 Gates D., 277.  
 Harry J., 277.  
 Hattie Lord, 277.  
 Henry J., 277.  
 James F., 277.  
 James P., 277.  
 John, 277.  
 Kennet, 277.  
 Lizzie M., 277.  
 Mary (Lord), 277.  
 Sallie E., 277.  
 Samuel, (1857), 277.  
 Samuel, (1861), 277.  
 Sarah (Lord), 277.  
 Susan B., 277.
- FAIRCHILD, Abigail P., 260.  
 Samuel, 260.
- FANCHER, Mary E. Vining,  
 23.
- FANNING, Anne R., 226.  
 Thomas, 226.
- FANTON, Priscilla, 260.
- FARGO, Foster M., 238.  
 Foster M., Jr., (1943), 238.  
 Mary, 233.  
 Ruth R., 238.
- FARLAND, Ida F., 291.
- FARNSWORTH, Rachel, 156.
- FARNUM, Sarah, 271.
- FARR, Timothy, 88.  
 William, 89.  
 Fanny Woodbury (Lord),  
 88.
- FATHERLY, ———, 222.
- Harriet G., 222.
- FAULKNER, Caroline P., 341.  
 Ella, 341.  
 F. W., 340.  
 Frances (Lord), 340.  
 Francis W., 341.  
 George Lord, 341.  
 Katherine, 255.  
 Sarah P. W., 340.  
 Theresa G., 258.  
 William, 340.
- FAUNCE, Albert B., 144.  
 Alma L., 144.
- FAY, Calphurnia D., 77.  
 Lydia, 148.  
 Nellie M., 278.
- FAYEN, Alice P., 164.  
 Carl F., 164.  
 Carl F., (1932), 164.
- FENNER, May, 142.
- FERRIS, Amy, 246.
- FERRY, Polly M., 51.
- FESSENDEN, Nancy C., 232.  
 Thomas K., 232.
- FIELD, Bruce F., 92.  
 Charlotte B., 92.  
 Charlotte G., 92.  
 Frances, (1766), 351.  
 Frances, (1776), 351.  
 Hannah (Lord), 351.  
 Henry, 351.  
 Josephine W., 92.  
 Leona A., 92.  
 Leonora A., 92.  
 Luella Isola, 92.  
 Margaret S., 351.  
 Rachel, 191.  
 Rhoda (Lord), 92.  
 Samuel, (1725), 351.  
 Samuel, (1759), 351.  
 Simeon C., 92.  
 William, 351.
- FIERY, Alice J., 113.  
 Ann M., 113.  
 Eliza M., 113.  
 Henry, 113.  
 John H., 113.  
 Joseph F., 113.  
 Lewis E., 113.  
 Mary E., 113.  
 Minerva (Lord), 113.  
 Sarah C., 113.
- FIFIELD, Emeline, 105.
- FILLMORE, Cynthia, 80.  
 Cyrus, 80.  
 Jemima K., 80.
- FINLEY, Abby H., 46.  
 David, 33, 46.  
 Hannah, 33.  
 James, 33.  
 Laura D., 31.  
 Lucy, 33.  
 Lucy P., 33.  
 Lydia, 33.  
 Mary H., 46.  
 William, 46.
- FINN, Charles W., 295.  
 Herbert G., 295.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- FINN, (*cont'd*)  
 Justin W., 295.  
 Mary Jane S., 295.  
 Rosalie J., 295.  
 FISH, Daniel, 59.  
 Nancy, 267.  
 Rebecca P., 59.  
 Sarah, 329.  
 FISHER, Saphronia, 85.  
 FITCH, Colin R., 238.  
 Esther S., 196.  
 Gray M., 238.  
 Helen, 191.  
 Janet R., 238.  
 Jonathian, 196.  
 Lucy, 196.  
 Mary M., 238.  
 Rosamund, 238.  
 Saphronia, 281.  
 Susan, 42.  
 Tecumseh S., 238.  
 William T. S., 238.  
 FITHIAN, Mary B., 116.  
 William C., 116.  
 FITHIN, Phebe, 194.  
 FITZPATRICK, Allen, 334.  
 Bessie (Lord), 334.  
 John E., 334.  
 FITZ-RANDOLPH, George, 179.  
 Harry, 179.  
 Isaac, 179.  
 James W., 179.  
 Margaret, 179.  
 Margaret F., 179.  
 Mary G., 179.  
 Mary J., 179.  
 Minerva (Lord), 179.  
 Priscilla (or Sila) (Lord), 179.  
 Priscilla P., 179.  
 Samuel T., 179.  
 Sila (or Prisoilla) (Lord), 179.  
 FLANDERS, David, 218.  
 Maryann, 219.  
 Mary P., 218.  
 FLEISHER, Edith, 160.  
 George P., 160.  
 Gertrude, 160.  
 Gertrude W., 160.  
 Harriet, 160.  
 Hubert, 160.  
 FLEMING, Elizabeth, 250.  
 FLETCHER, Alice G., 286.  
 FLEURY, Anna, 69.  
 Christina S., 69.  
 Cora M., 69.  
 Edgar S., 69.  
 Edgar Stanley, 69.  
 Emily H., 69.  
 Harry J., (1837), 69.  
 Harry J., (1912), 69.  
 Martha A., 69.  
 Martha F., 69.  
 Martha J., 69.  
 Mary B., 69.  
 Peter, 69.  
 FLINN, Caroline E., 223.  
 William, 223.  
 FLINT, ———, 256.  
 ———, 170.  
 Amy (Lord), 256.  
 Julia (Lord), 170.  
 FLOYD-JONES, Edward, 211.  
 Edward H., 211.  
 Helen W., 211.  
 Louisa A., 211.  
 Mary (Lord), 211.  
 FOLWELL, Alice P. F., 164.  
 Mahlon B., 164.  
 FONDA, Fannie, 284.  
 FOOTE, Abigail, 28.  
 Abigail (Lord), 27.  
 Alvina B., 10.  
 Asa, (1791), 28.  
 Asa, (1798), 16.  
 Clarissa A., 10.  
 Clarissa W., 10.  
 Cornelia M., 10.  
 Delia M., 10.  
 Edwin, 16.  
 Emily, 16.  
 George, 16.  
 Jerusha, 28.  
 Joel, 16, 27.  
 Julia E., 10.  
 Lucius, 10.  
 Lucy C., 10.  
 Lucy (Lord), 10.  
 Rachel L., 16.  
 Rachel (Lord), 16, 27.  
 Robbins, 28.  
 Samuel, 10.  
 Samuel H., 10.  
 Samuel Phillips Lord, 16.  
 William, 10.  
 William Lord, 16.  
 FORD, George D., 206.  
 Henrietta L., 206.  
 Joshua E., 52.  
 Margaret, 210.  
 Mary P., 52.  
 Sarah, 303.  
 William L., 206.  
 FORREST, Nancy M., 251.  
 Spencer, 251.  
 FORSAITH, Elizabeth A., 256.  
 FORTUER, Cordelia, 190.  
 FOSTER, Anna (or Hannah), 257.  
 Emily B., 17.  
 Flora (Lord), 83.  
 Frank, 83.  
 George E., 192.  
 Hannah (or Anna), 257.  
 Jesse W., 192.  
 Mary B., 192.  
 FOWLER, Betsey, 185.  
 Ellen, 247.  
 Grace (Lord), 100.  
 Harriet L., 217.  
 John C., 100.  
 Julia, 247.  
 Sarah, 265.  
 FOX, Caroline, 347.  
 Charles J., 21.  
 Elizabeth F., 343.  
 Eunice (Lord), 21.  
 Ezekial, 273.  
 Lydia (Lord), 273.  
 Robert E., 251.  
 Ruth R., 251.  
 William B., 343.  
 FRALICK, Clara P., 147.  
 John, 147.  
 FRANCAL, Germaine, 201.  
 FRANCES, Howard, 258.  
 Ida May, 258.  
 Richard, 359.  
 Sarah W., 359.  
 FRAKEY, Sophia, 103.  
 FRASER, Eliphalet, 126.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 126.  
 FRASH, Frieda, 322.  
 FRAZEE, Elizabeth D., 116.  
 Isaac, 116.  
 FRAZER, Benton, 119.  
 Cora, 119.  
 Emeline (Lord), 119.  
 Emma, 119.  
 Lucinda (Lord), 111.  
 Nathaniel, 119.  
 Ruth (Lord), 117.  
 William, 111, 117.  
 William, (1868), 119.  
 FRAZIER Charles R., 305.  
 Elizabeth B., 305.  
 FREEMAN, Alfa J., 297.  
 Charles, 93.  
 Clara, 93.  
 Elizabeth F., 297.  
 Emelia (Lord), 132.  
 Emma L., 93.  
 Frances (Lord), 92.  
 Frank, 93.  
 Henry C., 297.  
 Henry T., 297.  
 Lida McC., 297.  
 Louisa, 214.  
 Mabel A., 93.  
 Margalen, 298.  
 Mary C., 298.  
 Mary E., 297.  
 Mary S., 297.  
 Maud S., 284.  
 Maybell C., 297.  
 Milton O., (1897), 297.  
 Milton O., (1924), 298.  
 Mitylene M., 297.  
 Nicholas Vincent, 132.  
 Robert B., 284.  
 Ruth C., 297.  
 Ruth L., 297.  
 Sadie P., 297.  
 Spencer C., (1889), 297.  
 Spencer C., (1933), 297.  
 Spencer T., 297.  
 William H., 92.  
 FREEMONT, Ida, 291.  
 FRENCH, Anna A., 270.  
 Margaret, 170.  
 FRIETAG, Beth D., 296.  
 Doris K., 296.  
 Harold A., 296.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- FRIETAG, (*cont'd*)  
 Paul K., 296.
- FRINK, Dorothy S. L. T., 56.  
 Esther, 57.  
 Thankful, 57.  
 Thomas, 56.
- FROMMEYER, Agnes H., 121.  
 Agnes P., 121.  
 Albert E., 121.  
 Arthur F., 121.  
 Francis G., 121.  
 John F. E., 121.  
 Josephine, 121.  
 Mary F., 121.  
 Vincent F., 121.
- FROST, Carlton S., 99.  
 Etta E., 99.  
 Katherine L., 99.  
 Letitia, 234.  
 Lucena (Lord), 98.  
 Lucena S., 99.  
 J. Newton, 98.  
 Walter E., 99.  
 Walter L., 99.  
 Warren S., 98.
- FRY, Catherine, 234.  
 Frances G., 234.  
 George B., 234.  
 Joseph, 234.  
 Katharine (Lord), 269.  
 Willis B., 269.
- FULLER, ———, 141.  
 Albert, 307.  
 Anna G., 343.  
 Catherine H., 344.  
 Edward J., 343.  
 Electa W., 89.  
 Elisha Lord, 343.  
 Eliza H., 79.  
 Elizabeth, 343.  
 Elizabeth L., 79.  
 Ellen K., 307.  
 Emeline (or Eunice A.),  
 79.  
 Esther C., 141.  
 Eunice (or Emeline A.),  
 79.  
 Floria L., 79.  
 Frances, 343.  
 Frances Electa, 79.  
 George, 79.  
 Gertrude, 307.  
 Hannah, 91.  
 Harry, 307.  
 Henry T., 79.  
 Josiah, 343.  
 Laura C., 79.  
 Lydia, 343.  
 Mary, 307.  
 Mary E., 79.  
 Mary Lord, 343.  
 Mary (Lord), 343.  
 Matilda (Lord), 79.  
 Pamela Lord, 343.  
 Parmela D., 327.  
 Paul, 307.  
 Roger, 307.  
 Sophia R., 343.
- Stephen, 79.  
 Truman, 79.  
 Warren, 89.  
 William, 344.  
 William Arnold, 79.  
 William Lord, 79.
- FULTON, ———, 222.  
 Caroline E., 222.  
 Effie M., 336.  
 Hubert A., 297.  
 Joseph, 112.  
 Lois B., 297.  
 Lucinda B., 112.  
 Mary Anne, 297.  
 Richard A., 297.
- FURBER, Caroline E., 150.  
 FURMAN, Susan B., 324.
- GAGE, Margaret E., 84.
- GALE, Annie M., 272.  
 Azor, 272.  
 Charles, 272.  
 Charles E., 273.  
 Clara, 212.  
 David Lord, 273.  
 Emeline, 35.  
 Eunice Lord, 273.  
 Eunice (Lord), 272.  
 George H., 273.  
 Horace E., 273.  
 John H., 273.  
 Lydia Lord, 273.  
 Nahum, 290.  
 Sally, 273.  
 Thomas M., 273.  
 William L., 273.
- GALEY, Anne K., (1918), 311.  
 Anne K., (1940), 311.  
 Charles Lord, 311.  
 Harold, 310.  
 Helen Fairrie, 311.  
 Janet Lord, 311.  
 Mary Lord, 311.  
 Mary (Lord), 310.  
 William T., (1880), 310.  
 William T., (1915), 311.
- GALLUP, Anna, 65.  
 Bridget P., 59.  
 Esther, 60.  
 John, 59.  
 Lucy, 65.  
 Mary, 62.  
 Mercy, 64.
- GARDINER, Miss ———, 61.  
 Catherine, 242.  
 Joanna, 63.  
 Sarah, 65.
- GARDNER, Joseph L., 206.  
 Mabel, 206.  
 Mary, 125, 264.  
 Mary I. (Lord), 206.
- GARLICK, Ada, 304.  
 Alice, 304.  
 Anson, 304.  
 Caroline M., 303.  
 Henry, 303.  
 Henry R., 304.  
 Julia, 304.  
 Richard G., 303.
- Sarah F., 303.
- GARRETT, Alexander, 242.  
 Barbara, 238.  
 Jane S., 242.
- GASTON, Abigail S., 50.  
 Nelson H., 50.
- GATES, Catharine Ann, (1806),  
 224.  
 Catharine Ann, (1811), 224.  
 Catherine E., 224.  
 Deborah O., 243.  
 Dorothy R., 169.  
 Edward L., 136.  
 Elizabeth L., 78.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 169.  
 Frances D., 219.  
 George, 243.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 224.  
 Jerusha, 330.  
 Jesse, 169.  
 Jonathan, 244.  
 Phoebe T., 136.  
 Samuel, 243.  
 Samuel, (1785), 53.  
 Sarah Ann, 224.  
 Sarah O., 243.  
 Sarah P., 53.  
 Selden, 224.  
 Statira, 223.  
 Susanna O., 244.  
 Theophilus Lord, 169.
- GAUSEWITZ, Alfred L., 172.  
 Alfred LeR., 172.  
 Eleanor (Lord), 172.  
 Phillips Lord, 172.  
 Richard Lord, 172.
- GAY, Charles H., 273.  
 Erastus, 232.  
 Grace C., 232.  
 Lydia (Lord), 273.  
 Mary R., 232.
- GEDNEY, Annie C., 357.  
 Joshua, 357.
- GEHR, Mary E., 179.
- GELLEY, Mildred, 290.
- GEMISON, George, 131.  
 Martha (Lord), 131.
- GEMUNDER, Tillie, 177.
- GEORGE, ———, 273.  
 Charles, 116.  
 Elizabeth, (Lord), 273.  
 Margaret H., 116.
- GERBER, Ruby R., 335.
- GERL, Lucille S., 363.
- GERRISH, Mary, 163.
- GIBBS, Olive, 185.
- GIBBY, Julia (Lord) P., 259.  
 William, 259.
- GIBSON, Anna F., 69.  
 Anna H., 69.  
 Evalyn C., 158.  
 Jonathan S., 69.  
 Jonathan S., (1940), 69.  
 Louise E., 158.  
 William L., 158.
- GIDDINGS, Mary C., 265.  
 Mercy Johnson, 125.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- GIDDINGS, (*cont'd*)  
 Miriam, 125.  
 Thomas, 265.
- GIFFORD, Abner, 326, 327.  
 Ann Lord, 327.  
 Ann (Lord), 327.  
 Filethete, 327.  
 Lucy (Lord), 326, 327.  
 Martha, 327.  
 Minerva (Lord), 22.  
 Raymond H., 22.  
 Samuel, (1720), 327.  
 Samuel, (1769), 327.
- GILBERT (or Gillette), A., 229.
- GILBERT, Abraham, 245.  
 Amy (or Aymie), 4, 5.  
 Amy (or Aymie) (Lord), 4, 5.  
 Aymie, 361.  
 Aymie (or Amy), 4, 5.  
 Aymie (or Amy) (Lord), 4, 5.  
 Aymie (Lord), 361.  
 Bethia B., 245.  
 Bethia Y., 361.  
 Caleb, 245.  
 Deborah B., 361.  
 Dorothy, 361.  
 Elizabeth, (1655-56), 361.  
 Elizabeth, 6.  
 Elizabeth, 229.  
 Elizabeth S., 361.
- GILBERT (or Gillette), Eunice G., 229.
- GILBERT, Hannah, 245.  
 Ichabod, 245.  
 James, 361.  
 John, (1629), 361.  
 John, (1648), 361.  
 John, (1652-53), 361.  
 Joseph, 361.  
 Josiah, (1731), 245.  
 Josiah, (1760), 245.  
 Lucretia, 122.  
 Mary, 245.  
 Mary G., 361.  
 Mary R., 58.  
 Mehitable B., 245.  
 Moses, (1723), 245.  
 Moses, 245.  
 Phineas, 245.  
 Phoebe L., 245.  
 Richard, 245.  
 Sarah, 245.  
 Sarah G., 245.  
 Sarah (Lord), 245.  
 Samuel, 58.  
 Susan, 185.  
 Thomas, 361.  
 Ward, 245.
- GILES, Alfred E., 351.  
 Emily Lord, 351.  
 Melvin Lord, 351.  
 Susannah (Lord), 351.
- GILL, Sarah, 221.
- GILLAM, Eloise (Lord), 173.  
 Marvin, 173.
- GILLESPIE, Kasiah, 143.
- GILLET, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Josephine, 167.
- GILLETTE, ———, 184.  
 A., 229.  
 Abigail or Nabby (Lord), 139.  
 Eunice G., 229.  
 Eva A., 134.  
 Lydia (Lord), 184.  
 Mehitable M., 154.  
 Nabby or Abigail (Lord), 139.  
 Samuel, 139.
- GILMAN, Emily H., 204.  
 Helen A., 203.
- GILSON, Daniel, 332.  
 Sophie (Lord), 332.
- GLASGOW, Jane (Lord), 26.  
 Leonard S., 26.
- GLENN, Flora, 182.
- GLENNY, Alice B., 116.  
 Arthur H., 116.  
 Katherine B., 116.  
 Samuel H., 116.
- GLOVER, Mary, 54.
- GODFREY, Henry, 94.  
 Ruth P., 94.
- GODWIN, Julia, 334.
- GOFFE, Eunice, 365.  
 Jacob, (1649), 365.  
 Jacob, (1680), 365.  
 Mabel, 365.  
 Margery I., 365.  
 Mary, 365.  
 Moses, 365.
- GOLD, Samuel, 260.  
 Sarah P., 260.  
 Sarah S., 198.  
 Thomas, 198.
- GOLDSMITH, Deborah, 60.
- GOODRICH, Anna, 364.  
 Archibald Stewart, 179.  
 Benjamin, 80.  
 Calphurnia M., 38.  
 Chester, 179.  
 David, (1738), 80.  
 David, (1813), 38.  
 Edwin, 38.  
 Enos, 178.  
 Erastus, (1788), 38.  
 Erastus, (1823), 38.  
 Eunice A., 38.  
 Fanny T., 38.  
 Fidelia, 178.  
 George B., 38.  
 Hannah (Lord), 80.  
 Harriet E., 223.  
 Helen May, 179.  
 Hope T., 38.  
 Jabez, 178.  
 John, 223.  
 Juline C., 179.  
 Loring, 80.  
 Lucy B., 38.  
 Minerva, 178.  
 Nancy T., 38.  
 Phebe D., 38.  
 Priscilla F., 179.
- Prudence, 38.  
 Roxy, 178.  
 Sally (Lord), 178.  
 Sarah, 329.  
 Sarah L., 179.  
 Sarah T., 38.  
 Solomon, 179.  
 Susan A., 22.  
 Susan E., 38.
- GOODSPEED, Mary, 93.  
 Mercy J., 43.
- GOODWILL, Albert, 182.  
 Cytus, 182.  
 Phoebe W., 182.
- GORHAM, Mildred, 239.
- GOSLEE, Sarah E., 33.  
 William, 33.
- GOULD, Abby N., 196, 364.  
 Charles I., 192.  
 James, 196.  
 Lucy, 195.  
 Mary (Lord), 349.  
 Mary Stowell, (1843), 192.  
 Mary Sill (1752), 196.  
 Sarah, 246.  
 Sarah L., 105.  
 William, 349.
- GOVE, Albigenice P., 104.  
 Theta T., 104.
- GOWYN, Adeline (Lord), 146.  
 Nelson L., 146.
- GRABER, Alma J., 339.
- GRACE, Alice G., 309.  
 Francis J. M., 309.  
 Francis J. M., (1931), 309.
- GRAFF, Emelie A., 284.
- GRAFTON, Frances, 222.  
 Harriet, 222.  
 Joseph D., 222.  
 Joseph D., 222.  
 Mary E. E., 222.
- GRAHAM, Alexander J., 215.  
 Amelia M., 268.  
 Andrew S., (Rev.) 337.  
 Andrew S., (1849), 215.  
 Charles J., 214.  
 Charles J., (1846), 215.  
 Charles S., 214.  
 Curtis, 184.  
 Elizabeth L., 215.  
 Isabella ———, 214.  
 Isabella S., 215.  
 John A., 215.  
 Margaret L., 337.  
 Mary J., 215.  
 Perlina (Lord), 184.  
 Sarah S., 214.
- GRANNIS, Harriet, 185.
- GRANT, Caroline A., 42.  
 Caroline C., 41.  
 Caroline C. G., 41.  
 Ebenezer, (1793), 41.  
 Ebenezer, (1820), 41.  
 Eliza, 53.  
 George, 41, 42.  
 K. C., 42.  
 Lucy C., 42.  
 Robert E., 42.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- GRAVES, Adah T., 35.  
 Albert, 276.  
 Catherine W., 276.  
 Edward W., 276.  
 Edwin, 276.  
 Fidelia, 290.  
 Henry N., 276.  
 Julia M., 276.  
 Mary B., 276.  
 Minerva, 290.  
 Pamela A., 276.  
 Rodolphus, 276.  
 Sarah, 9.  
 Sarah, (1804), 29.  
 Seth D., 35.
- GRAY, Abigail, 246.  
 Blanche S., 210.  
 Carrie, 253.  
 David W., 210.  
 Ellen N., 210.  
 Frances Ely, 210.  
 J. Joseph, 210.  
 Martha E., 210.  
 Mary, 210.  
 Mary Ann E., 210.
- GREEN, ———, 281.  
 Amelia, 200.  
 Anna, 343.  
 Charlotte H., 92.  
 Mary M., 283.  
 Sarah McC., 17.
- GREENE, Amanda K., 142.  
 Charles, 183.  
 Elsie M., 140.  
 Hannah, 76.  
 Marietta T., 183.  
 Mary, 76.  
 Samantha R., 88.  
 Stephen, 142.
- GREENLEAF, John K., 37.  
 Lucy T., 37.
- GREENTREE, Bessie, 259.
- GREENWOOD, Mildred, 190.
- GREGG, Clara, 120.
- GREGORY, Abigail E., 129.  
 Agnes, 222.  
 Mary C., 337.
- GREINER, Charles F., 295.  
 Frank T., 295.  
 Fred, 295.  
 Jennie, 295.  
 Rosalie F., 295.  
 Rose A., 295.
- GREYTON, Betty, 225.
- GRIERSON, Alice K., 306.  
 Benjamin, 306.  
 Charles, 306.  
 Edith, 307.  
 George, 307.  
 Harry, 307.  
 Robert, 307.
- GRIFFIN, Alice M., 154.  
 Allen W., 138.  
 Angeline L., 154.  
 Augusta N., 202.  
 Dorothy, 207.  
 Edward D., 202.  
 Ellen L., 154.  
 Evelyn, 154.  
 Fanny S., 154.  
 Francis, 154.  
 Francis E., 154.  
 Gertrude (Lord), 202.  
 Harriet, 154.  
 Mary E., 154.  
 Mary (Lord), 154.  
 Phebe, 203.  
 Sarah Ann, 89.  
 Sarah Lord, 202.  
 Sarah (Lord), 138.
- GRIFFITH, Adelaide, 309.  
 Adelaide B., 309.  
 Alexander H., 309.  
 Alice, (1865), 310.  
 Alice, (1906), 309.  
 Caroline Lord, (1861), 309.  
 Caroline Lord, (1939), 310.  
 Charles Lord, (1863), 309.  
 Charles Lord, (1909), 309.  
 Clara, 304.  
 Constance McL., 308.  
 Edward McC., 310.  
 Edwin Lord, (1919), 309.  
 Edwin Lord, (1943), 309.  
 Edwin Lord, (1856), 308.  
 Elizabeth A., 310.  
 Elizabeth B., 310.  
 Elizabeth C., 308.  
 Esther B., 309.  
 Eugenia C., (1856), 308.  
 Eugenia C., (1924), 309.  
 Jacqueline J., 309.  
 James W., 310.  
 Jane Lord, 310.  
 Jane (Lord), 308.  
 Jeanie, 309.  
 Joan, 309.  
 John, 309.  
 Josephine S., 309.  
 Louisa A., 309.  
 Louisa M., 309.  
 Millen, (1827), 308.  
 Millen, (1854), 308.  
 Millen, (1886), 308.  
 Millen, (1916), 308.  
 Sally, 310.  
 Suzanne, 309.  
 Thomas G., 310.
- GRIGGS, Ichabod, 41.  
 Laura N., 41.  
 Lucy A., 41.  
 Lydia C., 41.  
 Lydia F., 41.  
 Samuel C., 41.  
 Sarah J., 41.
- GRINNELL, Esther, 292.
- GRISWOLD, Anna S., 230.  
 Candace, 229.  
 Catherine L., 230.  
 Daniel L., 288.  
 Deborah, 227.  
 Elizabeth, 195, 229.  
 Elizabeth L., 229.  
 Elizabeth W., 230.  
 Ethelinda C., 230.  
 Eunice, 229.  
 Fanny R., 129.  
 George, (1726), 229.  
 George, (1777), 230.  
 Hannah L., 195, 229.  
 Harriet E., 130.  
 Hezekiah, 243.  
 Jane, 229.  
 Lovisa, 228.  
 Maria C., 230.  
 Mary, 361.  
 Mary Adeline, 23.  
 Mary (Lord), 288.  
 Mary O., 243.  
 Matthew, (1759), 229.  
 Matthew, (1763), 229.  
 Nathaniel L., 230.  
 Prudence H., 230.  
 Sarah, 194.  
 Thomas, 230.  
 Ursula, (1754), 212.  
 Ursula, (1775), 230.  
 Ursula, (1775), 216.  
 William N., 130.
- GROSH, Elizabeth F. B., 297.  
 Ronald LeR., 297.  
 Walter A., 297.  
 Walter H., 297.
- GROSVENOR, Ellen G., 211.  
 Harriet E., 211.  
 Samuel H., 211.  
 Sarah E., 211.  
 Sarah P., 345.  
 Ursula N., 211.
- GROVER, ———, 257.  
 Ethel M., 257.
- GRUMMOND, Catherine F., 234.  
 Frances J., 234.  
 George A., 234.  
 John, 234.  
 John L., 234.  
 Joseph J., 234.  
 Joseph L., 234.  
 Letitia F., 234.  
 Lucy D., 234.  
 Mary A., 234.  
 Mary C., 234.  
 Sarah D., 234.  
 Susan M., 234.  
 William A., 234.  
 Zadock, 234.
- GUERNSEY, Anne M. T., 234.  
 Frances J., 234.  
 Lord L. D., 234.  
 Sarah D., 234.  
 Sylvanus, 234.
- GUFFING, Elizabeth, 242.
- GUILD, Cemira E., 97.  
 Keziah F., 96.  
 Lenora (Lord), 97.  
 Luther, 97.  
 Marion E., 97.  
 Raymond L., 97.  
 Warren L., 97.
- GUITTEAU, Abner Lord, 126, 127.  
 Jonathan, 127.  
 Lucretia B., 126, 127.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- GUITTEAU (*cont'd*)  
   Mary (or Polly) (Lord), 127.  
   Polly or Mary (Lord), 127.  
 GUNKEL, Julia W., 323.  
   Oscar, 323.  
 GURLEY, Eunice D., 188.  
   Sarah G., 210.  
 GUTTERSON, Frances A., 221.  
   Sarah (Lord), 221.  
   William E., 221.  
 GUYER, Elizabeth, 246.  
 HACKENGER, Abigail (Lord), 121.  
   Ada S., 121.  
   Agnes, 121.  
   Charles F., 122.  
   Elizabeth C., 122.  
   George M., 120, 121.  
   James C., 120, 121.  
   James R., (1846), 122.  
   James R., (1874), 122.  
   John C., 122.  
   Joseph L., 122.  
   Josephine, 121.  
   Louisa M., 122.  
   Mary A., 121.  
   Mary M., 121.  
   Minerva (Lord), 120, 121.  
   Protus, 121.  
   Richard Lord, 120, 121.  
   Sarah J., 122.  
   William H., (1845), 122.  
   William H., (1838), 121.  
   William H., (1872), 122.  
 HAGER, John, 317.  
   Marjorie Ann McC., 317.  
 HAIGHT, ———, 197.  
   Ann (Nancy), 156.  
   Grace H., 147.  
   Irving W., 147.  
   Nancy (Ann), 156.  
 HAISINGTON, Mary A., 107.  
 HAKES, De Etta W., 141.  
   Frank P., 141.  
   Lena D., 141.  
   Viola E., 141.  
 HALE, Sarah, 197.  
 HALL, Anna, 152.  
   Anna, 329.  
   Anna (or Annah) (Lord), 329.  
   Anna P., 364.  
   Annah (or Anna) (Lord), 329.  
   Anne Hart, 215.  
   Anne Hotchkiss, (1810), 274.  
   Anne L., 274.  
   Benjamin, 274.  
   Benjamin F., 275.  
   Betsey (Lord), 135.  
   Christine, 215.  
   Ebenezer, 364.  
   Edith A., 290.  
   Edward, 232.  
   Edward B., 274.  
   Edward F., 215.  
   Edward S., 215.  
   Elizabeth D., 155.  
   Emma H., 155.  
   Ezra, (1803), 135.  
   Ezra, 20.  
   Frances C., 155.  
   Frances E., 155.  
   Frances H., 274.  
   Frank deP., 215.  
   George W., 49.  
   Giles, 329.  
   Gustavus Ezra, 20.  
   Henry, 274.  
   Ichabod, 364.  
   Irene V., 364.  
   Isaac, (1764), 364.  
   Isaac, (1775), 215.  
   Jane T., 183.  
   Jerusha, 275.  
   Johnson, 364.  
   Johnson L., 364.  
   Jonathan, 135.  
   Lois K., 364.  
   Louisa C., 232.  
   Louisa S., 20.  
   Lucretia A., 275.  
   Lucretia W., 274.  
   Lydia W. S., 42.  
   Marcelia W., 364.  
   Mary, 20.  
   Mary A., 364.  
   Mary Ann, 333.  
   Mary B., 275.  
   Mary D., 49.  
   Miranda, 199.  
   Priscilla D., 275.  
   Robert B., 290.  
   Robert F., 275.  
   Sally, 150.  
   Sarah, 198.  
   Sarah E., 155.  
   Sarah J., 215.  
   Sarah (Lord), 290.  
   Theodore M., 215.  
   Vashti J., 364.  
   William H., 183.  
   William W., 275.  
 HALLENBECK, Sarah, 230.  
 HALLEY, Abigail, 189.  
 HALLOCK, Ezra, 198.  
   Lois E. S., 198.  
 HALSEY, Hannah, 226.  
   Sarah S., 57.  
   William, 57.  
 HAMILTON, Adolphus, 214.  
   Alexander, 214.  
   Alexander S., 214.  
   Anna (Lord), 273.  
   Anne E., 214.  
   Annie (Lord), 26.  
   Clarence L., 26.  
   Eliza S., 214.  
   Elizabeth S., 214.  
   Emily G., 214.  
   Emily M., 214.  
   George, 214.  
   James A., 214.  
   James K., 214.  
   Janet S., 214.  
   John, 273.  
   John P., 214.  
   Louisa F., 214.  
   Mary A., 214.  
   Mary S., 214.  
   Thomas S., 214.  
 HAMMOND, Esther, 64.  
 HANCOX, Catharine E., 207.  
   Catharine (Lord), 207.  
   Clement D., 207.  
   Joseph W., 207.  
   Leo N., 207.  
   Nettie N., 207.  
 HANFORD, Emerson (Merton) W., 157.  
   Harriet B., 157.  
   John M., 157.  
   John M., (1870), 157.  
   Julia (Lord), 157.  
   Merton (Emerson) W., 157.  
 HANKS, Almira Jane (Lord), 119.  
   Hannah, 104.  
   James, 119.  
 HARDY, Eliza Ann, 163.  
 HARLEE, Eleanor, 325.  
 HARLOW, Chester I., 43.  
   Ella M., 235.  
   Frances G., (1851), 235.  
   Frances G., (1824), 234.  
   Harriet E., 43.  
   Mary G., 30.  
   William M., 234.  
   William M., (1852), 235.  
 HARNSEBERGER, Laura, 82.  
 HARRINGTON, Marcia A., 103.  
 HARRIOTT, Alexis W., 232.  
   Alice C., 232.  
 HARRIS, ———, 213.  
   ———, 340.  
   Agnes F., 323.  
   Albert, 89.  
   Asa, 58.  
   Catherine H., 57.  
   Edward Doubleday, 57.  
   Edward H., 323.  
   Eliza W., 89.  
   Elizabeth E., 114.  
   Elizabeth R. S., 58.  
   Gretta, 157.  
   Gwendolen, 322, 323.  
   James, 58.  
   John, 294.  
   Joseph, 273.  
   Katherine B., 57.  
   Katherine W., 57.  
   Laura, 273.  
   Lucretia (Lord), 273.  
   Lydia (Lord), 340.  
   Mary D., 57.  
   Mary S., 294.  
   Miriam, 264.  
   Ruth Lord, 323.  
   Sallie W., 323.  
   Sarah McC., 213.  
   Sarah R., 58.  
   Thaddeus Mason, 57.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- HARRIS, (*cont'd*)  
 Thaddeus William, 57.  
 William Cary, 57.
- HARRISON, Alice (Lord), 116.  
 Fred O., 339.  
 Lucinda A., 116.  
 Margaret, 116.  
 Mary (Lord), 339.  
 Oliver K., 116.  
 Samuel, 116.
- HART, Amelia, 216.  
 Anne McC., 215.  
 David, 315.  
 Eleanor, 315.  
 Elisha, 215.  
 Elizabeth L., 215.  
 Florence, 315.  
 Florence M., 315.  
 Gilbert, 315.  
 Gilbert, 315.  
 Grace B., 315.  
 Harry G., 315.  
 Henrietta A., 216.  
 Jeanette McC., 215.  
 Jeanette McC., 215.  
 Levi, 328.  
 Lucy B., 347.  
 Lucy K., 315.  
 Lydia L. B., 328.  
 M. Kimball, 315.  
 Margaret C., 315.  
 Margaret M., 315.  
 Mary (Polly), 197.  
 Mary A., 215.  
 Merwyn K., 315.  
 Moylan, 315.  
 Paul, 177.  
 Polly (Mary), 197.  
 Richard, 315.  
 Richard S., 315.  
 Ruth M., 177.  
 Sarah McC., 215.  
 Stephen, 315.  
 William, 347.
- HARTER, Mildred, 319.  
 HARTMAN, Emily, 69.  
 HARTT, Charles P., 278.  
 Nancy M., 278.
- HARVEY, Adeline (Lord), 146.  
 Adella, 146.  
 Albert, 147.  
 Ameresta, 147.  
 Arminta O., 147.  
 Arthur E., 147.  
 Arvilla J., 146.  
 Azubah, 196.  
 Carrie E., 147.  
 Cranston P., 146.  
 David, 147.  
 Edith B., 147.  
 Edward, 146.  
 Ella B., 146.  
 Elmer S., 147.  
 Franklin, 147.  
 Grace M., 147.  
 Joseph, 265.  
 Julia (Lord), 147.  
 L. Pearl, 147.
- Lydia, 275.  
 Mary, 85.  
 Mary J., 147.  
 Mary (Lord), 146.  
 Maud M., 147.  
 Minnie A., 147.  
 Phebe (Lord), 147.  
 Ralph R., 146.  
 Sarah, 196.  
 Sarah C., 265.  
 Willard, 147.
- HASKELL, Aurelia (Lord), 205.  
 Henrietta A., 205.  
 Josephine C., 205.  
 Mary W., 205.  
 Sarah (Lord), 237.  
 Simeon, 237.  
 William H., 205.  
 William Lord, 205.
- HASTINGS, Alfred W., 334.  
 Arthur G., 93.  
 Augusta (Lord), 93.  
 Caroline K., 334.  
 Carrie M., 93.  
 Charles, 93.  
 Charles H., 93.  
 Charlotte, 334.  
 Clara A., 93.  
 Clarence A., 93.  
 Eva C., 93.  
 Frances M., 93.  
 Frank H., 93.  
 Grace G., 93.  
 Margaret, 334.  
 Nellie G., 93.  
 Robert, 334.  
 Robert C., 93.  
 Walter, 334.
- HATCH, Cornelia F., 10.  
 Elias, 10.
- HATFIELD, Margaret, 119.
- HATHAWAY, Elizabeth (Lord), 13.  
 Joshua, 13.  
 Sarah, 13.
- HATTON, Sylvia, 26.
- HAVEN, Anne, 218.  
 Arthur A., 320.  
 Catherine M., 344.  
 Mary (Lord), 320.
- HAWES, Anna, 9.  
 Emily, 134.  
 Josiah L., 134.  
 Lawrence, 134.  
 Ursula (Lord), 134.
- HAWKINS, Belle S., 221.  
 Carrie Harvey, 147.  
 Nancy, 68.  
 William, 147.
- HAWLEY, Emeline L., 315.  
 Esther W., 245.  
 Margaret, 167.  
 Salley, 269.
- HAY, Anna F., (1874), 69.  
 Anna F., (1905), 69.  
 Elizabeth B., 69.  
 Sally Ann, 69.
- Samuel T., (1878), 69.  
 Samuel T., (1902), 69.  
 Sarah C., 69.
- HAYDEN, Cornelia, 136.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 136.  
 Elizabeth M., 136.  
 Nehemiah, 197.  
 Sarah S., 197.  
 Ulysses, 136.
- HAYES, Elizabeth H., 246.  
 Elmira, 247.  
 Lydia, 148.  
 Mary Ann, 247.
- HAYHURST, Alice, 107.
- HAYNES, Jared, 54.  
 John, 54.  
 Joseph, (1641), 54.  
 Joseph, (1695), 54.  
 Mabel, 54.  
 Mary, (1703), 10, 54.  
 Mary, 54.  
 Mary G., 54.  
 Sarah, 54.  
 Sarah, (1673), 54.  
 Sarah (Lord), 54.
- HAZARD, Esther S., 60.  
 Robert, 60.
- HAZEN, Asa, 293.  
 Darius, 293.  
 Howlet, 293.  
 Jabez, (1754), 293.  
 Jabez, (1759), 293, 294.  
 Lydia, 293.  
 Margaret (or Peggy) (Lord), 293, 294.  
 Peggy (or Margaret) (Lord), 293, 294.  
 Prudence, 230.  
 Zerviah, 293.  
 Zerviah (Lord), 293.
- HEAD, Ann E., 140.  
 Isiah S., 140.  
 John C., 140.  
 Loraine, 140.  
 Lucy Ann (Lord), 140.
- HEATON, Mary, 198.
- HEMENWAY, Betsey (Lord), 149.  
 Joshua, 149.  
 Maria, 149.
- HEMPSTEAD, Abby A., 46.
- HENDEE, Marcy B., 162.
- ENDERSON, Everett G., 21.  
 Mary S., 21.  
 Matilda, 39.  
 Sarah, 305.
- HENNING, Alison M., 63.  
 Alison P., 63.  
 Basil Duke, 63.
- HENSILL (or Hinsdale), Moses, 193.  
 Ruth (Lord), 193.
- HENSHAW, Benjamin, 329.  
 Benjamin, 329.  
 Elizabeth, 329.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 329.
- HEPBURN, Emilie H., 133.
- HEPPENHEIMER, Ernest, 176.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- HEPPENHEIMER, (*cont'd*)  
 Ruth N., 176.  
 HERMAN, Lydia B., 157.  
 HERMANN, Fred, 82.  
     Hallie (Lord), 82.  
     John Frederick, 82.  
 HERRICK, Eliza (Lord), 192.  
     John L., 192.  
 HERRINGTON, Elvira, 94.  
 HERRON, Caroline (Lord),  
 308.  
     Edwin J., 308.  
     James K., 308.  
     Mabel, 307.  
     May, 308.  
     Sophia S., 308.  
 HEWEN, Loring, 39.  
     Sarah T., 39.  
 HEWITT, Mary, 65.  
 HEYDOCK, Harriet C., 233.  
     Mills O., 233.  
 HICKS, Annette W., 324.  
 HIDE, Rachel, 245.  
 HIGGINS, George, 304.  
     Maria M., 304.  
 HILDEBRAND, Harold, 160.  
     Martha W., 160.  
     William, 160.  
     William F., 160.  
 HILL, ———, 221.  
     Delia, 90.  
     Dorothy, 312.  
     Elizabeth, (1673/74), 74.  
     329.  
     Esther, 35.  
     Esther W. H. N., 245.  
     Georgianna (Lord), 221.  
     Lucretia, 90.  
     Lucy, 185.  
     Lucy Agnes, 87.  
     Richard, 286.  
     Ruth, 92.  
     Sarah, 260.  
     Sarah (Lord), 245.  
     William, 245.  
 HILLIARD, Benoni, 189.  
     Betty, 189.  
     Bezaleel, 189.  
     Martha (Lord), 189.  
     Ruth B., 231.  
     William, 231.  
 HILLS, Adino, (1838), 10.  
     Adino, (1770), 10.  
     Anna, 14.  
     Chloe (Lord), 10.  
     David, 14.  
     Dorothy, 14.  
     Elisha, 10.  
     Mary P., 14.  
 HINCKLEY, Hannah, 342.  
     Sarah, 294.  
 HINSDALE (or Hensdale),  
 Moses, 193.  
     Ruth (Lord), 193.  
 HITCHCOCK, Ann S., 80.  
     John, 80.  
 HOBBY, Sarah, 198.  
 HODGE, Phebe, 139.  
 HODGKIN, Abraham, 354.  
     Hannah (Lord) M., 354.  
     Hannah M., 354.  
     Joseph, 354.  
 HOFFMAN, Agnes, 121.  
     Alice, 121.  
     Charles, 121.  
     Francis, 121.  
     John, 121.  
     Laura, 121.  
     Mary H., 121.  
     Phillip, (1827), 121.  
     Philip, (1850), 121.  
     Philip, (1854), 121.  
     William, 121.  
 HOFFR, Dorothy, 173.  
 HOGAN, Francis, 35.  
     Julia P., 35.  
 HOLBROOK, Catherine, 57.  
     Rachel, 270.  
 HOLCOMB, Laura A., 284.  
 HOLDEN, Georgiana S., 136.  
 HOLDRIDGE, Alice, 283.  
     Alice A., 284.  
     Adelaide J., 284.  
     Bessie ———, 284.  
     Celestia C., 284.  
     Charles A., (1833), 284.  
     Charles A., (1880), 284.  
     Dorothy I., 285.  
     Emelie G., 284.  
     Fannie F., 284.  
     Fannie L., 284.  
     Harold M., 285.  
     Helen, 285.  
     Helen G., 285.  
     Henry S., 284.  
     Henry W., 285.  
     Irene W., 284.  
     Josephine R., 284.  
     Laura A., 283.  
     Laura H., 284.  
     Lewis B. F., 284.  
     Lydia L., 283.  
     Maude L. A., 284.  
     Maude M., 285.  
     Mary L. A., 284.  
     Mary (Lord), 283.  
     Nina R., 284.  
     Pliny B., (1806), 283.  
     Pliny B., (1879), 284.  
     Ross, 284.  
     Ruth B., 284.  
     Sophia M., 284.  
     Wilbur, 285.  
     William G., 284.  
 HOLKINS, Elizabeth, 39.  
     Lydia, 41.  
 HOLLAND, Elizabeth  
     (Frances) (Lord), 251.  
     Frances (Elizabeth)  
     (Lord), 251.  
     W. Tracy, 251.  
 HOLLY, John, 84.  
     Luther, 84.  
     Sarah D., 84.  
     Sarah (Lord), 84.  
 HOLM, Louise Mary, 161.  
 HOLMAN, Lucy C., 215.  
 HOLME, Selina, 241.  
 HOLMES, Albert T., 298.  
     Alice J., 299.  
     Anna P., 298.  
     Arthur D. L., 299.  
     Bessie (or Beattie) Jane,  
     299.  
     Catherine R., 299.  
     Charlotte B., 299.  
     Daniel, 298.  
     Daniel DeW., 299.  
     Edward E. T., 299.  
     Elizabeth L., 298.  
     Florence I., 299.  
     Florence L. S., 299.  
     Gladys L., 299.  
     John A., 299.  
     Laura J., 298.  
     Laura S., 298.  
     Lillian A., 299.  
     Lincoln F., 299.  
     Mary, (1879), 299.  
     Mary, 59.  
     Noel C., 299.  
     Peggy Anne, 299.  
     Rufus L., 298.  
 HOLT, Alfred, 160.  
     Alfred B., 160.  
     Audrey S., 160.  
     Blodgett L., 160.  
     Christena P., 160.  
     David, 160.  
     Harriet M., 160.  
     Hattie H., 160.  
     Hazel M., 160.  
     James D., 160.  
     Lloyd H., 160.  
     Lois B., 160.  
     Mary W., 160.  
     Violet G., 160.  
 HOLTON, Minerva L., 282.  
 HOM, Patricia Ann, 335.  
 HOMANS, Lizzie, 219.  
 HOMER, Susannah R., 350.  
 HOOD, Roberta, 317.  
 HOOKER, ———, 3, 4, 7.  
     Abigail, 266.  
     Thomas, 9.  
 HOONDORF, Ann S., 113.  
     Charles N., 113.  
     John F., (1802), 113.  
     John F., (1857), 113.  
     Mary E., 113.  
     Mary (Lord), 113.  
     Sabilla J., 113.  
 HOOPER, Hannah, 18.  
 HOPKINS, Abigail, 253.  
     Susan M., 198.  
 HOPSON, ——— Bartlett, 352.  
     Dorothy (Lord), 74, 264,  
     352.  
     John, (1665), 74, 352.  
     John, (1703), 352.  
     Sarah, 352.  
 HORNELL, Anna M., 248.  
     Arthur, 248.  
     Martha, 247.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- HORNELL, (*cont'd*)  
 Mary (Lord), 248.  
 HERR, Abner, 313.  
     Burt, 314.  
     Gertrude S., 314.  
     Gurdon Lord, 313.  
     Lydia (Lord), 313.  
     Lydia (Lord) H., 313.  
     Minnie, 314.  
     Sarah, 314.  
     Sarah B., 313.  
     William, 313.  
 HORTON, Beatrice B., 156.  
     Victor J. A., 156.  
 HOSFORD, Abigail, 45.  
     Abigail (Lord), 45.  
     Anna, 46.  
     Daniel, (1738)?, 46.  
     Daniel, (1769)?, 46.  
     Demis, (1772), 47.  
     Demis, (1776)?, 47.  
     Electa, 47.  
     Elijah, 48.  
     Elisha, 48.  
     Enos, (1739), 45.  
     Enos, (1775), 46.  
     Frederick, 48.  
     Ichabod, (1764), 45.  
     Ichabod, (1777), 48.  
     Jerusha, 46.  
     John, (1770), 47.  
     John, (1774), 47.  
     Lydia, ———, 46.  
     Maria Van W., 47.  
     Mary, (1768), 46.  
     Mary, (1809), 47.  
     Mary (Lord), 46.  
     Mindwell, 48.  
     Ralph, 48.  
     Sally, 31.  
     Sarah, (1767), 46.  
     Sarah, (1770), 46.  
     Susannah, 46.  
 HOSKINSON, John, 121.  
     Rebecca (Lord), 121.  
 HOSMER, Alice H., 284.  
     Edith A., 283.  
     Elizabeth T., 283.  
     Laura A., 283.  
     Laura H., 283.  
     Lydia (Lord), 329.  
     Mary A., 283.  
     Morris H., 283.  
     Patience (Lord), 20.  
     Sidney A., 283.  
     Stephen, 20.  
     Titus, 329.  
     Willard, 283, 284.  
     Windsor, 283.  
 HOTCHKISS, Albert, 138.  
     Anne M., 274.  
     Sarah (Lord), 138.  
 HOTLE, Alice G. G., 309.  
     Owen, 309.  
     William, 309.  
 HOUGH, Florence (Lord), 164.  
     Gordon L., 164.  
     William M., 164.  
 HOUSE, Abbey Jane, 87.  
     Charlotte A., 279.  
 HOVEY, Mary, 111.  
 HOWARD, Emanuel, 157.  
     Harriet (Lord), 157  
     Mary E., 99.  
 HOWARTER, Aaron, 158.  
     Dean, 158.  
     Evelyn (Lord), 158.  
     Linda, 158.  
     Phyllis, 158.  
 HOWE, Alice C., 107.  
     Alice H., 107.  
     Ann C., 107.  
     Anna J., 186.  
     Arabella J., 108  
     Catharine L., 206.  
     Charles, 107.  
     Charles C., 108.  
     Cornelia F., 108.  
     Cynthia, 107.  
     Cynthia (Lord), 108.  
     David L., 107.  
     Edward, 133.  
     Elizabeth S., 107.  
     Ella F., 107.  
     Eunice B., 107.  
     Fanny M., 47.  
     Frances, 107.  
     Guy L., (1885), 364.  
     Guy L., (1925), 364.  
     Hannah E., 108.  
     Henry C., 108.  
     Henry E., 108.  
     Hugh M., 107.  
     Hugh P., 107.  
     Jesse R., 108.  
     John Clark, 364.  
     Kathryn D., 364.  
     Laura Ann, 108.  
     Margaret W., 364.  
     Maria, 107.  
     Mary A. H., 107.  
     Mildred C., 364.  
     Nancy, 207.  
     Narcissa M., 133.  
     Nelson, 108.  
     Reed P., 108.  
     Roxana (Lord), 107.  
     Ruth, 104.  
     Ruth Ann, 108.  
     Sarah A., 107.  
     Sarah R., 108.  
     Solon, 107.  
     Solon C., 107.  
     Stella, 107.  
 HOWELL, David, 195.  
     Rubaniah S., 195.  
 HOWELLS, Henry C., 168.  
     Sarah (Lord), 168.  
 HOWES, Lucretia T., 19.  
 HOYT, Abijah, 329.  
     Anna H., 329.  
     Diadema P., 94.  
     Susan E., 42.  
     William M., 42.  
     Wyman, 94.  
 HUBBARD, Anne, 198.  
     Caroline, 217.  
     Cornelia W., 198.  
     David, 198.  
     Dorothy, 355.  
     Ebenezer, (1673), 74, 355.  
     Ebenezer, (1710), 355.  
     Elisha, 198.  
     Elizabeth (Lord), 74, 355.  
     Elizabeth S., 194.  
     Gardner G., 216.  
     George, 355.  
     Gertrude, 216.  
     Gertrude McC., 216.  
     Hannah L., 198.  
     Isaac, 198.  
     Jacob, 198.  
     Lucy, 198.  
     Lucy H., 198.  
     Lucy S., 198.  
     Mabel, 216.  
     Martha R., 198.  
     Mary (or Mercy), (1714), 355.  
     Mary, (1764), 198.  
     Mary, (1765), 198.  
     Matthew, 198.  
     Mercy (or Mary), 355.  
     Nathaniel, 198.  
     Nehemiah, (1721), 198.  
     Nehemiah, (1752), 198.  
     Phebe, 198.  
     Rebecca K., 355.  
     Robert, (1743), 198.  
     Robert, (1712), 194.  
     Ruth C., 198.  
     Sarah, 198.  
     Sarah Hall, 198.  
     Sarah Hobby, 198.  
     Sara S., 198.  
 HUBBEL, Ephriam, 195.  
     Sarah S., 195.  
 HULETT, Genevra (Lord), 320.  
     Mac F., 320.  
 HULL, Amelia H., 216.  
     Florence, 216.  
     Hannah, 76.  
     Joseph B., 216  
     Lavinia D., 49.  
     Samuel, 49.  
 HUMPHREY, Benjamin, 160.  
     David W., 160.  
     Hattie Mallie, 160.  
     Mary Jane W., 160.  
 HUNGERFORD, Amos, 184.  
     Anne (Lord), 76.  
     Clarence W., 76.  
     Cora P., 76.  
     Ellen S., 76.  
     Mae I., 76.  
     Martha or Patty (Lord), 184.  
     Mary B., 76.  
     Patty or Martha (Lord), 184.  
     William Ezekiel, 76.  
     William S., 76.  
     Zachariah, 76.  
 HUNNISTON, Desire, 185.  
     Hannah, 169.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- HUNT, Grissel (Lord), 261.  
 Isaac, 261.  
 Mary, 362.  
 William L., 261.
- HUNTINGTON, Abigail, 344.  
 Alatheia, (1792), 342.  
 Alatheia, (1794), 342.  
 Alatheia (Lord), 342.  
 Alice, 342.  
 Andrew, 344.  
 Ann J., 203.  
 Ann Lord, 203.  
 Arthur L., 343.  
 Asa, 226.  
 Ashael, (1761), 342.  
 Ashael, (1798), 343.  
 Caroline DeB. T., 343.  
 Chester, 271.  
 Curtis D., 203.  
 Daniel, 344.  
 Edward W., 342.  
 Elisha, 342.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 344.  
 Elizabeth T., 345.  
 Ellen W., 342.  
 Emily S., 215.  
 Eunice A., 345.  
 Francis C., 342.  
 Frank H., 342.  
 George, 344.  
 Gertrude E., 215.  
 Hannah H., 342.  
 Helen T., 203.  
 Henry, 344.  
 Hezekiah, 343.  
 Isaac M., 343.  
 James F., 342.  
 Jeanette S., 215.  
 Jeremiah, 226.  
 Joseph S., (1820), 203.  
 Joseph S., 203.  
 Kate W., 342.  
 Katherine S., 271.  
 Louisa T., 344.  
 Lucy, 344.  
 Lydia L., 344.  
 Mary Ann, 343.  
 Mary D., 344.  
 Mary H., 342.  
 Olive, 345.  
 Oliver M., 342.  
 Sarah C., 203.  
 Sarah Louisa, 343.  
 Sarah R., 226.  
 Sarah W., 344.  
 Selden, 203.  
 (Col.) Selden, 215.  
 Simon, 344.  
 Sybel, 345.  
 William, 345.  
 William De B., 343.  
 William R., 343.
- HUNTLEY, Caroline (Lord),  
 150.  
 Martin, 196.  
 Marvin, 150.  
 Mehitable S., 196.
- HURD, Martha, 302.
- Rachel, 184, 185.
- HURLBURT, Nancy (Lord),  
 86.  
 Ossian, 86.
- HURLBUT, David, 245.  
 Mary G., 245.
- HUTCHINSON, ———, 206.  
 Anna E., 26.  
 Mary M., 206.
- HYDE, ———, 94.  
 Abigail L., 228.  
 Albert G., 155.  
 Alexander, 228.  
 Amelia, (1740), 228.  
 Amelia, (1742), 228.  
 Benjamin, 165.  
 Benjamin, (1717), 228.  
 Edward G., 155.  
 Edward S., 155.  
 Elizabeth, (1660), 72, 194.  
 Elizabeth, 228.  
 Elizabeth, (1776), 267.  
 Elizabeth S., 229.  
 Emily G., 155.  
 Eunice P., 94.  
 Francis E., 155.  
 Jane, 85.  
 Joseph, 229.  
 Lee, 229.  
 Mary, 295.  
 Mary B., 228.  
 Pamelia, 229.  
 Phebe, 228.  
 Rhoda, 227.  
 Sarah (Lord), 155.  
 William R., 229.
- HYATT, Alonzo B., 130.  
 Cornelia B., 130.
- INDO, Milda, 175.
- INGALLS, Nannie J., 157.
- INGERSALL, (Ingersoll),  
 Dorothy, 5, 6.  
 Hannah, 5.  
 Margery, 5, 6.
- INGERSOLL, Ann Eliza  
 (Lord), 205.
- INGERSOLL (Ingersall),  
 Dorothy, 5, 6.
- INGERSOLL, Dorothy, (1654),  
 363.  
 Dorothy (Lord), (1629) ?,  
 362.  
 Edward A., 205.  
 Edward P., 205.  
 E. Parsons, 52.  
 Fanny P., 52.  
 Hannah, (1652), 362.
- INGERSOLL (Ingersall),  
 Hannah, 5.
- INGERSOLL, John, 362.  
 John Lord, 205.
- INGERSOLL (Ingersall),  
 Margery, 5, 6.  
 Margery, (1656-57), 365.
- INGHAM, Alda S., 180.  
 Edna W., 180.  
 Grant, 181.  
 H. Walcott, 180.
- James, 180.  
 James B., 180.  
 James W., 180.  
 John, 180.  
 Mary W., 180.  
 Maryon, 181.  
 Waid, 181.
- INGLES, Hannah, 226.
- INGLISS, Eliza D., 167.  
 John, 167.
- INGRAHAM, ———, 68.  
 Abigail, 294.  
 Amanda (Lord), 78.  
 Dorothy, 196.  
 Emeline L., 78.  
 Emily E., 78.  
 Henry, 116.  
 Leander H., 78.  
 Lucinda H., 116.  
 Mary E., 78.  
 Rebecca B., 68.
- INGRAM, Samuel, 75.
- IRELAND, ———, 362.  
 Mary K., 362.
- IRVING, Mary (Lord), 247.  
 Nathan, 247.
- IRWIN, Esther, 316.  
 Joshua, 178.  
 Roxy G., 178.
- ISBEL, Hannah A., 156.
- ISBELL, Arthur R., 146.  
 Blanche L., 146.  
 Carrie (Lord), 146.  
 Charles F., 146.  
 Eli F., 146.  
 Emma (Lord), 146.  
 Frank F., 146.  
 Mary Edna, 146.  
 Minnie Lucretia, 146.
- ISHAM, Anna, 76.  
 Daniel, (1751), 76.  
 Daniel, (1779), 76.  
 David, 76.  
 Hannah G., 76.  
 Hannah H., 76.  
 Ira, (1784), 76.  
 Ira, (1792), 76.  
 Joshua, 76.  
 Julius, 76.  
 Louisa S., 76.  
 Lucy W., 76.  
 Lydia, 76.  
 Mary G., 76.  
 Phoebe L., 76.  
 Rhoda, 76.  
 Rhoda (Lord), 76.  
 William Lord, 76.
- ISLIP, Ann, 353.
- IVES, Charles P., 138.  
 Mae, 76.  
 Phoebe T., 138.
- JACKSON, Anna S., 65.  
 Elizabeth, (1785), 35.  
 Elizabeth, (1687), 64.  
 Jonathan, 62.  
 Rebecca T., 62.  
 Thomas, 65.
- JACOBS, Albert R., 320.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- JACOBS (*cont'd*)  
 Lucia (Lord), 320.  
 JACOBUS, Jacqueline, 309.  
 JAMES, Mary E., 133.  
 JAMESON, Mary E., 132.  
 JANES, Arthusa, 341.  
 Charlotte H., 279.  
 Elisha B., 279.  
 Fanny (Lord), 279.  
 Henry W., 279.  
 John J., 279.  
 Louisa D., 279.  
 Samuel B., 279.  
 JARVIS, Anne C. F., 215.  
 Jeannette H., 215.  
 John A., 215.  
 Lucy H., 215.  
 Samuel F., (1786), 215.  
 Samuel F., (1823), 215.  
 Samuel F., (1825), 215.  
 Sarah E. M. A., 215.  
 Sarah H., 215.  
 JAYNES, Alice C., 299.  
 JEFFERS, Lucy E., 132.  
 JENKINS, Alfaretta H., 174.  
 JENKS, David E., 100.  
 Helen E., 100.  
 John E., 99.  
 Katherine, 100.  
 Lawrence, 100.  
 Leon R., 100.  
 Lucy (Lord), 99.  
 Margaret, 100.  
 Marion W., 100.  
 Mary A., 100.  
 Olive, 235.  
 JENNISON, Henry W., 77.  
 Jessie (Lord), 77.  
 JENNY, Susan, 43.  
 JEWETT, David, 227.  
 Deborah, 233.  
 Deborah G., 227.  
 Deborah (Lord), 227.  
 Elizabeth, 133.  
 Gibbons, 227.  
 Hannah A., 227.  
 Hibbert, 227.  
 Joseph, 227.  
 Lucretia R., 227.  
 Lucy, 227.  
 Mary, (1871), 137.  
 Mary, (1743), 228.  
 Nathan, (1706), 227.  
 Nathan, (1734), 227.  
 Rhoda H., 227.  
 Sarah S., 227.  
 JIMINES, Frank, 255.  
 Phyllis S., 255.  
 JOHNSON, Abbie S., 102.  
 Abigail, 273.  
 Adca (Lord), 254.  
 Alice R., 252.  
 Ann, 203.  
 Ann (Lord), 202.  
 Anthony W., 104.  
 Calvin, 252.  
 Caroline, 281.  
 Caroline (Lord), 313.  
 Catharine, 202.  
 Charles, 346.  
 Diodate, 202.  
 Dorothy M., 354.  
 Doyle, 252.  
 Duane, 255.  
 Dwight, 346.  
 Ebenezer, 186.  
 Ebenezer A., 237.  
 Elizabeth B., 202.  
 Ewell C., 252.  
 Hannah C., 346.  
 Harry, 337.  
 Herbert Lord, 237.  
 Isaac, 354.  
 Jane L., 104.  
 Jason O., 104.  
 John, 346.  
 Lucy (Lord), (1775), 186.  
 Lucy (Lord), (1814), 237.  
 Lucy, 201.  
 Lydia M., 346.  
 Marion B., 337.  
 Marion S., 255.  
 Mary, 203.  
 Mary E., 237.  
 Mary S., 316.  
 Mary T., 346.  
 Mell A., 254.  
 Ruth T., 104.  
 Sarah B., (1785), 202.  
 Sarah C., 237.  
 Sarah Louise, 237.  
 Stephen, 202.  
 Vashti, 364.  
 William, 316.  
 William B., 313.  
 JOHNSTON, Barbara M., 314.  
 Georgia P., 314.  
 Helen E., 314.  
 John E., 314.  
 John Lord, 314.  
 Julia, 314.  
 Mary Lord, 314.  
 Mary (Lord), 314.  
 Nancy G., 314.  
 Ruth M., 314.  
 William H., 314.  
 JONES, ———, 178.  
 Abigail W., 18.  
 Adeline L., 53.  
 Amasa, (1726), 16.  
 Amasa, (1794), 18.  
 Ann, 17.  
 Anna W., 18.  
 Augustus P., 88.  
 Caleb, 280.  
 Cynthia, 18.  
 Cynthia E., 18.  
 Cynthia, J., 18.  
 Daniel, (1755), 17.  
 Daniel, (1799), 18.  
 Daniel A., 18.  
 David S., 253.  
 David S., (1941), 253.  
 Deborah, 354.  
 Edward Payson, (1866),  
 125.  
 Edward Payson, (1900),  
 125.  
 Edward Payson, (1930),  
 125.  
 Edwin Pitkin, 125.  
 Eliza W., 18.  
 Elizabeth, 17.  
 Emeline E., 88.  
 Emily E., 18.  
 Endris, 181.  
 Epaphras, 18.  
 Esther S., 125.  
 Eunice B., 18.  
 Frances B., 125.  
 George, 18.  
 George Amasa, 18.  
 Hannah, 18.  
 Hannah H., 18.  
 Helen W., 181.  
 Henry, 18.  
 Henry W., 18.  
 Hope, 18.  
 Hope (Lord), 16.  
 Julia, 18.  
 Julia C., 212.  
 Mabel (Lord), 280.  
 Margaret H., 119.  
 Maria C., 18.  
 Mary, 18.  
 Mary C., 125.  
 Mary R., 18.  
 Nancy Lee, 125.  
 Nancy P., 178.  
 Olive T., 17.  
 Olivia, 17.  
 Reuben, 31.  
 Rhoda M., 17.  
 Richard L., 18.  
 Roderick Bissell, 125.  
 Ruth R., 253.  
 Samuel P., 18.  
 Sarah (Lord), 31.  
 Selecta, 31.  
 William, 18.  
 William C., 253.  
 William Page, 18.  
 Joy, Anne Laura, 317.  
 Florence A., 317.  
 Frank R., 317.  
 Laura L., 317.  
 Laura R., 317.  
 Ruth B., 317.  
 Ruth Emily, 317.  
 Walter A., 317.  
 JUDD, Abigail P., 364.  
 Anna G., 364.  
 Hannah A., 365.  
 Heman (or Herman), 364.  
 James, 365.  
 Mary, 364.  
 Matthew, 364.  
 JUNSON, Adelaide, 284.  
 Erieanna, 176.  
 Maria (Lord), 176.  
 Pierre, 176.  
 KAM, Arthur, 161.  
 Elma (Lord), 161.  
 KEEN, Frank H., 312.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- KEEN (*cont'd*)  
 Lucie (Lord), 312.  
 Stuart C., (1901), 312.  
 Stuart C., (1937), 312.
- KEETON, Dean R., 158.  
 Deane E., 158.  
 David G., 158.  
 Florence R., 158.
- KELLER, Franklin, 285.  
 Helen H., 285.  
 Josephine, 285.
- KELLETT, Howard P., 23.  
 Lois P., 23.  
 Roger B., 23.  
 William P., 23.
- KELLEY, Abigail R., 227.  
 Daniel, 331.  
 Daniel, (1726), 227.  
 Daniel, (1755), 227.  
 Edward, 112.  
 Ida J., 112.  
 John, 227.  
 Martha A., 112.  
 Mary B., 112.
- KELLOGG, Abigail M., 188.  
 Ann (Lord) 266.  
 John, 266.  
 Moses, 188.  
 Rachael, 254.
- KELSEY, Ann ———, 362.  
 Charles, 363.  
 Daniel, (1749), 362.  
 Daniel, (1682), 363.  
 Ephriam, 347.  
 Eunice A., 362.  
 Hannah, (1675), 6, 362.  
 Hannah I., 362.  
 James, (1687), 363.  
 James, (1709), 362.  
 John, (1778), 287.  
 John, (1680), 362.  
 Lydia Buckingham, (1772),  
 347.  
 Lydia Bushnell, (1788),  
 287.  
 Marjory, 289.  
 Mary, 362.  
 Mary B., 362.  
 Reuben, 351.  
 Sarah S., 351.  
 Stephen, (1647)?, 362.  
 Stephen, (1677), 362.  
 Susan, 85.  
 Susannah S., 351.  
 William, 363.  
 Zina, 351.
- KEMP, Audrey, 165.  
 James T., 165.  
 John, 117.  
 Lucy, 165.  
 Mally G., 165.  
 Mally (Lord), 165.  
 Ruth (Lord), 117.
- KEMPTON, Betsey D., 43.
- KENDRICK, James, 103.  
 Ruth T., 103.
- KENYON, Aaron, 142.  
 Amanda, 142.
- Asa, (1784), 142.  
 Asa, (1817), 142.  
 Caroline, 142.  
 Eliza, 142.  
 Eliza (Lord), 142.  
 Elizabeth, 140.  
 Erastus, 142.  
 George, 142.  
 Horace, 250.  
 James, 142.  
 Jonathan, 142.  
 Jonathan, (1828), 142.  
 Joseph, 142.  
 Joseph L., 142.  
 Leland S., 142.  
 Lewis, 142.  
 Manson, 142.  
 Martha, 142.  
 Mary, 142.  
 Rachel (Lord), 250.  
 Rebekah, 142.  
 Roswell, 142.  
 Sukey (Lord), 142.
- KENZLE, Charles, 322.  
 Japsy (Mary) L., 322.  
 Mary (Japsy) L., 322.
- KER, George, 275.  
 Mary H., 275.
- KERR, Margaret, 127.
- KEYES, Betsey, 81.  
 Cynthia B., 232.
- KEYS, ———, 255.  
 Melissa C., 255.
- KIBBE, Dorcas, 199.  
 Dorothy P., 363.  
 Edward, 363.  
 Hannah, 363.  
 Hannah P., 363.  
 John, 363.  
 Lois, 364.
- KIDDER, Bessie C., 296.  
 Claude, 296.  
 Doris M., 296.  
 Kenneth A., 296.
- KIEFER, Rose, 300.
- KIIHL, Ilda, 162.
- KILBOURN, Sarah, 45.
- KILBOURNE, Clarissa, 188.  
 Louisa B., 281.  
 Timothy, 281.
- KIMBALL, Dorcas B., 185.  
 Eva, 259.  
 Harmon, 185.  
 Lucy, 315.  
 Ruel, 315.  
 Sarah (Lord), 315.  
 Tamasine, 341.
- KING, Abigail, 64.  
 Ann J., 17.  
 Anna P., 242.  
 Daniel, 242.  
 Hannah (Lord), 242.  
 Henry, 17.  
 Jean L., 228.  
 Joseph, 228.  
 Julia S., 283.  
 Thomas B., 242.
- KINGSBURY, Annie E., 87.  
 Betsey, 190.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Lord), 87.  
 George Lord, 87.  
 Jenmie L., 87.  
 Lucy M., 87.  
 Memmon, 87.
- KINGSLAND, Abraham B., 274.  
 Anna A., 274.
- KINNEY, John, 181.  
 Louise W., 181.
- KINSMAN, Lee E., 131.  
 Sarah N., 131.
- KINTHIGH, Caroline B., 117.  
 Fanny E., 117.  
 Forrest, 117.  
 Harrison, 117.  
 James B., 117.  
 Jessie B., 117.  
 John E., 117.  
 Maggie B., 117.  
 Mary B., 117.  
 Mary I., 117.  
 Mary W., 117.  
 Thomas H., 117.
- KIRBY, Caroline N., 203.  
 Charles N., 203.  
 Daniel N., 203.  
 Edmund, 203.  
 Elijah B., 203.  
 Emma B., 133.  
 John B., 133.  
 Julian N., 203.  
 Robert S., 203.  
 Winchester S., 203.
- KIRK, Alice, 306.  
 Ann B., 306.  
 Ellen, 307.  
 Henry, 307.  
 John, 306.  
 Maria, 307.  
 Mary, 307.  
 Mary F., 307.  
 May, 307.  
 Paul, 307.  
 Rufus, 307.  
 Sarah D., 307.  
 Susanna B., 306.  
 Thomas, 307.  
 Walter, 307.  
 William F., 307.
- KIRKWOOD, P. Carter, 271.  
 Sarah (Lord), 271.
- KIRTLAND, Daniel, 280.  
 Deborah (or Mary), 224.  
 Dorrance, 351.  
 Elizabeth G., 280.  
 Frances F., 351.  
 Louice (or Lovisa)  
 (Lord), 280.  
 Martha, 287.  
 Mary (or Deborah), 224.  
 Mehitable (Lord), 329.  
 Samuel, 329.
- KITE, ——— (Lord), 151.  
 John L., 151.
- KITTREDGE, Albert C., 333.  
 Caroline, 334.  
 Caroline (Lord), 333.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- KITTREDGE, (*cont'd*)  
 Catherine, 333.  
 Frederick Lord, 334.  
 Helen M., 333.  
 Henry, 334.  
 Mary Esther, 333.  
 Moses, 333.  
 Moses H., 333.  
 Walter, 334.  
 KLING, Lena (Lord), 158.  
 Linus W., 158.  
 KNAPP, ———, 254.  
 Abram, 69.  
 Charlotte, 196.  
 Dorothy, 69.  
 Ida J., 291.  
 Lucy F., 196.  
 Martha C., 69.  
 Pearl, 296.  
 Rowena S., 254.  
 Sylvester, 196.  
 KNEELAND, Benjamin, 80.  
 Cynthia F., 80.  
 Erastus, 28.  
 Ichabod, 80.  
 Jemima, 80.  
 John, (1710), 80.  
 John, (1739), 80.  
 Jonathan, (1737), 80.  
 Jonathan, (1744), 80.  
 Lydia (Lord), 28.  
 Mary S., 80.  
 Mehitable, 80.  
 Mehitable (Lord), 80.  
 KNIFFEN, Caleb, 357.  
 Mary C., 357.  
 KNIGHT, Abigail, 197.  
 Anne, 311.  
 Jane Hyde, 85.  
 KNOWLES, Rachel, 10.  
 Rebecca, 355.  
 KNOX, Jane, 240.  
 Jennie M., 115.  
 KREIS, Dorothy R., 252.  
 Edgar, 252.  
 Edgar, Jr., (1930), 252.  
 KROENING, Lenore H., 174.  
 KURTIS, Katherine L., 302.  
 Louis P., 302.  
 LACEY, Laura, 255.  
 Mary J., 320.  
 Ruth, 249.  
 LACY, Benjamin, 358.  
 Willimpa C., 358.  
 LADD, Beaufort, 88.  
 Mary (Lord), 88.  
 LADUE, Fanny M., 279.  
 Garrett, 279.  
 Marianna M., 279.  
 Oliver T., 279.  
 Sarah E., 279.  
 LAMB, Huldah, 280.  
 LAMBETH, Watell, 316.  
 LAMPHEARE, Champplain, 68.  
 Rebecca B., 68.  
 LANDON, Ashbel, 281.  
 Asa L., 281.  
 Caroline J., 281.  
 Edmund, 281.  
 George E., 281.  
 Josephine L., 281.  
 Laura W., 281.  
 Lovina V., 281.  
 Sarah (Lord), 281.  
 Sophronia F., 281.  
 Thomas Newton, 281.  
 LANE, Annie K., 87.  
 Cynthia (Lord), 289.  
 Daniel, 289.  
 Edith A., 87.  
 Ella, 147.  
 Frank F., 147.  
 George C., 87.  
 Hattie L., 147.  
 Ida May, 291.  
 Julia (Lord), 147.  
 Milton, 147.  
 William K., 87.  
 William T., 87.  
 LANGLEY, John, 95.  
 Mary D., 95.  
 Mary T., 95.  
 LARCOM, Anne Cornelia, 364.  
 Hannah K., 363.  
 John, 363.  
 John, 364.  
 Thomas, 364.  
 LASSELL, Martha, 350.  
 Phoebe P., 350.  
 Stephen, 350.  
 LASHER, Catherine, 230.  
 LATHAM, Caroline B., 51.  
 LATHROP, Abby A., 200.  
 Abigail A., 200.  
 Amelia G. D., 200.  
 Anna, 199.  
 Asa, 293.  
 Benjamin, 169.  
 Betsey, 293.  
 Burrell, 293.  
 Charles, 199.  
 Charles H., 200.  
 Dorcas K., 199.  
 Eunice, 199.  
 Eunice A., 200.  
 Eunice B., 200.  
 Eleazer L., 293.  
 Elijah, (1720), 199.  
 Elijah, (1747), 199.  
 Elijah, (1777), 199.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 293.  
 Franklin K., 200.  
 Frederick M., 200.  
 Grover L'H., 200.  
 Gurdon, (1763), 200.  
 Gurdon, (1786), 200.  
 Gurdon, (1784), 200.  
 Hannah, 199.  
 Harriet E., 200.  
 Harriett J., 50.  
 Huldah (Lord), 169.  
 James, 200.  
 Jemima P., 200.  
 Jerusha, 199.  
 John, 200.  
 John A., 200.  
 Lucy, 293.  
 Lucy Louisa C., 200.  
 Lynde, 200.  
 Mary W., 200.  
 Nabby L., 293.  
 Nancy, (1774), 199.  
 Nancy, (1788), 199.  
 Nancy M., 200.  
 Peggy F., 293.  
 Polly L'H., 200.  
 Simon, 200.  
 Susannah (Lord), 199.  
 Washington A., 200.  
 William B., 200.  
 LATIMER, Abigail, 229.  
 Anne, 229.  
 Edward, 229.  
 Hallam, 229.  
 Jane L., 229.  
 Jean, 229.  
 John, 89.  
 Lucy, 229.  
 Lydia, 229.  
 Mary W., 89.  
 Nathan, 229.  
 Nathan, (1756), 229.  
 Samuel, 229.  
 Stephen, 229.  
 LATA, Alexander McL., 308.  
 Elizabeth G., 308.  
 Eugenia G., 308.  
 John, 308.  
 LATTIMER, Hannah B., 198.  
 LATTIMORE, Mary Ann, 316.  
 LATZ, Albert F., 161.  
 Albert M., 161.  
 Betty May, 161.  
 May (Lord), 161.  
 LAUNITZ, Matilda D., 324.  
 LAW, Eunice, 14.  
 Mildred E., 323.  
 Ralph G., 323.  
 Ruth H., 323.  
 LAWRENCE, Margaret T., 22.  
 Rhoda I., 76.  
 Russell K., 76.  
 LAWSON, Edith, 225.  
 Fanny, 225.  
 Mary E., 225.  
 Mary S., 225.  
 Randolph S., 225.  
 Robert, 225.  
 Robert H., 225.  
 LAY, Abigail, 228.  
 Anna S., 195, 228.  
 Clarinda, 228.  
 Elizabeth, 228.  
 Esther D., 228.  
 Eustasia B., 224.  
 Hannah, 188, 228.  
 Hannah L., 228.  
 Hepzibah P., 228.  
 Jean, 228.  
 John, (1714), 228.  
 John, (1737), 195, 228.  
 Jonathan, 223.  
 Lee, 228.  
 Lovisa G., 228.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LAY, (*cont'd*)  
 Lucy, 228.  
 Lydia, 228.  
 Mary M., 228.  
 Mary S., 56.  
 Nancy E., 223.  
 Peter, 228.  
 Phebe S., 194.  
 Richard, 228.  
 Robert, 56.  
 Sarah, (1755), 189, 228.  
 Sarah, (1766), 189.  
 Silas, 228.  
 William, 194.
- LEACH, Julia F., 10.  
 William, 10.
- LEARNED, Betsey, 332.  
 Sarah M., 332.
- LEARNER, Gertrude, 338.
- LEDLIE, Elizabeth, 10.
- LEE, Abigail, (1722), 228.  
 Abigail, (1777), 307.  
 Abigail (Lord), 228.  
 Anna, 188.  
 Azubah, 195.  
 Benjamin, 229.  
 Caroline C., 232.  
 Catherine, 198.  
 Coville, 28.  
 Daniel, 229.  
 Edmund B., 232.  
 Elias, 229.  
 Elizabeth, (1736), 229.  
 Elizabeth, (1748), 194.  
 Elizabeth, (1757), 229.  
 Elizabeth, 275.  
 Elizabeth G., 229.  
 Elizabeth R., 155.  
 Enoch L., 212.  
 Frederick, 229.  
 George W., 212.  
 Gertrude M., 216.  
 Hannah, 228.  
 Harriet, 212.  
 Harriet W., 232.  
 Hepzibah, 194.  
 Hepzibah (Lord), 212.  
 Isaac N., 232.  
 James, 212.  
 Jane, 229.  
 Jane G., 229.  
 Jason, 229.  
 John, 229.  
 Joseph, (1726), 229.  
 Joseph, (1738), 230.  
 Lydia, (1726), 189.  
 Lydia, (1740), 230.  
 Martin C., 232.  
 Mary S., 28.  
 Mehitable M., 229.  
 Mehitable P., 229.  
 Phebe, 226.  
 Silas, 230.  
 Stephen, (1698), 228.  
 Stephen, (1724), 229.  
 Thomas, 229.  
 Thomas F., (1846), 232.  
 Thomas F., (1848), 232.
- LEEDS, Nancy, 330.
- LEEDY, Jessie A., 173.
- LEEK, Charles, 185.  
 Marcena B., 185.
- LEET, Gideon, 347.  
 Lucinda B., 347.
- LEETE, Dorothy, 352.
- LEFFINGWELL, Andrew, 328.  
 Elizabeth, 226, 327.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 327.  
 Lucy, 266.  
 Lydia, 328.  
 Martin, 328.  
 Oliver, 328.  
 Thomas, (1703), 327.  
 Thomas, (1732), 328.  
 Zerviah, 292.
- LEFLEUR, Flora, 285.
- LEMMON, Mary, 56.
- LEONARD, Emelyn, 322.
- LESLIE, Sarah J., 116.
- LESSITER, Edith S., 197.  
 William J., 197.
- LESTER, Abigail (Lord), 345.  
 Daniel M., 345.  
 Demaris (Lord), 330.  
 Elijah, 330.  
 Joseph, 345.  
 Lydia (Lord), 346.  
 Martha C., 345.  
 Moses, 346.  
 Sarah, 330.  
 Sarah Lord, 52.  
 Sarah W., 346.  
 Susanna, 346.  
 Susannah, 330.
- LEVY, Archibald M., 256.  
 Eleanor (Lord), 256.
- LEWIS, Aaron B., 118.  
 Albert, 364.  
 Alberta, 257.  
 Alice P., 336.  
 Alice S., 118.  
 Anne L., 364.  
 Austin, 254.  
 Bertha H., 118.  
 Bertha R., 314.  
 Bessie E., 336.  
 Caroline C., 118.  
 Charles D., 118.  
 Charles E., 118.  
 Clarissa, 222.  
 Edward, 118.  
 Edward M., 103.  
 Edwin C., 257.  
 Elizabeth, 79.  
 Emma J., 118.  
 Evans C., 150.  
 Flora F., 118.  
 George H., 118.  
 George P., 336.  
 Gershom, 354.  
 Grace E., 118.  
 Helen (Lord), 320.  
 Hugh Lord, 336.  
 John, 117.  
 John C., 170.  
 John C., (1856), 336.
- John D., (1859), 320.  
 John D., (1898), 320.  
 John P., (1898), 336.  
 John P., (1915), 336.  
 John S., 118.  
 Johnson, 257.  
 Josephine D., 320.  
 Leona, 118.  
 Lois T., 103.  
 Lucy A., 118.  
 Lydia (Lord), 150.  
 Maelgwyn B., 336.  
 Martha Lord, 336.  
 Martha (Lord), 336.  
 Mary, 319.  
 Mary A., 118.  
 Mary C., 118.  
 Mary E., 320.  
 Mary J., (1820), 117.  
 Mary J., (1848), 118.  
 Mary (Lord), 170.  
 Mary Malone, 257.  
 Mary Maltbie, (1708), 354.  
 Melinda, 306.  
 Moses, 118.  
 Rebecca A., 118.  
 Richard O., 336.  
 Ruth E., 321.  
 Ruth (Lord), (1797), 117.  
 Ruth (Lord), (1801), 254.  
 Ruth W., 336.  
 Thomas E., 336.  
 Willard C., 118.  
 William M., 118.
- L'HOMMEDIEU, Abigail R., 226.  
 Giles, 226.  
 Polly, 200.
- LINCOLN, James F., (1916), 301.  
 James F., (1943), 301.  
 Laura R., 301.  
 Lucy P., 301.  
 Major, 337.  
 Mary L., 337.
- LINDSAY, Emily B., 133.  
 James, 133.
- LINER, Dorothy (Lord), 335.  
 James Francis, 335.  
 James P., 335.
- LINES, Polly, 185.
- LINSLEY, Alice B., 21.  
 Charles H., 21, 45.  
 Elizabeth B., 44.  
 Eunice (Lord), 21.  
 George L., 45.  
 Howard O., 21.  
 Israel, 45.  
 James M., 44.  
 James R., 44.  
 Levi L., 45.
- LITTLE, Alpa R., 100.  
 Ellen, 217.  
 Jacob, 179.  
 Mary F. R., 179.
- LIVESEY, Richard, 245.
- LIVINGSTONE, Cornelia, 168.
- LOBDELL, Phoebe, 245.
- LOCKE, Sophia, 94.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LOCKETT, Antoinette W., 322.  
     Arthur H., 322.  
     Japsy (Mary), 322.  
     Mary (Japsy), 322.  
 LOCKWOOD, Daniel M., 254.  
     Elizabeth, 276.  
     Eunice (Lord), 254.  
     Lydia, 212.  
     Phoebe, 76.  
 LODOWICK, Christina, 275.  
 LOMBARD, Darwin, 93.  
     Estelle (Lord), 93.  
     Mary H., 93.  
 LONG, Alex, 318.  
     Alice Mary R., 318.  
     Jean Elizabeth, 318.  
     Virginia Jane, 318.  
 LONGLY, Emma J., 93.  
 LONGYEAR, Barbara L., 336.  
     Duanne, 337.  
     Martha P., 337.  
     Robert, 336.  
 LOOK, Alice, 235.  
     Anna M., 235.  
     Annette M., 235.  
     Arthur W., 235.  
     Catherine S., 235.  
     Charles M., 235.  
     Emma A., 235.  
     Emma D., 235.  
     Francis H., (1831), 235.  
     Francis H., (1852), 235.  
     Harvey B., 235.  
     Horace, 234, 235.  
     Horace H., 235.  
     Horace W., 235.  
     Isaac N., 235.  
     Kate B., 235.  
     Mary L., 235.  
     Nancy M., 235.  
     Olive, 235.  
     Olive J., 235.  
     Oliver C., 235.  
     Sarah D. G., 234.  
     Sarah G., 235.  
     Thomas D., 235.  
 LOOMIS, ———, 306.  
     Amy, 168.  
     Freedom, 110.  
     Jeannette J., 215.  
     Jennie L., 87.  
     Laura B., 306.  
     Mary A., 139.  
     Osbert B., 215.  
     Rhoda, 11.  
 LOONBERGER (or Lornberger),  
     Cynthia R., 115.  
     John, 115.  
 LORD, A. Leslie, (1924)?, 258.  
     A. Leslie, (1924)?, 258.  
     Abbie S., (1853), 100.  
     Abbie (Wood), 98.  
     Abby Ann, (1803), 16.  
     Abby L., (1804), 222.  
     Abby Woodbridge, (1791),  
         12.  
     Abel, (1804), 152.  
     Abel, (1827), 145.  
     Abel, (1832), 106.  
     Abiall (or Abiell), (1711),  
         328.  
     Abiel, (1701), 351.  
     Abiel, (1779), 328.  
     Abiel, (1799), 85.  
     Abiel Hovey, (1802), 119.  
     Abiell, (1743), 328.  
     Abiell (or Abiall), (1711),  
         328.  
     Abigail, 76.  
     Abigail, (1694), 9.  
     Abigail, (1698), 9.  
     Abigail, (1700), 228.  
     Abigail, (1700)?, 245.  
     Abigail, (1708), 188.  
     Abigail, (1720), 84.  
     Abigail, (1725-26), 135.  
     Abigail, (1744), 45.  
     Abigail, (1748)?, 261.  
     Abigail (or Nabby),  
         (1754), 293.  
     Abigail, (1758)?, 90.  
     Abigail, (1761), 42.  
     Abigail, (1764), 15.  
     Abigail, (1767)?, 249.  
     Abigail, (1768), 13.  
     Abigail, (1773), 169.  
     Abigail, (1775), 16.  
     Abigail, (1777), 249.  
     Abigail, (1759)?, 148.  
     Abigail, (1790), 33.  
     Abigail (or Nabby),  
         (1793)?, 139.  
     Abigail, (1801), 28.  
     Abigail, (1809), 104.  
     Abigail, (1811), 121.  
     Abigail, (1863), 105.  
     Abigail, (———), 11.  
     Abigail, (———), 30.  
     Abigail, (———), 82.  
     Abigail (Barnes), 88.  
     Abigail (Chesebrough-  
         Mumford), 292.  
     Abigail Clarinda, (1808)?,  
         88.  
     Abigail (Comstock), 134.  
     Abigail (Cook), 335.  
     Abigail (Dickerson), 169.  
     Abigail (Everett), 20, 42.  
     Abigail G., (1801), 248.  
     Abigail (Gray), 246.  
     Abigail H., (1770), 271.  
     Abigail H., (1775), 271.  
     Abigail (Halley), 189.  
     Abigail (Hopkins), 253.  
     Abigail (Hooker), 266.  
     Abigail I., (1770), 302.  
     Abigail (Ingraham), 294.  
     Abigail (Lee), 307.  
     Abigail Mary, (1829), 321.  
     Abigail (Mumford), 293.  
     Abigail P., (1820), 21, 26.  
     Abigail R., (1770), 16, 27.  
     Abigail (Sherwood), 249.  
     Abigail T., (1789), 345.  
     Abigail (Tyler), 344.  
     Abigail (Warren), 8, 9.  
     Abner, (1733), 126, 265.  
     Abner, (1758), 165.  
     Abner, (1760), 126.  
     Abner, (1792), 127.  
     Achsa, (1820), 107.  
     Ada M., (1859), 283.  
     Adah (Boyd), 161.  
     Adaline, (1856), 247.  
     Adaline (Merritt), 283.  
     Adaline (Travers), 282.  
     Adda, (1851)?, 254.  
     Adelaide H., (1819)?, 257.  
     Adelaide (Marston), 192.  
     Adeline, (1809), 279.  
     Adeline, P. (1829), 146.  
     Adella, (1851)?, 111.  
     Adolphine (Barker), 257.  
     Adrean (Basey) (or  
         Baysey), 360.  
     Adrean (Baysey) (or  
         Basey), 360.  
     Alanson, (1796), 110.  
     Alanson, (1812)?, 286.  
     Alanson D., (1807), 285.  
     Alaresta W., (1802)?, 32.  
     Alathea, (1767), 342.  
     Alathea, (1794), 341.  
     Alathea, (1832), 341.  
     Alathea (Ripley), 341.  
     Albert, (1814)?, 109.  
     Albert, (1826)?, 142.  
     Albert, (1870), 110.  
     Albert Alonzo, (1854), 258.  
     Albert Elisha, (1817), 150.  
     Albert T., (1841), 87.  
     Alena A., (1875), 114.  
     Alexander, (1830)?, 233.  
     Alfred, (1785), 30.  
     Alfred M., (1879), 146.  
     Alice, (1590), 1, 2.  
     Alice, (1855)?, 278.  
     Alice B. (1795), 116.  
     Alice (Blodgett), 250.  
     Alice C., (1853), 291.  
     Alice D., (1868), 318.  
     Alice E., (1862), 144.  
     Alice Edna, (1888), 159.  
     Alice F., (1853), 27.  
     Alice F., (1865), 113.  
     Alice (Fletcher), 286.  
     Alice I., (1863), 287.  
     Alice L., (1845)?, 149.  
     Alice L., (1873), 106.  
     Alice (Mayhue), 148.  
     Alice (Peck), 156.  
     Alice S., (1868), 105.  
     Alice (Tullis), 164.  
     Alice Tullis, (1876), 164.  
     Alice (or Alyu)  
         (Wheeler), 74, 353.  
     Alicia R., (1892), 101.  
     Aline (Stayman), 259.  
     Allan C., (1901), 335.  
     Alleine, (1841)?, 13.  
     Alma (Graber), 339.  
     Alma J., (1929), 339.  
     Almira, (1802), 165, 385.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)
- Almira (or Elmira),  
(1804), 111.
- Almira Jane, (1844), 119.
- Almyra (Lyman), 31.
- Alonzo, (1858), 109.
- Alpa (Little), 100.
- Alpa R., (1855), 100.
- Alpha (West), 99.
- Alphonso, (1820)?, 170.
- Alson, (1796), 248.
- Alvah E., (1814), 257.
- Alyu (or Alice)  
(Wheeler), 74, 353.
- Amanda, (1811), 92.
- Amanda, (1814)?, 30.
- Amanda C., (1814), 78.
- Amanda (Chapman), 78.
- Amanda (Potter), 247.
- Amarilla, (1786), 109.
- Amasa, (1783), 29, 44.
- Amasa, (1811)?, 29.
- Amasa, (1816), 105.
- Amasa, (1820)?, 30.
- Amelia, (1819)?, 268.
- Amelia B., (1864), 31.
- Amelia (Breeze), 105.
- Amelia M., (1845), 246.
- Amelia (Morton), 246.
- Amelia (Root), 104.
- Amelia (Smith), 180.
- Americus J., (1845), 111.
- Amos, (1755), 353.
- Amos J., (1890), 97.
- Amy (or Aymie), (1626),  
2, 3, 4, 5.
- Amy, (1868)?, 256.
- Amy (Ferris-Mead), 246.
- Amy (Loomis), 168.
- Amy (Sanders), 87.
- Amy (Wheeler), 145.
- Andrew, (1697), 280.
- Andrew, (1722), 280.
- Andrew, (1728-29), 326.
- Andrew, (1731), 287.
- Andrew, (1758-59)?, 286,  
288.
- Andrew, (1772), 271.
- Andrew, (1793), 171.
- Andrew A., (1823), 241.
- Andrew J., (1831), 332.
- Andrew P., (1755), 242.
- Andrew P., (1780), 240.
- Andrew S., (1809), 165.
- Angeline F., (1817), 98.
- Angeline (Maltbie), 144.
- Ann, (1724), 266.
- Ann, (1729), 212.
- Ann, (1736), 327.
- Ann, (1740), 328.
- Ann, (1754), 202.
- Ann, (1803), 287.
- Ann (Attwood), 16.
- Ann Eliza, (1829), 205.
- Ann (Nancy) (Haight),  
156.
- Ann (Islip), 353.
- Ann Janette, (1816), 82.
- Ann Mary, (1840), 285.
- Ann (Mitchell), 200.
- Ann Morgan, (1856)?, 138.
- Ann (Randall), 15.
- Ann (Seeley), 249.
- Ann Selden, (1820), 137.
- Ann T., (1852), 100.
- Anna (—), 81.
- Anna, (1696), 329.
- Anna (or Annah), (1726),  
329.
- Anna (or Annah), (1728),  
329.
- Anna, (1753), 48.
- Anna, (1769)?, 273.
- Anna, (1776), 180.
- Anna, (1776)?, 255.
- Anna (or Nancy), (1788),  
139.
- Anna, (1789), 193.
- Anna (1798), 254.
- Anna A., (1848), 247.
- Anna (Austin), 29.
- Anna (Baldwin), 140.
- Anna (Beach), 246.
- Anna C., (1854), 190.
- Anna (Chapman), 328.
- Anna (Choate), 268.
- Anna (Cotton), 140.
- Anna (Doty), 328.
- Anna (Ewing), 332.
- Anna (or Hannah)  
(Foster), 257.
- Anna (Hall), 152.
- Anna (Hutchinson), 26.
- Anna Louisa, (1894), 172.
- Anna M., (1841), 246.
- Anna Margaret, (1841),  
247.
- Anna (Mather), 207.
- Anna P., (1865), 250.
- Anna (Riker), 201.
- Anna (Shier), 176.
- Anna (Smith), 77.
- Anna (Steele), 12.
- Anna (Stone), 255.
- Anna (Watson), 250.
- Annah, 349.
- Annah (or Anna), (1726),  
329.
- Annah (or Anna), (1728),  
329.
- Anne, (1614)?, 2, 3, 5, 55,  
56.
- Anne, (1705), 327.
- Anne, (1736), 230.
- Anne, (1760), 274.
- Anne, (1783), 76.
- Anne (or Nancy), (1785),  
276.
- Anne Hamilton, (1799),  
272.
- Anne Jenette, (1835)?, 233.
- Anne (Paulger), 336.
- Anne (Taylor), 266.
- Annette S., (1862), 114.
- Annette (Wilkins-Hicks),  
324.
- Amie, (1876), 270.
- Amie (Bill-Davis), 136.
- Amie Dane, (1850), 165,  
387.
- Amie L., (1885), 285.
- Amie L., (1896), 26.
- Amie (Nichols), 87.
- Amie S., (1921), 26.
- Amie (Strong), 25.
- Antoinette (Case), 289.
- Antoinette E., (1834)?, 32.
- Arietta, (1854), 138.
- Arietta (Everson), 138.
- Arnett (Wice), 161.
- Arthur, (1891), 148.
- Arthur C., (1882), 291.
- Arthur Daniel, (1875), 164.
- Arthur G., (1877), 22.
- Arthur Kimball, (1864),  
336.
- Arthur R., (1859), 146.
- Arthur S., (1904), 312.
- Arthusa (Janes), 341.
- Artie, 82.
- Artie L., (1869)?, 32.
- Artie May, (1889), 110.
- Arvilla H., (1812), 285.
- Asa, 81.
- Asa, (1736), 293.
- Asa, (1760), 281.
- Asa, (1767), 294.
- Asa (1773), 131.
- Asa, (1783), 104.
- Asa, (1800), 283.
- Asa D., (1816), 301.
- Asa Mills, (1823), 105.
- Asa P., (1830), 283.
- Asahel, (1787), 44.
- Audrey, (1894)?, 259.
- Augusta, (1830)?, 111.
- Augusta (Classen), 145.
- Augusta Denison, (1802),  
128.
- Augusta M., (1828), 93.
- Augusta S., (1849)?, 11.
- Augustine (Emanuel), 201.
- Augustus A., (1815), 220.
- Augustus J., (1804), 165.
- Augustus M., (1861), 278.
- Augustus S., (1863), 251.
- Augustus William, (1825),  
139.
- Aurelia B., (1832), 205.
- Aurelia (Pratt), 219.
- Austin, (1821), 27, 44.
- Austin Willard, (1860), 84.
- Avery Russell, (1877), 159.
- Aymie (or Amy), (1626),  
2, 3, 4, 5, 361.
- Azuba, (1826), 107.
- Azubah, (1763)?, 90.
- Azubah, (1776), 155.
- Azubah, (1794), 142.
- Azubah, (1796), 149.
- Azubah (Royce), 152.
- Barbara, (1906), 22.
- Barbara B., (1873), 251.
- Barbara J., (1936), 25.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)  
 Barbara (Lord), 251.  
 Barnabas, (1764), 166.  
 Barnabas, (1781), 131.  
 Barnabas T., (1743/4), 131.  
 Barrillai, (1805), 32.  
 Beatrice, (1899)?, 259.  
 Beersheba (Sellew), 28.  
 Belinda, (1807), 170.  
 Belinda, (1809), 170.  
 Bella, (1847)?, 253.  
 Belle (Hawkins), 221.  
 Bellicent (Clough), 105.  
 Benjamin, (1666), 74, 266.  
 Benjamin, (1694), 266.  
 Benjamin, (1722), 266.  
 Benjamin, (1727)?, 84.  
 Benjamin, (1727), 266.  
 Benjamin, (1728-29), 163.  
 Benjamin, (1758), 163, 377, 393.  
 Benjamin, (1763), 90.  
 Benjamin, (1770)?, 273.  
 Benjamin, (1773), 286.  
 Benjamin, (1784), 257.  
 Benjamin, (1785), 246.  
 Benjamin, (1791), 272.  
 Benjamin, (1793)?, 268.  
 Benjamin, (1797), 163.  
 Benjamin, (1804)?, 273.  
 Benjamin, (1819), 247.  
 Benjamin, (1821), 289.  
 Benjamin, (1889), 253.  
 Benjamin A., (1824)?, 278.  
 Benjamin Adgate, (1757), 274.  
 Benjamin C., (1849), 247.  
 Benjamin F., (1822)?, 79.  
 Benjamin F., (1848), 248.  
 Benjamin F., (1835), 85.  
 Benjamin M., (1801)?, 250.  
 Benjamin P., (1845); 247.  
 Benjamin Willis, (1872), 269.  
 Bennett, (1829), 161.  
 Benoni, (1817), 313.  
 Bernard E., (1848), 98.  
 Bertha E., (1873), 22.  
 Bertha L., (1885), 145.  
 Bessie Eastman, (1870), 336.  
 Bessie G., (1887), 100.  
 Bessie (Greenleaf)?, 259.  
 Bessie P., (1875), 143.  
 Bessie (Shelton), 338.  
 Bessie T., (1893), 334.  
 Bessie (Vining), 24.  
 Betsey, (1778), 182.  
 Betsey, (1779), 135.  
 Betsey, (1784), 89.  
 Betsey, (1793), 149.  
 Betsey, (1794), 134.  
 Betsey, (1798)?, 178.  
 Betsey, (1821)?, 29.  
 Betsey (or Betty), (1747), 187.  
 Betsey (or Betty), (1761), 148.  
 Betsey (or Elizabeth), (1766)?, 326.  
 Betsey (—), 161.  
 Betsey (Beecher), 186.  
 Betsey (Bulkeley), 20.  
 Betsey J., (1802), 206.  
 Betsey (Keyes), 81.  
 Betsey (Kingsbury), 190.  
 Betsey (Learned), 332.  
 Betsey (Prentice), 340.  
 Betty (or Elizabeth), (1769), 171.  
 Betty (or Betsey), (1747), 187.  
 Betty (or Betsey), (1761), 148.  
 Betty C., (1917), 26.  
 Betty (Clarke), 26.  
 Blanch, (1897)?, 259.  
 Blanche (Doane), 221.  
 Blanche E., (1865), 190.  
 Bloss P., (1871), 256.  
 Brazillai, (1805), 32.  
 Bridget (—), 80.  
 Bubel, (1827), 140.  
 Bulkeley, (1751), 37.  
 Bulkeley, (1798), 45.  
 Burt, (1893)?, 259.  
 Burton J., (1900), 251.  
 Byron S., (1862), 31.  
 Calphurnia (Fay), 77.  
 Cameron S., (1870), 313.  
 Carlos, (1832)?, 111.  
 Caroline, (1758), 39.  
 Caroline, (1764), 271.  
 Caroline, (1783), 44.  
 Caroline, (1784-85), 140.  
 Caroline, (1799), 340.  
 Caroline, (1804)?, 270.  
 Caroline, (1818), 26.  
 Caroline, (1819)?, 277.  
 Caroline, (1820), 333.  
 Caroline, (1827), 143.  
 Caroline, (1841), 147.  
 Caroline, (1866)?, 150.  
 Caroline (Beckwith), 286.  
 Caroline (Bulkeley), 205.  
 Caroline (Crocker), 20.  
 Caroline E., (1803), 308.  
 Caroline (Furber), 150.  
 Caroline (Lord), (1783), 29, 44.  
 Caroline Louise, (1871), 156.  
 Caroline (Moore), 99.  
 Caroline Phoebe, (1824), 155.  
 Caroline (Sterling), 140.  
 Caroline (Wilson-Sterling), 150.  
 Caroline V., (1837), 313.  
 Carrie A., (1861), 31.  
 Carrie Frances, (1852), 246.  
 Carrie (Gray), 253.  
 Carrie Louise, (1856), 334.  
 Carrie P., (1868), 146.  
 Carrie (Wilkinson), 259.  
 Catharine Ellen, (1833)?, 207.  
 Catharine, (1765)?, 249.  
 Catharine, (1772), 178.  
 Catharine, (1784), 186.  
 Catharine, (1799)?, 249.  
 Catharine, (1807), 204, 208.  
 Catharine, (1839)?, 250.  
 Catharine (—), 11.  
 Catharine (Howe), 206.  
 Catharine M., (1859), 254.  
 Catharine (McGunnegle), 239.  
 Catharine (Prentiss), 283.  
 Catharine (Ransome), 171.  
 Catharine (Wilson), 335.  
 — (Caulkins), 154.  
 Celesta J., (1838), 31.  
 Celestia, (1828)?, 111.  
 Cemira (Guild), 97.  
 Charity (Sperry), 187.  
 Charles, 106.  
 Charles, 254.  
 Charles, (1775), 307.  
 Charles, (1792), 328.  
 Charles, (1797), 339.  
 Charles, (1801), 307.  
 Charles, (1816), 290.  
 Charles, (1818), 170.  
 Charles, (1826)?, 233.  
 Charles, (1835)?, 339.  
 Charles, (1836), 81.  
 Charles, (1839)?, 233.  
 Charles, (1848)?, 269.  
 Charles, (1857)?, 220.  
 Charles, (1863)?, 258.  
 Charles, (1863), 105.  
 Charles, (1872)?, 201.  
 Charles, (1874), 148.  
 Charles, (1879), 161.  
 Charles, (1893)?, 259.  
 Charles, (1895), 82.  
 Charles A., (1861), 27.  
 Charles Asaph, (1833), 310.  
 Charles Asaph, (1888), 310.  
 Charles B., (1837)?, 250.  
 Charles Backus, (1809), 237.  
 Charles C., (1877), 192.  
 Charles C., (1864), 97.  
 Charles D., (1826)?, 277.  
 Charles Davis, (1822), 333.  
 Charles E., (1865), 310.  
 Charles Edward, (1860), 190.  
 Charles Edward, (1872), 205.  
 Charles Edward, (1942), 338.  
 Charles Edwin, (1847)?, 150.  
 Charles Edwin, (1864), 114.  
 Charles Edwin, (1928), 312.  
 Charles Elliot, (1843), 324.  
 Charles Elliot, (1870), 325.  
 Charles F., (1832), 322.  
 Charles G., (1848), 177.  
 Charles G., (1865), 93.

## LORD, (cont'd)

- Charles G., (1872), 150.  
 Charles H., (1813), 20.  
 Charles H., (1813)?, 29.  
 Charles H., (1833)?, 29.  
 Charles H., (1838)?, 161.  
 Charles H., (1851), 302.  
 Charles Henry, (1865), 114.  
 Charles K., (1888), 177.  
 Charles Lester, (1897), 162.  
 Charles M., (1931), 82.  
 Charles McC., (1842), 202.  
 Charles P., (1854), 219.  
 Charles Pillsbury, (1933), 312.  
 Charles S., (1848), 219.  
 Charles Sterling, (1870), 144.  
 Charles Strong, (1851), 219.  
 Charles Taintor, (1837/50), 136.  
 Charles W., (1834), 282.  
 Charles Webster, (1818), 190.  
 Charles Webster, (1844), 192.  
 Charlotte (Dorman), 220.  
 Charlotte L., (1843), 145.  
 Charlotte (Rey), 256.  
 Charlotte (Straus), 201.  
 Charlotte (Thomas), 149.  
 Charlotte (Webster), 104.  
 Chase Homer, (1872), 176.  
 Chauncey, (1753), 325.  
 Chester, (1812), 290.  
 Chester, (1857), 290.  
 Chester, (1876), 190.  
 Chester, (1895)?, 259.  
 Chester Sanders, (1850), 190.  
 Chester Webster, (1785), 190.  
 Chester Webster, (1905), 190.  
 Chevers (Brainard), 16.  
 Chloe, (1775)?, 10.  
 Chloe (Bushnell), 292.  
 Chloe (Moulton), 86.  
 Christopher, (1723), 280.  
 Christopher, (1748)?, 163, 377, 378, 383.  
 Christopher, (1761), 280.  
 Christopher, (1801), 165.  
 Clara, (1789), 248.  
 Clara A., (—), 29.  
 Clara B., (1882), 110.  
 Clara C., (1843), 176.  
 Clara D., (1840), 339.  
 Clara Gertrude, (1865), 152.  
 Clara L., (1871), 173.  
 Clara L., (1882), 177.  
 Clarence, (1897), 97.  
 Clarence Boyd, (1893), 162.  
 Clarence C., (1885), 146.  
 Clarence H., (1884), 25.  
 Clarinda B., (1833), 29.  
 Clarissa, (1800), 95.  
 Clarissa, (1803), 95.  
 Clarissa, (1847), 256.  
 Clarissa, (1904), 24.  
 Clarissa, (1934), 172.  
 Clarissa (Brainard), 76.  
 Clarissa (Sanders), 86.  
 Clarissa (Seeley), 255.  
 Clarissa Sophia, (1824), 86.  
 Clark (Wright), 290.  
 Clark, (1905)?, 259.  
 Claudius B., (1816), 237.  
 Clayton A., (1880), 24.  
 Clayton A., (1938), 25.  
 Clinton, (1819)?, 151.  
 Concurrence, (1774), 289.  
 Concurrence (Seward), 288.  
 Constance, (1830)?, 307.  
 Constance A., (1844), 96.  
 Constance Marsh, (1896), 138.  
 Cora A., (1860), 31.  
 Cora Adah, (1886), 162.  
 Coraline, (1849), 97.  
 Cordelia (Fortner), 190.  
 Cordelia P., (1842), 96.  
 Core (or Coze), (1745), 353.  
 Corinna M., (1818), 220.  
 Cornelia, 168.  
 Cornelia, (1866), 269.  
 Cornelia (Hayden), 136.  
 Cornelia J., (1829), 150.  
 Cornelia (Livingstone), 168.  
 Cornelia (Smith), 269.  
 Cornelia (Stone), 149.  
 Cornell Albert, (1892), 258.  
 Coze (or Core), (1745), 353.  
 Curtis, (1838), 110.  
 Curtis, (1880), 110.  
 Cynthia, (1771), 289.  
 Cynthia, (1795), 108.  
 Cynthia A., (1834), 116.  
 Cynthia M., (1829), 286.  
 Cynthia (Southworth), 286.  
 Cyprian, (1702), 325.  
 D. Porter, (1828)?, 13.  
 Daisy, (1876), 82.  
 Dan G., (1883), 96.  
 Daniel, (1673)?, 74, 353.  
 Daniel, (1703), 169.  
 Daniel, (1704), 353.  
 Daniel, (1725), 85.  
 Daniel, (1736), 132, 166.  
 Daniel, (1744), 169.  
 Daniel, (1754), 85.  
 Daniel, (1756)?, 353.  
 Daniel, (1756), 12.  
 Daniel, (1761), 15.  
 Daniel, (1762), 268.  
 Daniel, (1766), 166.  
 Daniel, (1780), 255.  
 Daniel, (1787), 78.  
 Daniel, (1791), 86.  
 Daniel, (1795), 166.  
 Daniel, (1798), 170.  
 Daniel, (1800), 170.  
 Daniel, (1811), 19.  
 Daniel, (1819), 257.  
 Daniel (or Dunn), (1821)?, 268.  
 Daniel, (1846), 166.  
 Daniel, (1856)?, 270.  
 Daniel, (1872), 166.  
 Daniel, (1908), 167.  
 Daniel A., (1849), 256.  
 Daniel B., (1839), 22.  
 Daniel Benjamin, (1897), 78.  
 Daniel C., (1816), 78.  
 Daniel DeForest, (1819), 166.  
 Daniel Edwards, (1763), 15.  
 Daniel F., (1878), 205.  
 Daniel H., (1930), 78.  
 Daniel Miner, (1800), 163, 377-401.  
 Daniel Miner, (1844), 164, 377-401.  
 Daniel Miner, (1893), 164.  
 Daniel S., (1819)?, 278.  
 David, (1715), 189.  
 David, (1744), 189.  
 David, (1751), 189.  
 David, (1756), 104.  
 David, (1776), 313.  
 David, (1776), 240.  
 David, (1779), 249.  
 David, (1785)?, 106.  
 David, (1800), 118.  
 David, (1800), 143.  
 David, (1805), 233.  
 David, (1808), 111.  
 David, (1850), 25.  
 David A., (1824), 119.  
 David B., (1814), 99.  
 David C., (1926), 335.  
 David Candee, (1803), 170.  
 David D., (1809), 176.  
 David D., (1845), 177.  
 David Dunham, (1813), 176.  
 David Ely, (1807), 161.  
 David Gibson, (1797)?, 108.  
 David H., (1827), 319.  
 David M., (1773), 30, 37.  
 David M., (1804), 31.  
 David Nevins, (1792), 324.  
 David S., (1857), 143.  
 David Sterling, (1827), 144.  
 David W., (1821), 108.  
 Deborah, (1698), 227.  
 Deborah, (1718)?, 80.  
 Deborah, (1730), 169.  
 Deborah, (1737)?, 351.  
 Deborah, (1742), 241.  
 Deborah, (1744), 241.  
 Deborah, (1755), 81.  
 Deborah (Jewett), 233.  
 Deborah (Mack), 169.  
 Deborah (Williams), 90.  
 Delia, (1784), 350.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)  
 Delia, (1813), 289.  
 Delia, (1818), 257.  
 Delia (Dibble), 157.  
 Delight (Martin), 26.  
 Della (Adams), 338.  
 Demaris, (1760), 330.  
 Desiah, (1832), 143.  
 Desire (Babcock), 142.  
 Dexter, (1839)?, 282.  
 Devereaux, (1888), 240.  
 Dick Sherman, (1928), 177.  
 Dimock J., (1884)?, 151.  
 Diodate, (1780)?, 88.  
 Dolly (Dresser), 341.  
 Dolly I., (1830), 341.  
 Donald G., (1933), 157.  
 Donald Roy, (1940), 161.  
 Dora (Willey), 332.  
 Dorcas, (1769), 185.  
 Dorcas (Miner), 163.  
 Dorcas (Tooker) (or Tucker), 286.  
 Dorcas (Tucker) (or Tooker), 286.  
 Dorothy, 66.  
 Dorothy, (1629)?, 2, 3, 362.  
 Dorothy, (1640), 54.  
 Dorothy, (1653), 66, 67.  
 Dorothy, (1670)?, 352.  
 Dorothy, (1672)?, 74.  
 Dorothy, (1696), 122.  
 Dorothy, (1710)?, 80.  
 Dorothy, (1717), 84.  
 Dorothy, (1746), 30.  
 Dorothy, (1752), 37.  
 Dorothy, (1753), 37.  
 Dorothy, (1894), 335.  
 Dorothy, (1895), 22.  
 Dorothy (Bauer), 157.  
 Dorothy (Bird), (1588), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.  
 Dorothy (Bullkeley), 19.  
 Dorothy (Clark), 26.  
 Dorothy (Hill), 312.  
 Dorothy (Hofft), 173.  
 Dorothy J., (1923), 335.  
 Dorothy Jane, (1909), 177.  
 Dorothy (Moran), 190.  
 Dorothy (Sadler), 164.  
 Dorothy (Wehrane), 165.  
 Dottie, (1859), 233.  
 Doty, 281.  
 Doty, (1762), 286.  
 Doty B., (1867)?, 287.  
 Duane, (1892)?, 259.  
 Dunn (or Daniel), (1821)?, 268.  
 Durrell, (1868)?, 256.  
 Dwight C., (1877), 290.  
 Ebenezer, (1705)?, 249.  
 Ebenezer, (1731), 272.  
 Ebenezer, (1740), 249.  
 Ebenezer, (1761), 272.  
 Ebenezer, (1769)?, 249.  
 Ebenezer, (1791), 248.  
 Ebenezer, (1802)?, 273.  
 Ebenezer B., (1816), 247.  
 Ebenezer, (1823), 257.  
 Ebenezer, (1893)?, 272.  
 Ebenezer S., (1804)?, 250.  
 Edith, (1859)?, 220.  
 Edith, (1866)?, 154.  
 Edith de Forest, (1915), 167.  
 Edith G., (1869), 313.  
 Edith M., (1863), 97.  
 Edith S., (1865), 120.  
 Edith (Tiffany), 138.  
 Edmund E., (1838), 250.  
 Edmund E., (1871), 251.  
 Edna, (1816), 107.  
 Edna, (1888)?, 258.  
 Edna May, (1899), 251.  
 Edward, (1821), 190.  
 Edward, (1826), 288.  
 Edward Abel, (1863), 152.  
 Edward Crary, (1831), 168.  
 Edward Crary, (1890), 167.  
 Edward Crary, (1924), 167.  
 Edward H., (1825), 322.  
 Edward H., (1849), 105.  
 Edward Kirk, (1837/50), 136.  
 Edward P., (1830)?, 270.  
 Edward R., (1821), 178.  
 Edward Roy, (1878), 190.  
 Edward S., (1882)?, 239.  
 Edwin, (1805), 308, 367-371.  
 Edwin, (1834), 313.  
 Edwin, (1898), 311.  
 Edwin, (1921), 311.  
 Edwin G., (1859), 100.  
 Edwin Harvey, (1822), 114.  
 Edwin Lynde, (1858), 318.  
 Edwin N., (1890), 318.  
 Edwin S., (1860), 81.  
 Effie, (1834)?, 308.  
 Elbert A., (1836), 324.  
 Eleanor, (1823), 107.  
 Eleanor, (1892), 172.  
 Eleanor, (1897), 256.  
 Eleanor (Bennett), 143.  
 Eleanor or Nelly (Oliver), 126.  
 Eleanor P., (1894), 24.  
 Eleanor (Roberts), 318.  
 Eleanor (Rowe), 335.  
 Eleanor (Warren), 171.  
 Eleanore E., (1886), 318.  
 Eleazer, (1699), 292.  
 Eleazer, (1729), 272, 292.  
 Eleazer, (1788), 322.  
 Eleazer, (1823), 319.  
 Eleazer Wells, (1815), 97.  
 Eli, (1790), 85.  
 Elias, (1699)?, 351.  
 Elias, (1731), 331.  
 Elias, (1762), 340.  
 Elias, (1810), 340.  
 Elias, (1840), 340.  
 Elijah, (1728), 281.  
 Elijah, (1730-31), 165.  
 Elijah, (1756)?, 165.  
 Elijah, (1758), 281.  
 Elijah, (1765), 193.  
 Elijah, (1792), 281.  
 Eliphalet, (1755), 90.  
 Eliphalet, (1785), 27.  
 Eliphalet, (1804), 19.  
 Elisabeth Augusta, (1846), 153.  
 Elisha, (1700-01), 10, 54.  
 Elisha, (1726), 325.  
 Elisha, (1726-7), 14.  
 Elisha, (1728), 14.  
 Elisha, (1733), 341.  
 Elisha, (1745), 27.  
 Elisha, (1748)?, 10.  
 Elisha, (1758), 193.  
 Elisha, (1759), 341.  
 Elisha, (1761)?, 326.  
 Elisha, (1764), 148.  
 Elisha, (1764)?, 326.  
 Elisha, (1773), 28.  
 Elisha, (1791), 151.  
 Elisha, (1799), 149.  
 Elisha, (1800), 149.  
 Elisha, (1805)?, 341.  
 Elisha, (1828)?, 149.  
 Elisha Bidwell, (1792), 11.  
 Elishaba, (1747), 353.  
 Eliza, (1753), 266.  
 Eliza, (1788)?, 288.  
 Eliza, (1791), 142.  
 Eliza, (1810), 99.  
 Eliza, (1817)?, 151.  
 Eliza, (1820), 192.  
 Eliza, (1832), 419.  
 Eliza, (1865), 110.  
 Eliza A., (1831), 333.  
 Eliza A., (1850), 145.  
 Eliza Ann, (1817)?, 11.  
 Eliza Ann, (1828), 85.  
 Eliza Ann, (1853), 256.  
 Eliza (Decker), 256.  
 Eliza G., (1823), 220.  
 Eliza G., (1827), 220.  
 Eliza Hardy, (1842), 163.  
 Eliza (Hardy), 163.  
 Eliza (Loveitt), 332.  
 Eliza (Lyon), 324.  
 Eliza M., (1873), 250.  
 Eliza Nelson, (1879), 101.  
 Eliza Selden, (1795), 127.  
 Eliza T., (1803), 299.  
 Eliza (Woodworth), 322.  
 Eliza (Wright), 256.  
 Elizabeth, 360.  
 Elizabeth, (1583), 1, 2.  
 Elizabeth, (1663), 360.  
 Elizabeth, (1676)?, 74, 355.  
 Elizabeth, (1683), 194.  
 Elizabeth, (1701), 169.  
 Elizabeth, (1707), 15.  
 Elizabeth, (1708), 327.  
 Elizabeth, (1711)?, 80.  
 Elizabeth, (1725), 14.  
 Elizabeth, (1727), 212.  
 Elizabeth, (1729), 272, 292.  
 Elizabeth, (1730), 329.  
 Elizabeth, (1731), 326.  
 Elizabeth, (1732), 166.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Elizabeth, (1735), 329.  
 Elizabeth, (1735), 222.  
 Elizabeth, (1739), 169.  
 Elizabeth, (1746), 132, 166.  
 Elizabeth, (1748), 345.  
 Elizabeth, (1749), 189.  
 Elizabeth, (1751), 48.  
 Elizabeth, (1752), 292.  
 Elizabeth, (1757), 293.  
 Elizabeth, (1759), 166.  
 Elizabeth, (1760), 166.  
 Elizabeth, (1761), 44.  
 Elizabeth, (1762)?, 329.  
 Elizabeth, (1766), 13.  
 Elizabeth (or Betsey), (1766)?, 326.  
 Elizabeth, (1767), 185.  
 Elizabeth, (1768), 169.  
 Elizabeth (or Betty), (1769), 171.  
 Elizabeth, (1771), 131.  
 Elizabeth, (1779), 344.  
 Elizabeth, (1780), 32.  
 Elizabeth, (1781), 44.  
 Elizabeth, (1783)?, 11.  
 Elizabeth, (1784), 126.  
 Elizabeth, (1786), 248.  
 Elizabeth, (1795), 171.  
 Elizabeth, (1808)?, 273.  
 Elizabeth, (1811), 154.  
 Elizabeth, (1830), 156.  
 Elizabeth, (1835), 109.  
 Elizabeth, (1841), 250.  
 Elizabeth, (1875)?, 201.  
 Elizabeth, (1939), 312.  
 Elizabeth, (—), 288.  
 Elizabeth A., (1813), 28.  
 Elizabeth A., (1892), 97.  
 Elizabeth A. D., (1828), 92.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1816), 241.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1825), 87.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1829), 333.  
 Elizabeth (Anderson), 324.  
 Elizabeth (Backus), 325.  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 96.  
 Elizabeth (Bates), 171.  
 Elizabeth (Bushnell), 176.  
 Elizabeth C., (1797)?, 12.  
 Elizabeth (Chase), 176.  
 Elizabeth Chloe, 86.  
 Elizabeth (Clark), 185.  
 Elizabeth (Clarke), 138.  
 Elizabeth (Coit), (1737)?, 331.  
 Elizabeth Coit, (1805), 340.  
 Elizabeth (Dorr), 351.  
 Elizabeth (Edgerton), 325.  
 Elizabeth Ely, (1835), 136.  
 Elizabeth (Ely), 135.  
 Elizabeth (Fleming), 250.  
 Elizabeth (Forsaith), 256.  
 Elizabeth (Gates), 78.  
 Elizabeth (Guyer), 246.  
 Elizabeth H., (1845), 246.  
 Elizabeth H., (1847), 247.  
 Elizabeth (Harris-Miller), 114.  
 Elizabeth (Hayes), 246.  
 Elizabeth (Hill), 74, 329.  
 Elizabeth (Hyde), 72, 194.  
 Elizabeth Isbel, (1859), 159.  
 Elizabeth (Kenyon), 140.  
 Elizabeth L., (1849), 301.  
 Elizabeth L., (1865), 143.  
 Elizabeth (Ledlie), 10.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), (1729), 272, 292.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), (1746), 132, 166.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), (1761), 44.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), (1859), 159.  
 Elizabeth (Lynde), 199.  
 Elizabeth (Miner), 165.  
 Elizabeth (Miner), (1777-78), 154.  
 Elizabeth (Moore), 334.  
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 169.  
 Elizabeth (Pierson), 322.  
 Elizabeth (Pratt), 74, 266.  
 Elizabeth (Rhinehart), 114.  
 Elizabeth (Riley), 166.  
 Elizabeth (Russell), 301.  
 Elizabeth S., (1839)?, 32.  
 Elizabeth S., (1870), 154.  
 Elizabeth (Frances), S., (1902), 251.  
 Elizabeth (St. John), 83.  
 Elizabeth (Smead), 258.  
 Elizabeth (Tisdale), 266.  
 Elizabeth (Vincent), 360.  
 Elizabeth W., (1825), 114.  
 Ella, (1851), 334.  
 Ella, (1853), 241.  
 Ella, (1857), 233.  
 Ella M., (1861), 146.  
 Ella M., (1874), 145.  
 Ella (Sweet), 105.  
 Ella (Vance), 318.  
 Ellard Joseph, 86.  
 Ellen, (1587), 1, 2.  
 Ellen, (1841), 116.  
 Ellen (Campbell), 318.  
 Ellen (Devereaux), 239.  
 Ellen F., (1882), 239.  
 Ellen (Fowler), 247.  
 Ellen M., (1934), 240.  
 Ellen Mary, (1896), 240.  
 Ellen (Parish), 334.  
 Ellen S., (1867), 100.  
 Ellen S. P., 270.  
 Ellen (Salmon), 324.  
 Elma, (1909), 161.  
 Elmer, (1836)?, 111.  
 Elmer Asa, (1862), 283.  
 Elmer E., (1871), 93.  
 Elmer M., (1891), 26.  
 Elmira (Albright), 140.  
 Elmira (or Almira), (1804), 111.  
 Elmira (Hayes), 247.  
 Elmira (Smith), 149.  
 Elmus, (1836)?, 111.  
 Elnora E., (1873), 114.  
 Eloise, (1909), 173.  
 Elsie Couper, (1864), 168.  
 Elsie (Greene), 140.  
 Elton, (1894)?, 258.  
 Elvira, (1817)?, 278.  
 Emelia, (1780), 132.  
 Emelia (Wolcott), 132.  
 Emeline, (1835), 119.  
 Emeline C., (1820), 78.  
 Emeline Eliza, (1804), 16.  
 Emeline (Hawley), 315.  
 Emely, (1855), 241.  
 Emely B., (1821), 241.  
 Emery R., (1850), 148.  
 Emily, (1795)?, 11.  
 Emily, (1802), 170.  
 Emily, (1828), 292.  
 Emily, (1872), 110.  
 Emily D., (1908), 269.  
 Emily (Ely), 156.  
 Emily (Lord), 170.  
 Emily (Moore), 207.  
 Emily (Puffer), 220.  
 Emily (Skinner), 78.  
 Emily (White), 96.  
 Emma, (1835), 106.  
 Emma, (1842)?, 111.  
 Emma, (1854)?, 334.  
 Emma, (1920)?, 253.  
 Emma, (—), 324.  
 Emma (Belknap), 24.  
 Emma C., (1859), 97.  
 Emma Dresser, (1834), 341.  
 Emma E., (1857), 324.  
 Emma E., (1864), 146.  
 Emma E., (1872), 145.  
 Emma F., (1857), 114.  
 Emma Grace, (1869), 152.  
 Emma Louise, (1837), 282.  
 Emma (Nelson), 172.  
 Emma S., (1846), 248.  
 Emma (Senior), 247.  
 Emma (Thomas), 21.  
 Emma (or Eunice) U., (1837), 287.  
 Emma W., (1861), 98.  
 Emogene, (1840)?, 111.  
 Enoch, (1725), 200.  
 Enoch, (1760), 197, 204.  
 Enoch, (1795)?, 151.  
 Enoch, (1799), 171.  
 Enoch W., (1840)?, 150.  
 Epaphras, (1709), 15, 403, 404.  
 Epaphras, (1732), 15.  
 Epaphras, (1743), 19, 46.  
 Epaphras, (1772), 19.  
 Epaphras, (1784), 16.  
 Ephriam, (1798), 83.  
 Erasmus, (1823)?, 11.  
 Erasmus D., (1824), 233.  
 Erastus, (1782), 82.  
 Erastus A., (1792), 220.  
 Erastus Abel, (1798), 152.  
 Erastus Abel, (1824), 153.  
 Erastus C., (1827), 30.  
 Erastus D., (1816), 282.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Estella (Olmsted), 150.  
 Estelle H., (1869), 93.  
 Esther, (1728/29), 124.  
 Esther, (1731), 245.  
 Esther, (1763), 248.  
 Esther, (1776), 169.  
 Esther, (1783), 82.  
 Esther, (1788), 131.  
 Esther, (1794), 248.  
 Esther, (1817)?, 326.  
 Esther, (1864), 144.  
 Esther (1916)?, 258.  
 Esther A., (1816), 170.  
 Esther Ann, (1811), 200, 207.  
 Esther C., (1839), 145.  
 Esther (Campbell), 319.  
 Esther (Chapman), 80.  
 Esther (Cowles), 13.  
 Esther (Durfey), 204.  
 Esther (Grinnell), 292.  
 Esther (Lord), 200, 207.  
 Esther (Marvin), 124.  
 Esther (Morse), 332.  
 Esther (Parmalee), 288.  
 Esther W., (1831), 337.  
 Esther (Ward-Hawley-Nichols-Hill) 72, 245.  
 Ethan, (1776)?, 84.  
 Ethan, (1798), 83.  
 Ethel, (1891)?, 259.  
 Ethel, (1893)?, 259.  
 Ethel L., (1856), 302.  
 Ethelwyn, (1874), 289.  
 Ethelyn M., (1882), 158.  
 Etta A., (1864), 106.  
 Ettie (Wilds), 97.  
 Eugene, (1840)?, 111.  
 Eugene Clinton, (1851), 137.  
 Eulalia F., (1934), 252.  
 Eunice, (1736)?, 353.  
 Eunice, (1756), 39.  
 Eunice, (1767), 272.  
 Eunice, (1773), 28.  
 Eunice, (1787), 33.  
 Eunice, (1803), 254.  
 Eunice, (1858)?, 260.  
 Eunice A., (1865), 21.  
 Eunice (Beers), 248.  
 Eunice (Bird), 83.  
 Eunice (Bulkeley), 27.  
 Eunice (Everett), 27, 42.  
 Eunice N., (1804), 206.  
 Eunice (Otis), 20.  
 Eunice (Pritchard), 84.  
 Eunice (Tooley), 85.  
 Eunice (or Emma) U., (1837), 287.  
 Eva (Kimball), 259.  
 Eva L., (1879), 145.  
 Eva (Nelson), 96.  
 Eva (Westcott), 146.  
 Evalena, (1853), 290.  
 Evalin, (1849), 111.  
 Evalin S., (1838), 111.  
 Evangeline, (1855)?, 30.  
 ——— (Evans), 88.  
 Eve (Best), 151.  
 Evelyn F., (1912), 158.  
 Evelyn May, (1931), 78.  
 Evelyn (Rumsey), 156.  
 Everett, (1856), 290.  
 Everett, (1901)?, 259.  
 Everett G., (1871), 24.  
 Everett Q., 83.  
 Experience, (1750), 94.  
 Experience (Crippen), 91.  
 Experience (Speedy), (1764), 342.  
 Ezekiel, (1757), 76.  
 Ezra, (1807)?, 154.  
 Faith, (1903)?, 259.  
 Fannie B., (1803), 279.  
 Fannie (Buell), 11.  
 Fannie G., (1874), 88.  
 Fannie M., (1871), 282.  
 Fannie (Silkworth), 85.  
 Fanny (Buell), 273.  
 Fanny G., (1864)?, 220.  
 Fanny Irena, (1823)?, 11.  
 Fanny (Mills), 221.  
 Fanny Woodbury, (1816)?, 88.  
 Fanny, (1789), 148.  
 Fanny (or Frances), (1793)?, 268.  
 Fanny, (1800)?, 273.  
 Fayette, (1836)?, 149.  
 Fedora E., (1840), 23.  
 Fern E., (1900), 96.  
 Fidelia, (1820), 291.  
 Fidelia (Graves), 290.  
 Flora E., (1839), 333.  
 Flora E., (1859), 26.  
 Flora E., (1876), 22, 24.  
 Flora (LeFleur), 285.  
 Flora Louisa, 83.  
 Florence, (1878), 146.  
 Florence, (1908), 164.  
 Florence Eliza, (1884), 164.  
 Florence Genevra, (1895), 78.  
 Florence S., (1847), 96.  
 Florence (Tullis), 164.  
 Florence (Ulmer), 313.  
 Florie, 82.  
 Frances, 253.  
 Frances (or Fanny), (1793)?, 268.  
 Frances, (1806)?, 273.  
 Frances, (1824), 92.  
 Frances, (1826), 270.  
 Frances, (1856), 241.  
 Frances A., 278.  
 Frances A., (1818)?, 29.  
 Frances A., (1820), 219.  
 Frances A., (1830), 192.  
 Frances A., (1831), 106.  
 Frances A., (1838)?, 339.  
 Frances A., (1841), 150.  
 Frances A., (1843), 219.  
 Frances (Andrus), 13.  
 Frances (Bigelow), 27, 44.  
 Frances Bolton, (1870), 166.  
 Frances (Bosworth), 145.  
 Frances (Elizabeth S., (1902), 251.  
 Frances (Gates), 219.  
 Frances H., (1807), 340.  
 Frances J., 237.  
 Frances Jane, (1810), 204.  
 Frances Janette, (1847), 239.  
 Frances Janette, (1878), 239.  
 Frances L., (1834), 99.  
 Frances (Lord), 278.  
 Frances Louise, (1887), 60.  
 Frances M., (1822), 240.  
 Frances M., (1826), 221.  
 Frances Maria, (1798), 221.  
 Frances (Norton), 312.  
 Frances (Parrish), 159.  
 Frances (Partridge), 319.  
 Frances (Poppino), 259.  
 Frances (Shelton), 168.  
 Frances (Taylor), 86.  
 Frances (Wood), 239.  
 Francis DeLay, (1845), 145.  
 Francis Edmund, (1811)?, 88.  
 Francis Hawks, (1846), 325.  
 Francis L., (1831), 150.  
 Francis M., (1832), 282.  
 Frank, 322.  
 Frank, (1861), 21, 26.  
 Frank A., (1864), 259.  
 Frank H., (1832), 307.  
 Frank H., (1854), 246.  
 Frank Howard, (1858), 29.  
 Frank J., (1849), 12.  
 Frank J., (1851)?, 138.  
 Frank J., (1875), 285.  
 Frank Linds, (1861), 320.  
 Frank N., (1845), 256.  
 Frank N., (1869), 256.  
 Frank S., (1862)?, 256.  
 Frank W., (1884)?, 253.  
 Franklin, (1841), 256.  
 Franklin A., (1876), 290.  
 Franklin Butler, (1850), 167.  
 Franklin Butler, (1882), 167.  
 Franklin Butler, (1911), 167.  
 Franklin D., (1877), 110.  
 Franklin P., (1833), 323.  
 Franklyn T., (1895), 21.  
 Franklyn T., (1922), 21.  
 Fred, (1861), 77.  
 Fred B., (1873), 256.  
 Fred Charles, (1894), 161.  
 Fred E., (1883), 97.  
 Fred Ira, (1879), 104.  
 Frederick, (1760), 12.  
 Frederick, (1859), 247.  
 Frederick, (1861)?, 220.  
 Frederick, (1868), 138.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (cont'd)
- Frederick A., (1817), 220.  
 Frederick A., (1858), 78.  
 Frederick Arthur, (1884), 161.  
 Frederick Augustus, (1834)?, 154.  
 Frederick E., (1867), 259.  
 Frederick H., (1849), 77.  
 Frederick Henry, (1814), 161.  
 Frederick King, (1866), 338.  
 Frederick M., (1870), 31.  
 Frederick Otho, (1922), 338.  
 Frederick R., (1915), 291.  
 Frederick Starr, (1848), 12.  
 Frederick W., (1845), 29.  
 Frederick William, (1800), 211.  
 Freedom, (1774), 84.  
 Freedom L., (1851), 110.  
 Freedom (Loomis), 110.  
 Gardiner, (1783), 27, 42.  
 Genella, (1821)?, 29.  
 Genevra J., (1858), 320.  
 George, 83.  
 George, (1737), 14.  
 George, (1759), 15.  
 George, (1768), 15.  
 George, (1779), 20, 42.  
 George, (1788)?, 326.  
 George, (1789), 328.  
 George, (1790)?, 288.  
 George, (1811), 81.  
 George, (1815), 77.  
 George, (1833)?, 233.  
 George, (1842), 176.  
 George, (1852)?, 269.  
 George, (1862), 250.  
 George, (1865)?, 259.  
 George A., (1893), 145.  
 George Arthur, (1855), 161.  
 George B., (1818), 287.  
 George B., (1863), 78.  
 George Chandler, (1911), 338.  
 George D., 291.  
 George D., (1838), 256.  
 George D., (1856), 221.  
 George D., (1874)?, 252.  
 George D., (1887), 158.  
 George de Forest, (1833), 168.  
 George de Forest, (1891), 167.  
 George de Forest (1919) 167.  
 George F., (1822), 220.  
 George F., (1870), 145.  
 George Gilbert, (1832), 87.  
 George Griswold, (1847), 157.  
 George H., (1828)?, 351.  
 George H., (1855), 77.  
 George H., (1889), 335.  
 George H., (1919), 335.  
 George Hendee, (1847), 162.  
 George Hinman, (1815), 26.  
 George Howe, (1892)?, 207.  
 George Howe, (1894)?, 207.  
 George J., (1866)?, 256.  
 George Loren, (1824), 334.  
 George M., (1880), 192.  
 George M., (1923), 26.  
 George Orin, (1862), 143.  
 George Osgood, (1862), 138.  
 George P., (1815), 253.  
 George P., (1835)?, 250.  
 George P., (1931), 21.  
 George Peter, (1819), 162.  
 George R., (1837), 21.  
 George R., (1866)?, 256.  
 George R., (1896), 22.  
 George S., (1837), 221.  
 George T., (1806), 31, 47.  
 George T., (1863), 21.  
 George Thomas, (1876), 157.  
 George W., (1804), 179.  
 George W., (1845), 150.  
 George W. L., (1808), 207.  
 George Warren, (1889), 162.  
 George Washington, (1800), 221.  
 George Washington, (1837), 205.  
 George Winthrop, (1875), 336.  
 Georgianna, (1825), 221.  
 Georgiana, (1846), 247.  
 Georgiana W., (1845), 150.  
 Gerald McC., (1925), 201.  
 Gerard Gilmore, (1881), 177.  
 Germaine (Frankal), 201.  
 Gershon, (1777), 29.  
 Gertrude (Learner), 338.  
 Gertrude McC., (1840), 202.  
 Gertrude (Officer), 239.  
 Gideon, (1814), 105.  
 Gilderoy, (1817)?, 149.  
 Gladys Marsh, (1892), 138.  
 Gladys (Preston), 21.  
 Gladys (Robinson), 162.  
 Gordon B., (1870), 22.  
 Gould, (1765), 248.  
 Grace B., (1881), 23.  
 Grace (Beach), 334.  
 Grace Davison, (1854), 168.  
 Grace E., (1856), 100, 105.  
 Grace E., (1883), 100.  
 Grace (Lord-Child), 100, 105.  
 Grace (Pendleton), 24.  
 Grace (Sarver), 158.  
 Grayce (Soper), 22.  
 Gretta B., (1931), 157.  
 Gretta (Harris), 157.  
 Grissel, (1738)?, 261.  
 Gurdon, (1780), 313.  
 H. (Dean), 221.  
 Hallie, (1898), 82.  
 Hanna (Parish), 334.  
 Hanna (Quivey), 260.  
 Hanna (Sill), 197.  
 Hannah, 76.  
 Hannah, 106.  
 Hannah, (1656), 67.  
 Hannah, (1656), 59, 66, 68.  
 Hannah, (1675)?, 74, 354.  
 Hannah, (1690), 90.  
 Hannah, (1708), 75.  
 Hannah, (1736-1737), 351.  
 Hannah, (1744), 80.  
 Hannah, (1751)?, 242.  
 Hannah, (1754)?, 163, 377, 378, 383, 385.  
 Hannah, (1755), 273.  
 Hannah, (1760), 293.  
 Hannah, (1763), 193.  
 Hannah, (1773), 302.  
 Hannah, (1775), 249.  
 Hannah, (1778), 240.  
 Hannah, (1786), 171.  
 Hannah, (1794), 278.  
 Hannah, (1795)?, 248.  
 Hannah (Ackley), 91.  
 Hannah (Boughton), 270.  
 Hannah (Brown), 154.  
 Hannah (Curtis), 282.  
 Hannah (Emmons), 84.  
 Hannah (or Anna) (Foster), 257.  
 Hannah (Hanks), 104.  
 Hannah (Hunniston), 169.  
 Hannah (Isbel), 156.  
 Hannah (Newton), 145.  
 Hannah (Parker), 75.  
 Hannah (Rogers), 230.  
 Hannah (Sill), 350.  
 Hannah (Thurston), 6, 66, 67.  
 Hannah (Watrous), 349.  
 Harley, (1792), 191.  
 Harmon A., (1830)?, 278.  
 Harold, (1904)?, 252.  
 Harold Betram, (1898), 78.  
 Harold Betram, 78.  
 Harriet, (1787), 142.  
 Harriet, (1795), 203.  
 Harriet, (1812), 82.  
 Harriet, (1826), 170.  
 Harriet, (1838), 174.  
 Harriet, (1847), 334.  
 Harriet, (1849)?, 253.  
 Harriet, (1856), 21.  
 Harriet, (1869), 251.  
 Harriet A., —, 286.  
 Harriet A., (1823), 286.  
 Harriet A., (1829), 155.  
 Harriet Ann., (1824), 101.  
 Harriet B., (1832), 279.  
 Harriet (Bill), 29.  
 Harriet (Bulkeley), 12.  
 Harriet (Butterfield), 101.  
 Harriet C. (or E.), 283.  
 Harriet Cecelia, (1845), 157.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (cont'd)

- Harriet E., (1805), 159.  
 Harriet E., (1834), 147.  
 Harriet E. (or C.), (1835), 283.  
 Harriet E. H., (1861), 338.  
 Harriet Eliza, (1838), 163.  
 Harriet (Ely), 156.  
 Harriet Emeline, (1831), 153.  
 Harriet H., (1816), 176.  
 Harriet Lucina, (1852), 165.  
 Harriet M., (1838), 99.  
 Harriet (Mack), 106.  
 Harriet Melissa, (1814)?, 257.  
 Harriet Newell, 89.  
 Harriet S., (1824), 27.  
 Harriet S., (1883), 25.  
 Harriet (Taintor), 135.  
 Harriet W., (1819)?, 277.  
 Harriet W., (1833), 337.  
 Harriett (Sanford), 257.  
 Harriette C., (1867), 320.  
 Harry, (1857), 178.  
 Harry, (1891)?, 259.  
 Harry C., (1902), 251.  
 Harry S., (1825), 192.  
 Harvey Brown, (1813), 92.  
 Hattie (Eastman), 97.  
 Hattie (Greenleaf), 258.  
 Hattie M., (1855), 96.  
 Hattie (Nickerson), 71.  
 Haynes, (1800), 13.  
 Hazel, (1918)?, 258.  
 Hazel K., (1867)?, 32.  
 Hazen (Symington), 167.  
 Helen, (1763)?, 13.  
 Helen, (1899), 173.  
 Helen A., (1891), 25.  
 Helen Augusta, (1867), 152.  
 Helen H., (1856), 320.  
 Helen J., (1923), 335.  
 Helen Louise, (1815), 219.  
 Helen M., (1829), 282.  
 Helen (Moore), 110.  
 Helen N., (1894), 101.  
 Helen (Tracy), 334.  
 Helena P., (1918), 21.  
 Helena (Thomas), 21.  
 Henrietta, (1818), 289.  
 Henrietta, (1842), 104.  
 Henrietta (Bingham), 319.  
 Henrietta (Mills), 237.  
 Henry, (1781), 290.  
 Henry, (1784), 328.  
 Henry, (1790), 323.  
 Henry, (1806), 150.  
 Henry, (1820), 288.  
 Henry, (1823), 27.  
 Henry, (1835)?, 20.  
 Henry, (1840), 106.  
 Henry, (1840), 324.  
 Henry, (1861), 233.  
 Henry, (1863), 233.  
 Henry, (1880), 325.  
 Henry, (1901), 78.  
 Henry Augustus H., (1836), 163.  
 Henry C., (1854), 291.  
 Henry E., (1797), 221.  
 Henry E., (1832), 221.  
 Henry Edwin, (1827), 324.  
 Henry H., (1841), 111.  
 Henry H., (1861), 100.  
 Henry Harrison, (1820), 11.  
 Henry Johnson, (1880), 201.  
 Henry Lewis, (1837), 337.  
 Henry Loring, (1801), 340.  
 Henry M., (1826), 240.  
 Henry M., (1858), 240.  
 Henry N., (1856), 109.  
 Henry Platt, (1848), 192.  
 Henry Porter, (1828), 29.  
 Henry S., (1842), 45.  
 Henry V. S., (1863), 250.  
 Henry W., (1792)?, 288.  
 Hepsabeth, (1737), 169.  
 Hepsibah, (1799), 204.  
 Hepzibah, (1716)?, 79.  
 Hepzibah (1770), 212.  
 Hepzibah (1800)?, 153.  
 Hepzibah (Marvin), 200.  
 Herbert, (1815)?, 29.  
 Herbert G., (1889), 165.  
 Herbert Gardiner, (1849), 164.  
 Herbert J., (1870), 24.  
 Herman A., (1861), 144.  
 Hester (Buckingham), 280.  
 Hester, (1727), 281.  
 Hester, (1729), 287.  
 Hester, (1756), 287.  
 Hetty M., (1819), 192.  
 Hetty (Smith), 191.  
 Hezekiah, (1698), 329.  
 Hezekiah, (1726/27), 330.  
 Hezekiah, (1739), 329.  
 Hezekiah, (1740), 325.  
 Hezekiah, (1746)?, 260.  
 Hezekiah, (1766), 342.  
 Hezekiah, (1767)?, 329.  
 Hezekiah, (1773), 249.  
 Hezekiah, (1774), 344.  
 Hezekiah, (1827), 345.  
 Hezekiah F., (1826), 247.  
 Hezekiah G., (1798), 248.  
 Hilda (Young), 22.  
 Hiram, (1802), 179.  
 Hiram Wilson, (1849), 150.  
 Hope, (1736), 16.  
 Hope, (1762), 15.  
 Hope, (1768), 19, 20, 48.  
 Hope (Phillips), 15.  
 Horace, (1818), 27.  
 Horace B., (1809)?, 29.  
 Horatio, (1787), 109.  
 Horatio F., (1826), 101.  
 Howard Crary, (1884), 167.  
 Howell, (1795), 45.  
 Hubert, (1906)?, 252.  
 Hugh C., (1898), 173.  
 Hugh Compton, (1867), 173.  
 Huldah, (1735), 169.  
 Huldah. (1743-44), 292, 348.  
 Hulda, (1771), 170.  
 Huldah, (1776), 289.  
 Huldah, (1789), 171.  
 Huldah (Brockway), 166.  
 Hulda (Lamb), 280.  
 Huldah (Simons), 255.  
 Ichabod, (1712), 45, 403, 404.  
 Ichabod, (1762), 44.  
 Ichabod, (1763), 109.  
 Ichabod, (1785), 44.  
 Ichabod, (179-), 12.  
 Ichabod, (1799), 111.  
 Ichabod, (1813)?, 44.  
 Ichabod, (1832)?, 110.  
 Ida, (1855), 290.  
 Ida Alice, (1880), 161.  
 Ida (Farland), 291.  
 Ida (Knapp), 291.  
 Ida M., (1863), 114.  
 Ida May, (1880), 258.  
 Ida (Richards), 100.  
 Ilda (Kiihl), 162.  
 Ina A., (1920), 159.  
 Ina B., (1886), 158.  
 Inez, (1879)?, 290.  
 Ionia, (1868), 114.  
 Ira, (1791)?, 107.  
 Ira, (1805), 104.  
 Ira W., (1837), 104.  
 Irene, (1897)?, 259.  
 Irene (Allard), 201.  
 Irene (Carey), 340.  
 Irene (Sanford), 253.  
 Irma B. (1885), 26.  
 Irving, (1890)?, 258.  
 Irving P., (1858), 334.  
 Irving T., (1926), 335.  
 Isa, (1871)?, 32.  
 Isaac, 91.  
 Isaac, (1856)?, 260.  
 Isaac Wallbridge, (1790), 91.  
 Isabel Anna, (1897), 250.  
 Isiah, (1782), 140.  
 Isiah, (1823), 140.  
 Isiah, (1834), 144.  
 Israel, (1778), 187.  
 J. Wendell, (1922)?, 258.  
 Jabez, (1745), 185.  
 Jabez, (1746), 328.  
 Jabez, (1773), 186.  
 Jabez, (1774)?, 328.  
 Jabez, (1776), 328.  
 Jabez C., (1795)?, 268.  
 James, (1668), 74, 329.  
 James, (1695), 329.  
 James, (1733), 329.  
 James, (1753), 330.  
 James, (1757), 12.  
 James, (1760), 329.  
 James, (1760), 329.  
 James, (1785), 332.  
 James, (1827), 332.  
 James, (1841)?, 271.  
 James, (1852), 332.  
 James, (1921), 137.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (cont'd)

- James B., (1820), 241.  
 James Brown, (1857), 168.  
 James Coit, (1807), 340.  
 James Couper, (1825), 168.  
 James Couper, (1827), 168.  
 James Couper, (1881), 168.  
 James DeM., (1854), 246.  
 James E., (1853), 114.  
 James H., (1831), 99.  
 James H., (1837), 256.  
 James Haines, (1819)?, 11.  
 James Henry, (1858), 332.  
 James J., (1810), 136.  
 James L., (1859), 137.  
 James Ledlie, (1789)?, 11.  
 James M., (1853), 178.  
 James N., (1837), 114.  
 James R., (1810), 176.  
 James Robert, (1910), 285.  
 James Russell, (1943), 159.  
 James S., (1834), 143.  
 James S., (1844), 285.  
 James S., (1848), 145.  
 James W., (1871), 96.  
 James W., (1879), 114.  
 James Watson, (1867), 250.  
 Jane, (1688), 198.  
 Jane, (1764), 207.  
 Jane, (1804), 13.  
 Jane, (1820), 83.  
 Jane, (1828)?, 233.  
 Jane (—), 44.  
 Jane (Capner), 247.  
 Jane (Carpenter), 258.  
 Jane D., (1932), 240.  
 Jane (Deming), 12.  
 Jane E., (1822), 115.  
 Jane H. (—), 256.  
 Jane (Hyde-Knight), 85.  
 Jane (Knox), 240.  
 Jane M., (1826), 109.  
 Jane M., (1831), 308, 367-371.  
 Jane S., (1885), 97.  
 Jane (Stone), 308.  
 Jane V., (1915), 26.  
 Jane (or Janet) (Wickes) (or Weeks), 269.  
 Janet B., (1906), 269.  
 Janet R., (1924), 26.  
 Janet T., (1900), 311.  
 Janet (or Jane) (Weeks) (or Wickes), 269.  
 Jeannette, (1892), 240.  
 Jared C., (1832), 283.  
 Jared S., (1798), 282.  
 Jarvis, (1794), 30.  
 Jarvis, (1816), 256.  
 Jarvis, (1867), 256.  
 Jarvis P., (1804), 29.  
 Jasper, (1805), 99.  
 Jasper, (1822), 110.  
 Jean (Carson), 157.  
 Jeannette (Burrows), 27.  
 Jeannette M., (1892), 239.  
 Jedidiah (1765), 286.  
 Jennie B., (1873), 22.  
 Jennie (Cloud), 100.  
 Jennie (Ruckel), 256.  
 Jennie (Stewart), 87.  
 Jennie (Thorne), 152.  
 Jennie (Wheeler), 145.  
 Jeremiah, (1710), 353.  
 Jeremiah, (1739)?, 353.  
 Jeremiah, (1896), 145.  
 Jeremiah H. P., (1829), 323.  
 Jerusha, 48.  
 Jerusha, (1609), 9.  
 Jerusha, (1749), 36.  
 Jerusha, (1755), 50.  
 Jerusha, (1765), 330.  
 Jerusha, (1790), 190.  
 Jerusha, (1830), 107.  
 Jerusha (Cornwall), 16.  
 Jerusha (Gates), 330.  
 Jerusha Howard, (1833), 86.  
 Jerusha W., (1823), 192.  
 Jerusha (Webster), 190.  
 Jesse, 83.  
 Jesse, (1827), 192.  
 Jessie, (1872)?, 256.  
 Jessie B., (1858), 77.  
 Jessie (Leedy), 173.  
 Jessie Mabel, (1879), 159.  
 Jessie Margaretta, (1886), 100, 105.  
 Joan (—), 1.  
 Joel, (1750), 353.  
 Joel, (1754), 190.  
 John, (1623-24)?, 2, 3, 5, 360.  
 John, (1653), 72, 262.  
 John, (1694), 91.  
 John, (1716), 353.  
 John, (1722-23), 91.  
 John, (1740), 233.  
 John, (1757), 81.  
 John, (1758), 246.  
 John, (1760)?, 109.  
 John, (1767), 286.  
 John, (1773), 237.  
 John, (1704), 230.  
 John, (1782), 99.  
 John, (1783), 32.  
 John, (1788)?, 257.  
 John, (1793), 151, 373-375.  
 John, (1819)?, 151.  
 John, (1834), 31.  
 John, (1849), 246.  
 John, (1851), 315.  
 John, (1855), 178.  
 John, (1861)?, 258.  
 John, (1878), 173.  
 John, (1923)?, 165.  
 John A., (1811), 246.  
 John B., (1836)?, 270.  
 John Bulkeley, (1754), 39.  
 John Bulkeley, (1800), 31.  
 John Chase, (1805), 237.  
 John Clarendon, (1905), 312.  
 John Crary, (1821), 167.  
 John D., (1812), 314.  
 John E., 258.  
 John Eliot, (1868), 154.  
 John Eri, (1851), 239.  
 John Franklin, (1860), 100.  
 John Frederick, (1912), 339.  
 John G. L., (1848), 104.  
 John H., (1860), 113.  
 John Haynes, (1724)?, 10.  
 John Haynes, (1754), 11.  
 John Haynes, (1793), 11.  
 John Haynes, (1839)?, 13.  
 John J., (1821)?, 257.  
 John Jay, (1803), 83.  
 John L., (1854), 97.  
 John McC., (1835), 202.  
 John McH., (1824), 221.  
 John Mills, (1820), 101.  
 John Mitchell, (1802), 202.  
 John P., (1795), 115.  
 John Pierpont, (1818), 219.  
 John Proctor, (1813), 96.  
 John R., (1836)?, 32.  
 John R. B., (1804)?, 135.  
 John Smith, (1805), 154.  
 John Smith, (1836)?, 154.  
 John T., 170.  
 John W., (1874), 110.  
 John William, (1882), 157.  
 Jonah, (1758), 85.  
 Jonah, (1786), 84.  
 Jonathan, (1686), 80.  
 Jonathan, (1713)?, 80.  
 Jonathan, (1726), 91.  
 Jonathan, (1752), 94.  
 Jonathan, (1795), 92.  
 Jonathan, (1800), 119.  
 Jonathan, (1836), 116.  
 Jonathan Smith, (1816), 100, 105.  
 Joseph, (1656), 72, 263.  
 Joseph, (1697), 134.  
 Joseph, (1720), 80.  
 Joseph, (1726-27), 135.  
 Joseph, (1731), 273.  
 Joseph, (1755), 331.  
 Joseph, (1757), 203.  
 Joseph, (1757), 140.  
 Joseph, (1758), 83.  
 Joseph, (1762), 276.  
 Joseph, (1764), 111.  
 Joseph, (1776), 287.  
 Joseph, (1778)?, 255.  
 Joseph, (1781), 249.  
 Joseph, (1781), 135.  
 Joseph, (1789), 86.  
 Joseph, (1792), 278.  
 Joseph, (1795), 83.  
 Joseph, (1796), 142.  
 Joseph, (1801), 204.  
 Joseph, (1815), 332.  
 Joseph, (1824), 332.  
 Joseph, (1826)?, 278.  
 Joseph, (1829), 248.  
 Joseph, (1840), 279.  
 Joseph, (1854)?, 332.  
 Joseph, (1863)?, 254.  
 Joseph, (1865)?, 220.  
 Joseph, (1874), 205.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)  
 Joseph Andrews, (1797), 85.  
 Joseph Andrews, (1833), 85.  
 Joseph B., (1833), 286.  
 Joseph Daniel, (1861), 332.  
 Joseph E., (1825), 143.  
 Joseph E., (1831), 114.  
 Joseph E., (1852), 113.  
 Joseph E., (1877), 114.  
 Joseph E. P., (1848), 247.  
 Joseph Edwin, (1862), 114.  
 Joseph I., (1857), 105.  
 Joseph Leander, (1821), 152.  
 Joseph Lyman, (1790), 219.  
 Joseph Lyman, (1821), 219.  
 Joseph Lynde, (1788), 219.  
 Joseph O., (1820), 115.  
 Joseph P., (1839), 219.  
 Joseph S., (1830), 220.  
 Joseph S., (1832), 220.  
 Joseph Selden, (1808), 135.  
 Joseph T., (1793), 112.  
 Joseph W., (1809)?, 253.  
 Josephine, (1812), 204, 217.  
 Josephine (Allyn), 78.  
 Josephine C., (1834), 205.  
 Josephine C., (1899), 173.  
 Josephine (Elliott), 320.  
 Josephine (Gillet), 167.  
 Joshua, (1800), 269.  
 Joshua A., (1790), 277.  
 Joshua B., (1809), 19.  
 Joshua B., (1836), 20, 26.  
 Josiah, 150.  
 Josiah, (1767), 150, 373.  
 Josiah E., (1833)?, 27.  
 Josiah Griswold, (1817), 162.  
 Josiah Morgan, (1821), 138.  
 Josiah Morgan, (1874), 139.  
 Josiah P., (1827), 282.  
 Judah, (1790)?, 139.  
 Judah, (1802), 149.  
 Judah, (1818), 136.  
 Judah A., (1829), 101.  
 Judah H., (1850), 136.  
 Judith (—), 325.  
 Julia, 83.  
 Julia, (1814), 170.  
 Julia, (1824), 288.  
 Julia, (1825)?, 259.  
 Julia, (1831), 33.  
 Julia, (1832), 119.  
 Julia A., (1836), 147.  
 Julia A. G., (1834), 279.  
 Julia Almira, (1841), 157.  
 Julia Ann, (1794)?, 280.  
 Julia Ann, (1803), 204.  
 Julia Ann, (1815)?, 257.  
 Julia Ann, (1838), 119.  
 Julia Bates, (1908), 312.  
 Julia (Bates), 310.  
 Julia (Brown), 163.  
 Julia (Burton), 279.  
 Julia Colt, (1830), 323.  
 Julia Estelle, (1843), 283.  
 Julia (Fowler), 247.  
 Julia (Godwin), 334.  
 Julia (Jones), 212.  
 Julia M., (1814), 150.  
 Julia Maria, (1817)?, 11.  
 Julia (Marsh), 138.  
 Julia (Partello), 146.  
 Julia (Prindle), 83.  
 Julia (Risley), 111.  
 Julia (Risley), 322.  
 Julia S., (1832)?, 278.  
 Julia S., (1842)?, 150.  
 Julia (Stowell), 191, 192.  
 Julia (Warner), 161.  
 Julian, (1833)?, 161.  
 June, (1820)?, 258.  
 June, (1924), 137.  
 Justin M., (1866), 97.  
 Kasiah (Gillespie), 143.  
 Kate, (1852), 246.  
 Kate, (1862)?, 149.  
 Kate A., (1867), 93.  
 Kate (Collier), 177.  
 Kate S., (1852), 248.  
 Katharine, (1862), 269.  
 Katharine L., (1853), 220.  
 Katherine A., (1909), 164.  
 Katherine (Bates), 190.  
 Kathleen (Steele), 258.  
 Katrina, (1871), 250.  
 Kenneth, (1874), 313.  
 Kenneth, (1879), 190.  
 Kenneth M., (1889), 22.  
 Keziah (Guild), 96.  
 Laburnia, 81.  
 Langdon, (1900), 157.  
 Laura, (1801), 339.  
 Laura, (1804), 285.  
 Laura, (1819), 100, 105.  
 Laura A., (1855), 319.  
 Laura Ann, (1825), 319.  
 Laura Ann, (1855), 317.  
 Laura B., (1899), 22.  
 Laura Brown, (1859), 165.  
 Laura (Delano), 317.  
 Laura F., (—), 86.  
 Laura (Finley), 31.  
 Laura G., (1890), 320.  
 Laura H., (1878), 22.  
 Laura (Harnsberger), 82.  
 Laura (Harris), 273.  
 Laura J., (1809), 300.  
 Laura L., (1816), 150.  
 Laura L., (1827), 282.  
 Laura (Lacey), 255.  
 Laura (Lord), 100, 105.  
 Laura M., (1837); 281, 285.  
 Laura W., (1833), 333.  
 Laura (Wait), 285.  
 Lauranda (Pierson), 255.  
 Laurinda (Child), 246.  
 Laurinda, (1821), 247.  
 Laurinda, (1840), 247.  
 Laurinda, (1847), 246.  
 Lavinia, (1789), 27.  
 Lavinia S., (1819)?, 277.  
 Lavinia (Sackett), 278.  
 Lay, (1752)?, 163, 377, 378, 383, 385.  
 Leah L., (1931), 339.  
 Leah Moyer, (1894), 338.  
 Leander, (1885)?, 258.  
 Leantha, (1790), 110.  
 Lella M., (1852), 98.  
 Lena Eloise, (1878), 158.  
 Lena G., (1863)?, 32.  
 Lenora Constance, (1852), 97.  
 Leon B., (1881), 97.  
 Leonard (Wait), 282.  
 Leonard, (1899)?, 259.  
 Leroy I., (1884), 144.  
 LeRoy, (1890)?, 259.  
 Lester, (1878), 150.  
 Letitia (McCloud), 119.  
 Letta, (1885), 81.  
 Levi B., (1811), 44.  
 Levi Hart, (1834), 345.  
 Lewis, (1829), 144.  
 Lewis (or Louis) B., (1869), 259.  
 Lewis L., (1817), 176.  
 Lewis L., (1851), 177.  
 Lewis L., (1879), 177.  
 Libbie S., (1839)?, 32.  
 Lida S., (1851), 237.  
 Lillian (Barker), 167.  
 Lilla, (1899), 338.  
 Lillian (Everett), 259.  
 Lillian (Mason), 201.  
 Lilly, (1869), 233.  
 Livingston C., (1851), 289.  
 Livonia (Brown), 143.  
 Livonia (Dimmick), 88.  
 Lizzie E., (1878), 96.  
 Lizzie Homans, (1860)?, 220.  
 Lizzie (Homans), 219.  
 Lizzie (Moyer), 338.  
 Lois, (1759), 83.  
 Lois, (1782), 184.  
 Lois, (1782), 89.  
 Lois, (1794), 83.  
 Lois, (1916), 291.  
 Lois (Bulkeley), 19.  
 Lois (Copp), 91.  
 Lois (Nichols), 32.  
 Lois (Sheldon), 199, 217.  
 Lois (or Louisa) W., (1808), 88.  
 Lois (West), 333.  
 Lonisary (or Louisa), (1760), 90.  
 Lorain, (1769), 193.  
 Loren C., (1860), 338.  
 Loren M., (1854), 25, 404.  
 Loren W., (1896), 338.  
 Lorenzo, (1807), 32.  
 Lottie (Daker), 158.  
 Louice (or Lovisa), (1749), 280.  
 Louis, (1850)?, 269.  
 Louis (or Lewis) B., (1869), 259.  
 Louis Eleazer, (1875), 319.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Louis Leon (1895)?, 259.  
 Louis P., (1870)?, 219.  
 Louisa (or Lonisary), (1760), 90.  
 Louisa, (1812), 180.  
 Louisa, (1821), 82.  
 Louisa, (1828)?, 110.  
 Louisa, (1864), 114.  
 Louisa A., (1825), 27.  
 Louisa A., (1837), 211.  
 Louisa (Ackley), 211.  
 Louisa (Compton), 172.  
 Louisa F., (1820), 77.  
 Louisa (Templeton), 323.  
 Louisa (or Lois) W., (1808)?, 88.  
 Louise, (1809), 150.  
 Louise, (1886)?, 323.  
 Louise, (1894), 173.  
 Louise A., (1908), 139.  
 Louise (Holm), 161.  
 Louise (McFarland), 138.  
 Louise Sheffield, (1871), 139.  
 Lovina, 84.  
 Lovina, (1792), 83.  
 Lovina, (1828)?, 278.  
 Lovina (Everett), 83.  
 Lovisa (or Louice), (1749), 280.  
 Lucena L., (1828), 98.  
 Lucia (or Lucy), (1751), 187.  
 Lucia F., (1893), 320.  
 Lucia M., (1812), 105.  
 Lucie B., (1927), 311.  
 Lucie W., (1907), 312.  
 Lucie (Weart), 310.  
 Lucille O., (1898), 21.  
 Lucille, (1901)?, 259.  
 Lucina (Redfield), 88.  
 Lucinda, (1766)?, 90.  
 Lucinda, (1789), 111.  
 Lucinda, (1797), 79.  
 Lucinda, (1820)?, 109.  
 Lucinda, (1828), 120.  
 Lucinda (Moore), 98.  
 Lucinda P., (1816)?, 257.  
 Lucius, (1833), 31.  
 Lucius O., (1808), 31.  
 Lucius S., (1818), 100.  
 Lucretia, (1777)?, 273.  
 Lucretia, (1786), 277.  
 Lucretia, (1797), 45.  
 Lucretia, (1825)?, 110.  
 Lucretia, (1867), 110.  
 Lucretia (Dearborn), 294.  
 Lucretia (Howes), 19.  
 Lucretia (Pratt), 281.  
 Lucy, 35.  
 Lucy, (1748), 33.  
 Lucy, (1749), 241.  
 Lucy (or Lucia), (1751), 187.  
 Lucy, (1760), 268.  
 Lucy, (1762), 330.  
 Lucy, (1762)?, 353.  
 Lucy, (1768), 234.  
 Lucy, (1775), 186.  
 Lucy, (1776)?, 10.  
 Lucy, (1785)?, 187.  
 Lucy, (1786)?, 326, 327.  
 Lucy, (1797), 278.  
 Lucy, (1800), 341.  
 Lucy, (1801), 45.  
 Lucy, (1802), 45.  
 Lucy, (1805), 204.  
 Lucy, (1806), 287.  
 Lucy, (1815), 289.  
 Lucy, (1819), 82.  
 Lucy, (1834), 107.  
 Lucy, (1859), 241.  
 Lucy, (1875), 250.  
 Lucy, (1895), 165.  
 Lucy (Abel), 276.  
 Lucy (Adgate), 273.  
 Lucy Agnes, (1849), 239.  
 Lucy Ann, (1811), 140.  
 Lucy Ann, (1820), 282.  
 Lucy Ann, (1882), 144.  
 Lucy Ann (Strong), 233.  
 Lucy B., (1775), 28.  
 Lucy (Beach), 201.  
 Lucy (Bliss), 99.  
 Lucy (Brainard), 76.  
 Lucy (Brown), 91.  
 Lucy (Bulkeley), 15.  
 Lucy Chandler, (1818), 333.  
 Lucy (Chandler), 331.  
 Lucy D., (1900), 269.  
 Lucy (Danielson), 341.  
 Lucy E., (1841), 145.  
 Lucy E., (1864), 99.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, (1814), 237.  
 Lucy Eloise, (1876), 153.  
 Lucy H., (1851), 25.  
 Lucy Isabel, (1832), 101.  
 Lucy Johnson, (1903), 291.  
 Lucy (Johnson), 201.  
 Lucy L., 92.  
 Lucy L., (1824), 333.  
 Lucy (Leffingwell), 266.  
 Lucy (Meech), 152.  
 Lucy P., (1893), 105.  
 Lucy (Rodgers), 153.  
 Lucy S. S., (1827), 241.  
 Luela B., (1899)?, 259.  
 Lula (Crawford), 81.  
 Lulu, (1864), 77.  
 Lulu (Raymond), 24.  
 Lundy Augustus, (1862), 113.  
 Lusette, (1832), 111.  
 Luther R., (1874), 96.  
 Lydia, (1694), 225.  
 Lydia, (1695), 280.  
 Lydia, (1703), 346.  
 Lydia, (1714)?, 80.  
 Lydia, (1728-29), 169.  
 Lydia, (1733), 293.  
 Lydia, (1736/37), 329.  
 Lydia, (1744), 345.  
 Lydia, (1745), 189.  
 Lydia, (1749), 346.  
 Lydia, (1752), 85.  
 Lydia, (1756), 53.  
 Lydia, (1757), 90.  
 Lydia, (1759), 40.  
 Lydia, (1764)?, 329.  
 Lydia, (1768), 132, 151.  
 Lydia, (1771), 186.  
 Lydia, (1773), 273.  
 Lydia, (1775)?, 288.  
 Lydia, (1778), 186.  
 Lydia, (1780), 184.  
 Lydia, (1780), 273.  
 Lydia, (1785), 32.  
 Lydia, (1785), 315.  
 Lydia, (1787), 102.  
 Lydia, (1787), 345.  
 Lydia, (1789), 79.  
 Lydia, (1797)?, 269.  
 Lydia, (1804), 150.  
 Lydia, (1804), 28.  
 Lydia, (1806), 279.  
 Lydia, (1810)?, 273.  
 Lydia, (1815)?, 151.  
 Lydia, (1825)?, 270.  
 Lydia, (1828)?, 270.  
 Lydia, (1843), 340.  
 Lydia, (1867), 319.  
 Lydia, (—), 76.  
 Lydia A., (1810), 313.  
 Lydia A., (1820), 41.  
 Lydia (Buckland-Brown), 72, 73, 74.  
 Lydia C., (1835), 150.  
 Lydia (Chapman), 85.  
 Lydia (Clarke), 138.  
 Lydia (Coit), 339.  
 Lydia (Durkee), 272.  
 Lydia (Hayes), 148.  
 Lydia (Fay-Upham), 148.  
 Lydia (Herman), 157.  
 Lydia (Lee), 189.  
 Lydia M., (1810), 77.  
 Lydia M., (1836), 29.  
 Lydia Melissa, (1833), 86.  
 Lydia R. (—), 31.  
 Lydia (Turpin), 252.  
 Lyman, (1806), 104.  
 Lynde, (1732/3), 199, 217.  
 Lynde, (1759), 217.  
 Lynde, (1761), 217.  
 Lynde, (1767), 211.  
 Lynde, (1787), 317.  
 Mabel, (1751), 280.  
 Mabel, (1759), 85.  
 Mabel, (1775)?, 289.  
 Mabel, (1828), 307.  
 Mabel (Barrup), 98.  
 Mabel (Clark), 84.  
 Mabel (Davis), 291.  
 Mabel (Herron), 307.  
 Mabel (Stocking), 78.  
 Mabel T., (1867), 312.  
 Maggie, (1862)?, 220.  
 Mally (Coatsworth), 164.  
 Mally G., (1893), 165.  
 Marah (or Mary) (—), 72, 123, 124.  
 Marcy (Hendee), 162.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Margaret —, 256.  
 Margaret (or Peggy), (1765), 294.  
 Margaret, (1849)?, 167.  
 Margaret, (1864)?, 149.  
 Margaret, (1885)?, 239.  
 Margaret, (1900), 82.  
 Margaret (—), 257.  
 Margaret A., (1890), 291.  
 Margaret E., (1894), 22.  
 Margaret (Gage), 84.  
 Margaret (Hatfield-Jones), 119.  
 Margaret (Hawley), 167.  
 Margaret (Lawrence), 22.  
 Margaret Nixon, 173.  
 Margaret (Oliver), 113.  
 Margaret (Schock), 311.  
 Margaret (Stockton), 237.  
 Margarett (Troutman), 110.  
 Margery (Carrier), 30.  
 Margheretta (Brown), 168.  
 Marguerite Anne, (1888), 152.  
 Maria, (1802), 95.  
 Maria, (1808), 289.  
 Maria (—), 13.  
 Maria D., (1811), 176.  
 Maria E., (1825), 119.  
 Maria (Napp), 253.  
 Maria (Noble), 27.  
 Maria (Ross), 112.  
 Maria T., (1813), 219.  
 Maria T., (1844), 219.  
 Maria (Tryon), 219.  
 Maria (Willeg), 237.  
 Mariah, (1826)?, 111.  
 Mariah (Sellers), 246.  
 Marian D., (1891), 318.  
 Marian Elizabeth, (1934), 78.  
 Marian R., (1883), 177.  
 Marie (Shepard), 137.  
 Marie (Sherman), 177.  
 Marie (Truesdale), 339.  
 Marietta, 83.  
 Marietta (Peck), 282.  
 Marietta S., (1842), 104.  
 Mariette, (1817), 192.  
 Marinus, (1804)?, 45.  
 Marion, (1838)?, 111.  
 Marion, (1875)?, 334.  
 Marion, (1902)?, 252.  
 Marion (Bates), 313.  
 Marion (Crawshaw), 24.  
 Marion J., (1866), 98.  
 Marjorie, (1895), 173.  
 Marjorie A., (1940), 173.  
 Marjorie Bill, (1897), 137.  
 Marjorie C., (1920), 26.  
 Marjory (Kelsey), 289.  
 Mark D., (1880), 285.  
 Marry (Vennom), 144.  
 Martha, (1740), 189.  
 Martha, (1761)?, 288.  
 Martha, (1775), 131.  
 Martha (or Patty), (1784), 184.  
 Martha, (1807), 131.  
 Martha (Beckwith), 131.  
 Martha (Deming), 84.  
 Martha Ellen, (1838), 106.  
 Martha G., (1862), 336.  
 Martha (Hornell), 247.  
 Martha (Hurd), 302.  
 Martha Hyde, (1859), 302.  
 Martha (Kirtland), 287.  
 Martha (McFall), 143.  
 Martha (Pike), 96.  
 Martha (Strabe), 161.  
 Martin, (1725), 281.  
 Martin, (1742), 288.  
 Martin, (1778), 289.  
 Martin, (1806), 289.  
 Marvin, (1748), 132.  
 Marvin, (1767), 131.  
 Marvin, (1784), 134.  
 Marvin, (1788), 134.  
 Mary, 66.  
 Mary, 138.  
 Mary, (1649), 72, 243.  
 Mary, (1659), 67, 68.  
 Mary, (1668), 356.  
 Mary, (1679), 75.  
 Mary, (1692), 224.  
 Mary, (1695), 6, 134.  
 Mary, (1698)?, 245.  
 Mary, (1702-3), 14.  
 Mary, (1707), 75.  
 Mary, (1725)?, 84.  
 Mary, (1730), 349.  
 Mary, (1730), 125, 264.  
 Mary, (1733-34), 245.  
 Mary, (1733-4), 14.  
 Mary, (1739), 327.  
 Mary, (1746), 345.  
 Mary, (1747), 10.  
 Mary, (1748), 46.  
 Mary (or Mercy), (1749), 187.  
 Mary, (1750), 11.  
 Mary, (1752), 84.  
 Mary, (1756)?, 85.  
 Mary, (1761), 193.  
 Mary, (1767)?, 288.  
 Mary, (1769), 131.  
 Mary, (1770)?, 343.  
 Mary (Molly), (1771), 248.  
 Mary, (1773)?, 132.  
 Mary, (1776), 19, 20, 48.  
 Mary, (1778), 313.  
 Mary, (1782)?, 350.  
 Mary (or Polly), (1785), 101.  
 Mary (or Polly), (1786), 89.  
 Mary (or Polly), (1790), 127.  
 Mary, (1791), 112.  
 Mary, (1795), 85.  
 Mary, (1798), 179.  
 Mary, (1798), 288.  
 Mary (or Polly), (1806), 95.  
 Mary, (1812), 170.  
 Mary, (1813), 107.  
 Mary, (1818)?, 30.  
 Mary, (1820)?, 254.  
 Mary, (1822), 288.  
 Mary, (1832)?, 250.  
 Mary, (1833)?, 20.  
 Mary, (1836)?, 110.  
 Mary, (1836)?, 308.  
 Mary, (1838)?, 270.  
 Mary, (1850)?, 162.  
 Mary, (1857), 233.  
 Mary (—), 345.  
 Mary (—), 340.  
 Mary (—), 257.  
 Mary (or Marah) (—), 72, 123, 124.  
 Mary A. (—), 86.  
 Mary A., (1813), 113.  
 Mary A., (1852), 114.  
 Mary A., (1859), 143.  
 Mary A., (1897), 24.  
 Mary Alice, (1887), 253.  
 Mary Alice, (1920), 164.  
 Mary (Anderson), 138.  
 Mary (Andrews), 84.  
 Mary Ann, (1770)?, 329.  
 Mary Ann, (1818), 315.  
 Mary Ann, (1822), 30.  
 Mary Ann, (1825), 112, 115.  
 Mary Ann, (1833), 173.  
 Mary Ann, (1846), 219.  
 Mary Ann, (1849), 246.  
 Mary Ann, (1855), 332.  
 Mary Anne, (1801), 279.  
 Mary B., (1764), 129, 227.  
 Mary B., (1802), 31.  
 Mary B., (1846), 314.  
 Mary B., (1862), 320.  
 Mary (Bailey), 314.  
 Mary (Bane), 344.  
 Mary (Bauer), 258.  
 Mary (Beckwith), 136.  
 Mary (Bishop), 253.  
 Mary (Blish), 31.  
 Mary (Bogart), 115.  
 Mary (Boud), 21.  
 Mary (Broom), 178.  
 Mary (Brown-Ransdale), 114.  
 Mary (Buell), 39.  
 Mary (Butler), 221.  
 Mary (Butler), 166.  
 Mary (or Molly) C., (1761), 294.  
 Mary C., (1825), 282.  
 Mary C., (1866), 318.  
 Mary C., (1876), 177.  
 Mary (Caldwell), 12.  
 Mary (or Polly) (Candee), 170.  
 Mary (Carpenter), 162.  
 Mary (Carrier), 84.  
 Mary (Chapman), 286, 288.  
 Mary C. (Chapman), 288.  
 Mary (Chapman-Lord), 288.  
 Mary Clara, (1845), 247.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Mary (or Molly) (Clark), 328.  
 Mary (Cook), 289.  
 Mary Cross, (1869), 339.  
 Mary (Cross), 337.  
 Mary (daSilva), 251.  
 Mary (Dodd), 220.  
 Mary (or Polly), (Douglass), 277.  
 Mary E., (1834), 324.  
 Mary E., (1856), 172.  
 Mary E., (1860), 178.  
 Mary E., (1861), 109.  
 Mary E., (1863), 105.  
 Mary E., (1864), 98.  
 Mary E., (1868), 21.  
 Mary E., (1877), 285.  
 Mary E., (1904), 24.  
 Mary E., (1905), 252.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1831), 161.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1924), 318.  
 Mary F., (1853)?, 254.  
 Mary (Fancher), 23.  
 Mary (Fargo), 233.  
 Mary (Flanders), 219.  
 Mary Frances, (1850), 220.  
 Mary (Gerrish)?, 163.  
 Mary (Goodspeed), 93.  
 Mary (Griswold), 23.  
 Mary (or Polly) H., (1766), 271.  
 Mary H., (1832), 146.  
 Mary (Hall), 333.  
 Mary (Harvey), 85.  
 Mary (Hayes), 247.  
 Mary (Haynes), 10, 54.  
 Mary (Hovey), 111.  
 Mary (Howard), 99.  
 Mary Isabella, (1830)?, 206.  
 Mary J., (1826), 119.  
 Mary J., (1834), 255.  
 Mary J., (1845), 248.  
 Mary Jane, (1826), 150.  
 Mary Jane, (1823), 87.  
 Mary Jane, (1830), 283.  
 Mary (Jewett), 137.  
 Mary (Johnson), 237.  
 Mary L., 92.  
 Mary L., (1828), 248.  
 Mary L., (1830), 99.  
 Mary L., (1830), 221.  
 Mary L., (1850), 100.  
 Mary L., (1883), 239.  
 Mary L. B., 47.  
 Mary (Lewis), 319.  
 Mary, or Polly (Louden), 278.  
 Mary Louise, (1833)?, 339.  
 Mary Lucretia, (1809)?, 88.  
 Mary Lucretia, (1841), 283.  
 Mary Ludlow, (1828)?, 277.  
 Mary Lyman, (1820), 220.  
 Mary (Lyman), 217.  
 Mary (Lyon), 172.  
 Mary M., (1816), 154.  
 Mary M., (1836), 279.  
 Mary (or Polly) (Mack), 150.  
 Mary Marietta C., 286.  
 Mary (McKnight), 164.  
 Mary (Mechling), 176.  
 Mary Melissa, (1836)?, 250.  
 Mary (Morris), 249.  
 Mary N., (1838), 324.  
 Mary Nevins, (1831), 323.  
 Mary (Nevins), 294.  
 Mary (Nicholl), 168.  
 Mary (Pillsbury), 312.  
 Mary (Porter), 29.  
 Mary (Reed), 233.  
 Mary Rudd, (1801), 295.  
 Mary Rudd, (1809), 313.  
 Mary (Rudd), 294.  
 Mary (Russell), 339.  
 Mary (Russell), 350.  
 Mary S., (1839), 211.  
 Mary Samantha, (1802), 283.  
 Mary (Sanders), 190.  
 Mary Saphronia, (1841), 85.  
 Mary Selden, (1814), 129.  
 Mary (Selden), 126.  
 Mary (Sessions), 30.  
 Mary Sheldon, (1787), 217.  
 Mary (Smith), (1643), 9.  
 Mary (Smith), (1753), 94.  
 Mary (Smith), (1839), 110.  
 Mary Spalding (or Spelden), 283.  
 Mary (Stoughton), 285.  
 Mary (or Polly) (Swan), 88.  
 Mary T., (1840), 323.  
 Mary T., (1889), 310.  
 Mary (Warner), 144.  
 Mary (Watson), 205.  
 Mary Way, 240.  
 Mary (Welsh), 177.  
 Mary (Whitney), 250.  
 Mary (Wilson), 108.  
 Mary (Woodworth), 176.  
 Mary (Wright), 120.  
 Mary (or Polly), Y., (1798), 206.  
 Maryette, (1831)?, 233.  
 Matilda, (1794), 211.  
 Matilda, (1797), 79.  
 Matilda, (1833)?, 250.  
 Matilda (Launitz), 324.  
 Matilda (Mack), 151.  
 Matthias L., (1839), 256.  
 Matthew, (1734/35), 131.  
 Matthew A., (1788), 277.  
 Matthew A., (1822)?, 278.  
 Maude (Brennan-Davies), 313.  
 Maurice M., (1893), 177.  
 Maxwell A., (1890), 145.  
 May B., (1869), 22.  
 May Louise, (1893), 161.  
 May (Vodges), 219.  
 Mehitabel, (1716)?, 80.  
 Mehitabel, (1720)?, 79.  
 Mehitabel, (1758), 329.  
 Mehitabel, (1785), 139.  
 Mehitabel, (1793)?, 329.  
 Mehitabel, (1806)?, 135.  
 Mehitabel (—), 329.  
 Mehitabel (—), 193.  
 Mehitabel (Miner-Gillette), 154.  
 Mehitabel (Marvin), 211.  
 Mehitabel (Spencer), 329.  
 Melinda, (1807)?, 234.  
 Melissa, (1816)?, 30.  
 Melissa, (1809), 255.  
 Melissa, (1859), 256.  
 Melissa M., (1899), 251.  
 Melvin, (1791), 350.  
 Melvin, (1822)?, 351.  
 Mercy (or Mary), (1749), 187.  
 Mercy (Chester-Whaley), 341.  
 Mildred, (1897), 251.  
 Mildred C., (1885), 104.  
 Mildred (Greenwood), 190.  
 Milton, (1829), 259.  
 Mina, (1884), 110.  
 Minerva, (1807), 179.  
 Minerva, (1822)?, 170.  
 Minerva, (1830), 120, 121.  
 Minerva, (1833), 260.  
 Minerva, (1898), 22.  
 Minerva (Graves), 290.  
 Minerva (Holton), 282.  
 Minerva M., (1818), 113.  
 Minerva (Rogers), 22.  
 Minnie, (1861)?, 254.  
 Minnie E., (1893), 97.  
 Minnie F., (1875), 114.  
 Minnie L., (1879)?, 285.  
 Minnie (Pincus), 176.  
 Minnie (Purdy), 144.  
 Miranda, (1824)?, 170.  
 Molly (Mary), (1771), 248.  
 Molly (or Mary) C., (1761), 294.  
 Molly (or Mary) (Clark), 328.  
 Monroe, (1898)?, 258.  
 Morgan B., (1912), 24.  
 Myrtle A., (1865), 173.  
 Nabby (or Abigail), (1754), 293.  
 Nabby (or Abigail), (1793)?, 139.  
 Nanky, 90.  
 Nancy (or Anne), (1785), 276.  
 Nancy, (1787), 328.  
 Nancy (or Anna), (1788), 139.  
 Nancy, (1798), 13.  
 Nancy, (1830), 119.  
 Nancy, (1835), 174.  
 Nancy (Bates), 178.  
 Nancy (Corbett), 250.  
 Nancy D., (1819)?, 277.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Nancy (Davidson), 109.  
 Nancy (or Ann) (Haight), 156.  
 Nancy (Howe), 207.  
 Nancy K., (1877), 252.  
 Nancy Maria, 86.  
 Nancy Marvin, (1798), 206.  
 Nancy P., (1844), 109.  
 Nancy Sophia, (1814)?, 88.  
 Nannie (Ingalls), 157.  
 Nathan, (1738), 294.  
 Nathan, (1741), 185.  
 Nathan, (1780), 186.  
 Nathan, (1784), 315.  
 Nathan, (1815), 315.  
 Nathan, (1827), 323.  
 Nathan, (1834)?, 149.  
 Nathan H., (1872), 325.  
 Nathan Kellogg, (1814), 180.  
 Nathan Lynde, (1821), 317.  
 Nathan S., (1823), 259.  
 Nathaniel, (1638), 84.  
 Nathaniel, (1732)?, 90.  
 Nathaniel, (1739), 344.  
 Nathaniel, (1747), 91.  
 Nathaniel, (1755), 88.  
 Nathaniel, (1783), 345.  
 Nathaniel, (1814), 313.  
 Nathaniel A., (1810), 255.  
 Nathaniel Barnes, (1808)?, 88.  
 Nehemiah, (1729)?, 90.  
 Nehemiah, (1783)?, 131.  
 Nellie, (1853)?, 30.  
 Nellie G., (1869), 114.  
 Nellie (Parker), 285.  
 Nellie (Rich), 78.  
 Nellie (Ruch), 258.  
 Nellie (Sautter), 157.  
 Nellie (Smith), 253.  
 Nelly (or Eleanor) (Oliver), 126.  
 Nelson, (1813)?, 151.  
 Nelson P., (1831), 29.  
 Nelson Willard, (1880), 158.  
 Nettie E., (1868), 96.  
 Nettie L., (1869), 88.  
 Neva G. M., (1896), 258.  
 Newton A., (1829), 109.  
 Newton B., (1832), 149.  
 Nicholas (1742-43), 185.  
 Nicholas, (1771), 178.  
 Nicholas Bates, (1796)?, 178.  
 Noah, (1772), 189.  
 Noble E., (1813), 20, 404.  
 Noble E., (1843), 23.  
 Noble E., (1892), 22.  
 Noble E., (1900), 24.  
 Nora E., (1870), 114.  
 Ogden, (1794), 30.  
 Ogden, (1802), 28.  
 Ogden, (1806), 29.  
 Olendine (Owen), 286.  
 Oliva, (1815), 84.  
 Olive, 81.  
 Olive, 83.  
 Olive (———), 254.  
 Olive A., (1918), 26.  
 Olive (Blythe), 78.  
 Olive (Everett), 81.  
 Olive Josephine, (1937), 78.  
 Oliver, (1772)?, 273.  
 Oliver, (1792), 30.  
 Olivia, (1782), 190.  
 Olivia (Seaver), 105.  
 Ophelia (Buell), 20, 44.  
 Orinda, (1801), 179.  
 Orinda (White), 97.  
 Orphana, (1777)?, 328.  
 Orrin, 82.  
 Orrin, 82.  
 Orrin B., (1813), 77.  
 Orville Morrell, 84.  
 Oscar, (1806), 313.  
 Oscar C., (1854), 146.  
 Oscar F., (1838), 29.  
 Oscar W., (1873), 282.  
 Oscar William, (1825), 282.  
 Oswald B., (1903), 312.  
 Otho G., (1900), 339.  
 Otto, (1892)?, 258.  
 P. Sanford, (1821), 258.  
 Palmyra (Sheldon), 77.  
 Pamela, (1772), 344.  
 Pamela, (1791), 111.  
 Pamela, (1823)?, 149.  
 Pamela, (1840), 174.  
 Pamela A., (1840), 114.  
 Patience, (1746), 19, 46.  
 Patience, (1754), 280.  
 Patience, (1774), 20.  
 Patience (Bulkeley), 45.  
 Patience (Lord), (1746), 19, 46.  
 Patience (Strong), 280.  
 Patricia A., (1940), 157.  
 Patricia E., (1921), 335.  
 Patricia (Hom), 335.  
 Patty, (1773), 170.  
 Patty, (1782), 171.  
 Patty (Martha), (1784), 184.  
 Paulina, (1800)?, 178.  
 Paulina (Pierson), 83.  
 Pauline E., (1901), 144.  
 Pearl, (1882), 161.  
 Pearl L., (1865)?, 32.  
 Peggy (or Margaret), (1765), 293, 294.  
 Perez G., (1827), 221.  
 Perlina, (1787), 184.  
 Permelia (Axtel), 179.  
 Persis, (1844), 106.  
 Peter, (1774), 154.  
 Peter, (1807), 154.  
 Peter C., (1792), 333.  
 Phebe, 136.  
 Phebe, (1707), 353.  
 Phebe, (1738-39), 184.  
 Phebe, (1770), 189.  
 Phebe, (1845), 147.  
 Phebe (Burnham), 135.  
 Phebe (Crary), 166.  
 Phebe D., (1837), 143.  
 Phebe Denison, (1805), 128.  
 Phebe (Ely), 126.  
 Phebe (Griffin), 203.  
 Phebe (Sill), 197.  
 Phila, (1790), 44.  
 Phila (St. John), 82.  
 Phila (Snow), 106.  
 Philander, (1822), 109.  
 Philander A., (1819), 113.  
 Philena, (1794), 110.  
 Philo, (1781), 81.  
 Phineas, (1777), 170.  
 Phoebe, (1686), 194.  
 Phoebe, (1787), 148.  
 Phoebe, (1794), 206.  
 Phoebe, (1797), 203.  
 Phoebe, (1859), 258.  
 Phoebe Lucretia, (1823), 167.  
 Phoebe (Rowell), 250.  
 Phoebe (Sill), 204.  
 Phyllis, (1896), 338.  
 Pierpont F., (1852), 219.  
 Polly, (1756)?, 163, 377, 378, 383.  
 Polly, (1773)?, 193.  
 Polly, (1782), 32.  
 Polly, (1782), 328.  
 Polly (Mary), (1785), 101.  
 Polly, (1786), 134.  
 Polly (Mary), (1786), 89.  
 Polly (or Mary), (1790), 127.  
 Polly, (1793), 87.  
 Polly (Mary), (1806), 95.  
 Polly (———), 32.  
 Polly (Brown), 143.  
 Polly (Caldwell), 106.  
 Polly (Mary) (Candee), 170.  
 Polly (or Mary) (Douglass), 277.  
 Polly (Everett), 282.  
 Polly (Mary) H., (1766), 271.  
 Polly or Mary (Louden), 278.  
 Polly (or Mary) (Mack), 150.  
 Polly Maria, (1831), 144.  
 Polly (or Mary) (Swan), 88.  
 Polly (Wilkinson), 132.  
 Polly (or Mary) Y., (1798), 206.  
 Porter, (1775), 94.  
 Porter, (1796), 94.  
 Porter Locke, (1809), 96.  
 Presbury W., (1835), 337.  
 Presbury West, (1863), 338.  
 Priscilla (or Sila), 179.  
 Priscilla, (1804), 28.  
 Priscilla, (1903), 319.  
 Priscilla A., (1928), 318.  
 Priscilla C. (1831), 319, 321.

- LORD, (*cont'd*)
- Priscilla (Potter), 317.  
 Prudence A., (1830), 31.  
 Prudence A., (1847), 25.  
 Prudence, (Morgan), 345.  
 Prudence (Talcott), 30, 37.  
 Rachael (Kellogg), 254.  
 Rachel, (1767), 248.  
 Rachel, (1770), 16, 27.  
 Rachel, (1789), 33.  
 Rachel, (1790)?, 102.  
 Rachel, (1804), 255.  
 Rachel, (1829)?, 250.  
 Rachel (Farnsworth-Martyr), 156.  
 Rachel (Hide), 245.  
 Rachel (Holbrook), 270.  
 Rachel (Knowles), 10.  
 Rachel (White), 15.  
 Ralph, (1790), 30.  
 Ralph C., (1890), 97.  
 Ralph D., (1807), 29.  
 Ralph E., (1830)?, 32.  
 Ralph E., (1899), 31.  
 Ralph H., (1795)?, 12.  
 Ralph H., (1825), 30.  
 Ralph Russell, (1917), 158.  
 Randolph Ivan (1897)?, 259.  
 Ransom Clark, (1788), 317.  
 Raymond F., (1905), 18.  
 Raymond P., (1843), 96.  
 Rebecca, 91.  
 Rebecca, 138.  
 Rebecca, (1739), 351.  
 Rebecca, (1807), 121.  
 Rebecca, (1825)?, 257.  
 Rebecca, (1880), 22.  
 Rebecca (Abels?), 109.  
 Rebecca (Bushnell), 360.  
 Rebecca (Dunham), 171.  
 Rebecca J., (1841), 176.  
 Rebecca (Muir), 338.  
 Rebecca (Secor), 83.  
 Rebecca (Stanley), 356.  
 Rebecca (Williams), 286.  
 Rebeckah, (1775)?, 135.  
 Reginald B., (1895), 334.  
 Reginald L., (1895), 137.  
 Rena (Stocum), 173.  
 Renold, (1739), 131.  
 Reuben, 136.  
 Reuben, (1750), 135.  
 Reuben, (1783), 138.  
 Reuben, (1816), 138.  
 Reuben, (1834)?, 111.  
 Reuben C., (1802), 111.  
 Reuben Marshall, (1799), 98.  
 Reuben P., (1855) 98.  
 Reynold, (1768), 168.  
 Rhoda, 91.  
 Rhoda (or Rode), (1742-43), 353.  
 Rhoda, (1751), 76.  
 Rhoda, (1791), 79.  
 Rhoda, (1804), 120.  
 Rhoda (Breed), 145.  
 Rhoda (Clark), 135.  
 Rhoda (Loomis), 11.  
 Rhoda (Phelps), 241.  
 Rhoda W., (1816), 92.  
 Richard, 106.  
 Richard, 264.  
 Richard, (1555)?, 1, 2.  
 Richard, (1611-12), 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9.  
 Richard, (1636), 5, 9.  
 Richard, (1647), 71, 72, 194.  
 Richard, (1669), 8, 9, 403.  
 Richard, (1690), 199.  
 Richard, (1695), 9.  
 Richard, (1705), 14.  
 Richard, (1722), 199.  
 Richard, (1731), 14.  
 Richard, (1747), 292.  
 Richard, (1750), 134.  
 Richard, (1752)?, 11.  
 Richard, (1752), 200.  
 Richard, (1765), 233.  
 Richard, (1770)?, 288.  
 Richard, (1778), 328.  
 Richard, (1780), 16.  
 Richard, (1784), 11.  
 Richard, (1788), 106.  
 Richard, (1801), 85.  
 Richard, (1826), 85.  
 Richard, (1839), 116.  
 Richard, (1860)?, 149.  
 Richard, (1868), 173.  
 Richard, (1882), 190.  
 Richard, (1900)?, 207.  
 Richard, (1935), 312.  
 Richard B., (1883), 192.  
 Richard Beach, (1909), 201.  
 Richard C., (1935), 25.  
 Richard D., 247.  
 Richard H., (1854), 159.  
 Richard H., (1866), 114.  
 Richard Henry, (1792), 233.  
 Richard Henry, (1830), 201.  
 Richard Hornell, (1851), 247.  
 Richard J., (1831), 286.  
 Richard J., (1902), 173.  
 Richard Lynde, (1793), 200, 207.  
 Richard Lynde, (1869)?, 201.  
 Richard M., (1912), 285.  
 Richard Mason, (1940), 201.  
 Richard S., (1864), 120.  
 Richard S. C., (1832), 120.  
 Rittie (—), 44.  
 Robert, 253.  
 Robert, 255.  
 Robert, (1620)?, 2, 3, 5, 356.  
 Robert, (1651), 72, 245.  
 Robert, (1651), 356.  
 Robert, (1703)?, 245.  
 Robert, (1744)?, 260.  
 Robert, (1774)?, 255.  
 Robert, (1858)?, 149.  
 Robert, (1907), 159.  
 Robert, (1922), 162.  
 Robert Augustus, (1831), 205.  
 Robert B., (1807)?, 341.  
 Robert D., (1817)?, 254.  
 Robert Francis, (1907), 157.  
 Robert G., (1884), 177.  
 Robert L., (1922), 335.  
 Robert M., (1887), 278.  
 Robert M., (1934), 25.  
 Robert McCurdy, (1833), 201.  
 Robert McCurdy, (1866), 201.  
 Robert McCurdy, (1901), 201.  
 Robert Patterson, (1911), 201.  
 Roberta McC., 201.  
 Rode (or Rhoda), (1742-43), 353.  
 Rodolph, (1851-52), 146.  
 Roger, (1844), 31.  
 Roger M., (1897), 31.  
 Roger Wolcott, (1778), 132.  
 Ronald C., (1940), 25.  
 Rosalthea, 81.  
 Rose Mary, (1886), 239.  
 Rose Mary, (1936), 240.  
 Rosemary G., (1934), 339.  
 Roswell, (1805), 145.  
 Roswell T., (1870), 114.  
 Roxana, (1792), 44.  
 Roxana, (1793)?, 107.  
 Roxanna (Bradley), 186.  
 Roxanna (Norton), 289.  
 Roney (Noble), 248.  
 Roy, (1905), 161.  
 Royal, (1814), 332.  
 Royal, (1879), 157.  
 Royal L., (1859), 332.  
 Ruby (Gerber), 335.  
 Ruby (Newcomb), 131.  
 Rufus, (1765), 222.  
 Rufus, (1826), 319.  
 Rufus, (1836), 145.  
 Rufus L., (1782), 315.  
 Rufus S., (1818), 302.  
 Rufus W., (1877), 144.  
 Rush P., (1886), 192.  
 Russell, (1759)?, 197, 350.  
 Russell, (1777), 98.  
 Russell, (1780), 29.  
 Russell, (1801), 99.  
 Russell C., (1889), 101.  
 Russell Dickerson, (1831), 86.  
 Russell S., (1841), 351.  
 Ruth, (1729), 14.  
 Ruth, (1754), 102.  
 Ruth, (1756), 193.  
 Ruth, (1797), 117.  
 Ruth, (1801), 254.  
 Ruth, (1895)?, 259.  
 Ruth (Campbell), 329.  
 Ruth (Dakin), 84.  
 Ruth Elizabeth, (1909), 157.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)  
 Ruth Helen, (1892), 100, 105.  
 Ruth (Hill), 92.  
 Ruth (Howe), 104.  
 Ruth J., (1893), 21.  
 Ruth K., (1938), 240.  
 Ruth (Lacey), 249.  
 Ruth (Pelton), 187.  
 Ruth (Rogers), 91.  
 Ruth (Steele), 12.  
 Ruth (Thompson), 322.  
 Ruth V., (1888), 23.  
 Ruth (Wilson), 150.  
 Ruth (Wyllys), 14.  
 Sabra (Bailey), 161.  
 Sabrina or Sabra (Woodruff), 83.  
 Saille, (1771), 189.  
 Salley (Hawley), 269.  
 Sally, (1757), 326.  
 Sally, (1770)?, 83.  
 Sally (Sarah), (1776), 88.  
 Sally, (1777)?, 135.  
 Sally (or Sarah), (1777), 344.  
 Sally, (1785)?, 325.  
 Sally, (1794), 79.  
 Sally, (1796), 178.  
 Sally, (1801), 287.  
 Sally, (1840)?, 253.  
 Sally (Dewey), 313.  
 Sally Hall, (1789), 272.  
 Sally (Hall), 150.  
 Sally (Hosford), 31.  
 Salmon, (1795)?, 248.  
 Salome (Tenney), 240.  
 Samantha (Sawyer), 314.  
 Samuel, (1670)?, 74, 349.  
 Samuel, (1697), 349.  
 Samuel, (1705), 171.  
 Samuel, (1723)?, 349.  
 Samuel, (1723), 84.  
 Samuel, (1732), 350.  
 Samuel, (1736), 246.  
 Samuel, (1737), 171.  
 Samuel, (1743), 327.  
 Samuel, (1750)?, 163, 377, 378, 383, 385, 386.  
 Samuel, (1753)?, 242.  
 Samuel, (1755), 84.  
 Samuel, (1757)?, 350.  
 Samuel, (1769), 248.  
 Samuel, (1769), 171.  
 Samuel, (1784), 351.  
 Samuel, (1796), 171.  
 Samuel, (1797)?, 329.  
 Samuel, (1826), 333.  
 Samuel, (1829), 143.  
 Samuel, (1831), 172.  
 Samuel, (1859), 172.  
 Samuel, (1896), 172.  
 Samuel, (1929), 172.  
 Samuel Andrew, (1854), 332.  
 Samuel Augustus, (1840), 163.  
 Samuel Clark, (1788), 84.  
 Samuel Clark, (1865), 139.  
 Samuel Holmes, (1823), 138.  
 Samuel Moulton, 86.  
 Samuel Phillips, (1734), 15.  
 Samuel Phillips, (1766), 15.  
 Samuel R. B., (1839)?, 154.  
 Samuel Sherman, (1921), 177.  
 Samuel Sterling, (1798), 142.  
 Samuel T. A., (1818), 241.  
 Samuel Tiffany, (1809), 180.  
 Samuel Wyllys, (1735-6), 14.  
 Saphronia (Fisher), 85.  
 Sarah, 91.  
 Sarah, 91.  
 Sarah, (1638), 54.  
 Sarah, (1658)?, 72, 264.  
 Sarah, (1660)?, 356.  
 Sarah, (1683), 80.  
 Sarah, (1702)?, 245.  
 Sarah, (1713), 353.  
 Sarah, (1713)?, 79.  
 Sarah, (1721), 91.  
 Sarah, (1723), 84.  
 Sarah, (1728/29), 330.  
 Sarah, (1732-33), 169.  
 Sarah, (1736)?, 260.  
 Sarah, (1738), 233.  
 Sarah, (1741), 329.  
 Sarah, (1743)?, 353.  
 Sarah, (1749), 48.  
 Sarah, (1752), 139.  
 Sarah, (1753), 187.  
 Sarah, (1755), 330.  
 Sarah, (1761), 248.  
 Sarah, (1763)?, 249.  
 Sarah, (1769), 343.  
 Sarah, (1770)?, 19.  
 Sarah, (1770), 237.  
 Sarah, (1775), 31.  
 Sarah (or Sally), (1776), 88.  
 Sarah (or Sally), (1777), 344.  
 Sarah, (1781), 27.  
 Sarah, (1786), 187.  
 Sarah, (1792), 110.  
 Sarah, (1797), 13.  
 Sarah, (1801), 176.  
 Sarah, (1803), 99.  
 Sarah, (1804), 85.  
 Sarah, (1829), 168.  
 Sarah, (1829), 171.  
 Sarah, (1830), 85.  
 Sarah, (1837), 324.  
 Sarah, (1845)?, 271.  
 Sarah, (1868), 110.  
 Sarah (Zaidee), (1879), 325.  
 Sarah ———, 80.  
 Sarah A., (1824), 324.  
 Sarah A., (1861), 114.  
 Sarah (Albee), 139.  
 Sarah Ann, (1799), 202, 216.  
 Sarah Ann, (1804)?, 154.  
 Sarah Ann, (1811)?, 253.  
 Sarah Ann, (1828), 119.  
 Sarah (Babcock), 313.  
 Sarah (Brooks), (1662), 72, 75.  
 Sarah (Brooks), (1799), 323.  
 Sarah (Buell), 30.  
 Sarah C., (1823), 108.  
 Sarah C., (1824), 241.  
 Sarah C., (1837)?, 351.  
 Sarah C., (1852), 332.  
 Sarah Celia, 86.  
 Sarah Chase, (1853), 239.  
 Sarah (Chase), 237.  
 Sarah Colt, (1809), 128, 129.  
 Sarah (Curry), 81.  
 Sarah D., (1790), 281.  
 Sarah D., (1806), 299.  
 Sarah D., (1845), 290.  
 Sarah (Doty), 281.  
 Sarah E., (1819), 138.  
 Sarah E., (1825), 98.  
 Sarah E., (1843), 314.  
 Sarah (Edwards), 14.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, (1818)?, 332.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, (1848), 138.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, (1865), 251.  
 Sarah (Farnum), 271.  
 Sarah (Fish), 329.  
 Sarah Frances, (1825), 221.  
 Sarah Gates, (1824)?, 277.  
 Sarah (Gill), 221.  
 Sarah (Goodrich), 329.  
 Sarah (Gould), 246.  
 Sarah (Graves), 8, 9.  
 Sarah (Graves), (1804), 29.  
 Sarah H., (1896)?, 207.  
 Sarah Hannah, (1812), 237.  
 Sarah Jane, (1845), 247.  
 Sarah (Learned), 332.  
 Sarah (Lord), 91.  
 Sarah L. (Gould), 105.  
 Sarah Lucretia, (1823), 282.  
 Sarah M., (1834)?, 278.  
 Sarah (Marshall), 98.  
 Sarah (Maxwell), 250.  
 Sarah McC., (1838), 202.  
 Sarah (McCurdy), 200, 217.  
 Sarah (Morgan), 138.  
 Sarah N., (1813), 315.  
 Sarah (Neer), 113.  
 Sarah (Olmstead), 27.  
 Sarah Parmelee, (1828), 163.  
 Sarah Pierson, (1826), 322.  
 Sarah (Platt), 191.  
 Sarah (Porter), 13.



LORD, (*cont'd*)

- Sarah R., (1796), 206.  
 Sarah (Robinson), 171.  
 Sarah S., (1872), 104.  
 Sarah (Sherman), 179.  
 Sarah (Smith), (1771), 281.  
 Sarah (Smith), (1808), 104.  
 Sarah (Stewart), 119.  
 Sarah (Tompsett-Polland), 255.  
 Sarah W., (1803), 154.  
 Sarah Wade, (1826), 155.  
 Sarah (Wade), 135.  
 Sarah (Way?), (1715), 230.  
 Sarah (Way), (1742), 233.  
 Sarah (Weart), 310.  
 Sarah (Weaver), 136.  
 Sarah (Woodwell), 76.  
 Sarah (Wright), 150.  
 Scinulius (or Similius), (1802)?, 153.  
 Selden F., (1818), 78.  
 Selecta (Jones), 31.  
 Selina (Holme), 241.  
 Sene, (1767)?, 90.  
 Serepta (Eggleston), 77.  
 Seymour, (1792), 85.  
 Sharon K., (1944), 339.  
 Sheldon, (1900)?, 252.  
 Sheldon de Forest, (1841), 77.  
 Sheridan N., (1926), 312.  
 Sherman C., (1809), 20, 44.  
 Shotwell, (1856)?, 258.  
 Sibbill, (1721), 349.  
 Sibbill, (1741), 351.  
 Sibyl (Coit), 344.  
 Sila (or Priscilla), 179.  
 Sila (Tiffany), 178.  
 Silas, (1771), 169.  
 Similius (or Scinulius), (1802)?, 153.  
 Simon, (1733-34), 326.  
 Simon, (1757), 325.  
 Solomon ——— (Mrs.), 207.  
 Solomon, (1753), 353.  
 Solomon, (1774), 178.  
 Sophia, 89.  
 Sophia, (1773), 16.  
 Sophia, (1788), 127.  
 Sophia, (1797), 94.  
 Sophia, (1810)?, 286.  
 Sophia, (1818), 107.  
 Sophia, (1837)?, 233.  
 Sophia (Barnard), 45.  
 Sophia (Beale-Phillips), 45.  
 Sophia C., (1795), 339.  
 Sophia C., (1864), 332.  
 Sophia J., (1841), 23.  
 Sophia L., (1824)?, 29.  
 Sophia (Locke), 94.  
 Sophia Whitney, (1836), 341.  
 Sophia (Whitney), 341.  
 Sophie Caroline, (1820), 332.  
 Sophie T., (1852), 271.  
 Sophronia Maria, (1850), 98.  
 Sophronia (White), 97.  
 Speedy (Experience), (1764), 342.  
 Stanley B., (1920), 26.  
 Stella, (1853)?, 162.  
 Stella, (1882), 110.  
 Stephanie Lee, (1944), 335.  
 Stephen, (1751), 292.  
 Stephen J., (1797), 200, 217.  
 Stephen Sherman, 84.  
 Sturges Dick, (1884), 177.  
 Submit, (1764), 280.  
 Sukey, (1789), 142.  
 Susan C., (1826), 333.  
 Susan de Forest, (1847)?, 167.  
 Susan (de Forest), 166.  
 Susan (Furman), 324.  
 Susan (Goodrich), 22.  
 Susan L., (1877), 325.  
 Susan (Kelsey), 85.  
 Susan Loomis, (1822)?, 11.  
 Susan Lydia, (1874), 153.  
 Susan Mary, (1813), 253.  
 Susan (Rowe), 269.  
 Susan (Smith), 111.  
 Susan (Stackpole), 167.  
 Susan (Thomas), 185.  
 Susan (Trump), 241.  
 Susanna, (1722)?, 79.  
 Susannah, (1724), 199.  
 Susannah, (1734-1735), 351.  
 Susannah (Collins), 74, 349.  
 Susannah (Homer), 350.  
 Susannah (Olcott), 10.  
 Susannah R. H., (1834)?, 351.  
 Suzanne E., (1928), 339.  
 Sylvanus, (1734), 166.  
 Sylvanus, (1760)?, 165.  
 Sylvanus, (1762), 166.  
 Sylvia (Bolton), 166.  
 Tabitha, (1749), 76.  
 Tabitha (Porter), 75.  
 Tamazine (Kimball-Coit), 341.  
 Taphena, (1782), 132, 151.  
 Taphenia, (1741), 131.  
 Temperance, (1726), 349.  
 Temperance, (1764), 272.  
 Temperance, (1786), 126.  
 Temperance (Colt), 126, 265.  
 Temperance (Edgerton), 272.  
 Thankful, (1708), 348.  
 Thankful (Parmelee), 156.  
 Thankful (Tilden), 91.  
 Thelma (Thatcher), 338.  
 Theodore, (1747), 30.  
 Theodore, (1778), 31.  
 Theodore, (1832)?, 32.  
 Theodore Ackley, (1844), 212.  
 Theodore D., (1900) 145.  
 Theodore Dwight, (1823), 162.  
 Theodore E., (1841), 191.  
 Theodore Ellery, (1841), 191, 192.  
 Theodore H., (1866), 105.  
 Theodore S., (1814), 191.  
 Theodosia (Bidwell), 10.  
 Theodosia Maria, (1790) 11.  
 Theophilus, (1698), 169.  
 Theophilus, (1756), 187.  
 Theron A., (1879), 97.  
 Theresa (Faulkner), 258.  
 Theresa (Mendon), 278.  
 Thomas, 134.  
 Thomas, (1585), 1, 4.  
 Thomas, (1616)?, 2, 3, 4, 66, 67.  
 Thomas, (1645), 71, 72, 123, 124.  
 Thomas, (1653), 356.  
 Thomas, (1694), 124.  
 Thomas, (1737), 131.  
 Thomas, (1757), 126.  
 Thomas, (1767), 234.  
 Thomas, (1787), 272.  
 Thomas, (1794), 324.  
 Thomas, (1824), 269.  
 Thomas, (1835), 324.  
 Thomas, (1896)?, 272.  
 Thomas, (1904), 173.  
 Thomas, (1932), 172.  
 Thomas B., (1865)?, 287.  
 Thomas C., (1847), 247.  
 Thomas Coatsworth, (1897), 165.  
 Thomas Delafield, (1830), 163.  
 Thomas Durfey, (1792), 205.  
 Thomas Howe, (1898)?, 207.  
 Thomas Hyde, (1797), 87.  
 Thomas M., (1825), 82.  
 Thomas Scott, (1820), 239.  
 Thomas Scott, (1854), 239.  
 Thomas Scott, (1885), 239.  
 Tillie (Gemunder), 177.  
 Timothy, (1754)?, 165.  
 Timothy W., (1824), 247.  
 Tirza West, (1828), 336.  
 Tracy T., (1887), 285.  
 Tryphena E., 92.  
 Ursula, (1792), 134.  
 Ursula W., (1898), 201.  
 Velinda (Otwell), 115.  
 Verna I., (1884), 258.  
 Viktoria M., (1891), 144.  
 Violette (Burgess), 109.  
 Virginia, (1934), 157.  
 Virginia (Meek), 338.  
 Virginia (Munson), 158.  
 Virtue, (1760)?, 90.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LORD, (*cont'd*)  
 Wallace H., (1861), 335.  
 Wallace Henry, (1930), 335.  
 Wallace J., (1924), 335.  
 Wallace S., (1886), 26.  
 Walter, (1863)?, 220.  
 Walter H., (1878), 291.  
 Walter Huntington, 86.  
 Walter R., (1850), 339.  
 Walter R., (1942), 157.  
 Walter Russell, (1873), 156.  
 Walter Russell, (1906), 157.  
 Ward, (1742)?, 260.  
 Ward H., (1817)?, 257.  
 Warren A., (1891), 145.  
 Warren DeLay, (1876), 145.  
 Weltha, (1836), 111.  
 Wendell E., (1894), 97.  
 Wilbur, (1896)?, 258.  
 Willard R., (1848), 157.  
 William, 360.  
 William, 138.  
 William, 82.  
 William, (15—), 2.  
 William, (1618)?, 2, 3, 4, 5, 71, 72, 73, 74.  
 William, (1643), 72, 75.  
 William, (1665), 306.  
 William, (1681), 75.  
 William, (1710), 75.  
 William, (1735)?, 249.  
 William, (1745), 292.  
 William, (1747), 76.  
 William, (1754), 139.  
 William, (1758), 268.  
 William, (1761), 12.  
 William, (1763), 272.  
 William, (1763), 207.  
 William, (1769), 288.  
 William, (1772), 254.  
 William, (1778), 16.  
 William, (1779)?, 292.  
 William, (1785), 76.  
 William, (1785), 345.  
 William, (1786), 272.  
 William, (1791), 149.  
 William, (1802), 307.  
 William, (1802), 13.  
 William, (1803), 16.  
 William, (1804), 16.  
 William, (1806), 250.  
 William, (1809), 289.  
 William, (1811)?, 187.  
 William, (1819), 178.  
 William, (1820), 333.  
 William, (1820)?, 149.  
 William, (1822)?, 259.  
 William, (1824), 140.  
 William, (1836)?, 161.  
 William, (1840), 106.  
 William, (1852), 77.  
 William A., (1857), 113.  
 William A. H., (1899)?, 207.  
 William Adgate, (1799), 279.  
 William Allen, (1842), 246.  
 William Allen, (1843), 246.  
 William Barzillai (1816), 86.  
 William Brown, (1865), 168.  
 William C., (1806), 19.  
 William C., (1839), 279.  
 William (or Wilton) C., (1861), 78.  
 William D., (1796), 341.  
 William Dare Morgan, (1864), 138.  
 William Delafield, (1836), 156.  
 William E., (1827), 27.  
 William G., (1809), 246.  
 William G., (1824), 220.  
 William G., (1844), 246.  
 William G., (1854), 248.  
 William Galey, (1901), 312.  
 William Galey, (1923), 311.  
 William Gates, (1840), 219.  
 William George, (1870), 205.  
 William H., (1815)?, 326.  
 William H., (1856), 114.  
 William H. A., (1840), 93.  
 William Henry, (1830), 250.  
 William Henry, (1832), 109.  
 William Henry, (1865), 338.  
 William J., (1835), 255.  
 William L., (1860), 110.  
 William Loren, (1787), 332.  
 William Lucas, (1827), 205.  
 William M., (1779), 156.  
 William M. Rogers, (1847), 164, 388, 394.  
 William Marvin, (1806), 206.  
 William Mitchell, (1791), 200.  
 William Nelson, (1821), 113.  
 William Newton, (1825), 286.  
 William Richard, (1800), 286.  
 William Rufus, (1794), 221.  
 William Rufus, (1827), 221.  
 William Rufus, (1868), 139.  
 William Russell, (1803), 156.  
 William S., (1845)?, 253.  
 William S., (1864)?, 154.  
 William S., (1864)?, 256.  
 William Thomas, (1822), 318.  
 William W., (1846)?, 178.  
 William W., (1855)?, 239.  
 William W., (1860) 250.  
 William Whitney, (1861), 250.  
 William Wilberforce, (1819), 237.  
 William Wilberforce, (1854), 100, 105.  
 Wilton (or William), (1861), 78.  
 Winifred (MacKinnon), 164.  
 Winston, (1937), 312.  
 Winthrop C., (1822), 334.  
 Wyllys, (1756), 268.  
 Wyllys, (1768), 271.  
 Wyllys, (1809), 270.  
 Yvonne, (1922), 137.  
 Zaidee (Sarah), (1879), 325.  
 Zalmon, 106.  
 Zalmon, (1787)?, 106.  
 Zalmon, (1833), 111.  
 Zerviah, (1731), 293.  
 Zerviah, (1741), 345.  
 Zerviah, (1757), 339.  
 Zerviah, (1772), 344.  
 Zerviah, (1781), 345.  
 Zerviah (Backus), 329.  
 Zerviah (Leffingwell), 292.  
 Zilpha (Tibbets), 256.  
 LORMAN, Edith, 314.  
 LORNBERGER (or Loonberger), Cynthia R., 115.  
 John, 115.  
 LOUDEN, Mary (or Polly), 278.  
 LOVE, Josephine, 281.  
 LOVEITT, Eliza, 332.  
 LOVELAND, Charles N., 203.  
 George, 203.  
 George, (1871), 203.  
 Helen M. S., 50.  
 John, 50.  
 Josephine N., 203.  
 Julia N., 203.  
 Lucy M., 134.  
 Mary Anne, 267.  
 LOVING, Lydia, 344.  
 Lowe, Floyd E., 26.  
 Marjorie (Lord), 26.  
 LUCAS, Alfred, 33.  
 Georgiana, 206.  
 Henrietta C., 206.  
 Lydia F., 33.  
 Mary J., 206.  
 Phoebe (Lord), 206.  
 William, 206.  
 LUCCOCK, George, 305.  
 Martha B., 305.  
 LUBINGTON, Arthur C., 204.  
 Charles Henry, 204.  
 Helen G., 204.  
 Josephine N., 204.  
 Katharine, 204.  
 Mary Louise, 204.  
 William H., 204.  
 LUMBARD, Elizabeth T., 301.  
 Elizabeth W., 301.  
 John W., 301.  
 Katherine R., 302.  
 Margaret F., 302.  
 LUTHER, Alma G., 144.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- LUTHER, (*cont'd*)  
 Carrie, 144.  
 David Lord, 144.  
 Delos, 144.  
 Mary E., 144.  
 Polly Maria (Lord), 144.
- LYMAN, Alfred, 302.  
 Almyra, 31.  
 Elijah, 302.  
 Ella F., 101.  
 Giles, 198.  
 Hannah B., 302.  
 Mary, 217.  
 Mary H., 198.  
 Sarah, 265.
- LYNDE, Ann, 327.  
 Anne (Lord), 327.  
 Azubah, 327.  
 Dorothy, 56.  
 Dorothy S., 56.  
 Elizabeth, 199.  
 Joseph, (1700), 327.  
 Joseph, (1702-03), 56.  
 Lize, 327.  
 Louisa, 327.  
 Mary L., 56.  
 Nicholas, 56.  
 Sabeth, 327.  
 Sarah, 56.  
 William, 327.
- LYON, Alice, 337.  
 Barbara E., 336.  
 Bertha E., 336.  
 Charles B., 336.  
 Daniel B., 336.  
 Effie F., 336.  
 Eliza J., 324.  
 Elizabeth, 260.  
 Georgia W., 336.  
 Harriet M., 337.  
 Heber N., 337.  
 Hiram M., 336.  
 Isabel I., 79.  
 Margaret, 337.  
 Martha McC., 336.  
 Mary, 172.  
 Mary C., 337.  
 Mary C. G., 337.  
 Mary G., 337.  
 Polly, 260.  
 Ruth, 260.  
 Tirza (Lord), 336.
- MACDONALD, Alison S., 272.  
 Charles, 272.  
 Grace W. M., 160.  
 Jesse J., 160.
- MACDOUGALL, Connie  
 (Viola), 175.  
 Viola (Connie), 175.
- MACKINNON, Winifred, 164.
- MACK, Abigail (Lord), 148.  
 Abner, (1734), 184.  
 Abner, 185.  
 Adeline L., 134.  
 Alfred Wolcott, 133.  
 Ansel F., 134.  
 Arthur L., 133.  
 Asenath, 133.
- Benjamin, (1756), 148.  
 Benjamin, (1781), 148.  
 Berzaleel, 184.  
 Caroline E., 133.  
 Carrie S., 132.  
 Charles A., 134.  
 Charles M., (1839), 133.  
 Charles M., (1845), 132.  
 Charles N., 134.  
 David, 191.  
 Deborah, 169.  
 Edwin P., 132.  
 Elisha, (1768), 132, 151.  
 Elisha, (1800), 152.  
 Elisha, 152.  
 Elizabeth, 151.  
 Elizabeth J., 133.  
 Ellen E., 133.  
 Ellen G., 132.  
 Emilie H., 133.  
 Emeline P., 132.  
 Enoch, (1804), 132.  
 Enoch, (1806), 132.  
 Enoch, 152.  
 Eva G., 134.  
 Fanny, 151.  
 Florence G., 133.  
 Frances Q., 132.  
 Frank W., 133.  
 George, 133.  
 George C., 132.  
 Harriet E., 106.  
 Harriet E., 133.  
 Helen W., 191.  
 Henry Q., 133.  
 Horace G., 132.  
 Horace R., 133.  
 Ida E., 134.  
 James W., 132.  
 Jennie T., 134.  
 Jessie A., 132.  
 John B., 133.  
 John W., 191.  
 Laurence Alexander, 191.  
 Lavinia J., 133.  
 Ledyard P., 132.  
 Lois R., 152.  
 Lucy H. S., 185.  
 Lucy J., 132.  
 Lucy L., 134.  
 Lydia, 151.  
 Lydia (Lord), 151.  
 Marietta C., 133.  
 Martha B., 134.  
 Marvin, 152.  
 Marvin L., 132.  
 Mary (or Polly), 150.  
 Mary B., 133.  
 Mary E., (1813), 133.  
 Mary E., (1848), 133.  
 Mary J., (1837), 133.  
 Mary J., (1850), 132.  
 Mary M., 133.  
 Mary R., 132.  
 Matilda, 151.  
 Minnie G., 134.  
 Narcissa, 133.  
 Olive G. T., 185.
- Phebe (Lord), 184.  
 Phebe R., 132.  
 Polly (or Mary), 150.  
 Rachel B., 133.  
 Rachel H., 184, 185.  
 Sarah Q., 132.  
 Sarah R., 134.  
 Sibyl C., 185.  
 Taphena (Lord), 132.  
 Theodore H., 133.  
 Ursula G., 133.  
 Ursula M., 133.  
 Wilfred, 191.  
 William G., 134.  
 Willis L., 134.
- MACMILLAN, Francis M., 190.  
 Geraldine M., 190.
- MAGAW, Clara (Lord), 176.  
 Frank M., 177.  
 Lyde N., 177.  
 Myrtle McL., 177.  
 Ruth, 177.  
 William Henry, 176.
- MALLORY, Betty G., 225.  
 Garrick, 230.  
 James L., 225.  
 James Lewis, 225.  
 Jane H., 225.  
 John H., (1913), 225.  
 John H., (1942), 225.  
 Lois C., 225.  
 Mary E., 225.  
 Mary L., 225.  
 Priscilla L., 49.  
 Sylvia B., 230.
- MALONE, Albert, 257.  
 Albert, Jr., 257.  
 Delia (Lord), 257.  
 Ethel, 257.  
 Harriet M., 257.  
 Joseph, 257.  
 Joseph, 257.  
 Katherine ———, 257.  
 Mary, 257.  
 Mary ———, 257.  
 Mary D., 257.  
 Mary E., 362.  
 May, 258.  
 Patrick, 257.  
 Thomas, 257.
- MALTBIE, Angeline, 144.  
 Deborah J., 354.  
 Dorothy, 354.  
 Hannah, 354.  
 Hannah (Lord), 74, 354.  
 Jane, 354.  
 John, (1670)?, 74, 354.  
 John, (1698), 354.  
 Mary, 354.  
 Mehitabel C., 354.  
 Nathaniel, 354.  
 William, 354.
- MALTBY, Dorothy Lord, 187.  
 George E., 187.  
 Georgia M., 187.  
 Maude T., 187.
- MANLEY, Dorcas S., 197.  
 Thomas, 197.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- MANN, ——— (Lord), 151.  
 Benjamin L., 274.  
 Eliza, 198.  
 John, 151.  
 Juliet P., 46.  
 Lucy A., 274.  
 P. P., 46.
- MANNING, Alice F., 305.  
 Anna, 304.  
 Anna E., 303.  
 Belle, 303.  
 Caroline E., 304.  
 Caroline Lord, 303.  
 Clara G., 304.  
 Clara M., 304.  
 Harry, 303.  
 Helen, 303.  
 Henry, 303.  
 Henry, (1829), 304.  
 Henry, 304.  
 Isher, 303.  
 John, 303.  
 Julia E., 304.  
 Lucretia K., 304.  
 Maria, 303.  
 Maria L., 304.  
 Mary, 303.  
 Mary B., (1799), 303.  
 Mary B., (1863), 304.  
 Myron C., 304.  
 Olive S., 305.  
 Ruby V., 304.  
 Rufus P., (1836), 304.  
 Rufus P., (1864), 304.  
 Sarah S., 304.  
 Sophia B., 304.  
 Susan, 303.  
 Susan E., 304.  
 William E., 304.  
 Willis, 303.
- MANNOIR, Anne J., 215.  
 Theodore, 215.
- MANSFIELD, Elisha H., 213.  
 Sarah McC., 213.
- MANSON, Alice L., 109.
- MANWARING, Mary E., 232.
- MANWARRING, Mary, 58.
- MAPLES, Betsey (Elizabeth) R., 326.  
 Elizabeth (Betsey) R., 326.  
 Joshua, 326.
- MARGESON, Frank, 254.  
 Minnie (Lord), 254.
- MARINI, Joseph, 201.  
 Ursula (Lord), 201.
- MARKAM, Ada (Lord), 283.  
 Charles, 283.
- MARLATT, Bella (Lord), 253.  
 J. B., 253.
- MARLBOROUGH, Beatrice R., 284.  
 Numa, 284.
- MARRINER, Buell, 82.  
 Esther (Lord), 82.
- MARSH, Effingham W., 274.  
 Emma A., 274.  
 Hannah, 198.  
 Julia T., 138.
- MARSHALL, Annie M., 272.  
 Julia, 238.  
 Naomi, 196.  
 Sarah, 98.
- MARSTON, Adelaide L., 192.
- MARTIN, Allen D., 160.  
 Annette, 235.  
 David W., 160.  
 Delight B., 26.  
 Grace W., 160.  
 Hazel, 160.  
 James A., 160.
- MARTYN, Rachel F., 156.
- MARVIN, Abigail, (1709), 265.  
 Abigail, (1767), 188.  
 Abigail, 189.  
 Abigail (Lord), 188.  
 Alice F., 287.  
 Amanda R., 155.  
 Ann P., 288.  
 Anna, 188.  
 Anna B., 188.  
 Anna L., 188.  
 Anne, 124.  
 Augustus I., 155.  
 Azubah, 288.  
 Azubah C., 188.  
 Caroline C., 155.  
 Charles R., 286.  
 Clarissa, 188.  
 Clarissa K., 188.  
 Daniel, (1745), 189.  
 Daniel, (1792), 155.  
 David R., 155.  
 Elihu, (1733), 188.  
 Elihu, (1771), 188.  
 Elizabeth, 188.  
 Elizabeth R. L., 155.  
 Ella M., 298.  
 Emma H., 155.  
 Esther, 124.  
 Esther (Lord), 124.  
 Eunice, 188.  
 Eunice D. G., 188.  
 Frances, 206.  
 Frances C. H., 155.  
 Frances E. H., 155.  
 Frederick W., 155.  
 Hannah, 124.  
 Hannah L., 188.  
 Harriet (Lord), 286.  
 Henry, 206.  
 Henry, (1833), 155.  
 Henry B., 287.  
 Hepzibah, 200.  
 Horatio N., 155.  
 John K., 287.  
 Joseph, (1747), 189.  
 Joseph, (1751), 189.  
 Joseph L., 155.  
 Julia A., 287.  
 Julia E., 288.  
 Lee, 188.  
 Lucinda, 188.  
 Lucy, (1785), 189.  
 Lucy, (1796), 188.  
 Lucy ———, 206.  
 Lydia J., 287.
- Mary, (1770), 188.  
 Mary, (1792), 188.  
 Mary, 206.  
 Mary C., 188.  
 Matthew, 206.  
 Mehitable, (1729), 229.  
 Mehitable, (1773), 211.  
 Minnie A., 137.  
 Nehemiah, (1716-17), 124.  
 Nehemiah, (1751), 124.  
 Phebe, 124.  
 Richard S., 155.  
 Sarah A., 155.  
 Sarah B., 155.  
 Sarah H., 155.  
 Sarah L., 206.  
 Sarah Lay, 189, 228.  
 Sarah (Lord), 206.  
 Sarah L. C., 189.  
 Seth, 124.  
 Silas, 189.  
 Sophronia, 188.  
 Susannah, 189.  
 Thomas, (1737), 188.  
 Thomas, (1742), 189, 228.  
 Thomas, (1787), 189.  
 William, 288.  
 William J., 288.  
 William L., 206.  
 Zachariah, (1701), 188.  
 Zachariah, (1771), 188.  
 Zachariah, (1735), 188.
- MASON, Abigail B., 60  
 James, 60.  
 Lavina P., 94.  
 Lillian D., 201.  
 Mary S., 60.  
 Moses, 94.  
 Nancy, 60.  
 Nehemiah, 57.  
 Peleg S., 60.  
 Sarah, 60.  
 Zerviah S., 57.
- MASTERS, Anna, 131.
- MATHER, ———, 139.  
 Albert W., 283.  
 Alice (Lord), 287.  
 Anna, 207.  
 Ashar E., 282.  
 Benjamin, 225.  
 Edward Lord, 282.  
 Elijah, 135.  
 Francis E., 282.  
 Francis P., 282.  
 George B., 282.  
 Harriet C., 212.  
 Hattie A., 283.  
 Helen B., 282.  
 Helen (Lord), 282.  
 Herbert E., 283.  
 Ida Lord, 287.  
 Irene P., 225.  
 Julia K., 283.  
 Kate C., 282.  
 Laura D., 283.  
 Laura (Lord), 282.  
 Lucy, 194.  
 Margaret S., 283.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- MATHER, (*cont'd*)  
 Mary, 228.  
 Mary G., 283.  
 Mary (Lord), 282.  
 Mehitable (Lord), 139.  
 Oscar Lord, 283.  
 Rhoda, 17.  
 Sally (Lord), 135.  
 Samuel R., 287.  
 Sarah (Lord), 282.  
 Sophia, 33.  
 William G., 283.
- MATSON, Abigail, 125, 264.  
 Catharine J., 202.  
 Esther V. B., 202.  
 Israel, (1771), 202.  
 Israel, (1826), 202.  
 Joanna, 347.  
 Ruth, 195.  
 Sarah (Lord), 202.  
 Stephen J., 202.
- MATTHEWS, Clarissa F., 10.  
 Thomas, 10.
- MAXON, Abigail Ann, 12.  
 Emily (Lord), 11.  
 John H. Lord, 12.  
 Lucy Ellen, 12.  
 Samuel Lewis, 12.
- MAXUM, Alice, 102.
- MAXWELL, Harriet (Lord),  
 251.  
 Nancy C., 251.  
 Ruth S., 251.  
 Sarah Ella, 250.  
 Stewart W., 251.
- MAY, Emma E., 223.  
 John, 223.  
 Susan, 234.
- MAYFIELD, Mitylene, 297.
- MAYHUE, Alice, 148.
- MAYNARD, Jennie A., 211.
- MAYO, David, 221.  
 Eunice, 91.  
 Frances (Lord), 221.
- McCALL, Abigail C., 75.  
 Benjah, 75.  
 Eunice B., 75.  
 James, 75.
- McCANN, Eliza, 306.
- McCLANAHAN, Annie R., 317.  
 Barbara Ann, 317.  
 Florence E., 317.  
 Harold, 317.  
 James R., 317.  
 Marjorie Ann, 317.  
 Richards H., 317.  
 Roberta H., 317.
- McCLESKY, Lida K., 297.
- McCLOUD, Letitia, 119.
- McCOLLUM, Ramona, 296.
- McCORMICK, R. Hall, 167.  
 Sarah D., 167.
- McCRACKEN, Martha, 336.
- McCREARY, Blanche, 316.
- McCURDY, Alexander, 217.  
 Alexander G., 204.  
 Alexander L., 204.  
 Alice J., 204.
- Ann (Lord), 212.  
 Anne, 213.  
 Caroline, 217.  
 Caroline H., 217.  
 Catherine L., 204.  
 Charles J., 202, 216.  
 Elizabeth, 213.  
 Ellen L., 217.  
 Evelyn, 202, 216.  
 George T., 213.  
 Gertrude, 217.  
 Gertrude G., 204.  
 Gertrude L., 216.  
 Gertrude M., 216.  
 Jeanette, 215.  
 John, (1724), 212.  
 John, (1757), 213.  
 John, (1781), 213.  
 John, (1785), 213.  
 John, (1787), 213.  
 John G., 216.  
 John L., 213.  
 Josephine (Lord), 204, 217.  
 Julia Anne W., 217.  
 Lydia L., 212.  
 Lynde, 212.  
 Mary, (1772), 217.  
 Mary, (1793), 213.  
 Mary T., 213.  
 Nancy, 216.  
 Nancy, (1790), 213.  
 Richard, 216.  
 Richard A., 217.  
 Richard L., 217.  
 Robert H., 216.  
 Robert W., 217.  
 Sarah, (1788), 213.  
 Sarah, 213.  
 Sarah, (1798), 216.  
 Sarah A., 217.  
 Sarah Ann, 200.  
 Sarah Ann (Lord), 202,  
 216.  
 Sarah L., 217.  
 Theodore F., 217.  
 Ursula, 212.  
 Ursula G., (1754), 212.  
 Ursula G., (1775), 216.  
 William, (1795), 213.  
 William, 213.
- McCUTCHEON, Nancy, 64.
- McDIARMID, Colin, 187.  
 Glenyss, 187.  
 Neil, 187.  
 Rae V., 187.  
 Ralph G., 187.
- McDOWELL, Abram I., 127.  
 Adair, 128.  
 Anne, 127.  
 Eliza, 128.  
 Eliza S. (Lord), 127.  
 Gerald R., 127.  
 Geraldine C., 127.  
 Geraldine G., 128.  
 Helen Bain, 127.  
 Helen Burden, 127.  
 Irvin, 127.  
 John, 64.
- John Adair, 127.  
 Louis B., 127.  
 Lucy F., 127.  
 Lucy N., 128.  
 Lucy S., 64.  
 Malcolm, 128.  
 Malcolm H., 128.  
 Mary, 127.  
 Maud S., 128.  
 Selden Lord, 128.  
 Starling, 128.
- McELROY, Anna Maria, 113.  
 Eliza J., 113.  
 Joseph R., 113.  
 Mary (Lord), 113.  
 William, 113.  
 William H., 113.
- McFADDEN, Dortcas, 115.  
 Harlan C., 164.  
 Patricia P., 164.
- McFALL, Martha Ann, 143.
- McFARLAND, Louise, 138.  
 Pamela (Lord), 114.  
 William, 114.
- McFARLIN, Andrew, 83.  
 Sally (Lord), 83.
- McGINNIS, Jean Alice, 175.
- McGUNNEGLE, Catherine S.,  
 239.
- McINTYRE, Myrtle, 177.
- McKINLEY, Gladys V., 25.
- McKINNON, Florence, 22.
- McKINSTRY, Anna Belle, 136.
- McKNIGHT, Mary S., 164.
- McLAREN, Constance, 308.
- McLEAN, Beatrice R. M., 284.  
 Newell, 284.
- McLEOD, ———, 337.  
 Esther (Lord), 337.  
 Norman, 337.
- McLINTOCK, Agnes H., 323.  
 Archibald, 323.
- McMEKIN, Charles, 239.  
 Lucy (Lord), 239.
- McNAIR, Belle M., 303.  
 Clarence I., 303.  
 Clarence I., (1892), 303.  
 Helen M., 303.  
 Idabelle, 303.
- McNAMEE, Ann M. (Lord),  
 138.  
 Theo., 138.
- McQUIGG, Sarah, 37.
- McSHANE, Mary C., 357.  
 Robert, 357.
- MEACHAM, Leland, 179.  
 Mary (Lord), 179.
- MEAD, Amy F., 246.  
 Hannah, 59.  
 Laura, 129.  
 Rhoda, 129.
- MECHLING, Mary J., 176.
- MEE, Elizabeth, 181.
- MEECH, Eliza C., 344.  
 Lucy M., 152.  
 Sally (or Sarah) (Lord),  
 344.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- MEECH, (*cont'd*)  
 Sarah (or Sally) (Lord), 344.  
 Shuball, 344.  
 Shuball, (1809), 344.  
 MEEK, Virginia P., 338.  
 MEEKER, Polly P., 260.  
 Stephen, 260.  
 MEIGS, Concurrence (Lord), 289.  
 Phineas, 289.  
 MENDON, Theresa, 278.  
 MERCER, Andrew, 302.  
 Margaret L., 302.  
 Robert, (1913), 302.  
 Robert, (1941), 302.  
 MERIAM, Ela, 294.  
 Lydia S., 294.  
 MERRIES, Julia (Lord), 83.  
 MERRILL, Ella D., 108.  
 Lewis P., 108.  
 MERRIMAN, Alice F., 51.  
 Catherine P., 51.  
 Catherine T., 51.  
 Reuben B., 51.  
 MERRITT, ———, 190.  
 Adaline, 283.  
 Anna (Lord), 190.  
 Charles P., 190.  
 Dolby, 116.  
 Edward L., 190.  
 Geraldine, 190.  
 Hannah, 357.  
 Louisa B., 116.  
 Mary, 357.  
 Royal McK., 190.  
 MERRYMAN, Mary G., 210.  
 Oliver P., 210.  
 MERSEEAU, Calphurnia, 38.  
 METCALF, Florence D., 101.  
 Frederic E., 101.  
 Hattie D., 101.  
 Otis, 101.  
 Paul, 101.  
 MEYER, Charles G., 167.  
 Edith (Lord), 167.  
 MICKELSON, Herman George, 152.  
 Marguerite (Lord), 152.  
 MICKLER, Harriet M., 231.  
 MILES, Mary, 133.  
 MILBURN, Joseph A., 127.  
 Lucy McD., 127.  
 MILLER, ———, 150.  
 Alice B., 297.  
 Alvera R., 267.  
 Andrew, 297.  
 Anson S., 267.  
 Asenath A., 223.  
 Bryan, 315.  
 C. Edward, 318.  
 Carrie M., 93.  
 David L., 297.  
 Denney, 318.  
 Elizabeth, 223.  
 Elizabeth H., 114.  
 Florence, 315.  
 Florence H., 315.  
 Georgiana E., 318.  
 Georgiana (Lord), 150.  
 Harriet (Lord) P., 253.  
 Jean Elizabeth D., 318.  
 Maude, 285.  
 N., 253.  
 MILLS, Fanny, 221.  
 Henrietta, 237.  
 MIMICHAM, Jane T., 270.  
 Robert, 270.  
 MINER, Betsey, 294.  
 Catherine (Lord) P., 178.  
 Daniel, 139.  
 Dorcas, 163.  
 Elizabeth, (1777-78), 154.  
 Elizabeth, 165.  
 Mary (Lord), 66, 68.  
 Mehitable, 154.  
 Mehitable (Lord) P. M., 139.  
 Rhoda S., 326.  
 Samuel, 66, 68.  
 Seth, 178.  
 MITCHELL, Adele A., 299.  
 Ann, 200.  
 Anson J., 299.  
 Dan, 299.  
 David S., 299.  
 Eliza Ann (Lord), 85.  
 Elizabeth P., 36.  
 Florence H., 299.  
 Jeannette D., 299.  
 Marion J., 299.  
 Paul H., 299.  
 Philetus Frances, 85.  
 Robert, 36.  
 MITTANT, Adele, 167.  
 MIX, Adelaide B., 186.  
 Alfred T., 186.  
 Anna H., 186.  
 Gertrude L., 186.  
 Henry T., 186.  
 Irene H., 186.  
 Sarah, 265.  
 MONSON, Elias Y., 279.  
 Fanny Lord, 279.  
 Mary Anne (Lord), 279.  
 MONTAGUE, Anna C., 278.  
 Charles A., 278.  
 George, 278.  
 Hannah (Lord), 278.  
 Henry L., 278.  
 Lucretia B., 278.  
 Marianne L., 278.  
 Nancy A., 278.  
 Nellie F., 278.  
 Orlando, 278.  
 Sarah C., 278.  
 Susan T., 278.  
 William H., 278.  
 MONTGOMERY, Cora, 69.  
 MOODY, Mary J., 228.  
 Paul, 228.  
 MOORE, Alison G., 272.  
 Caroline, 99.  
 Delia, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 334.  
 Emily, 130.  
 Emily E., 207.  
 Helen, 110.  
 John, 295.  
 Lucinda, 98.  
 Nancy, 200.  
 Rose G., 295.  
 MOOREHEAD, Elizabeth, 180.  
 MOORES, Daniel, 323.  
 MORAN, Dorothy, 190.  
 MORE, Caroline L., 120.  
 Harriet P., 178.  
 Jennie C., 120.  
 Jessie, 120.  
 John, 178.  
 Joseph L., 120.  
 Letitia, 120.  
 Letitia McC., 120.  
 Lorenzo G., (1818), 119.  
 Lorenzo G., (1864), 120.  
 Maria Louise, 120.  
 Marie (Lord), 119.  
 Minnie M., 120.  
 Paul, 120.  
 Richard L., 120.  
 Robert A., 119.  
 Sally G., 120.  
 William, 120.  
 MOREHOUSE, Cornelia C., 129.  
 Georgia Lord, 187.  
 Harriet B., 187.  
 Louis, 187.  
 MORGAN, Amelia S., 218.  
 Anne T., 218.  
 Betsey, 345.  
 Caleb, 70.  
 Caroline L., 218.  
 Daniel, (1746), 345.  
 Daniel, (1778), 346.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 345.  
 Ezra, 346.  
 Frances T., 218.  
 George D., 218.  
 George H., 218.  
 Hannah, 346.  
 Hannah S., 57.  
 Harriet S., 40.  
 John B., 218.  
 John J., 218.  
 John Pierpont, (1837), 218.  
 John Pierpont, (1867), 218.  
 Juliet M., 218.  
 Juliet P., (1816), 218.  
 Juliet P., (1847), 218.  
 Juliet P., (1870), 218.  
 Junius Spencer, (1813), 218.  
 Junius Spencer, (1846), 218.  
 Junius Spencer, (1867), 218.  
 Kenneth F., 338.  
 Kenneth Frederick, 338.  
 Louisa P., 218.  
 Lydia, 346.  
 Lydia R., 70.  
 Mary Lyman, 218.  
 Morgan Lord, 338.  
 Nancy, 287.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- MORGAN, (*cont'd*)  
 Nathan, 346.  
 Philip, 154.  
 Phyllis (Lord), 338.  
 Prudence, 345.  
 Sally, 346.  
 Sarah, 138.  
 Sarah Ann (Lord), 154.  
 Sarah M., 218.  
 Sarah S., 218.  
 Susanna, 346.  
 Ursula J., 218.  
 William, Jr., 57.  
 Zerviah, 346.
- MORRIS, Alice (Lord), 2.  
 Mary, 249.  
 Richard, 2.
- MORRISON, ———, 149.  
 Fayette (Lord), 149.
- MORSE, ———, 98.  
 Edward, 109.  
 Ernest L., 99.  
 Esther, 332.  
 Harriet (Lord), 99.  
 Jane (Lord), 109.  
 John M., 99.  
 Leonard B., 109.  
 Merritt P., 99.
- MORTON, Amelia, 246.  
 Mabel, 174.
- MOSELEY, James, 33.  
 Rhoda, 33.  
 Sophia P., 33.
- MOSES, Bernice, 171.  
 Florence R., 171.  
 Richard A., 171.  
 Richard R., 171.
- MOSHER, Clarissa S., 181.  
 Hugh, 181.
- MOULTON, Chloe, 86.
- MOUSAL, Sarah L. P., 56.  
 Thomas, 56.
- MOUSER, Alice Ann, 317.  
 Gilbert W., 317.  
 Gilbert W., (1944), 317.  
 Laura J., 317.  
 Marjorie J., 317.
- MOYER, Lizzie L., 338.
- MUIR, Rebecca, 338.
- MULKINS, Abigail, 68.
- MUMFORD, Abigail, 293.  
 Abigail C., 292.
- MUNGER, Ann Mary (Lord), 285.  
 Lucius L., 285.
- MUNN, Charles, 14.  
 Elizabeth P., 14.
- MUNRO, Loretta Ann N., 131.  
 Michael B., 131.
- MUNSON, Virginia P., 158.
- MURDOCK, John, 195.  
 Mary, 231.  
 Phebe S., 195.
- MURPHY, Arthur, 325.  
 Arthur Lord, 325.  
 Benita, 271.  
 Blanche, 184.  
 Eda Lord, 271.
- Eleanor H., 325.  
 Kate T., 271.  
 Lulu M., 271.  
 Samuel, 271.  
 Sarah (Zaidee) (Lord), 325.  
 Sophie (Lord), 271.  
 Spencer T., 271.  
 Zaidée (Sarah) (Lord), 325.
- MURRAY, Ernest M., 323.  
 Gwendolen H. W., 323.
- MYERS, C. Columbus, 143.  
 Cecil C., 143.  
 Harry Lord, 143.  
 Mary E., 143.  
 Mary (Lord), 143.
- NAPP, Maria, 253.
- NASH, Almeron T., 77.  
 Georgiana D., 77.
- NEALE, Ann, 360.  
 Benjamin, 360.  
 Elizabeth, 360.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 360.  
 Henry, 360.  
 James, 360.  
 Jane (Boarman), 360.  
 Mary (Edelen), 360.  
 Mary (Gardiner), 360.
- NER, Gertrude, 120.  
 Letitia M., 120.  
 Sarah J., 113.  
 Sherman, 120.
- NEFF, Charles Richard, 26.  
 Janet (Lord), 26.  
 Richard J., 26.
- NELSON, Emma, 172.  
 Eva G., 96.  
 Hannah B., 43.  
 Lyde, 177.  
 Nettie A., 207.
- NEVIN, Helen L., 162.
- NEVINS, Mary L., 294.
- NEWCOMB, Andrew, 131.  
 Anna M., 131.  
 Clara E., 363.  
 David, 362.  
 Elizabeth L., 131.  
 Elizabeth S., 40.  
 Emily E., 131.  
 Emma R., 185.  
 Eunice S., 131.  
 Guilford I., 131.  
 Harold, 362.  
 Hazel, 362.  
 Isaac W., 131.  
 John Henry, 131.  
 Joseph Andrews, 131.  
 Loretta Ann, 131.  
 Margaret B., 131.  
 Mary K. I., 362.  
 Mary (Lord), 131.  
 Mary M., 362.  
 Mary P., 131.  
 Ruby, 131.  
 Sarah Lorena, 131.  
 Sarah P., 362.  
 Wentworth H., 131.
- William Nelson, 131.
- NEWSON, Harriet, 49.
- NEWTON, Annie E., 23.  
 Edna T., 174.  
 Hannah, 145.  
 Kenneth, 174.  
 Kenneth E., 174.  
 Robert W., 174.
- NICHOLL, Benjamin, 168.  
 Benjamin, (1879), 168.  
 Benjamin, (1926), 168.  
 Courtlandt, (1880), 168.  
 Courtlandt, (1916), 168.  
 Eileen, 168.  
 Elsie, 168.  
 Grace (Lord), 168.  
 Iona P., 168.  
 Mary T., 168.  
 Mildred, 168.
- NICHOLS, ———, 353.  
 Abbie E., 43.  
 Annie L., 87.  
 Esther W. H., 245.  
 Eunice (Lord), 353.  
 Janet (Lord) T., 269.  
 John D., 269.  
 Lois, 32.  
 Stephen, 43.
- NICKERSON, Hattie, 71.
- NICOLA, Barbara R., 300.  
 Florence E., 300.  
 Kenneth V., 300.  
 Margaret R., 300.  
 Nancy, 300.
- NICOLL, Elizabeth, 195.
- NIELSON, August H., 320.  
 Laura (Lord), 320.
- NILES, Benjamin, 196.  
 Benjamin, (1744), 196.  
 Daniel, 188.  
 Dorothy, 196.  
 Elisha, 65.  
 Elizabeth, 199.  
 Joseph, 196.  
 Lucy S., 196.  
 Mary, (1748), 196.  
 Mary, 199.  
 Moses, 196.  
 Nancy L., 199.  
 Naomi M., 196.  
 Nathaniel, 199.  
 Phebe, 196.  
 Relief B., 199.  
 Sarah, 199.  
 Sarah D., 65.  
 Sophronia M., 188.  
 Thomas, 196.  
 William, 199.
- NIXON, Clara (Lord), 173.  
 Margaret, 173.  
 Robert J., 173.  
 Russell T., 323.  
 Ruth L. H., 323.
- NOBLE, Maria S., 27.  
 Roxey, 248.
- NOERDOFF, Amanda (Lord), 30.  
 R. C., 30.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- NORRIS, Austin, 176.  
 Clara L., 176.  
 Etheldreda, 176.  
 George, 176.  
 George M., 176.  
 Gouverneur Lord, 176.  
 Rebecca (Lord), 176.  
 Ruth H., 176.
- NORTH, Harriet E., 86.  
 Norman H., 86.
- NORTON, Frances, 312.  
 Roxanna, 289.
- NOWLAND, Lucy, 128.
- NOYES, Abby S., 208.  
 Abigail P., 54, 63.  
 Ann, 62.  
 Ann S., 62.  
 Anne C., 208.  
 Betsy W., 62.  
 Caro Lord, 204.  
 Caroline L., 203.  
 Catharine C., 208.  
 Catherine E., 210.  
 Catherine (Lord), 204, 208.  
 Charles P., 204.  
 Charles R., (1828), 209.  
 Charles R., 204.  
 Charles R., 209.  
 Clarissa D., (1798), 208.  
 Clarissa D., (1823), 208.  
 Clarissa D., 209.  
 Daniel R., 203.  
 Daniel R., (1836), 203.  
 Daniel R., 204.  
 Dorothy, 62.  
 Dorothy G., 207.  
 Dorothy S., 62.  
 Edmund G., 203.  
 Edwardanna S. S., 208, 214.  
 Elizabeth, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 196.  
 Elizabeth G., 62.  
 Elizabeth S., 62.  
 Elizabeth W., 62.  
 Ellen, (1824), 208.  
 Ellen, (1828), 38.  
 Emily G., 204.  
 Emily H., 204.  
 Enokh, (1789), 204, 208.  
 Enokh, (1830), 209.  
 Enoch, 209.  
 Eunice, 209.  
 Evelyn McC., 203.  
 Francis, 209.  
 Genora P., 208.  
 George G., 208.  
 George M., 208.  
 Harriet, (1806), 63.  
 Harriet, (1823), 38.  
 Harry, 209.  
 Helen A. G., 203.  
 Helen G., 203.  
 Henry, 209, 210.  
 James, (1640), 62.  
 James, (1677), 62.  
 Jane, 209.  
 Jane E., 211.  
 Jane (Lord), 207.
- John, (1685), 62.  
 John, 208, 214.  
 John Ely, 209.  
 Joseph, (1688), 54, 63.  
 Joseph, (1758), 207.  
 Joseph, (1794), 210.  
 Joseph, (1799), 210.  
 Joseph, (1831), 211.  
 Joseph, (1836), 208.  
 Josephine, 204.  
 Josephine Lord, 204.  
 Julia G., 204.  
 Julia Lord, 203.  
 Katherine McC., 204.  
 Laura, 209.  
 Laura B., 209.  
 Martha, (1791), 207.  
 Martha, (1833), 209.  
 Martha, 209.  
 Martha Jane, 208.  
 Martha N., 207.  
 Mary Gallup, (1695), 62.  
 Mary Gray, 210.  
 Mary Jane E., 209, 210.  
 Matthew, 208.  
 Moses, 63.  
 Phoebe (Lord), 203.  
 Richard, (1787), 207.  
 Richard, (1831), 208.  
 Robert H., 204.  
 Samuel, 187.  
 Sarah, 209.  
 Sarah G., (1804), 210.  
 Sarah G., (1833), 211.  
 Sarah (Lord), 187.  
 Sybil W., 62.  
 Thomas, 62.  
 Ursula W., 211.  
 Walter C., 208.  
 William, (1715), 62.  
 William, (1743), 62.  
 William, (1770), 62.  
 William, 209.  
 Winthrop S. G., 203.
- NUTTER, Jessie (Lord), 159.  
 Joseph E., 159.  
 Richard, 159.
- NYE, Albert R., 106.  
 Charles D., 106.  
 Hannah (Lord), 106.  
 Irene, 106.  
 James W., 106.  
 Mary M., 106.  
 Mercy, 43.  
 Samuel, 106.  
 Samuel H., 106.
- OFFICER, Gertrude, 239.
- OLCOTT, Susannah, 10.
- OLINGER, Ruth W., 53.
- OLIVER, Eleanor (or Nelly), 126.  
 Margaret A., 113.  
 Nelly (or Eleanor), 126.
- OLMSTEAD or OLMSTED.  
 Abigail, (1716), 243.  
 Abigail, (1725), 244.  
 Abigail C., 243.  
 Anna C., 244.
- Anne R., 243.  
 Auldrey (Lord), 259.  
 Charlotte A., 13.  
 Daniel, 243.  
 Deborah, 243.  
 Dorothy, 243.  
 Dorothy B., 243.  
 Elizabeth, 244.  
 Estella M., 150.  
 Floyd, 259.  
 Ichabod, 243.  
 James, 244.  
 John, (1677), 243.  
 John, (1714)?, 243.  
 Jonathan, (1707), 243.  
 Jonathan, (1727)?, 244.  
 Marilla, 94.  
 Mary, (1686)?, 244.  
 Mary, (1701), 243.  
 Mary, (1709)?, 243.  
 Mary (———), 244.  
 Mary B., 243.  
 Mary (Lord), 72, 243.  
 Mary R., 243.  
 Nicholas, 67.  
 Noadiah, 244.  
 Rebecca S., 243.  
 Ruth C., 244.  
 Samuel, (1653), 72, 243.  
 Samuel, (1676), 243.  
 Samuel, (1703), 243.  
 Sarah, 244.  
 Sarah (1699), 243.  
 Sarah, (1707)?, 243.  
 Sarah, (1756), 27.  
 Sarah ———, 243.  
 Stephen, 244.  
 Susanna, 244.  
 Susanna B., 243.  
 William, 243.  
 Zachariah, 244.
- ONGEVINE, Jennie Lou, 295.
- ORDWAY, Louise, 170.  
 Lucretia, 103.  
 Sophia, 103.
- OSBORN, Frank S., 128.  
 Hannah (or Mary), 197.  
 Margaret A., 128.  
 Mary (or Hannah), 197.
- OTIS, Eunice, 20, 26.
- OTWELL, Velinda, 115.
- OUDEKIRK, ———, 257.  
 Harriet S., 257.
- OUGHTERSON, Elizabeth (Lord), 131.  
 James, 131.
- OUSER, Arminta E., 147.
- OVERTON, Abby B., 45.  
 Seth, 45.
- OVONSHIRE, Albert, 250.  
 Mary (Lord), 250.
- OWEN, Olendine, 286.
- PACKARD, Harriet J., 43.
- PACKER, Esther B., 64.  
 Ichabod, 64.  
 Mercy, 64.
- PAGE, Anna M., 242.  
 Iona, 168.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- PAINE, Daniel M., 25.  
   David E., 25.  
   Everett G., 25.  
   Gaylord Lord, 25.  
   Gladys McK., 25.  
   Helen (Lord), 25.  
   —— Ransom, 169.  
   Salomon, 169.  
   Wilbur V., 25.  
 PAINTER, Alice (Lord), 27.  
   Henry W., 27.  
 PALMER, Abijah, 59.  
   Anna L., 298.  
   Benjamin, 58.  
   Bridget, 59.  
   Charles B., 321.  
   Constance (Lord), 138.  
   Daniel, (1672), 59.  
   Daniel, (1701), 59.  
   Daniel, (1704), 59.  
   Daniel, (1709), 59.  
   David, (1716), 59.  
   Dorothy G., 361.  
   Elias, 59.  
   Elihu, 58.  
   Elizabeth, 169.  
   Elizabeth, (1725)?, 59.  
   Elizabeth N., 59.  
   Elizabeth Q., 59.  
   Emeline, 132.  
   Frances P., 58.  
   Hannah, (1680)?, 59.  
   Hannah, (1694)?, 58.  
   Hannah, (1711)?, 58.  
   Hannah, (1713), 59.  
   Hannah C., 59.  
   Hannah P., 59.  
   Hannah S., 58.  
   Harriette D., 321.  
   Henry B., 108.  
   Huldah, 59.  
   Ichabod, 59.  
   Ichabod, (1703)?, 59.  
   Irena, 59.  
   J. Foster, 108.  
   James, 59.  
   Jerusha, 59.  
   Jerusha, S., 59.  
   John D., 321.  
   Jonathan, (1703), 58.  
   Jonathan, (1768), 58.  
   Joseph, (1663), 58.  
   Joseph, (1691)?, 58.  
   Judith, 58.  
   Love, 59.  
   Lucy, 59.  
   Lydia, (1702), 59.  
   Lydia, (1718), 59.  
   Margaret S., 59.  
   Mary, (1709), 58.  
   Mary, (1718), 59.  
   Mary ——, 58.  
   Mary A., 184.  
   Mary A.'D., 59.  
   Mary C., 59.  
   Mary H., 59.  
   Mary M., 58.  
   Moses, 361.  
   Nathan, 59.  
   Nathaniel, 59.  
   Nehemiah, 58.  
   Nehemiah, (1677)?, 59.  
   Nehemiah, (1707)?, 59.  
   Nehemiah, 59.  
   Oliver, 59.  
   Phebe B., 59.  
   Polly, 349.  
   Priscilla C., 59.  
   Prudence, (1719), 59.  
   Prudence, (1705), 59.  
   Rebecca, 59.  
   Rebecca ——, 58.  
   Rufus, 59.  
   Samuel, 59.  
   Sarah, 58.  
   Sarah H., 108.  
   Saxton, 59.  
   Stephen, 59.  
   Submit, 59.  
   Submit P., 59.  
   Thankful, 59.  
   Thomas, 59.  
   Thomas R., 138.  
 PARISH, Caroline M., 120.  
   Ellen M., 334.  
   Hanna C., 334.  
   William A., 120.  
 PARKER, Ann M., 288.  
   Azubah M., 288.  
   Charles T., 167.  
   Charles W., 191.  
   Delia (Lord), 350.  
   Donald Winkley, 191.  
   Emerson F., 191.  
   Esther B., 191.  
   Florence, 191.  
   Gideon, 288.  
   Hannah, 75.  
   Helen F., 191.  
   Henry F., (1858), 191.  
   Henry W., (1822), 191.  
   Henry W., (1896), 191.  
   James, 191.  
   Jerusha, 191.  
   Jerusha (Lord), 190.  
   John, (1758), 288.  
   John, (1784), 288.  
   John T., 350.  
   Joseph William, 288.  
   Lucy, 288.  
   Lydia Lord, 288.  
   Marshfield S., 288.  
   Martha L., 350.  
   Martha (Lord), 288.  
   Mary (Lord), 350.  
   May, 159.  
   Nellie S., 285.  
   Phoebe J., 350.  
   Rachel F., 191.  
   Richard Lord, 288.  
   Samuel, 190.  
   Samuel J., 191.  
   Susan D., 167.  
   Susan W., 191.  
   William S., 350.  
 PARKS, Abijah, 188.  
   Clarissa M., 188.  
 PARNALLEE, Amos, 292.  
   Elizabeth (Lord), 292.  
   Esther, 288.  
   Hezekiah, 352.  
   Sarah H., 352.  
 PARMELEE, Albert, 186.  
   Beecher, 186.  
   David, 186.  
   Lydia (Lord), 186.  
   Nathan, 186.  
   Thankful, 156.  
 PARPS, Daisy (Lord), 82.  
   Henry, 82.  
 PARRISH, Duane, 314.  
   Frances, 159.  
   Joanne, 314.  
   John Malcolm, 314.  
   Julia J., 314.  
   Peter Duane, 314.  
 PARSONS, Alice E., 164.  
   Alice (Lord), 164.  
   Edgerton, 164.  
   Genora, 208.  
   Leonora H., 164.  
   Mabel E., 87.  
   Mary E., 87.  
   Mary P., 87.  
   Mervin B., 87.  
   Patricia Lord, 164.  
 PARTELLO, Eva, 146.  
   Florence (Lord), 146.  
   Fred, 146.  
   Julia A., 146.  
 PARTRIDGE, Frances M., 319.  
   Sarah T., 62.  
   Thomas, 62.  
 PATRICK, Frances C., 275.  
   William, 275.  
 PATTEN, Christine, 238.  
 PATTERSON, Artemas, 259.  
   Julia (Lord), 259.  
   Leota, 259.  
   Nellie, 259.  
   Sarah (Lord), 239.  
   Thomas H. B., 239.  
 PAULGER, Anne, 336.  
 PAULK, Ephriam, 242.  
   Eunice C., 39.  
   Jonathan, 39.  
   Sarah W. S., 242.  
 PAXTON, Cora, 76.  
 PAYNE, Deborah S., 80.  
   Stephen, 80.  
 PAYSON, Albert, 108.  
   Arabella H., 108.  
   Bessie B., 128.  
   Charles H., (1831), 128.  
   Charles H., (1864), 128.  
   Edward S., 129.  
   Mary E., 128.  
   Mary Lord, 129.  
   Sarah Lord, 128.  
 PEAKE, Alison, 63.  
   Betty R., 63.  
   Chauncey H., 63.  
   David Wainwright, 63.  
   Frederick R., 63.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- PEAKE, (*cont'd*)  
 Harriet N., 63.  
 John Hugh C., 63.  
 Margaret C., 63.  
 William, 63.  
 William Woodhouse, 63.
- PEARSON, Hepzibah, 224.  
 Irene, 225.  
 Mary, 224.  
 Mary Ann E., 224.  
 Mary (Lord), 224.  
 Peter, (1686), 224.  
 Peter, (1724), 224.  
 Richard, 224.  
 Tabitha, 224.
- PEASE, Anna, 364.  
 Caroline J., 149.  
 Jane E., 87.  
 Jennie Estella, 87.  
 Lydia C., 41.  
 Theodore Isaac, 87.  
 Zeno K., 41.
- PECK, Abigail (Lord), 135.  
 Abijah, 135.  
 Alice W., 156.  
 Azubah, 135.  
 Charles R., 267.  
 Cleora F., 267.  
 Cornelia, 267.  
 Daniel, (1721), 135.  
 Daniel, (1751), 135.  
 Elias, 139.  
 Elijah, 224.  
 Eliza Ann, 267.  
 Elizabeth J., 202.  
 Eloisa C., 267.  
 Esther C., 125.  
 Fred L., 143.  
 Gates, 267.  
 Hannah E., 267.  
 Hepzibah, 228.  
 Hepzibah P., 224.  
 Jedediah, 224.  
 Lucy M., 194.  
 Lurene R., 267.  
 Marietta, 282.  
 Marietta, (1809), 267.  
 Martha, 224.  
 Marvin, 132.  
 Mather, 195.  
 Matthew, 125.  
 Mehitable, 229.  
 Mehitable (Lord), 139.  
 Nelson, 143.  
 Phebe (Lord), 143.  
 Phineas F., 267.  
 ——— Roscoe, 132.  
 Rubaniah, S. H., 195.  
 Samuel, 143.  
 Stephen, 202.  
 Tabitha P., 224.
- PEDERSEN, Clara N., 363.  
 Nell A., 363.  
 Niels, 363.
- PEGGS, Elizabeth, 268.
- PELLIS, ———, 110.  
 Philena (Lord), 110.
- PELTON, Joseph, 248.  
 Ruth, 187.  
 Sarah (Lord), 248.
- PEMBER, Jemima, 200.
- PEMBERTON, Elizabeth,  
 (1684)?, 68.  
 Elizabeth, (1686)?, 58.  
 James, 70.  
 Joseph, (1655), 66, 68.  
 Joseph, (1695)?, 70.  
 Mary, 68.  
 Mary (Lord), 66, 68.  
 Sarah, 70.
- PENDLETON, Grace M., 24.
- PENNOCK, ———, 94.  
 Diadema, 94.  
 Eunice, 94.  
 Experience, 94.  
 Experience (Lord), 94.  
 Lavina, 94.  
 ——— (Lord), 151.  
 Ruth, 94.  
 Seraphina, 94.  
 Seth, 151.
- PERKIN, Abraham, 198.  
 Elizabeth E., 198.
- PERKINS, Anne M., 212.  
 Caroline M., 316.  
 Charles Lord, 316.  
 Chauncey F., (1782), 315.  
 Chauncey F., (1852), 316.  
 Eliza C., 30.  
 Erastus, 212.  
 Erastus, (1752), 268.  
 George William, 316.  
 Harry L., 316.  
 Henry A., 88.  
 Jane S., 316.  
 John C., 316.  
 John Richard, 316.  
 Julia, 316.  
 Juliet Elizabeth, 316.  
 Lucy (Lord) A., 268.  
 Lydia (Lord), 315.  
 Marianne M., 278.  
 Mary, 316.  
 Mary Ann L., 316.  
 Rufus Lord, 316.  
 Sally E., 88.  
 Sarah, 362.  
 Ursula McC. A., 212.  
 William H., 278.  
 William J., 278.  
 William Rufus, 316.
- PERRY, Adeline J., 53.  
 Alburtus, 53.  
 Alfred, 52.  
 Alfred W., 52.  
 Anna S., 50.  
 Anne F., 51.  
 Annie N., 23.  
 Asa, 53.  
 Caroline L., 51.  
 Catherine A., 53.  
 Catherine Lord, 51.  
 Charles L., 52.  
 Charles Strong, 51.  
 Clarissa C., 52.  
 Cornelius, 51.  
 Daniel, 53.  
 David, (1746), 50.  
 David, (1829), 53.  
 David C., 51.  
 David Lord, (1777), 50.  
 David Lord, (1820), 52.  
 Edward, 51.  
 Edward A., 53.  
 Edwin N., 23.  
 Eliza G., 53.  
 Eliza S., 51.  
 Elizabeth C., 51.  
 Emily C., 51.  
 Erastus, 52.  
 Esther W., 51.  
 Fannie S., 52.  
 Fanny L., 52.  
 Fedora (Lord), 23.  
 Florella, 53.  
 Frederick, 51.  
 Frederick Lord, 23, 403-407.  
 Frederick W., 51.  
 George, (1827), 53.  
 George, (1839), 283.  
 George B., 52.  
 George H., 51.  
 George W., 53.  
 Harriet A., 52.  
 Harriet J., 50.  
 Harriett L., 50.  
 Jane S., 51.  
 Jerusha L., 52.  
 Jerusha Lord, 51.  
 Jerusha (Lord), 50.  
 John B., (1781), 52.  
 John B., (1825), 53.  
 John McC. S., 50.  
 John S., 52.  
 John V., 52.  
 Katharine H., 53.  
 Lois N., 23.  
 Lucretia W., 53.  
 Lucy B., (1791), 52.  
 Lucy B., (1815), 52.  
 Lucy S., 51.  
 Margaret W., 51.  
 Maria T., 52.  
 Maria W., 52.  
 Mary, (1785), 52.  
 Mary, (1822), 53.  
 Mary, (1825), 53.  
 Mary, (1826), 52.  
 Mary B., 52.  
 Mary (Lord), 283.  
 Mary N., 53.  
 Mary T., 52.  
 Mary Willard, 52.  
 Mary Wyman, 53.  
 Maude T., 296.  
 Minnie S., 52.  
 Nathan B., (1833), 52.  
 Nathan S., 51.  
 Philura A., 53.  
 Polly F., 51.  
 Rachel E., 23.  
 Rodolphus de Los, 43.  
 Roger H., 53.  
 Ruth O., 53.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- PERRY, (*cont'd*)  
 Samuel H., 53.  
 Sarah, 53.  
 Sarah E., 53.  
 Sarah F., 51.  
 Sarah L., (1783), 52.  
 Sarah L., (1824), 52.  
 Sarah L., (1836), 52.  
 Sarah P., 51.  
 Sophia W., 53.  
 Susan E., 43.  
 Susan T., 53.  
 Theodore, 51.  
 William A., 53.  
 Zerujah S., 51.
- PERSEN, Christena, 160.
- PETERS, Ann, 17.  
 Frances, 159.  
 Helen M., 232.
- PETERSON, Nettie, 181.
- PEW (or Pugh), ———, 206.  
 Eunice (Lord), 206.
- PEIFER, Frans A., 299.  
 Gladys H., 299.
- PHelps, Abigail, 364.  
 Abigail A., 46.  
 Abigail P., 46.  
 Adaline, 36.  
 Alfred J., 35.  
 Alpheus, 35.  
 Amanda, 36.  
 Arthur S., 40.  
 Augustus, 19, 34.  
 Benjamin, 364.  
 Bethia S., 34.  
 Bethuel, (1744), 39.  
 Bethuel, (1820), 40.  
 Buel S., 36.  
 Caroline L., 40.  
 Caroline (Lord), 39.  
 Catherine (Lord), 178.  
 Catherine W., 40.  
 Charles, 33.  
 Charles E., (1823), 40.  
 Charles E., (1834), 40.  
 Charles E., 40.  
 Charles S., 40.  
 Clarissa P., 40.  
 David, (1768), 46.  
 David, (1800), 34.  
 Deborah T., 364.  
 Dorothy, 34.  
 Dorothy, (1673), 363.  
 Dorothy, (1675), 363.  
 Dorothy I., 363.  
 Eliza T., 35.  
 Elizabeth, (1813), 40.  
 Elizabeth, (1823), 36.  
 Elizabeth E., 34.  
 Elizabeth H., 39.  
 Elizabeth J., 35.  
 Elizabeth S., 35.  
 Elizabeth S. N., 40.  
 Emeline, 47.  
 Emily B., 40.  
 Emily S., 36.  
 Epaphras, (1776), 35.  
 Epaphras, (1811), 40.
- Epaphras, (1844), 34.  
 Epaphras H., 36.  
 Epaphras L., (1783), 39.  
 Epaphras Lord, (1778), 35.  
 Erasmus, 33.  
 Erastus, (1802), 34.  
 Erastus, (1806), 34.  
 Esther H., 35.  
 Eunice, 36.  
 Flavia B., 40.  
 Frances D., 35.  
 Frederick, (1772), 34.  
 Frederick, (1818), 40.  
 George H., 46.  
 Hannah, (1677), 363.  
 Hannah, (1792), 36.  
 Harriet, 178.  
 Harriet F., 40.  
 Harriet M., 40.  
 Hiram, (1798), 33.  
 Hiram, (1804), 35.  
 Hiram G., 35.  
 Hulda, 178.  
 Israel, 364.  
 Jacob, 363.  
 Jedediah, 364.  
 Jerusha, 46.  
 Jerusha H., 46.  
 John, 178.  
 Joseph, 364.  
 Julia A., 35.  
 Julia S., (1804), 34.  
 Julia S., (1805), 19, 34.  
 Juliet, 46.  
 Laura B., 34.  
 Lucinda T., 35.  
 Lucy, (1766), 33.  
 Lucy, (1799), 34.  
 Lucy, (1804), 34.  
 Lucy Lord, 35.  
 Lucy Lord, (1748), 33.  
 Lucy (Lord), 35.  
 Lydia, (1799), 39.  
 Lydia, (1801), 35.  
 Malvira S., 35.  
 Maria H., 40.  
 Maria L., 46.  
 Martha D., 36.  
 Martha S., 35.  
 Martha S., (1820), 34.  
 Mary D., 34.  
 Nancy, 178.  
 Nancy, 34.  
 Nancy P., 34.  
 Patience, 34.  
 Rhoda, 241.  
 Rhoda M., 33.  
 Samuel M., 33.  
 Sarah D., 40.  
 Sarah H., 46.  
 Sarah W., 35.  
 Solomon, (1743), 33.  
 Solomon, (1767), 33.  
 Solomon, (1799), 35.  
 Solomon, (1810), 34.  
 Solomon S., 36.  
 Sophia, (1792), 33.  
 Sophia, (1811), 34.
- Sophia M., 33.  
 Susan, 46.  
 William, (1783), 35.  
 William, (1812), 34.  
 William B., 35.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, 274.
- PHILLIPS, Eliza R., 268.  
 Elizabeth A. W., 274.  
 Elizabeth W., 182.  
 Ellen E., 268.  
 G., 182.  
 Hope, 15.  
 Jonathan, 56.  
 Samuel J., 268.  
 Sarah L., 56.  
 Sophia B., 45.
- PICKERING, Edith, 255.
- PICKET, Mary, 228.
- PIECE, Mary, 230.  
 Mercy, 358.
- PIERPONT, Abigail, 54, 63.  
 Anne H., 218.  
 Caroline A., 218.  
 Eliza P., 218.  
 James, 54.  
 James L., 218.  
 Joanna S., 218.  
 John, (1785), 217.  
 John, (1819), 218.  
 Juliet, 218.  
 Maria R., 217.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 218.  
 Mary Lord, 217.  
 Mary (Lord), 217.  
 Millicent C., 218.  
 Sarah H., 54.  
 Sarah T., 217.  
 William A., 217.
- PIERSON, Elizabeth, 322.  
 Lauranda, 255.  
 Paulina, 83.  
 Sadie, 297.
- PIKE, Martha, 96.
- PILLSBURY, Alice G., 336.  
 Bessie L., 336.  
 Elizabeth A., 336.  
 Frank L., 336.  
 Hugh B., 336.  
 Lewis E., 336.  
 Mary S., 312.
- PINCUS, Minnie, 176.
- PINNER, Anne B., 156.  
 Richard, 156.
- PINNEY, Ellen S., 270.
- PIPER, Dorothy H., 298.  
 Frank F., 298.  
 Harold E., 298.  
 Helen L., 298.  
 Henry H., 298.  
 Louise S., 298.
- PITKIN, Abigail, 14.  
 Anna H., 14.  
 Dorothy H., 14.  
 Elisha, 14.  
 Hannah, 14.  
 Jerusha, 14.  
 Joseph, (1696), 14.  
 Joseph, (1729), 14.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- PITKIN, (*cont'd*)  
 Mary, 14.  
 Mary (Lord), 14.  
 Richard, 14.
- PLACE, Clara, 147.  
 Harriet (Lord), 147.  
 Horace, 147.  
 Mattie A., 147.  
 Merton, 147.
- PLATT, Aaron, 260.  
 Abigail, 260.  
 Abigail T., 260.  
 Betsey, 260.  
 E. N., 38.  
 Ebenezer, 260.  
 Elizabeth L., 260.  
 Eunice T., 38.  
 Eunice W., 260.  
 Griswold, 260.  
 Hannah S., 260.  
 Hezekiah, (1732), 260.  
 Hezekiah, (1763), 260.  
 Justus, 260.  
 Milly ———, 260.  
 Polly, 260.  
 Polly L., 260.  
 Priscilla F., 260.  
 Robert, 260.  
 Ruth L., 260.  
 Sarah, 51.  
 Sarah, (1758), 260.  
 Sarah H., 260.  
 Sarah J., 191.  
 Sarah (Lord), 260.  
 Timothy, 260.  
 William, (1766), 260.  
 William, (1797), 260.
- PLIMPTON, Barbara D., 291.  
 Edith H., 290.  
 Elizabeth W., 291.  
 Henry A., 291.  
 Henry R., 290.  
 Ida M. L., 291.  
 John Alden, (1899), 290.  
 John Alden, (1926), 291.  
 Mildred G., 290.  
 Robert H., 291.  
 Robert S., 291.
- PLUMB, Abigail, 58.
- POLLAND, Sarah T., 255.
- POMEROY, Georgia, 314.
- POND, David W., 171.  
 Elizabeth, 171.  
 Hannah (Lord), 171.  
 Hiram, 171.  
 Willis, 171.
- POPE, Samuel, 332.  
 Sarah (Lord), 332.
- POPPINO, Frances A., 259.
- PORTER, Abby Jane, 14.  
 Abigail (Lord), 13.  
 Camelia, 13.  
 Charles, 14.  
 Charlotte O., 13.  
 Clarissa, 39.  
 David, 13.  
 David S., 13.  
 Elizabeth, 14.
- Haynes Lord, 13.  
 Lucinda B., 13.  
 Mary, (1781), 29.  
 Mary, (1808)?, 14.  
 Mary P., 131.  
 Sarah, 13.  
 Tabitha, 75.
- POST, Abraham, 74.  
 Bessie May, 300.  
 Charles A., 300.  
 Daniel, 33.  
 Deborah L., 269.  
 Emily (Lord), 269.  
 Frankie W., 300.  
 Hannah F., 33.  
 Helen, 300.  
 Helen E., 300.  
 James R., 300.  
 Julia D., 300.  
 Julia S., 300.  
 Laura J., 300.  
 Laura (Lord), 300.  
 Mary R., (1838), 300.  
 Mary Roe, (1857), 300.  
 Nathan, (1800), 300.  
 Nathan, 300.  
 Nathan L., 300.  
 Rose K., 300.  
 Russell L., (1904), 269.  
 Russell L., (1937), 269.  
 Sarah M., 300.  
 William, 300.  
 William M., 300.
- POSTELTHWAIT, Archie  
 Goodrich, 179.  
 Helen G., 179.  
 James A., 179.  
 Marion S., 179.  
 William, 179.
- POTTER, Amanda, 247.  
 Harriet (Lord), 253.  
 Helen, 341.  
 Irene, 254.  
 Lonsin, 253.  
 Marion, 140.  
 Priscilla, 317.
- POWELL, Mary L., 301.
- POWERS, ———, 306.  
 Frances H., 107.  
 Lyman, 107.  
 Philander O., 52.  
 Sarah B., 306.  
 Sarah P., 52.
- PRATT, ———, 178.  
 Abigail, 9.  
 Allen J., 206.  
 Aurelia, 219.  
 Betsey (Lord), 182.  
 Camelia P., 13.  
 Deborah (or Desire), 265.  
 Desire (or Deborah), 265.  
 Elizabeth, 74, 266.  
 Elsie M., 184.  
 Frederic, 49.  
 George, 184.  
 Georgiana C., 206.  
 Hannah, 182.  
 Hannah S., 349.
- Harriet S., 49.  
 Hiram, 184.  
 Hope, 292.  
 James, 182.  
 Jesse, 349.  
 Joseph, 182.  
 Joseph L., 184.  
 Lucretia, 281.  
 Mary B., 90.  
 Mary Emeline, 182.  
 Melissa (or Minerva),  
 ———, 184.  
 Mercy, 184.  
 Minerva (or Melissa),  
 ———, 184.  
 Nancy P., 178.  
 Phineas, 184.  
 Phineas, (1840), 184.  
 Richard, 90.  
 Ursula, 184.
- PRENTICE, ———, 60.  
 Alfred M., 340.  
 Ann E., (1829), 340.  
 Ann E., (1850), 340.  
 Betsey H., 345.  
 Betsy C., 340.  
 Caroline (Lord), 340.  
 Edward S., 340.  
 Eliza W., 340.  
 Elizabeth J., 64.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 340.  
 Esther H., 64.  
 Frances, 58.  
 Frances C., 340.  
 Frank, 340.  
 Frederick, (1796), 340.  
 Frederick, (1840), 340.  
 George L., 340.  
 Grace, 64.  
 John, 64.  
 John B., 340.  
 John L., 340.  
 Jonas, 64.  
 Harriet B., 340.  
 Henry L., 340.  
 Lucy D., 64.  
 Martha C., 340.  
 Mary, 64.  
 Mary S. G., 64.  
 Prudence F. S., 64.  
 Samuel, 64.  
 Sarah B., 340.  
 Sarah S., 64.  
 Thomas, (1649), 64.  
 Thomas, (1676-77), 64.
- PRENTISS, Catherine, 283.
- PRESTON, Gladys, 21.  
 Louisa F. (Lord), 77.  
 Lyman O., 77.  
 Norval, 78.  
 William, 78.
- PRINDLE, Julia, 83.
- PRITCHARD, Eunice, 84.
- PROCTOR, Ann T., 102.  
 John, 102.  
 Louisa L., 102.  
 Lydia (Lord), 102.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- PROPER, Elizabeth (Lord), 109.  
     Horace M., 109.  
     Jennie, 109.  
     William Gibson, 109.  
 PROWELL, Leonora P., 164.  
     Richard P., 164.  
 PUFFER, Charlotte R., 220.  
     Cornelia DeP., 220.  
     Eliza (Lord), 220.  
     Emily, 220.  
     Frank D., 220.  
     George D., (1827), 220.  
     George D., (1860), 220.  
     George E., 220.  
     Herman G., 220.  
     Marion S., 220.  
     William Lord, 220.  
 PUGH, (or Pew), ———, 206.  
     Eunice (Lord), 206.  
 PULFORD, Mary Elizabeth (Lord), 318.  
     Rex R., 318.  
 PURDY, Elizabeth, 357.  
     Minnie A., 144.  
 PURSE, Eliza J., 218.  
 PURNAM, Betsey or Genella (Lord), 29.  
     Birdella L., 196.  
     Dorothy, 65.  
     Genella or Betsey (Lord), 29.  
     John P., 351.  
     Myron, 29.  
 PURPLE, David S., 79.  
     Eliza F., 79.  
 QUAIFF, George, 115.  
     Mary R., 115.  
 QUICK, Frances A., 132.  
     Sarah, 132.  
 QUIMBY, Elizabeth, 59.  
 QUINN, Jane, 181.  
 QUIVEY, Hannah, 260.  
 RALSTON, Lillian N., 21.  
 RANDALL, Abigail K., 64.  
     Abigail (Lord), 16.  
     Ann, 15.  
     Charles, 64.  
     George, 16.  
     Harriet E., 64.  
     John, 64.  
     Mary S., 64.  
     Paul King, 64.  
 RANDELBUSH, E. H., 110.  
     Freedom (Lord), 110.  
 RANLETT, Charles 205.  
     Josephine S., 205.  
 RANSDALE, Mary Elizabeth B., 114.  
 RANSOM, ———, 169.  
     Anna, 169.  
     Charles, 38.  
     Dorothy, 169.  
     Emily B., 90.  
     Hope T., 38.  
     Lydia (Lord), 169.  
     Stephen, 169.  
     William C., 90.  
 RANSOME, Catherine, 171.  
 RAY, Eber, 79.  
     Floria F., 79.  
     Georgiana, 170.  
 RAYMOND, Eliza A., 38.  
     Joshua, 227.  
     Lucy J., 227.  
     Lulu M., 24.  
 READ, Katharine L., 206.  
     Mary, 206.  
     Mary L., 206.  
     Robert, 206.  
     Robert L., 206.  
 REDDIN, Charles H., (1882), 363.  
     Charles H., (1914), 363.  
     Evelyn A., 363.  
     John N., (1911), 363.  
     John N., (1945), 363.  
     Lucile G., 363.  
     Mary E., 363.  
     Neil P., 363.  
     Paul B., 363.  
     Peter N., 363.  
 REDFIELD, Abby G., 196, 364.  
     Cornelia, 196.  
     Heman (or Herman), 364.  
     Herman (or Heman), 364.  
     Herman J., 196.  
     Lucina, 88.  
     Mary J., 364.  
     Peleg, 364.  
 REED, Barbara, 238.  
     Barbara G., 238.  
     Betty D., 238.  
     Christine P., (1886), 238.  
     Christine P., (1912), 238.  
     Colin McF., 237.  
     Colin McF., (1885), 238.  
     Eleanor S., 238.  
     Elias, 170.  
     Elizabeth, 126.  
     Ericsson, 238.  
     Eva A., 238.  
     Janet McF., 238.  
     John D., 238.  
     Joseph R., 335.  
     Julia M., 238.  
     Lida Lord, 238.  
     Lida (Lord), 237.  
     Mary, 18.  
     Mary, 233.  
     Mary E., 238.  
     Mary Ruth, 238.  
     Miranda (Lord), 170.  
     Patricia (Lord), 335.  
     Robert R., (1876), 238.  
     Robert R., (1911), 238.  
     Rosalind, 238.  
     Ruth W., 238.  
     William Lord, 237.  
     William W. L., 238.  
 REEDER, Adella, 115.  
     Charles, 115.  
     Cynthia, 115.  
     Dorcas McF., 115.  
     Jacob F., 115.  
     Jane (Lord), 115.  
     Jennie K., 115.  
     Joseph O., 115.  
     Julia C., 115.  
     Juliette, 115.  
     Mary A., 115.  
     Nathaniel M., 115.  
     Oscar, 115.  
     Sophia W., 115.  
     William C., 115.  
 REEVE, Catherine H., 299.  
     Edward A., 299.  
     George H., 299.  
     Shirley Ann, 299.  
 REID, Alexander, 215.  
     Elizabeth G., 215.  
     John G., 215.  
 REITZ, Alice E., 252.  
     Dorothy W., 252.  
     Eliza Jane, 252.  
     Herman J., 252.  
     Herman J., 252.  
     Herman J., (1908), 252.  
     Margaret C., 252.  
     Mary Louise, 252.  
     Nancy C., 252.  
     Nancy (Lord), 252.  
     Nancy (Lord) R., 252.  
     Ruth Lord, 253.  
 REMINGTON, Beatrice D., 284.  
     Lewis, 284.  
     Maude H., 284.  
 REPLOGLE, Frederic G., 117.  
     Louisa E., 118.  
     Mary L., 117.  
 REXFORD, Sylve E., 81.  
     Thomas, 81.  
 REY, Charlotte A., 256.  
 REYNAL, Frances (Lord), 192.  
     Henry O., 192.  
 REYNOLDS, Abigail, (1734), 227.  
     Abigail, (1774), 226.  
     Anna (Nancy) C., 226.  
     Anne, (1723), 226.  
     Anne, (1748), 226.  
     Anne, (1771), 226.  
     Charles, 227.  
     Clara H., 93.  
     Clinton, 179.  
     Cyrus, 226.  
     Deborah, 225.  
     Elisha L., 226.  
     Elizabeth, 227.  
     Enoch, (1760), 227.  
     Enoch, (1767), 226.  
     Hannah, 226.  
     Hannah H., 226.  
     Hannah I., 226.  
     Henry H., 93.  
     John, (1691), 225.  
     John, (1730), 226.  
     John, (1758), 226.  
     John, (1762), 226.  
     Joseph, (1732), 226.  
     Joseph, (1766), 226.  
     Lydia, 227.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- REYNOLDS, (*cont'd*)  
 Lydia (Lord), 225.  
 Mandana M., 137.  
 Mary F., 179.  
 Mary S., 227.  
 Nancy (Anna) C., 226.  
 Phebe, 226.  
 Phebe L., 226.  
 Rufus, 226.  
 Ruth, 226.  
 Ruth M., 93.  
 Sally C., 227.  
 Sarah, (1725), 226.  
 Sarah, (1758), 226.  
 Sarah, (1760), 226.  
 Sarah, (1764), 226.  
 Thomas, 226.
- RHINEHART, Arthur, 93.  
 Clara F., 93.  
 Cora, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 114.  
 John E., 93.
- RICH, Nellie, 78.
- RICHARDS, Alice Mary, 318.  
 Annie F., 317.  
 Cornelia, 230.  
 George J. E., 317.  
 Ida M., 100.  
 Laura Ann (Lord), 317.  
 Laura C., 317.
- RICHARDSON, Anna T., 62.  
 Christina, 339.  
 Jonathan, 62.
- RICHMOND, Clifton, 107.  
 Cynthia H., 107.  
 Fred C., 107.  
 Julia, 129.  
 Mary L., 107.
- RICKETT, Georgia L., 336.  
 Richard M., 336.
- RIDGEWAY, Maria C., 217.
- RIEVES, John C., 223.  
 Mary Anne E., 223.
- RIGGS, Hermione, 301.
- RIKER, Anna E., 201.
- RILEY, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Judith M., 296.  
 Ruth C., 296.  
 William A., 296.
- RIPLEY, Althea, 341.
- RISLEY, Julia, 111.  
 Julia C., 322.  
 Kate N., 77.
- ROACH, Elizabeth N., 131.  
 Isaac E., 131.
- ROBERTS, Albert, 170.  
 Eleanor R., 318.  
 Elijah, 198.  
 Martha, 198.  
 Minerva (Lord), 170.  
 Phebe H., 198.  
 Phebe L., 132.
- ROBERTSON, Galey, 311.  
 Janet G., 311.  
 Robert B., 311.  
 Tate MacE., (1910), 311.  
 Tate MacE., (1936), 311.
- ROBINSON, ———, 110.
- Alice H., 343.  
 Andrew, 110.  
 Betty B., 63.  
 Donald W., 24.  
 Gladys, 162.  
 Jane, 223.  
 Kate C., 358.  
 Lewis (or Lucas), 110.  
 Lois, 152.  
 Lucas (or Lewis), 110.  
 Lucius W., (1895), 24.  
 Lucius W., (1922), 24.  
 M., 358.  
 Mary C., 327.  
 Mary (Lord), 24.  
 Sarah, 171.  
 Sarah (Lord), 110.
- RODGERS, Lucy, 153.
- ROE, Mary A., 300.  
 Nellie, 174.
- ROGERS, Abigail L., 228.  
 Abigail P., 58.  
 Ann, (1666), 58.  
 Ann, (1673), 58.  
 Azuba, 70.  
 Betsey (Elizabeth), 326.  
 Bertha B., 156.  
 Charlotte A., 211.  
 Daniel, (1772)?, 58.  
 Daniel, (1779), 189.  
 Dorothy, 68.  
 Eleazer, 326.  
 Elisha E., 326.  
 Elizabeth, (1673), 58.  
 Elizabeth, (1711), 69.  
 Elizabeth (Betsey), (1788), 326.  
 Elizabeth P., 58, 68.  
 Eunice C., 326.  
 Grace W., 58.  
 Hammah, 230.  
 Harriet M., 326.  
 Harris, 189.  
 Helen, 211.  
 Hepsibah, 70.  
 James, 70.  
 John Sill, 211.  
 Jonathan, (1680), 58, 68.  
 Jonathan, (1718), 70.  
 Joseph, (1670), 58.  
 Joseph, (1716), 70.  
 Keziah S., 189.  
 Lucretia, 227.  
 Lucy E., 326.  
 Lydia, 70.  
 Margaret Lord, 156.  
 Martha C., 70.  
 Marvin, 189.  
 Mary, 70.  
 Mary, (1667), 58.  
 Mary L. A., 128.  
 Mary S., 58.  
 Matilda (Lord), 211.  
 Minerva, 22.  
 Nathaniel, (1725), 189.  
 Nathaniel, 228.  
 Palatiah A., 58.
- Rhoda M., 326.  
 Ruth, 91.  
 Samuel, (1640), 58.  
 Samuel, (1669), 58.  
 Samuel, (1790), 326.  
 Sarah, (1676), 58.  
 Sarah, (1754), 70.  
 Sarah, (1795), 326.  
 Sophia B., 343.  
 Susanna ———, 189.  
 Susanna C., 70.  
 Susannah M., 189.  
 Thomas J., 326.  
 Townsend, 156.  
 William King, 128.
- Root, ———, 363.  
 Abiah P., 50.  
 Albert E., 140.  
 Alta A., 140.  
 Amelia, 104.  
 Ann H., 140.  
 Anna H., 140.  
 Charles W., 140.  
 Cotesworth, 140.  
 Dorothy I. P., 363.  
 Frank A., 140.  
 Howell, 47.  
 Irene M., 186.  
 Jarvis A., 140.  
 John C., 140.  
 Judson B., 186.  
 Marion P., 140.  
 Mary L., 231.  
 Prudence B., 47.  
 William L., 140.
- ROSCOF, ———, 132.  
 John B., 132.  
 Mary, 132.  
 Mary (Lord), 132.
- ROSE, Sarah, 134.
- ROSENZWEIG, Edna May (Lord), 251.  
 Irene J., 251.  
 Naomi M., 251.  
 Ruth M., 251.  
 William, 251.
- ROSS, Andrew J., 114.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 114.  
 Hammah, 68.  
 Josephine, 284.  
 Maria, 112.
- ROTHWELL, Martha, 305.
- ROUDEBUSH, Clarissa W., 182.  
 George, 182.  
 Orra, 182.  
 Oscar, 182.  
 Ralph, 182.
- ROUSE, Eveline, 303.
- ROWE, Eleanor M., 335.  
 Hepsabeth (Lord) C., 169.  
 John, 169.  
 Susan L., 269.
- ROWELL, Phoebe, 250.
- ROWLAND, Henry, 59.  
 Irena P., 59.
- ROWLEY, Anne, 243.  
 Mary, 243.
- ROXELL, ———, 112.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- ROXELL, (*cont'd*)  
 Virginia B., 112.
- ROYCE, Amanda, 155.  
 Azubah, 152.  
 Azubah (Lord), 155.  
 David, 155.  
 Elizabeth, 155.  
 Phineas, 169.
- RUCH, Nellie F., 258.
- RUCKEL, Jennie M., 256.
- RUDD, Abigail S. S., 267.  
 Alvera S., 267.  
 Alvina A. S., 268.  
 Amelia G., 268.  
 Anna Lord, 267.  
 Anna S., 267.  
 Bela, 268.  
 Benjamin, 267.  
 Caroline A., 268.  
 Clarissa H., 267.  
 Eliza L., 268.  
 Eliza Lord, 267.  
 Eliza (Lord), 266.  
 Elizabeth H., 267.  
 Elizabeth P., 268.  
 Ellen P., 268.  
 George T., 268.  
 George W., 267.  
 Hetty S., 267.  
 Jabez, 267.  
 James M., 267.  
 Lucy, 268.  
 Lurene, 267.  
 Mary, 294.  
 Mary Anne L., 267.  
 Nancy F., 267.  
 Nathan P., 268.  
 Palmyra S., 267.  
 Prosper, (1753), 266.  
 Prosper, (1822), 267.  
 Prosper E., 268.  
 Susan E., 268.  
 Thomas J., 267.  
 Wyllys, 268.
- RUGGLES, Alpa (Lord), 100.  
 Frederick A., 100.
- RUMSEY, Duane, 258.  
 Esther (Lord), 258.  
 Evelyn, 156.
- RUSSELL, ———, 187.  
 Andrew, 333.  
 Bessie May P., 300.  
 Catharine, 333.  
 Eleanor J., 172.  
 Eleanor M., 172.  
 Daniel, 329.  
 Elizabeth B., 187.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), W.,  
 (1767), 185.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), (1780),  
 329.  
 Elizabeth W., 301.  
 Florence, 171.  
 Florence E., 301.  
 G. F., 300.  
 George F., 301.  
 George S., 172.  
 James E., 171.
- Kenneth Lord, 172.  
 H. Earle, (1839), 320.  
 H. Earle, (1923), 320.  
 Josephine L., 320.  
 Laura S., 172.  
 Laura V., 301.  
 Lucy, 333.  
 Lucy (Lord), 333.  
 Margaret M., 300.  
 Mary, 350.  
 Mary Ann, 339.  
 Sarah (Lord), 171.  
 Thomas, 185.  
 Warren Lord, 172.
- RUNXTON, Ethelyn (Lord),  
 158.  
 Florence L., 158.  
 George R., 158.  
 Nellie, 158.
- SACKETT, Edson S., 178.  
 Fanny T., 38.  
 Fidelia S., 178.  
 Joanna, 302.  
 John J., 38.  
 Lavinia, 278.
- SACKNER, Francis, 130.
- SADLER, Dorothy, 164.
- SAGE, Mary, 227.
- St. JOHN, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Harriet C., 26.  
 Homer D., 26.  
 Phila, 82.
- SALISBURY, ———, 271.  
 Abigail, 267.  
 Caroline (Lord), 271.  
 E. E., 216.  
 Edward E., 202.  
 Evelyn McC., 202, 216.  
 Henry, 274.  
 Lucretia A., 274.
- SALMON, Ellen M., 324.
- SALTONSTALL, Mary H. L.,  
 10, 54.  
 Roswell, 10, 54.
- SANDERS, Amy, 87.  
 Charles, 98.  
 Clarissa, 86.  
 Emma (Lord), 98.  
 Joseph A., 190.  
 ——— (Lord), 190.  
 Louis, 98.  
 Mamie, 98.  
 Mary Jane, 190.
- SANDFORD, Ann, 62.  
 Elizabeth, 62.
- SANFORD, Edna H., 320.  
 Elbert Lord, 320.  
 Elbert W., 319.  
 Frank W., 320.  
 Harriett, 257.  
 Irene, 253.  
 Laura (Lord), 319.  
 Lucretia C., 292.  
 Samuel, 292.
- SARVER, Grace, 158.
- SATTERTHWAITE, Dwight, 290.  
 George, 290.  
 Inez (Lord), 290.
- Livingston Lord, 290.
- SAUNDERS, Catherine, 235.  
 Prudence B., 68.  
 William, 68.
- SAUTTER, Nellie T., 157.
- SAVAGE, Carol B., 156.  
 David, 156.  
 Michael M., 156.
- SAVARY, Marietta P., 267.  
 Samuel, 267.
- SAWYER, Edith L., 314.  
 Elmer E., 95.  
 Eveline T., 95.  
 Everett R., 314.  
 Fred A., 95.  
 John Everett, 314.  
 John L., 314.  
 Samantha, 314.  
 Sarah (Lord), 314.  
 Willoughby Lord, 314.  
 Zara, 95.
- SANTON, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Jerusha, 59.
- SCHAEFER, Benjamin, 115.  
 Juliette R., 115.  
 Rebecca, 117.
- SCHENK, Alda, 180.
- SCHIEFFELIN, Anne S., 213.  
 Edward, 213.  
 Edward, 214.  
 Edwardanna, 208, 214.  
 Elizabeth M., 213.  
 Matilda, 213.  
 William L., 213.
- SCHMIDT, Arnold J., 172.  
 Eleanor R., 172.
- SCHOCK, Margaret H., 311.
- SCHOTTS, John Paul, 196.  
 Naoma S., 196.
- SCHUPPAN, Frederick M., 22.  
 Jeannette, 22.  
 Jennie (Lord), 22.
- SCOTT, Charles B. McC., 284.  
 Christina, 69.  
 Frances (Lord), 150.  
 John, 69.  
 June V., 284.  
 Margaret, 49.  
 Martha W., 69.  
 Mary H., 284.  
 Maude E., 284.  
 Ross C., 150.  
 Walter G., 284.
- SCOVILLE, Alvina A., 268.  
 Amasa, 10.  
 Lucy F., 10.
- SEARLES, Fanny E., 225.  
 Hamilton R., 225.  
 Mary E., 225.
- SEARS, Japsy (Mary) L. K.,  
 322.  
 Jay Lockett, 322.  
 John, 35.  
 Martha T., 35.  
 Mary (Japsy) L. K., 322.  
 Peter, 322.  
 Vernon, 322.
- SEAUER, Olivia A., 105.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- SECOR, Rebecca, 83.  
 SEELEY, Ann, 249.  
     Clarissa, 255.  
 SELBY, Dorothy B., 122.  
     William, 122.  
 SELDEN, Abigail J., 18.  
     Blanche McC., 316.  
     Caroline E., 316.  
     Caroline (Lord), 155.  
     Caroline McC., 316.  
     Caroline P., 316.  
     Charles, 18.  
     Charles C., 316.  
     Clara D., 210.  
     Clark, 223.  
     Daniel B., 79.  
     Edward P., (1858), 316.  
     Edward P., (1902), 316.  
     Eliza W., 223.  
     Elizabeth K., 280.  
     Ellen A., 79.  
     Emeline (Lord), 78.  
     Ezra, 198.  
     Flavel C., 210.  
     George O., 79.  
     Gertrude T., 316.  
     Grosvenor, 210.  
     Henry Strong, 78.  
     Hope (Lord) C., 15.  
     Isabel L., 79.  
     John K., 316.  
     Joseph, 155.  
     Lois E., 198.  
     Lucy E., 79.  
     Mary Lydia, 316.  
     Mary, (1761), 126.  
     Mary, 210.  
     Mary G., 316.  
     Mary N., 210.  
     Mila Eva, 79.  
     Richard Ely, 15.  
     Samuel, (1821), 316.  
     Samuel, 316.  
     Samuel C., 280.  
     Samuel F., 316.  
     Sarah, 227.  
     Sarah C., 316.  
     Watell L., 316.  
     William L., 79.  
 SELLERS, Mariah L. 246.  
 SELLEW, Alma Y., 29.  
     Almira D., 29.  
     Ann E., 28.  
     Anson R., 29.  
     Beersheba, 28.  
     Hannah W., 28.  
     Lucy (Lord), 28.  
     Mary B., 28.  
     Philip H., 28.  
     Sarah O., 28.  
     Theodosia W., 28.  
     Thomas, 28.  
     Thomas F., 29.  
 SENIOR, Emma W., 247.  
 SENTER, Charles C., 105.  
     Emeline F., 105.  
     Isaac T., 105.  
     Lewis B., 105.  
     Lucia A., 105.  
     Lucia (Lord), 105.  
 SERVIS, Achsah, 255.  
     Augusta, 255.  
     Frances, 255.  
     John, 255.  
     Johnson, 255.  
     Joseph, 255.  
     Rachel (Lord), 255.  
 SESSIONS, Mary, 30.  
 SEVERANCE, Louisa, 76.  
 SEWARD, Concurrence, 288.  
     Ellen A., 270.  
     Julian, 182.  
     Marie T., 182.  
 SEXTON, Bezaleel, 40.  
     Elizabeth P., 40.  
 SEYMOUR, Francis Lord, 167.  
     Frances (Lord), 166.  
     Harriet M., 77.  
     Hope J., 18.  
     Horace, 18.  
     Lucy M., 167.  
     Morris W., 167.  
     Origen, 166.  
     Sylvia Lord, 166.  
 SHADER, Charles, 254.  
     Irene P., 254.  
 SHAFTER, Christina, 103.  
 SHANER, Joanna, 183.  
 SHAW, Clara E., 127.  
     Prudence P., 59.  
     Thomas, Jr., 59.  
 SHELDON, Abby, 294.  
     Alyce S., 162.  
     Asa Lord, 294.  
     Cora (Lord), 162.  
     Edwin Thomas, 162.  
     Elisha, (1709), 199.  
     Elisha, (1740), 199.  
     Eliza, 294.  
     Elizabeth B., 199.  
     Elizabeth E., 199.  
     Franklin A., 162.  
     Franklin H., 162.  
     Gilman A., 162.  
     Harold A., 162.  
     Helen N., 162.  
     Henry, 294.  
     James, (1757), 294.  
     James, (1792), 294.  
     Joyce Ann, 162.  
     Lois, 199, 217.  
     Lydia, 294.  
     Mary, (1737), 199.  
     Mary, (1742), 199.  
     Mary C., 294.  
     Mary (or Molly) (Lord), 294.  
     Marybeth, 162.  
     Molly (or Mary) (Lord), 294.  
     Nancy B., 294.  
     Nellie A., 162.  
     Palmyra A., 77.  
     Robert Franklin, 162.  
     Samuel, (1747), 199.  
     Samuel, (1750), 199.  
     Sandra Jean, 162.  
     Sylvia A., 294.  
     Thomas, (1743), 199.  
     Thomas, (1745), 199.  
     Thomas, (1783), 294.  
     Thomas M., 294.  
     Timothy, 294.  
     Warren T., 162.  
 SHELTON, Bessie L., 338.  
     Frances T., 168.  
     Harriet E., 88.  
     Theodore B., 88.  
 SHEPARD, Charles Lord, 36.  
     Chauncey K., 36.  
     Cornelius, 36.  
     Cornelius, (1794), 36.  
     David, 36.  
     Eli, 36.  
     Eunice T., 36.  
     James W., 36.  
     Jerusha, 36.  
     Marie, 137.  
     Pamela, 36.  
     Sally, 36.  
     Sarah S., 36.  
 SHEPARDSON, Hepzibah (Lord), 79.  
     John, 79.  
     Susanna (Lord), 79.  
 SHEPHERD, George, 343.  
     Lydia F., 343.  
 SHEPHERD, Jonathan, 59.  
     Love, P., 59.  
 SHEPPARD, ———, 250.  
     Catherine (Lord), 250.  
 SHERMAN, Abby H., 43.  
     (of Albany), 18.  
     Albert, 180.  
     Hannah J., 18.  
     Margaret S., 49.  
     Marie, 177.  
     Mertie W., 180.  
     Sarah, 179.  
 SHERRILL, Zerujah, 51.  
 SHERWOOD, Abigail, 249.  
     Catherine (Lord), 249.  
     Daniel, 35.  
     Esther, 125.  
     Frances (Lord), 237.  
     John, 249.  
     Julia P. H., 35.  
     Mary, 249.  
     Sarah, 249.  
     Thomas, 249.  
     William C., 237.  
     William L., 249.  
 SHIELDS, Josephine, 309.  
 SHIER, Anna, 176.  
 SHIPMAN, Abigail C., 327.  
     Betty, 226.  
     Elizabeth L., 327.  
     Lizzie, 327.  
     Lucretia, 226.  
     Lydia, 328.  
     Lydia L., (1766), 328.  
     Lydia L., (1795), 327.  
     Margaret, 351.  
     Mary D., 327.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- SHIPMAN, (*cont'd*)  
 Mary R., 327.  
 Nathan, 327.  
 Nathaniel, 226, 327.  
 Nathaniel, 327.  
 Nathaniel, (1748), 226.  
 Oliver L., 328.  
 Pamela F. C., (1810), 327,  
 343.  
 Ruth R., 226.  
 Thomas L., 327, 343.  
 SHURLOCK, Blanche, 210.  
 SHURTLEFF, Lydia W., 42.  
 SIBLEY, Eunice J., 131.  
     Joanna LeB., 218.  
 SICKLES, Anna B., 230.  
 SILKWORTH, Fannie, 85.  
 SILL, Abigail K., 197.  
     Albasindo B., 197.  
     Amasa, 197.  
     Anna, 195, 228.  
     Asenath C., 197.  
     Azubah, 195.  
     Azubah H., 196.  
     Azubah L. DeW., 195.  
     Carrie K., 132.  
     Chloe A., 197.  
     Chloe B., 197.  
     Daniel, 197.  
     David F., 194.  
     Dorcas, 197.  
     Dorcas B., 197.  
     E. V., 197.  
     Edwardanna S., 208, 214.  
     Elijah, 197.  
     Elijah B., 197.  
     Elisha, (1730), 198.  
     Elisha, (1772), 197.  
     Elisha E., 198.  
     Elisha N., 197.  
     Eliza M., 198.  
     Elizabeth, (1707), 194.  
     Elizabeth, (1750), 196.  
     Elizabeth G., 195.  
     Elizabeth H., 214.  
     Elizabeth L., 194.  
     Elizabeth Nicoll, 195.  
     Elizabeth Noyes, 196.  
     Enoch, 195.  
     Esther, 196.  
     Eunice D., 196.  
     Francis N., 214.  
     George G., 88.  
     Giles, 195.  
     —— Haight, 197.  
     Hannah, 197, 350.  
     Hannah C., 197.  
     Hannah G., 195.  
     Hannah M., 88.  
     Hannah (or Mary) O., 197.  
     Hepzibah L., 194.  
     Isaac, 196.  
     Jabez, (1722), 196.  
     Jabez, (1763), 197.  
     Jemima, 196.  
     Jemima D., 196.  
     Jemima S., 195.  
     John, 152.  
     John, (1710), 194.  
     John, (1744), 195.  
     Joseph, (1673), 194.  
     Joseph, (1715), 195.  
     Joseph, (1735), 194.  
     Joseph Lee, 195.  
     Lois or Louisa (Lord), 88.  
     Lord F., 197.  
     Louisa (or Lois) (Lord),  
     88.  
     Lucy, (1706), 194.  
     Lucy, (1754), 195.  
     Lucy G., 195.  
     Lucy Lord, 196.  
     Lucy M. P., 194.  
     Lydia A., 197.  
     Mary, (1739), 195.  
     Mary, (1752), 196.  
     Mary A., 195.  
     Mary E., 198.  
     Mary H., 198.  
     Mary (Polly) H., 197.  
     Mary (or Hannah) O., 197.  
     Mehitable, 196.  
     Micah, 196.  
     Moses, 197.  
     Naoma, 196.  
     Nathaniel, 195.  
     Phebe, (1713), 195.  
     Phebe, (1737), 194.  
     Phebe, (1758), 195.  
     Phoebe, (1768), 197, 204.  
     Phebe, (1770), 195.  
     Phebe F., 194.  
     Phoebe (Lord), 194.  
     Polly (Mary) H., 197.  
     Richard, (1722), 197.  
     Richard, (1755), 195.  
     Richard Lord, 197.  
     Rubaniah, 195.  
     Ruth, 195.  
     Ruth M., 195.  
     Samuel D., 196.  
     Sarah, (1728), 198.  
     Sarah, (1746), 195.  
     Sarah, (1760), 197.  
     Sarah, (1764), 198.  
     Sarah, (1770), 197.  
     Sarah G., 194.  
     Sarah Hale, 197.  
     Sarah Harvey, 196.  
     Shadrach, 197.  
     Silas, 195.  
     Susan H., 198.  
     Theodore, 198.  
     Thomas, (1717), 196.  
     Thomas, (1747), 196.  
     —— Tudor, 197.  
     William, 195.  
     Zipporah, 197.  
     Zipporah A., 197.  
 SILLEMAN, Catherine (Lord),  
     249.  
     David, 249.  
     Ebenezer, 249.  
     Nathaniel, 249.  
 SILVER, Elizabeth, 107.  
 SIMMONS, Adelbert, 182.  
     Adelbert, (1842), 181.  
     Adeline, 182.  
     Bernice, 182.  
     Cassius, 181.  
     Clarence, 181.  
     Clarissa, 181.  
     Edward E., 130.  
     Eliza A., 180.  
     Elizabeth M., 181.  
     Elvira, 180.  
     Fanny B., 130.  
     Flora G., 182.  
     Florence, 181.  
     Franklin, 181.  
     Fred, 182.  
     Hanny, 182.  
     Harriet, 37.  
     Harvey, 181.  
     Ira, 181.  
     Jane Q., 181.  
     Jennie, 181.  
     Joseph, 39.  
     Kate, 182.  
     Leander, 181.  
     Lula, 182.  
     Martha, 181.  
     Mary, 181.  
     Mary S., 181.  
     Mary W., 180.  
     Philander, 180.  
     Ray, 182.  
     Sarah T. H., 39.  
     Sarah W., 181.  
     Vroina W., 181.  
     William H. H., 181.  
 SIMON, Audrey, 160.  
 SIMONS, Hulda, 255.  
 SIMPKINS, Katherine, 64.  
 SIMPSON, Addison A., 133.  
     Albert A., 133.  
     Mary B., 133.  
     Viola B., 133.  
 SIMS, Margaret, 283.  
 SKELLINGER, Mildred, 295.  
 SKERRY, Lillian, 22.  
 SKINNER, Aaron, 36.  
     Aaron L., (1803), 36.  
     Aaron L., (1805), 36.  
     Abigail, 9.  
     Abigail, 9.  
     Abigail 2nd, 9.  
     Abigail, (1715), 80.  
     Abigail P., 9.  
     Achsa W., 9.  
     Alice B., 36.  
     Ann, 80.  
     Catharine, 9.  
     Charles, 9.  
     Charles, (1775), 36.  
     Charles, (1777), 36.  
     Charles, (1794), 37.  
     Charlotte, 20.  
     Daniel (or Samuel), 9.  
     Daniel, 9.  
     Daniel, 9.  
     David, (1743), 36, 48.  
     David, (1769), 19, 20, 48.  
     Deborah, 80.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- SKINNER, (*cont'd*)  
 Dorcas S., 80.  
 Ebenezer, (1684), 80.  
 Ebenezer, (1703), 80.  
 Elisha, 9.  
 Elisha, 9.  
 Emily, (1800), 19.  
 Emily, (1861), 78.  
 Eunice, 37.  
 Gideon, 80.  
 Hannah C., 292.  
 Hannah Smith, (1806), 19.  
 Hannah Spenser, 48.  
 Harriet, 9.  
 Henry, 292.  
 Henry, (1781), 37.  
 Hezekiah, 9.  
 Homer, 20.  
 Hope, 19.  
 Hope (Lord), 19, 48.  
 Ichabod, 19.  
 Ichabod Lord, 48.  
 Jerusha, 9, 36.  
 Jerusha (Lord), 36, 48.  
 Jerusha W., 9.  
 John, 9, 10.  
 Joseph, 80.  
 Julia, 19, 34.  
 Lavinia M., 133.  
 Loana, 19.  
 Louisa, 20.  
 Louisa D., 19.  
 Lydia, (1723), 80.  
 Lydia, (1792), 37.  
 Margaret, 80.  
 Mary, 80.  
 Mary E., 20.  
 Mary L., 43.  
 Mary (Lord), 19, 20, 48.  
 Mary W., 10.  
 Nancy, 9.  
 Nancy B., 48.  
 Oliver, (1783), 37.  
 Oliver, (1786), 37.  
 Prentice Bulkeley, 19.  
 Ralph, 19.  
 Ruth S., 80.  
 Samuel (or Daniel), 9.  
 Sarah, (1705), 80.  
 Sarah, (1772), 9, 36.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1683), 80.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1749), 36, 48.  
 Sarah T., 80.  
 Stephen D., 133.  
 Theodore, 9.  
 Timothy, 80.  
 William, 9.
- SLAGHT, Julia D., 300.  
 SLATE, Esther M., 47.  
 SLINKMAN, Frank K., 251.  
 Naomi R., 251.  
 SLITER, Drusilla, 236.  
 SLOANE, Elsie N., 168.  
 Evelyn, 168.  
 Grace E., 168.  
 John, 168.  
 Nancy, 168.
- SLOCUM, Abbi, 231.  
 Rena A., 173.  
 SMEAD, Elizabeth, 258.  
 SMITH, Abigail (Lord), 271.  
 Albert M., 207.  
 Alberta L., 257.  
 Alison M., (1856), 272.  
 Alison M., (1896), 272.  
 Anna, 77.  
 Anne, 183.  
 Benjamin, 271.  
 Benjamin Lord, 271.  
 Birdella P., 196.  
 Caroline B., 205.  
 Caroline Lord, 271.  
 Charles W., 205.  
 Charles W., (1857), 205.  
 Charlotte K., 196.  
 Chetwood, 205.  
 Clarence, 257.  
 Cleora P., 267.  
 Cornelia, 269.  
 Daniel, 267.  
 Daniel T., (1907), 60, 61.  
 Daniel T., (1943), 60.  
 Deborah T., 60.  
 Desiah (Lord), 143.  
 Edith Lord, 272.  
 Edith V., 197.  
 Edna T., 272.  
 Edward, 271.  
 Edward L., 272.  
 Edwin E., 239.  
 Elbert E., 60.  
 Elijah, 154.  
 Elizabeth, 361.  
 Elizabeth (Lord) H., 355.  
 Elizabeth V., 271.  
 Ellen, 127.  
 Elmira, 149.  
 English, 356.  
 Everett, 239.  
 Ezra B., 326.  
 Fannie, 52.  
 Frances (Lord), 239.  
 Frank B., 205.  
 Hannah, 260.  
 Hannah E., 19.  
 Harriet R., 326.  
 Helen, 239.  
 Henry W., 205.  
 Hetty, 191.  
 Hilliard H., 207.  
 Horace D., 196.  
 Jannette, 239.  
 John, 110.  
 John Elijah, 196.  
 John Lord, 205.  
 John Lord G., 239.  
 Josephine Lord, 205.  
 Josephine (Lord), 205.  
 Katherine H., 271.  
 Keziah, 189.  
 Louisa, 127.  
 Louise L., 60.  
 Lucretia (Lord), 110.  
 Lucy B. H., 347.  
 Lucy H., 185.
- Lucy J., 183.  
 Lucy W., 17.  
 Marcellus, 143.  
 Margaret, 59.  
 Margaret E., 272.  
 Marion, 239.  
 Martha, 35.  
 Martha, (1820), 34.  
 Martha V., 60, 61.  
 Mary, (1643), 9.  
 Mary, (1753), 94.  
 Mary Ann, 110.  
 Matson, 347.  
 Mildred C., 205.  
 Mildred G., 239.  
 N. S., 237.  
 Nathan, 271.  
 Nellie B., 253.  
 Olive C., 60.  
 Robert Lord, 207.  
 Samuel Lord, 143.  
 Sarah, 104.  
 Sarah Beecher, 281.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1760)?, 356.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1812), 237.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1896)?, 207.  
 Scott Lord, (1878), 239.  
 Scott Lord, 239.  
 Susan, 111.  
 Thomas E. V., 272.  
 William, 355.  
 William Lord, 207.  
 William Lord, (1863), 205.
- SNELL, Gertrude, 314.  
 SNELLING, Abby (Lord), 222.  
 Jonathan, 222.  
 SNOW, Phila, 106.  
 SNYDER, Cecil D., 309.  
 Cecil J., 309.  
 James D., 309.  
 Jean G., 309.  
 Louisa G., 309.
- SOLOMON, ———, 207.  
 SOPER, Grayce E., 22.  
 SOUTHWICK, Laura (or Lora), 92.  
 Lawson, 92.  
 Lora (or Laura), 92.  
 Mary A., 181.  
 Mary (Lord), 92.
- SOUTHWORTH, Cynthia, 286.  
 SPALDING (or Spelden), Mary, 283.  
 SPANGLER, Mary, 117.  
 SPARHAWK, Clarissa, 40.  
 Jonathan, 40.  
 SPAULDING, Asa, 328.  
 Lydia S., 328.
- SPELDEN (or Spalding), Mary, 283.  
 SPELLMAN, Clara B., 255.  
 Charles B., 255.  
 Charles K., 255.  
 Delmar I., 255.  
 Esther L., 255.  
 Katherine F., 255.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- SPELLMAN, (*cont'd*)  
 Marion L., 255.  
 Marion S., 255.  
 Phyllis G., 255.  
 SPENCER, Abigail S., 267.  
 Asa, 241.  
 Caroline S., 241.  
 Charles O., 297.  
 Charles S., 295.  
 Elizabeth H., 242.  
 Elizabeth Lord, 296.  
 Ella M., 298.  
 Esther C., 295.  
 Harriet D., 298.  
 Henry M., 298.  
 Henry O., 296.  
 Henry T., 298.  
 Isabel, 136.  
 Laura R., 298.  
 Louise Lord, 298.  
 Lydia E., 103.  
 Mary, 80.  
 Mary Harriet, (1860), 297.  
 Mary Hyde, 295.  
 Mary Jane, 295.  
 Mary (Lord), 295.  
 Mary M., 298.  
 Mary W., 296.  
 Mehitable, 329.  
 Oliver, 295.  
 Rebecca, 243.  
 Sarah A., 295.  
 Sarah E., 296.  
 Tracy D., 298.  
 SPENSER, Hannah, 48.  
 SPERRY, Charity, 187.  
 SPIEGLE, Carl, 257.  
 Mary M., 257.  
 SPRAGUE, Alice M., 118.  
 Martha Ann, 95.  
 Rachel L., 254.  
 SPRINGER, Amy, 176.  
 SQUIER, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 246.  
 Horace S., 246.  
 Sheldon, 246.  
 STACKPOLE, Susan M., 167.  
 STALEY, Joel, 35.  
 Malvira P. V., 35.  
 STALKER, Elizabeth, 35.  
 STANLEY, Benet, 67.  
 Emily, 36.  
 Margaret, 232.  
 Rebecca, 356.  
 STANLIFF, Rebecca, 122.  
 STANTON, Amanda, 347.  
 -Ann, 58.  
 Anna, (1673), 58.  
 -Anna, (1675), 56, 58.  
 Anna, (1684), 56, 63.  
 Anna, (1688), 65.  
 Anna, (1708), 57.  
 Anna S., (1675) ?, 56, 58.  
 Anna S., (1684), 56, 63.  
 Anna W., (1715), 58.  
 Anne (Lord), (1614), 2, 3,  
 5, 55, 56.  
 Belfa (Lord) M., 253.  
 Borodell D., 65.  
 Caroline E., 222.  
 Charles, 253.  
 Daniel, 62.  
 Daniel (or David), (1648),  
 62.  
 Daniel, (1685), 65.  
 Daniel, (1694), 61.  
 David (or Daniel), 62.  
 Dorothy, (1651), 62.  
 Dorothy, (1680), 58.  
 Dorothy, (1682) ?, 56.  
 Dorothy, (1710), 58.  
 Elisabeth, 347.  
 Elizabeth, (1829), 222.  
 Elizabeth B., 61.  
 Elizabeth R., 58.  
 Esther, (1708), 60.  
 Esther, 68.  
 Esther B., 61.  
 Esther G., 60.  
 ——— Gardiner, 61.  
 Gardiner, 64.  
 Hannah, (1644), 58.  
 Hannah, (1676), 61.  
 Hannah, (1698), 57.  
 Hannah, (1714), 61.  
 Hannah (Lord), (1656),  
 59, 66, 68.  
 Hannah M., 59.  
 Hannah T., 57.  
 Joanna, 63.  
 Joanna G., 63.  
 John, (1614), 57.  
 John, (1665), 57.  
 John, (1714), 58.  
 John, (1783), 222.  
 John A., 222.  
 Joseph, (1646), 59, 66, 68.  
 Joseph, (1668), 57.  
 Joseph, (1705), 60.  
 Joseph, (1712), 58.  
 Joseph, (1717), 61.  
 Katherine S., 64.  
 Lewis E., 222.  
 Lucy, (1681), 63.  
 Lucy, (1696), 64.  
 Lucy, (1722), 61.  
 Mabel T., 57.  
 Margaret, 57.  
 Margaret C., 57.  
 Mary, (1643), 58.  
 Mary, (1660), 56.  
 Mary, (1687), 63.  
 Mary, (1711), 60.  
 Mary Coit, 58.  
 Mary C., (1692), 65.  
 Mary C., (1722), 61.  
 Mary S., 57.  
 Mercy B., 61.  
 Nancy, 61.  
 Nathaniel, 58.  
 ——— Prentice, 60.  
 Prudence C., 58.  
 Prudence T., 62.  
 Rebecca, (1681), 61, 68.  
 Rebecca W., 57.  
 Richard, 62.  
 Robert, (1653), 63.  
 Robert, (1689), 64.  
 Samuel, (1657), 65.  
 Samuel, (1682), 57.  
 Samuel, (1683), 65.  
 Samuel, (1698) ?, 61.  
 -Sarah, (1655), 64.  
 -Sarah, (1674) ?, 56.  
 -Sarah, (1706), 57.  
 Sarah, (1719), 61.  
 Sarah D., 56.  
 Sarah G., 65.  
 Sarah W., 62.  
 Thankful D., 64.  
 Theophilus, (1676), 58.  
 -Thomas, (1616), 55, 56.  
 Thomas, (1638), 56.  
 Thomas, (1665), 56.  
 Thomas, (1670), 56, 58.  
 Thomas, (1678), 61, 68.  
 Thomas, (1691), 61.  
 Thomas, (1693), 64.  
 William, 56, 63.  
 Zerviah, 57.  
 STAPLES, Benjamin, 248.  
 Cullen, 108.  
 Deborah, 248.  
 Ellen, 248.  
 Frederic, 108.  
 Hannah, 248.  
 Laura Ann H., 108.  
 Lucian, 108.  
 Mary (Molly) (Lord),  
 248.  
 Walter, 248.  
 Walter, (1813), 248.  
 William, 108.  
 STARK, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Hetty, 267.  
 STARKWEATHER, Mary, 57.  
 STARR, ———, 329.  
 Abby (Lord), 12.  
 Caroline, 241.  
 Caroline W., 241.  
 Catherine G. E., 242.  
 Charles, 12.  
 Cortland, 242.  
 Daniel, 241.  
 Elizabeth G., 242.  
 Elizabeth S., 242.  
 Franklin, 241.  
 Frederick, 12.  
 Hannah W., 241.  
 Jane R., 12.  
 Jane W., 242.  
 Joshua, 241.  
 Louisa D., 241.  
 Lucy, 198.  
 Lucy, (1800), 241.  
 Marcus A., 242.  
 Mary A., 242.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 12.  
 Richard D., (1775), 242.  
 Richard D., (1798), 241.  
 Sarah, 242.  
 Sarah W., 242.  
 Thomas W., 241.  
 William Woodbridge, 12.



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- STATLER, Henry, 258.  
     May M., 258.  
 STAYMAN, Aline E., 259.  
 STEADMAN, Anna, 365.  
 STEBBINS, ———, 186.  
     Diantha, 35.  
     Jane E. B., 51.  
 STEELE, Adelbert H., 144.  
     Anna (or Ruth), 12.  
     Bessie A., 144.  
     Esther (Lord), 144.  
     Fannie C., 144.  
     George C., 257.  
     Harriet, 257.  
     Harriet M., 257.  
     Hattie, 258.  
     Kathleen, 258.  
     Lewis, 258.  
     Marguerite, 257.  
     Marion E., 296.  
     Nathan C., 257.  
     Richard D., 144.  
     Ruth (or Anna), 12.  
     Sydney J., 144.  
 STEPHENS, Abigail (Lord),  
     245.  
     Daniel, 171.  
     Ebenezer, 245.  
     Jesse, 171.  
     Marion, 255.  
     Patty (Lord), 171.  
     Thomas B., 171.  
 STEPHENSON, Isabel (Lord),  
     250.  
     Philip Ray, 250.  
     Philip W., 250.  
 STERBENZ, Frederick H., 299.  
     Florence H., 299.  
     Pat, 299.  
 STERLING, Albert H., 148.  
     Annah S. D., 349.  
     Anne, 265.  
     Auburn H., 149.  
     Benjamin, 148.  
     Caroline, 140.  
     Caroline A., 148.  
     Caroline P., 149.  
     Caroline W., 150.  
     Daniel, 265.  
     David, 148.  
     David Lord, 148.  
     Dudley, 195.  
     Elizabeth, 229.  
     Elizabeth B., 137.  
     Ellen M., 133.  
     Elvira, 148.  
     Emoroy W., 148.  
     Esther, 265.  
     Esther C., 265.  
     Eugene S., 133.  
     Fanny (Lord), 148.  
     Florence E., 137.  
     Gilbert L. B., 137.  
     Hannah, 349.  
     Henry L., 148.  
     James A., 137.  
     Jemima, 195.  
     Jemima S., 196.  
     John R., (1841), 137.  
     John R., (1868), 137.  
     Lizzie D., 148.  
     Lord, 349.  
     Mandana R., 137.  
     Mary C., 149.  
     Minnie M., 137.  
     Nancy A., 148.  
     Phebe D., 148.  
     Phebe S., 195.  
     Polly P., 349.  
     Samuel, 349.  
     Simon S., 137.  
     William, 196.  
     William, (1731), 265.  
 STERN, Alyce, 162.  
 STERNBERG, Catherine, 316.  
 STEVENS, Delia (Lord), 289.  
     H. B., 53.  
     Joel H., 289.  
     Katharine P., 53.  
 STEVENSON, George R., 337.  
     Martha L., 337.  
 STEWART, ———, 184.  
     Alexander, 213.  
     Alexander J., 213.  
     Amanda H., 141.  
     Anne M., 213.  
     Betsy, 141.  
     Betsey B., 141.  
     Caroline, 141.  
     Caroline (Lord), 140.  
     Eliza M., 214.  
     Elizabeth McC., 213.  
     Elsie P., 184.  
     Erastus, 141.  
     Esther B., 213.  
     Eunice B., 141.  
     Hamilton, 213.  
     Harriet, 141.  
     Jeanette McC., 215.  
     Jennie, 87.  
     John, 213.  
     Joseph, 141.  
     Ju'ius, 184.  
     Maria A., 141.  
     Nancy, 141.  
     Russell W., 140.  
     Sarah, 119.  
     Sarah McC., 214.  
     Susan B., 214.  
     William R., 141.  
 STIERWART, Ada E., 121.  
 STILL, Elizabeth G., 229.  
     Hannah G., 229.  
     John, 229.  
     Silas, 229.  
 STILLMAN, Miss ———, 18.  
     Catharine B., 9.  
     Henry A., 9.  
     Rebecca, 351.  
     Samuel, (1731), 351.  
     Samuel, (1762), 351.  
     Sarah, 351.  
     Susannah, 351.  
     Susannah (Lord), 351.  
 STILLSON, Elizabeth W., 322.  
     Henry W., 322.  
     Jerome B., 322.  
 STOCKING, Mabel E., 78.  
 STOCKTON, Margaret C., 237.  
 STONE, ———, 211.  
     Anna I., 255.  
     Cornelia, 149.  
     David (?), 206.  
     David Lord, 163.  
     Ethan, 347.  
     Frances M., 206.  
     George Lord, 163.  
     Georgiana C., 163.  
     Helen R., 211.  
     James Lord, 163.  
     Jane Maria, 308.  
     Maud, 128.  
     Richard Lord, 163.  
     Samuel, 3.  
     Sarah B., 347.  
     Sarah (Lord), 163.  
     Spencer, 163.  
     William Lord, 163.  
 STOUGHTON, Mary W., 285.  
 STOUT, John, 117.  
     Lillian R., 21.  
     Mary E., 21.  
     Mary (Lord), 21.  
     Richard R., 21.  
     Richard W., 21.  
     Ruth (Lord), 117.  
     Wesley B., 21.  
 STOW, Annah, 349.  
     Annah (Lord), 349.  
     Jabez, (1716), 349.  
     Jabez, (1745), 349.  
     Jabez, (1749), 349.  
     Mary, 349.  
     Sarah, 349.  
     Sibbel, 349.  
     William, (1763), 349.  
     William, (1765), 349.  
 STOWE, Bethia, 34.  
 STOWELL, Amelia E., 192.  
     Calvin D., 192.  
     Edward E., 192.  
     Elam N., 91.  
     Harley L., (1850), 192.  
     Harley L., (1883), 192.  
     Ira, 91.  
     John C., 192.  
     Julia F., 191, 192.  
     Marianne (Lord), 192.  
     Mary A., 192.  
     Mary E., 192.  
     Sarah, 91.  
     Sarah (Lord), 91.  
 STRABE, Martha, 161.  
 STRAHAN, George C., 206.  
     Katharine R., 206.  
 STRATTON, ———, 176.  
     Erianna J., 176.  
     Marion C., 179.  
 STRAUS, Charlotte, 201.  
 STRIBLEY, Amelia, 180.  
 STRONG, Abiah R., 50.  
     Abigail, 50.  
     Achsah B., 303.  
     Ada G., 304.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- STRONG, (*cont'd*)  
 Anna, 303.  
 Anna Smith, 50.  
 Annie J., 25.  
 Caroline, 304.  
 Charles A., 219.  
 Dorcas, 80.  
 Edward, 49.  
 Edward S., 50.  
 Ethel, 303.  
 Frances (Lord), 219.  
 Harriet D., (1789), 49.  
 Harriet D., (1844), 50.  
 Harriet W., 49.  
 Helen A., 219.  
 Helen M., 50.  
 John, 304.  
 John McC., 216.  
 Julia, 50.  
 Lucy Ann, 233.  
 Margaret S., 49.  
 Maria B., 199.  
 Marion F., 219.  
 Mary, 50.  
 Mary B., 50.  
 Matilda E., 49.  
 Nancy McC., 216.  
 Nathan, 216.  
 Newton D., 49.  
 Patience, 280.  
 Priscilla M., 49.  
 Rachel D. B., 49.  
 Roger, 103.  
 Ruth, 80.  
 Samuel W., 50.  
 Sarah E., 50.  
 Seymour, 303.  
 Sidney, 304.  
 Silas G., 199.  
 Theodore, 50.  
 Verona T., 103.  
 William, 49.  
 William L., 49.  
 William T., 50.
- STUART, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Ella, 89.
- STUDLEY, Lydia, 81.
- STUDY, Clara (Lord), 177.  
 Harry P., 177.  
 Martha E., 177.  
 Mary, 177.
- STURGES, Amelia, 218.
- SUFFERN, Mary W., 214.
- SUMNER, Elizabeth R., 227.  
 Ellen F., 76.  
 Harriet N., 32.  
 John, 227.  
 Myra I., 24.
- SUTHERLAND, Alice (Lord), 159.  
 David, 159.  
 Laura, 172.
- SUVIAH, Minnie, 52.
- SWAGER, Esther L., 305.  
 Julia M., 304.  
 Warren L., 304.
- SWAIN, Eliza J., 224.
- SWAN, ———, 184.
- Ada A., 211.  
 Anna, 65.  
 Charlotte R., 211.  
 Eliza R., 267.  
 Helen L., 211.  
 Isabel, 211.  
 Jane S., 316.  
 Jennie M., 211.  
 John, 64.  
 Laura T., 184.  
 Mary, 64.  
 Mary Louise, 211.  
 Mary P., 64.  
 Mary (Polly), 88.  
 Palmyra, 267.  
 Philander, 267.  
 Polly (or Mary), 88.  
 Prudence F., 64.  
 Sophia, 308.  
 Thomas S., 211.  
 Thomas W., 211.  
 Walter, 211.
- SWARTHOUT, Ann, 254.  
 Catherine, 254.  
 Ebenezer, 254.  
 Frank, 254.  
 George, 254.  
 Mary (Lord), 254.  
 Rowena, 254.  
 Sarah A., 254.  
 Seymour, 254.  
 Seymour, 254.
- SWARTZEL, Andrew P., 118.  
 Charles D., 118.  
 Edward Lord, 118.  
 Emma J., 118.  
 Frank L., 118.  
 Jeremiah, 118.  
 John C., 118.  
 Louisa R., 118.  
 Mary L., 118.  
 Oliver J., 118.  
 Peter R., 118.  
 William J., 118.
- SWAYZE, Lucy M., 51.
- SWEET, Ella, 105.
- SWEETLAND, Anna A., 39.
- SWIFT, Mary (Lord), 323.  
 Oliver F., 323.
- SYMINGTON, Hazen S., 167.
- TAINTOR, Ann Lord, 138.  
 Anna Belle McK., 136.  
 Catherine B., 136.  
 Charles Michael, 138.  
 Charles N., 136.  
 Charles W., 138.  
 Edward M., 136.  
 Georgiana H., 136.  
 Grace A., 138.  
 Harriet N., 135.  
 Isabel S., 136.  
 Isabella B., 136.  
 Isabella C., 136.  
 James N., 136.  
 Joseph L., 136.  
 Judah Lord, 136.  
 Leonora L., 138.  
 Mary H., 138.
- Mary (Lord), 138.  
 Northam A., 138.  
 Phebe (Lord), 136.  
 Phoebe H., 138.  
 Phoebe L., 136.  
 Ralph S., (1811), 136.  
 Ralph S., (1837), 136.  
 Ruth S., 136.
- TALCOTT, Abby H., 87.  
 Ann B., 37.  
 Asa, 87.  
 Betsey B., 37.  
 Charles, (1795), 39.  
 Charles, (1822), 38.  
 Charlotte, 38.  
 Daniel Lord, 87.  
 Dorothy, 38.  
 Dorothy (Lord), 37.  
 Eliza R., 38.  
 Elizur, (1750), 37.  
 Elizur, (1780), 37.  
 Elizur, (1812), 37.  
 Ellen N., 38.  
 Eunice B., 37.  
 Fanny D., 38.  
 George, 38.  
 George Lord, 37.  
 Harriet C., 37.  
 Harriet N., 38.  
 Harriet S., 37.  
 Hope, 38.  
 Hope M., 38.  
 Joel, 37.  
 Lucius L., 38.  
 Lucy, (1775), 37.  
 Lucy, (1777), 37.  
 Lucy, (1809), 37.  
 Lucy H., 87.  
 Mary, 38.  
 Polly (Lord), 87.  
 Prudence, 30, 37.  
 Sarah C., 38.  
 Sarah McCQ., 37.  
 Solomon, 39.  
 Susan E., 37.  
 Thomas Hyde Lord, (1829), 87.  
 Thomas Hyde Lord, (1860), 87.  
 William C., 37.
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, 126.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 126.
- TARBOX, David L., 301.  
 Elizabeth D., 301.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 301.  
 Henry F., (1839), 301.  
 Henry F., (1911), 301.  
 Hermione R., 301.  
 Julia B., 302.  
 Laura, 302.  
 Marion, 302.  
 Mary P., 301.  
 Russell Lord, 301.  
 Thomas R., 301.
- TATLOCK, John, 52.  
 Lucy P., 52.  
 William, 53.
- TAYBOR, ———, 81.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- TAYBOR, (*cont'd*)  
 Ned, 81.  
 Nellie, 81.  
 Rosalthea (Lord), 81.
- TAYLOR, Alfaretta J., 174.  
 Allen M., 175.  
 Anne, 266.  
 Anne S., 183.  
 Berwick, 301.  
 Blanche M., 184.  
 Caroline, 175.  
 Caroline P., 40.  
 Christopher, 175.  
 Clinton, 98.  
 Connie (Viola) MacD., 175.  
 Daniel G., 38.  
 Deborah, 175.  
 Dorothy B., 174.  
 Douglas H., 175.  
 Edgar K., 143.  
 Edna M., 174.  
 Edward, 337.  
 Edward Lord, 337.  
 Eleanor, 175.  
 Elinor B., 183.  
 Elizabeth L., 301.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 143.  
 Ellen, 183.  
 Estella, 174.  
 Florence O., 98.  
 Frances E., 86.  
 Friend L., 183.  
 George Lord, 174.  
 George S., 183.  
 Glen Earl, 144.  
 Harmon R., 174.  
 Harriet T., 347.  
 Harry Leroy, 183.  
 Harvey A., 98.  
 Heber N. L., 337.  
 Helen B., 175.  
 Henrietta, 183.  
 Jacqueline J., 175.  
 Jane E., 183.  
 Janet T., 183.  
 Jasper E., 98.  
 Jean McG., 175.  
 Joanna S., 183.  
 John, 80.  
 John, 49.  
 John B., (1927), 175.  
 John B., (1942), 301.  
 John Lord, 40.  
 John Phelps, 40.  
 Joseph, 182.  
 Joseph A., 183.  
 Josiah, 104.  
 Julius W., 183.  
 Laurence Lord, 175.  
 Lella (Lord), 98.  
 Linda Lord, 175.  
 Louisa Lord, 183.  
 Louise C., 183.  
 Lucy S., 183.  
 Mabel M., 174.  
 Margaret H., 301.  
 Marian R., 175.  
 Marie L., 182.  
 Marietta, 183.  
 Mary C., (1802), 342.  
 Mary C., (1913), 183.  
 Mary J., 183.  
 Mary L., 337.  
 Mary P., 182.  
 Mary T., 104.  
 Mary W., 175.  
 Mary Z., 174.  
 Maude E., 175.  
 Milda I., 175.  
 Mildred C., 184.  
 Nancy A., 38.  
 Nancy Jane, 175.  
 Nancy Lord, 175.  
 Noah C., 98.  
 Nora E., 98.  
 Oliver H., 342.  
 Pamela, 175.  
 Pamela (Lord), 174.  
 Prudence G., 38.  
 Richard Lord, 175.  
 Robert, 174.  
 Robert D., 174.  
 Robert H., 174.  
 Robert W., 175.  
 Ruth C., 175.  
 Ruth T., 175.  
 Samuel Lord, 175.  
 Sarah, 80.  
 Sarah S., 80.  
 Sidney H., 183.  
 Sophia D., 49.  
 Viola (Connie) MacD., 175.  
 Walter F., 183.  
 Walter L., 184.  
 William E., 184.  
 William W., (1872), 175.  
 William W., (1907), 175.  
 Zachary, 183.
- TEALL, Edward McC., 51.  
 Eliza P., 51.  
 Susan, 53.
- TEELE, Edwin, 98.  
 Edwin, (1855), 98.  
 Sarah, 98.  
 Sarah (Lord), 98.
- TEJAN, Ruth C., 321.
- TEMPLE, Deborah, 364.  
 Olive G., 185.
- TEMPLETON, Louisa, 323.
- TENNEY, ———, 105.  
 Lucia S., 105.  
 Salome, 240.
- TERRY, Anne, 266.
- THACHER, Adah E., 35.  
 Alfred B., 18.  
 Ann P., 17.  
 Anna D., 17.  
 Atteresta B., 34.  
 Betsey F., 34.  
 Bulkeley, 34.  
 Charles S., 34.  
 Crocker, 34.  
 Diantha S., 35.  
 Dorothy P., 34.  
 Edward, 18.  
 Edward S., 17.  
 Eliel T., 35.  
 Elizabeth, 17.  
 Elizabeth D., 17.  
 Emeline G., 35.  
 Emerancy C., 34.  
 Emily F., 17.  
 Emma E., 18.  
 Ethel A., 17.  
 Henrietta F., 17.  
 Henry C., (1881), 17.  
 Henry C., (1918), 17.  
 James K., 17.  
 Josephine L. A., 17.  
 Louisa G., 17.  
 Lucy B., 34.  
 Luky S., 17.  
 Martha, 35.  
 Olive D., 18.  
 Sarah, 17.  
 Sarah G., 17.  
 Thelma J., 338.  
 Thomas, 17.  
 Thomas A., 17.  
 Thomas A., (1887), 17.  
 Thomas D., 17.  
 Timothy, 34.
- THOMAS, Charlotte, 149.  
 Eliza E., 35.  
 Emma S., 21.  
 Helena M., 21.  
 Lucinda, 35.  
 Susan, 185.
- THOMPSON, Agnes W., 89.  
 Amelia W., 89.  
 David S., 191.  
 Ethel, 191.  
 Florence W., 89.  
 Gerald, 191.  
 Hamah, 57.  
 Harriet, 39.  
 Jerusha P., 59.  
 John, 59.  
 John Post, 89.  
 Leila W., 191.  
 Ruth, 322.  
 Susanna, 68.
- THORN, Conde R., 211.  
 Louisa F., 211.
- THORNE, Jennie A., 152.
- THROCKMORTON, Elizabeth, 359.
- THROOP, Amos Gager, 60.  
 Cordelia, 60.  
 Dan, 60.  
 Deborah G., 60.  
 Eliza W., 60.  
 George A., 60.  
 Martha, 60.  
 Nancy M., 60.  
 Sarah M., 60.  
 William, 60.
- THURING, Gertrude, 316.
- THURSTON, Hannah, 66, 67.
- TIBBETS, Zilpha M., 256.
- TIFFANY, Alfred, 151.  
 Betsey H., 152.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- TIFFANY, (*cont'd*)  
 Charles H., 152.  
 Comstock, 184.  
 Edith, 138.  
 Edwin M., 152.  
 Elisha T., 151.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 166.  
 Elizabeth M., 151.  
 Fanny M., (1798), 151.  
 Fanny M., (1825), 152.  
 Frank E., 152.  
 Frederick A., 184.  
 George A., 184.  
 Hannah E., 152.  
 Harriet A., 152.  
 Herman F., 184.  
 John K., 184.  
 Joseph L., 152.  
 Joseph W., 151.  
 Julia L., 184.  
 Laura A., 184.  
 Lois (Lord), 184.  
 Lord N., 184.  
 Lydia A., 152.  
 Lydia E., (1820), 151.  
 Lydia E., 184.  
 Marvin Lee, 152.  
 Mary E., 184.  
 Mary P., 184.  
 Milba L., 151.  
 Minerva, 184.  
 Nathan, 184.  
 Nathan N., 184.  
 Newell W., 152.  
 Orville N., 151.  
 Preston, 151.  
 Preston H., 151.  
 Sarah M., 152.  
 Sila, 178.  
 Timothy, 166.  
 William H., 152.  
 TIFFT, Verna, 296.  
 TILDEN, Betsey, 102.  
 Betsey W., 102.  
 Catherine H., 65.  
 Charles, 103.  
 Christina A., 104.  
 Christina S., 103.  
 Edna, 102.  
 Elisha, 103.  
 Elvira, 104.  
 Emily, 102.  
 Emma J., 103.  
 Emma J., (1853), 104.  
 Fannie F., 103.  
 Finette, 103.  
 Jane L., 104.  
 Joel, 104.  
 John, 103.  
 Joseph, (1746), 102.  
 Joseph, (1778), 102.  
 Joseph, (1812), 102.  
 Joseph, (1814), 103.  
 Lois L., 103.  
 Lucretia O., 103.  
 Lydia, (1781), 103.  
 Lydia, (1806), 102.  
 Lydia E. S., 103.  
 Marcia H., 103.  
 Mary C., 103.  
 Mary S., 104.  
 Mary V., 103.  
 Melissa, 103.  
 Phoebe, 103.  
 Ransom, 104.  
 Reuben C., 103.  
 Ruth, (1780), 103.  
 Ruth, (1829), 104.  
 Ruth (Lord), 102.  
 Sally E., 103.  
 Sarah B., 104.  
 Sophia, 103.  
 Sophia F., 103.  
 Sophia O., 103.  
 Thankful, 91.  
 Theta, 104.  
 Timothy, (1791), 103.  
 Timothy, (1818), 103.  
 Titus, 104.  
 Titus W., 103.  
 Titus W., (1816), 103.  
 Verona, 103.  
 TILGHMAN, Annie (Lord),  
 270.  
 Cornelia Lord, 270.  
 Evelyn B., 270.  
 Jane, 270.  
 Margaret Anne, 270.  
 William, 270.  
 William B., 270.  
 William T., 270.  
 TILLOTSON, Albinus L., 95.  
 Chester B., 94.  
 Chester F., 94.  
 Clara A., 95.  
 Cora L., 94.  
 Elvira H., 94.  
 Emma S., 94.  
 Eveline H., 95.  
 George A., 95.  
 George L., 95.  
 Hattie A., 94.  
 Isabel M., 95.  
 Lester, 94.  
 Lester L., 94.  
 Lester M., 94.  
 Malvina M., 95.  
 Marilla O., 94.  
 Martha J., 95.  
 Martha S., 95.  
 Mary D., 95.  
 Mary E., 95.  
 Melora, 94.  
 Nellie S., 95.  
 Olin L., 94.  
 Oramel, 95.  
 Oramel O., 95.  
 Orlando M., 94.  
 Sarah L., 95.  
 Sophia L., 94.  
 Sophia (Lord), 94.  
 William L., 95.  
 William S., 95.  
 TINKER, Betsey S., 141.  
 Ellen E., 141.  
 Lester, 141.  
 Olive, 17.  
 TISDALE, Elizabeth, 266.  
 TODD, Bethel, 260.  
 Lydia (Lord), 29.  
 Mary I., 213.  
 Millicent, 305.  
 William P., 29.  
 TOMLINSON, Susan C., 278.  
 TOMPSETT, Sarah E., 255.  
 TONE, Elizabeth, 283.  
 TOOKER (or Tucker), Dorcas,  
 286.  
 TOOKER, Elizabeth, 210.  
 TOOLEY, Eunice E., 85.  
 TOPLIFF, ———, 101.  
 Mary C., 101.  
 TOWER, Benjamin, 97.  
 Coraline (Lord), 97.  
 Louisa (Lord), 180.  
 Salmon, 180.  
 TOWNSEND, Alice M., 51.  
 Benjamin R., 51.  
 Catherine T., 51.  
 Jane W., 127.  
 TRACY, Abigail (or Nabby)  
 (Lord), 293.  
 Frances Louisa, 218.  
 Helen, 334.  
 Martha, 305.  
 Mundator, 293.  
 Nabby (or Abigail)  
 (Lord), 293.  
 TRAVERS, Adaline, 282.  
 TRAVIS, Mercy, 319.  
 TREADWELL, Mary, 52.  
 TREAT, Anna, 62.  
 Dorothy, 62.  
 Dorothy N., 62.  
 Elizabeth S., 62.  
 George, 319.  
 James, 62.  
 Jemima, 62.  
 Jerusha, 62.  
 Laura B., 319.  
 Mabel, 57.  
 Prudence, 62.  
 Rebecca, 62.  
 Salmon, 62.  
 Samuel, 62.  
 Sarah, 62.  
 TRERICE, Dorothy S. L., 56.  
 John, 56.  
 TROUTMAN, Margaret D., 110.  
 TROVATTEN, Ruth, 175.  
 TRUBEE, Abigail, 260.  
 TRUESDALE, Bessie B., 296.  
 Marie A., 339.  
 TRUESDELL, Abial R., 38.  
 Anna S., 39.  
 Charles A., 38.  
 Dorothy T., 38.  
 Eunice B., 38.  
 George L., 39.  
 Jesse, 38.  
 Lucius A., 39.  
 Lucy A., (1818), 38.  
 Lucy A., (1820), 39.  
 Mary E., 39.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- TRUESDELL, (*cont'd*)  
 Matilda H., 39.  
 Sarah S., 390.  
 TRUMAN, Eunice G., 38.  
 Fanny, 38.  
 George, 38.  
 TRUMP, Susan, 241.  
 TRYON, Maria, 219.  
 TUCKER, Ann, 346.  
 Anne B., 346.  
 Betsey, 346.  
 Caroline DeB., 343.  
 Daniel M., 346.  
 (or TOOKER) Dorcas, 286.  
 George, 346.  
 Hannah M., 346.  
 Henry, 346.  
 John, 346.  
 John, (1758), 346.  
 Julia D., 346.  
 Lydia, 346.  
 Mary, 346.  
 Sally M., 346.  
 Samuel, 346.  
 Sarah, 346.  
 Sarah L., 346.  
 William, 346.  
 TUDOR, ———, 197.  
 TULLEY, Elias, 347.  
 Lucia, 292.  
 Lydia B., 347.  
 TULLIS, Alice, 164.  
 Florence, 164.  
 TURBEE, Almira (Lord), 165.  
 Samuel C., 165.  
 TURNBULL, Frank, 313.  
 TURNER, Elizabeth, 265.  
 TURPIN, Lydia, 252.  
 TURRELLE, Sarah E., 217.  
 TUTHILL, Edna, 272.  
 TUTTLE, Janet H., 183.  
 Jennie M., 134.  
 TWEEDE, Emely, 223.  
 TYLER, Abigail, 344.  
 Clarence A., 163.  
 Elizabeth, 345.  
 Georgiana S., 163.  
 Janet (Lord), 269.  
 Maria L., 52.  
 Meriwether L., 269.  
 Nathaniel, (1906), 269.  
 Nathaniel, (1931), 269.  
 ULMER, Florence A., 313.  
 UPHAM, Lydia F., 148.  
 USHER, Abigail (Lord), 28.  
 Sophron, 28.  
 UTLEY, Horace, 237.  
 Sarah J., 237.  
 UTZIG, Edward F., 139.  
 Edward Morgan, 139.  
 Louise (Lord), 139.  
 VAN AMBURGH, Lovina, 281.  
 VAN BERGEN, Esther, 202.  
 VAN BRUNT, June C., 284.  
 VAN DOORN, Fanny B., 314.  
 J. W., 314.  
 VAN KIRK, Enoch, 191.  
 Jerusha P. W., 191.  
 VAN WINKEL, Maria, 47.  
 VANCE, Ella E., 318.  
 VANDERBILT, Elizabeth, 357.  
 VANDERCOOK, Sarah L., 41.  
 VANLOON, Miss E., 197.  
 VAUGHAN, David Throop, 61.  
 Frances (Lord), 60.  
 Helena (Lord), 21.  
 John C., 60.  
 John Lord, 61.  
 Martha, (1912), 60, 61.  
 Martha T., 60.  
 Mary Frances, 61.  
 Robert A., 21.  
 Roger Throop, 60.  
 VEDDER, Charles C., 177.  
 Dorothy (Lord), 177.  
 VENNOM, Marry A., 144.  
 VERMILYE, Elizabeth B., 271.  
 Malvira P., 35.  
 Robert W., 35.  
 VERRILL, Clarence S., 187.  
 Dorothy M., 187.  
 Rae M., 187.  
 VINCENT, Elizabeth, 360.  
 VINER, Donald A., 25.  
 Edmund K., 25.  
 Harriet (Lord), 25.  
 Harry K., 25.  
 Jeanne D., 25.  
 Kenneth F., 25.  
 Linda J., 25.  
 Lois E., 25.  
 Marjorie, 25.  
 Mary B., 25.  
 Miriam J., 25.  
 Sylvia H., 26.  
 Theresa D., 25.  
 Wendell Lord, 25.  
 Winthrop C., 26.  
 VINING, Bessie E., 24.  
 Mary E., 23.  
 VIRGIN, Mary, 103.  
 VOGDES, May, 219.  
 VOORHEES, Hattie L., 147.  
 Henry, 147.  
 VRICELLE, Esther S., 305.  
 S. David, 305.  
 WADE, Sarah, 135.  
 WADMAN, Sophia, 115.  
 WADSWORTH, Anna D., 48.  
 Arthur, 300.  
 Frederick M., 49.  
 George, 300.  
 John C., 49.  
 Lewis J., 300.  
 Manna, 48.  
 Sarah P., 300.  
 WAECHTER, August A., 320.  
 Mary L., 320.  
 WAGNER, ———, 160.  
 Gertrude F., 160.  
 WAID, Andrew G., 182.  
 Anna (Lord), 180.  
 Clarissa U., 182.  
 Elizabeth B., 182.  
 Elizabeth M., 180.  
 Elvira S., 180.  
 Erastus S., 180.  
 Francis C., 180.  
 Franklin P., 180.  
 George N., 180.  
 George W., 182.  
 Henry, 182.  
 Horace R., 182.  
 Ira C., 180.  
 Lisander, 180.  
 Martha L., 182.  
 Mary Ann, 180.  
 Pember, 180.  
 Phoebe W., 182.  
 Robert L., 180.  
 Samuel, 182.  
 Walter, 180.  
 WAINWRIGHT, Betsey, 62.  
 WAIT, Laura A., 285.  
 Leonora, 282.  
 WAITE, Eliza Vernon, 60.  
 WAKEMAN, Elizabeth A., 274.  
 Eunice, 260.  
 Uria B., 274.  
 WALCOTT, Caroline, 128.  
 WALDO, ———, 109.  
 Amarilla (Lord), 109.  
 WALKER, Charles H., 43.  
 Mary-Jane E., 43.  
 WALL, Beverly, 291.  
 Margaret (Lord), 291.  
 Russell E., 291.  
 WALLACE, ———, 339.  
 Emoroy, 148.  
 Everean B. L., 92.  
 John, 92.  
 Mary (Lord) S., 92.  
 Mary W., 339.  
 WALLING, David Culver, 159.  
 David Walter, 159.  
 Frances P., 159.  
 George E., 159.  
 Grace, 160.  
 Harriet, 159.  
 Harriet Lord, 160.  
 Harriet (Lord), 159.  
 James Arthur, 159.  
 James S., 159.  
 John, 358.  
 Laura B., 159.  
 Luella, 159.  
 Mary C., 358.  
 Mary Jane, 160.  
 May P., 159.  
 William Lord, 159.  
 WALTER, Esther E., 210.  
 Francis S., 210.  
 WALTERS, Victoria, 210.  
 WALTON, Esther C., 51.  
 WARD, ———, 329.  
 Anna M., 18.  
 Esther, 72, 245.  
 Harriet (Lord), 176.  
 Jane H., 67.  
 Jemima, 266.  
 John K., 176.  
 Mabel (Lord), 85.  
 Moses, 85.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- WARE, Charles O., 172.  
 Eleanor R., 172.  
 WARFORD, Abigail, 359.  
 WARNE, Abigail W., 359.  
 Elizabeth T., 359.  
 George, 359.  
 Hannah D., 359.  
 Joshua, 359.  
 Margaret A., 359.  
 Mary L. C. ———, 358.  
 Mary (Lord) C., 356.  
 Mercy P., 358.  
 Samuel, 359.  
 Sarah, 359.  
 Stephen, 358.  
 Thomas, (1702), 359.  
 Thomas, 356.  
 WARNER, Alathea (Lord),  
 341.  
 Alathea M., 341.  
 Anna A., 276.  
 Anne (Lord), 274.  
 Caroline, 276.  
 Caroline S., 141.  
 Caroline W., 276.  
 Catherine N., 276.  
 Daniel, 276.  
 Deborah B., 275.  
 Edward A., 276.  
 Eleanor L., 275.  
 Eliza W., 276.  
 Elizabeth L., 276.  
 Frances, 275.  
 George W., 276.  
 Harriet A., 276.  
 Helen P., 341.  
 Henry, (1792), 276.  
 Henry, (1819), 275.  
 Henry L., 276.  
 Henry N., 276.  
 Isaac B., 275.  
 Isaac L., 275.  
 Jared E., 341.  
 Joseph L., 276.  
 Julia B., 161.  
 Levi S., 141.  
 Lovina B., 275.  
 Lucretia A., 274.  
 Lupton, 274.  
 Lydia H., 275.  
 Martha G., 210.  
 Mary, 144.  
 Samuel E., 341.  
 Sarah A., 275.  
 William, 276.  
 William Lord, 341.  
 WARREN, ———, 176.  
 ———, 198.  
 Abigail, 8, 9.  
 Catherine, 40.  
 Eleanor, 171.  
 Franklin, 35.  
 Harriet (Lord) W., 176.  
 Lucy, 76.  
 Lydia P., 35.  
 WATERMAN, Cornelius, 168.  
 Daniel, 103.  
 Eleazer, 345.  
 Esther S., 255.  
 Henry, 14.  
 John, (1739), 345.  
 John, (1773), 345.  
 John, (1777), 345.  
 Lawrence, 255.  
 Lydia, 345.  
 Mary (Lord), 345.  
 Mary P., 14.  
 Phoebe T., 103.  
 Simeon, 345.  
 WATROUS, ———, 265.  
 Ambrose, 195.  
 Anne, 226.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 194.  
 Eunice M., 188.  
 Hannah, 349.  
 Isaac, (1680), 194.  
 Isaac, (1701), 194.  
 Lucy S., 195.  
 Lydia, (1724), 194.  
 Lydia, (1747), 347.  
 Smith, 188.  
 WATSON, Anna Maria, 250.  
 Enid J., 156.  
 Mary E., 205.  
 WATTLES, Gurdon C., 205.  
 Henrietta H., 205.  
 WAY, John, (1741), 241.  
 John, 150.  
 Louise (Lord), 150.  
 Hannah, 241.  
 Luky (Lord), 241.  
 Sarah, (1715), 230.  
 Sarah, (1742), 233.  
 Sarah, (1783), 242.  
 WEART, Lucie T., 310.  
 Sarah G., 310.  
 WEAVER, ———, 142.  
 Azubah (Lord), 142.  
 Harriet (Lord), 142.  
 Sarah, 136.  
 WEBSTER, Achsa, 9.  
 Byron G., 86.  
 Charlotte B., 104.  
 Eleanora E., 86.  
 Eliza S., 18.  
 Jerusha, 190.  
 John, 119.  
 Sarah Ann (Lord), 119.  
 WEED, Phebe, 186.  
 WEEDEN (or Weeding),  
 Azubah (Lord), 149.  
 Benjamin, 149.  
 WEEDING (or Weeden),  
 Azubah (Lord), 149.  
 Benjamin, 149.  
 WEEKS, Chauncey B., 270.  
 Frances (Lord), 270.  
 Gordon, 337.  
 Harriet (Lord), 337.  
 Hiram, 337.  
 Isabella, 337.  
 Jane or Janet, 269.  
 Norman, 337.  
 Walter, 337.  
 WEHRANE, Dorothy, 165.  
 WELFARE, Florence R., 301.  
 Roger A., 301.  
 Virginia R., 301.  
 WELLES, Annie B., 235.  
 Emma L., 235.  
 Horace L., 235.  
 Joseph D., 235.  
 Kate T., 235.  
 Reginald H., (1828), 235.  
 Reginald H., (1857), 235.  
 WELLES, Caroline Elizabeth,  
 86.  
 Catherine Jerusha, 86.  
 E. Wolcott, 136.  
 Frances Simpson, 86.  
 Hannah B., 231.  
 Harriet, 231.  
 Harriet L., 86.  
 Henrietta, 86.  
 Henry, 86.  
 Jemima T., 62.  
 Jerusha (Lord), 86.  
 Nathaniel, 62.  
 Roswell, 231.  
 Ruth T., 136.  
 Winthrop, 231.  
 WELING, Ann, 165.  
 Brenton, (1889), 165.  
 Brenton, (1927)?, 165.  
 Lucy (Lord), 165.  
 WELLS, ———, 202.  
 Antoinette (Lord), 32.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 11.  
 Emily S., 19.  
 Emogene W., 141.  
 Ephriam, 230.  
 Eunice (Lord), 28.  
 George, 11.  
 Hannah, 28.  
 Herbert H., 141.  
 Israel W., 28.  
 James H., 141.  
 Jerusha P., 14.  
 John, 14.  
 Maria J., 52.  
 Mary, 141.  
 Sarah G., 202.  
 Ursula G., 230.  
 Ward L., 141.  
 WELSH, Mary A., 177.  
 WENDLAND, Eleanor T., 175.  
 Ray, 175.  
 WEST, ———, 94.  
 Alpa B., 99.  
 Ann B., 68.  
 Fannie, 99.  
 Frances (Lord), 99.  
 George, 339.  
 George C., 339.  
 Henry M., 99.  
 John, 179.  
 Lois D., 333.  
 Mary B., 99.  
 Mary E., 339.  
 Orinda (Lord), 179.  
 Presby, 99.  
 Seraphina P., 94.  
 Sophia, 339.  
 Sophia (Lord), 339.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- WEST, (*cont'd*)  
 William, 68.  
 William L., 99.
- WESTCOTT, Arthur Lord, 160.  
 Edith C., 160.  
 Ella (Lord), 146.  
 Eva M., 146.  
 Floyd, 146.  
 Gertrude, 160.  
 Harriet W., 160.  
 Harry J., 160.  
 Ira E., 146.  
 Iva, 146.  
 James W., 160.  
 Martha M., 160.  
 Mary Alice, 160.  
 Sardiuss, 160.
- WETMORE, Mary, 200.
- WHALEY, Alexander, 191  
 Althea C., 191.  
 Dorothea, 191.  
 George H., 191.  
 Helen J., 191.  
 Jerusha P., 191.  
 Leila P., 191.  
 Mercy C., 341.  
 Paul, 191.
- WHEELER, ———, 253.  
 Alice (or Alyu), 74, 353.  
 Alice (Lord), 149.  
 Amy, 145.  
 Anna, 58.  
 Anna G., 65.  
 Alyu or Alice, 74, 353.  
 Bessie, 181.  
 Caroline C., 180.  
 Catherine (Lord), 254.  
 Charles, 278.  
 Charles L., 254.  
 Corydon F., 181.  
 Corydon L., 181.  
 Ebba ———, 181.  
 Elizabeth B., 253.  
 Elvira (Lord), 278.  
 Esther D., 65.  
 George H., 149.  
 Hannah, 65.  
 Helen, 181.  
 Henry Lord, 149.  
 Jennie L., 145.  
 Jonathan, 65.  
 Louise, 181.  
 Lucretia, 254.  
 Mabel, 149.  
 Mary, 65.  
 Mary, (1893), 254.  
 Mary G., 180.  
 Mary H., 65.  
 Mertie M., 180.  
 Myron C., 254.  
 Nettie P., 181.  
 Rachel S., 254.  
 Richard, 65.  
 Richard, 65.  
 Richard Anson, 65.  
 Ruth E., 254.  
 Sarah, 62.  
 Silence B., 65.
- William V., 180.
- WHEELOCK, Katherine B., 57.
- WHICHER, Adeline S., 182.  
 Stephen, 182.
- WHIPPLE, Ellen S., 342.  
 Eveline C., 41.
- WHITAKER, Eliza, 340.
- WHITCOMB, ———, 107.  
 Alice H., 107.
- WHITE, Emily, 96.  
 Emily, 96.  
 Jonathan, 150.  
 Laura (Lord), 150.  
 Orinda, 97.  
 Rachel, 15.  
 Sophronia A., 97.  
 Theodosia, 28.
- WHITEHOUSE, Helen (Lord), 173.  
 Henry H., 173.  
 Hugh Lord, 173.  
 Irving P., (1927), 173.  
 Irving P., 173.  
 Louise, 173.  
 Thomas, 173.
- WHITING, Allyn, 10.  
 Ann, 10.  
 Eliza C., 276.  
 Elizabeth, 10.  
 Elizabeth Bradford, 62.  
 Francis H. N., 338.  
 Jerusha, 9.  
 Jerusha (Lord), 9.  
 John, (1693), 9.  
 John, (1727), 10.  
 Lilla (Lord), 338.  
 Mary, 10.  
 Sarah, 10.  
 Stratford Lord, 338.  
 Susan, 10.  
 Sybil, 62.  
 William, 10.
- WHITMORE, Daniel, 225.  
 Deborah R. B., 225.
- WHITNEY, Mary, 250.  
 Sofia, 341.
- WHITON, Antoinette, 323.  
 Antoinette Lord, 322.  
 Devereaux, 323.  
 Edward N., 322.  
 Elizabeth P., 322.  
 Emelyn L., 322.  
 Emelyn L., (1938), 322.  
 Florence, 323.  
 Frieda F., 322.  
 Gwendolen H., 322, 323.  
 Henry D., 322, 323.  
 Herman F., 322.  
 John L., 323.  
 Julia C., 323.  
 Mabel C., 323.  
 Mary D., 322.  
 Mary Lord, 323.  
 Romakda, 322.  
 Sallie C., 323.  
 Sarah (Lord), 322.  
 William H., (1823), 322.  
 William H., (1864), 323.
- WHITTLESEY, ———, 266.  
 Amelia, 89.  
 John, 89.  
 John, (1842), 89.  
 Marcia W., 89.
- WICE, Arnett, 161.
- WICKER, Dorothy K., 69.  
 Joseph, 69.  
 Martha P., 69.
- WICKES, Mary, 175.
- WICKES (or WEEKS),  
 Anna F., 270.  
 Catherine Lord, 270.  
 Edmund C., 270.  
 Franbes (Lord), 270.  
 Jane (or Janet), 269.  
 Roscoe Lord, 270.
- WICKHAM, Mary, 224.
- WICKWIRE, Clarissa, 10.
- WIEDMAN, Sophia, 115.
- WILBUR, Bessie, 253.  
 Charles, 253.  
 Delos, 253.  
 George, 253.  
 Robert, 253.  
 Russell, 253.  
 Sally (Lord), 253.
- WILCOX, Aaron, 289.  
 Aaron, (1772), 289.  
 Albert O., 214.  
 Albert O., 214.  
 Anne H., 214.  
 Catherine A., 223.  
 Charles L., 289.  
 Concurrence, 289.  
 Cynthia, 289.  
 David H., 214.  
 Ebenezer H., 289.  
 Eliza, 223.  
 Elizabeth, 214.  
 Elizabeth E., 223.  
 Emma, 223.  
 Fanny W., 289.  
 Frederick, 214.  
 Harriet N., 289.  
 Hayden, 289.  
 Henry B., 21.  
 Howard A., 22.  
 Horatio N., 289.  
 Huldah, 289.  
 Huldah (Lord), 289.  
 Jared E., 223.  
 James K., 214.  
 James M., 309.  
 Jeanie G. D., 309.  
 Louisa, 289.  
 Mabel, 289.  
 Mabel (Lord), 289.  
 Mabel M., 223.  
 Martin, 289.  
 Mary B., 21.  
 Mary E., 289.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 296.  
 May (Lord), 22.  
 Moses, (1772), 289.  
 Moses, (1812), 289.  
 Nancy, 223.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- WILCOX, (*cont'd*)  
 Nathan, (1760), 223.  
 Nathan, (1794), 223.  
 Phineas C., 289.  
 Stephen P., 223.  
 William, 289.  
 William W., 29.  
 WILDE, ———, 160.  
 Edith F., 160.  
 WILDS, Ettie M., 97.  
 WILEY, ——— Barber, 39.  
 James, 39.  
 WILKENS, Annette W., 324.  
 WILKINSON, Carrie, 258.  
 Polly, 132.  
 WILL, Brian R., 24.  
 Clarissa (Lord), 24.  
 David G., 24.  
 Grinton I., 24.  
 WILLARD, Charlotte H., 334.  
 Mary J., 52.  
 Stephan, 334.  
 WILLEG, Maria C., 237.  
 WILLEY, Dora, 332.  
 WILLIAMS, ———, 349.  
 Alpheus, 47.  
 Amos C., 340.  
 Anna R., 267.  
 Asenath D., 89.  
 Benadam, 199.  
 Caroline, 241.  
 Caroline P., 340.  
 Charles A., 205.  
 Deborah, 90.  
 Edna, 180.  
 Eleazer, 245.  
 Electa, 89.  
 Eliza Cheney, 89.  
 Elizabeth R., 23.  
 Ella S., 89.  
 Eloisa P., 267.  
 Eunice, 122.  
 Frances B., 89.  
 Francis Augustus, 89.  
 Frederick P., 340.  
 Frederick R., 23.  
 George, 267.  
 Grace, 58.  
 Hannah L., 199.  
 Henry, 289.  
 Henry Gilbert, 89.  
 Israel, 267.  
 Jerusha E., 198.  
 Joanna, 58.  
 Joanne D., 89.  
 John C., 38.  
 Josephine H., 205.  
 Julian, 89.  
 Julius Church, 89.  
 Lois (Lord), 89.  
 Marcia Miranda, 89.  
 Margaret, 51.  
 Marian, 265.  
 Mary, 89.  
 Mary (Lord), 245.  
 Mary S., 177.  
 Mary W., 289.  
 Nathan, 89.  
 Nathan, (1777), 89.  
 Othniel, 126.  
 Rachel P., 23.  
 Rebecca, 286.  
 Richard, 198.  
 Sarah G., 89.  
 Sarah P., 340.  
 Stuart, 89.  
 Susan G., 38.  
 Temperance (Lord),  
 (1726), 349.  
 Temperance (Lord),  
 (1786), 126.  
 Vernon, 177.  
 Virginia P., 23.  
 Vroina, 181.  
 WILLIS, Barbara Ann, 252.  
 Howard T., 252.  
 Jeremiah T., 252.  
 Mary (Lord), 252.  
 WILLMARTH, Amanda S., 141.  
 DeEtta, 141.  
 Emogene H., 141.  
 Florence A., 142.  
 James D., 141.  
 Jay E., 142.  
 Juanita, 142.  
 May F., 142.  
 R. Emmett, 142.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Charles, 185.  
 Christopher, 185.  
 Elizabeth (Lord), 185.  
 Jane, 185.  
 Laura B., 185.  
 Polly L., 185.  
 WILLSON, Isabella H., 50.  
 Lucretia L., 53.  
 Martha E., 50.  
 Mary S., 50.  
 Robert E., 50.  
 Robert N., 50.  
 WILLY, ———, 85.  
 Mary, (Lord), 85.  
 WILMOT, Josephine M., 92.  
 WILSON, Albert S., 311.  
 Caroline, 150.  
 Catherine Lee, 335.  
 Everett, 302.  
 Ida (Lord), 161.  
 Irene, 284.  
 Janet Lord, 311.  
 Martha (Lord), 302.  
 Mary Ann, 108.  
 Mary G., 311.  
 Olive C., 41.  
 Roy H., 161.  
 Ruth, 150.  
 Sarah, 181.  
 WINGATE, Catherine E., 209.  
 Samuel, 209.  
 WINKLEY, Susan M., 191.  
 WINSLOW, D. L., 97.  
 Edith (Lord), 97.  
 Jennie L., 97.  
 WITHAM, Julia Ann (Lord),  
 119.  
 Louis G., 119.  
 Mary A., 119.  
 Nathaniel F., 119.  
 Owen A., 119.  
 William, 119.  
 WOLCOTT, Emelia, 132.  
 WOLVERTON, Gregory, 67.  
 WOOD, ———, 233.  
 Abbe, 98.  
 Frances J., 239.  
 George K., 212.  
 Louisa A., 212.  
 Marcelia, 364.  
 Sarah (Lord), 233.  
 Vesper, 319.  
 WOODBRIDGE, Abigail W., 9.  
 Sarah, 346.  
 Timothy, 9.  
 WOODCOCK, Margaret, 364.  
 WOODRUFF, Ella G., 149.  
 Maria H., 149.  
 Sabrina (or Sabra), 83.  
 Sarah J., 35.  
 Theodore, 149.  
 WOODHULL, Elizabeth, 230.  
 WOODS, Clarence S., 100.  
 Ellen (Lord), 100.  
 Elvira S. A., 148.  
 Nathaniel A., 148.  
 WOODWARD, ———, 47.  
 Betsey, 102.  
 Electa Hosford, 47.  
 Julia Anne, 217.  
 WOODWELL, Sarah, 76.  
 WOODWORTH, Eliza S., 322.  
 Horatio, 271.  
 Laura, 271.  
 Mary, 176.  
 Mary Lord, 271.  
 Mary (Polly) (Lord), 271.  
 Polly (Mary) (Lord), 271.  
 Simeon, (1765), 271.  
 Simeon, (1791), 271.  
 WOOLCOT, Laura B., 281.  
 WORDEN, Rebecca, 57.  
 WORTHINGTON, Sarah, 344.  
 WRIGHT, Abiel L., 120.  
 Benjamin, 331.  
 Caleb, 324.  
 Clara G., 120.  
 Clarissa, 290.  
 Dexter R., 40.  
 Eli, 33.  
 Eliza C., 256.  
 Hezekiah Lord, 330.  
 Jabez, (1728), 330.  
 Jabez, 331.  
 Lucinda (Lord), 120.  
 Lucy F., 33.  
 Lydia, 331.  
 Maria P., 40.  
 Mary, 331.  
 Mary A., 120.  
 Nancy L., 330.  
 Nathaniel, 331.  
 Ruth, 330.  
 Sarah, (1759), 330.  
 Sarah, (1854), 150.  
 Sarah (Lord), (1728/29),  
 330.



DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LORD

- |                            |                         |                          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| WRIGHT, ( <i>cont'd</i> )  | Mary E., 53.            | YOUNG, Adelaide H., 305. |
| Sarah (Lord), (1824), 324. | Mary H., 205.           | Blanche M., 145.         |
| Sarah Elizabeth (Lord),    | YALE, Alma, 29.         | Clarissa (Lord), 256.    |
| 251.                       | YARRINGTON, Edgar, 160. | De Wert E., 256.         |
| Sophia H., 53.             | Mary H., 160.           | Doris A., 321.           |
| Thomas H., (1849), 120.    | YERGER, Eloise B., 153. | Edward, 145.             |
| Thomas H., (1869), 120.    | Lucy, E., 153.          | Edwin, 41.               |
| Thomas L., 120.            | Rolf, 153.              | Emma (Lord), 145.        |
| William N., 251.           | Roy Ralph, 153.         | Frank C., 145.           |
| WUNDERLICH, Ruth M., 336.  | YORK, Mary P., 58.      | G. I., 305.              |
| WYCKOFF, Edward G., 269.   | William, 58.            | Hilda M., 22.            |
| Lucy (Lord), 269.          | YORKE, Hannah S., 61.   | Mary C., 41.             |
| WYLLIS, Cornelia, 198.     | James, 61.              | Susan B., 305.           |
| WYLLYS, Ruth, 14.          | YOULE, John D., 178.    | YOUNGS, Bethia, 361.     |
| WYMAN, Horace W., 205.     | Mary (Lord), 178.       | ZUERCHER, Mary F., 174.  |

(Indexed by John Askling.)

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND CORRECTIONS

### Page

- 78 VIII Amanda C. Lord, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
- 136 IX Charles Taintor Lord, b. Scots, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1842, d. Jan. 14, 1928; m. Feb. 23, 1869, Mary Jane Harkness, b. July 3, 1843, d. Dec. 23, 1925.  
Had a son:  
X David E. Lord.
- 165 VI Elijah Lord, b. 1757; m. Thankful Carr, b. abt. 1764. Served in Revolutionary War for 6 years. Had following children:  
VII Child, b. 1788, d. Apr. 27, 1791 (burned).  
VII Elizabeth Lord, b. abt. 1804.
- 214 Fourth line should read: Dr. John Noyes (VIII).
- 258 VIII Albert Alonzo Lord d. 1930.
- 275 VII Isaac L. Warner d. Luna, N. Y., June 3, 1863. His second wife, Lydia A. Harvey, was b. Ontario, Canada, July 14, 1811, d. Honeyoe Falls, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1899.
- 275 VII Frances Warner d. Mar. 31, 1861. Her husband, Harvey Curtis, was son of Abel and Sarah Neale Curtis of Stockbridge, Mass.
- 276 VII Catherine N. Warner d. Mar. 19, 1869.
- 311 XI William T. Galey 3rd, additional child:  
XII Sarah Holt Galey, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1946.
- 311 XI Mary Lord Galey Wilson, additional child:  
XII Ann Beverly Blair Wilson, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Apr. 15, 1946.
- 345 VI William Lord, d. Oct. 31, 1878 (not 1882).  
VII Hezekiah Lord, d. unmarried.  
VII Levi Hart Lord, m. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 27, 1886, Adelaide Pape and had following children:  
VIII Elsie Emma Lord, b. 1887.  
VIII Daisey Ann Lord, b. 1891.  
VIII William Lord, b. 1894.